

uk  
490  
1 4L96  
v.2-A  
Bot.

# VERNACULAR LIST

OF

## TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

BY

A. W. LUSHINGTON,

*Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.*

---

VOLUME II-A.

---

MADRAS:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

PRICE, 3 rupees 10 annas.]

1915.

[5 shillings 5 pence.







GK  
490  
I4L96  
V. 2-A  
Bot.

# VERNACULAR LIST

OF

## TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY,

*Alfred*  
*Wynham*  
BY  
A. W. LUSHINGTON,

*Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.*

---

VOLUME II-A

---



MADRAS:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1915.



## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
ABBEEVIATIONS ... ..	1—4
SCHEME OF SPELLING ... ..	5—7
GENERAL LIST IN BOTANICAL ORDER ... ..	8—828
URIYA INDEX ... ..	1—89
TELUGU INDEX ... ..	1—119



# VERNACULAR LIST OF TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

(*com.*) = commemorative name of some person.  
*(loc.)* = derived from geographical name.  
*N.* or *Nic.* = Nicholson's Dictionary of Gardening.  
*Ch.* = J. W. Cherry's (Consr. For. Madras) unpublished list of names.  
*Cass. Lat. Dic.* = Cassell's Latin Dictionary.  
*Nut.* = Nutall's Dictionary.  
*(Clas.)* = Classical or Mythological name.  
*(all.)* = alluding to, or, the allusion being :-  
*H.* = Heinig's Glossary.  
*McL.* = MacLeane's Manual of Madras Administration, Vol. III.  
*Gk. Lex.* = Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon (Small).  
*En. Brit.* = Encyclopædia Britannica.  
*Rox.* = Roxburgh's Flora indica.  
*Bed. 1* = Beddome's Flora sylvatica.  
*Bed. 2* = Beddome's Plates.  
*W.A.I.* = Wight (and Arnott) Icones.  
*Bs/T.* = Brandis' "Indian Trees."  
*Bs/S.* = Brandis' Suggestions for the Administration of Forests in the Madras Presidency.  
*Gbl.* = Gamble's Revised Manual of Timbers.  
*L.N.S.B.* = Lindley's Natural System of Botany.  
*Treas. Bot.* = Lindley and Moore's Treasury of Botany.  
*Br.* = Handbook of Trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants growing in the Madras Agri-horticultural Society's gardens, etc., by Robert N. Brown, and J. J. Wood.  
*Rid.* = Manual of Gardening by R. Riddell, and Lt.-Col. Boddam.  
*Jaf.* = Jaffrey's Hints.  
*Cag.* = J. Cameron's Manual of Gardening.  
*Cat.* = Forest Trees of Mysore and Coorg by J. Cameron.

*Bdn/F.T.* = Forest Trees of Travancore by Bourdillon.  
*Bdn/L.* = List of Trees accompany report on Travancore Forests by Bourdillon.  
*Ru. N.* } Nursery man's Catalogues. { Rudrappa (Bangalore)  
           }                                         { New Edition.  
*Ru. O.* }                                         { Rudrappa (Bangalore)  
           }                                         { Old Edition.  
*Mu.*       }                                         { Muneswami (Bangalore).  
           }                                         { Hodgson (Bangalore).  
*Hod.*       }                                         { Pochajee (Poona).  
*Po.*         }                                         { Agri-horticultural  
           }                                         { Society (Madras).  
*M.A.H.*    }                                         { Government Botanical  
           }                                         { Gardens (Ootacamund).  
*S.*         }                                         {  
*Ooty or*    }                                         {  
*Ogbg.*      }                                         {  
           }                                         {  
*Hk.* = Hooker's Flora of British India.  
*Bth. or Benth.* = Bentham's Australian Flora.  
*Ol.* = Oliver's Flora of Tropical Africa.  
*Ho. E. F.* = Hough's Elements of Forestry (America).  
*Pfl.* = Pfeleiderer's 500 Plants (Canarese).  
*Ell/F.A.* = Elliott's Flora Andhrica.  
*Muell. S.P.* = Mueller's Selected Plants.  
*Kew Bull.* = Kew Bulletin.  
*Bot. Mag. Comp.* = Companion to the Botanical Magazine.  
*I.F.* = Indian Forester.  
*E.D.* = Watt's Dictionary of Economic Products.  
*Pr.* = Prain's Bengal Plants.  
*F.A.R. 1, 2, 3, etc.* = Forest Administration Report (Madras) for 1859-60, 1860-61, 1861-62, etc.  
*Bon.* = Dr. Bonavia's "Oranges and Lemons."  
*U.D.* = Uriya Dictionary (Miller).  
*Tl.D.* = Teingu Dictionary (Sankaranarayan).  
*Ta.D.* = Tamil Dictionary (V. Visvanatha Pillai).  
*M.D.* = Malayalam Dictionary (C. Stolz).

C.D. = Canarese Dictionary (Rev. J. Bucher).

Ver. = Vernacular List of Trees and Shrubs (Madras, 1901).

W. = Working Plan.

No.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number and date.
		441 5 Aug. 1887
0a. (NLGS.)	...	54 9 Feb. 1901
1. (KNL.)	...	68 16 Feb. 1901
2. (SLM.)	...	108 19 Mar. 1901
3. (SLM.)	...	109 19 Mar. 1901
4. (SLM.)	...	121 21 Mar. 1901
5. (SLM.)	...	139 11 Apl. 1901
6. (SLM.)	...	146 13 Apl. 1901
7. (SLM.)	...	232 1 July 1901
8. (SLM.)	...	247 9 July 1901
9. (TVY.)	...	248 13 July 1901
10. (SLM.)	...	249 13 July 1901
11. (SLM.)	...	250 13 July 1901
12. (SLM.)	...	
13. (NAC.)	...	251 15 July 1901
14. (TVY.)	...	263 26 July 1901
15. (MRA.)	...	310 30 Sept. 1901
16. (TVY.)	...	336 25 Oct. 1901
17. (SLM.)	...	352 23 Nov. 1901
19. (VZM.)	...	355 12 Dec. 1901
20. (NAC.)	...	17 9 Jan. 1902
21. (CBT.)	...	21 14 Jan. 1902
22. (GJM.)	...	42 24 Jan. 1902
23. (CBT.)	...	128 16 Apl. 1902
24. (CBT.)	...	135 28 Apl. 1902
25. (CBT.)	...	138 1 May 1902
26. (CBT.)	...	141 3 May 1902
27. (CBT.)	...	147 10 May 1902
28. (NAC.)	...	149 12 May 1902
29. (NAC.)	...	150 12 May 1902
30. (SAC.)	...	155 22 May 1902
31. (KSN.)	...	156 22 May 1902
32. (VZM.)	...	184 20 June 1902
33. (TVY.)	...	205 9 July 1902
34. (MBR.)	...	209 9 July 1902
		258 10 June 1896
35. (TVY.)	...	210 11 July 1902
36. (TVY.)	...	211 11 July 1902
		519 1 Dec. 1897
37. (TVY.)	...	213 11 July 1902
38. (MBR.)	...	217 29 July 1902
39. (GDV.)	...	220 30 July 1902
40. (GDV.)	...	221 30 July 1902
41. (GDV.)	...	222 30 July 1902
42. (GDV.)	...	223 31 July 1902
43. (MBR.)	...	224 31 July 1902
44. (CAN.)	...	227 2 Aug. 1902
45. (CAN.)	...	251 5 Sept. 1902
46. (CAN.)	...	252 5 Sept. 1902
47. (SLM.)	...	253 5 Sept. 1902
48. (CAN.)	...	255 6 Sept. 1902
49. (CAN.)	...	257 8 Sept. 1902
50. (NAC.)	...	265 18 Sept. 1902
51. (TVY.)	...	276 3 Oct. 1902
52. (TVY.)	...	292 27 Oct. 1902
53. (TVY.)	...	295 27 Oct. 1902
54. (TVY.)	...	53 21 Jan. 1903

No.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number and date.
55. (TCH.)	...	82 20 Mar. 1903
		423 21 Oct. 1899
56. (TVY.)	...	121 26 Apl. 1903
57. (GJM.)	...	123 30 Apl. 1903
58. (TVY.)	...	129 4 May 1903
59. (TVY.)	...	130 8 May 1903
60. (GDV.)	...	142 21 May 1903
61. (GJM.)	...	156 29 May 1903
62. (NAC.)	...	162 3 June 1903
63. (SLM.)	...	214 7 Aug. 1903
64. (SLM.)	...	225 20 Aug. 1903
65. (NAC.)	...	253 25 Sept. 1903
66. (GJM.)	...	272 16 Oct. 1903
67. (TVY.)	...	286 28 Oct. 1903
68. (VZM.)	...	322 8 Dec. 1903
69. (KNL.)	...	328 16 Dec. 1903
70. (ATP.)	...	8 9 Jan. 1904
71. (ATP.)	...	24 10 Feb. 1904
72. (SLM.)	...	62 30 Mar. 1904
73. (SLM.)	...	63 31 Mar. 1904
74. (CBT.)	...	109 7 June 1904
75. (KNL.)	...	132 8 July 1904
76. (GDV.)	...	144 26 July 1904
77. (NAC.)	...	146 26 July 1904
78. (NEL.)	...	157 8 Aug. 1904
79. (NAC.)	...	165 16 Aug. 1904
80. (SLM.)	...	172 20 Aug. 1904
81. (ATP.)	...	201 3 Oct. 1904
82. (KSN.)	...	204 10 Oct. 1904
83. (NAC.)	...	223 8 Nov. 1904
84. (ATP.)	...	235 25 Nov. 1904
85. (CAN.)	...	236 25 Nov. 1904
86. (BEL.)	...	10 12 Jan. 1905
87. (TVY.)	...	43 20 Feb. 1905
88. (TJR.)	...	44 20 Feb. 1905
89. (GJM.)	...	49 27 Feb. 1905
90. (GJM.)	...	70 20 Mar. 1905
91. (GJM.)	...	10 11 May 1905
92. (ATP.)	...	111 22 May 1905
93. (MBR.)	...	116 31 May 1905
94. (SLM.)	...	127 14 June 1905
95. (SLM.)	...	40 8 Feb. 1906
96. (MBR.)	...	88 4 Apl. 1906
97. (CBT.)	...	178 15 May 1906
98. (KNL.)	...	227 19 Oct. 1906
99. (GDV.)	...	242 19 Nov. 1906
100. (MBR.)	...	11 17 Jan. 1907
101. (CBT.)	...	57 20 Mar. 1907
102. (BEL.)	...	173 26 Aug. 1907
103. (MRA.)	...	179 7 Sept. 1907
104. (NAC.)	...	202 14 Oct. 1907
105. (NLGS.)	...	203 14 Oct. 1907
106. (KSN.)	...	214 4 Nov. 1907
107. (KNL.)	...	218 9 Nov. 1907
108. (CBT.)	...	2 3 Jan. 1908
109. (CBT.)	...	34 15 Feb. 1908
110. (GTR.)	...	91 27 Apl. 1908
111. (CDP.)	...	124 8 July 1908
112. (CDP.)	...	125 8 July 1908
113. (CDP.)	...	126 8 July 1908
114. (CDP.)	...	127 8 July 1908
115. (CDP.)	...	130 9 July 1908

No.	District.	Board's Proceedings Forest number and date.
116. (CDP.)	...	140 27 July 1908
117. (CDP.)	...	141 27 July 1908
118. (CDP.)	...	142 27 July 1908
119. (CDP.)	...	150 1 Aug. 1908
120. (CBT.)	...	159 25 Aug. 1908
121. (SLM.)	...	199 17 Nov. 1908
122. (CBT.)	...	47 10 Mar. 1909
123. (CDP.)	...	163 11 Sept. 1909
124. (CPT.)	...	174 22 Sept. 1909
125. (SAC.)	...	208 10 Nov. 1909
126. (TCH.)	...	219 1 Nov. 1909
127. (NAC.)	...	20 28 Jan. 1910
128. (SLM.)	...	22 31 Jan. 1910
129. (SAC.)	...	58 3 Mar. 1910
130. (GTR.)	...	92 12 Apl. 1910
131. (TCH.)	...	93 12 Apl. 1910

T.=Large tree normally over 50' high, minute leaves=under  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch long approximately.

T.=Medium tree normally over 20'-50' high, very short or small leaves= $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches long approximately.

t.=Small tree normally under 20' high, small or short leaves= $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 inches long approximately.

SH.=Large shrub normally over 6' high, medium leaves=3 to 6 inches long approximately.

sh.=Medium shrub normally over 4'-6' high, long or large leaves=6 to 12 inches long approximately.

sh.=Small shrub normally under 4' high, very long or large leaves=over 12 inches long approximately.

CL.=Large Climber.

cl.=Medium Climber.

cl.=Small Climber.

\*=Introduced Plant.

*Districts, localities and general terms.*

Agt.=Agency Tracts of the Northern Circars.

Anms.=Anamalai Hills of CBT., MBR., CHN., TRV.

Antg.=Anantagiri Hills of VZM.

aren.=arenaceous soils.

Armd.=Armed with spines or prickles.

ATP.=Anantapur district.

atts.=arid tracts.

Ayms.=Ayamalai Hills of CBT.

Bctn.=Black cotton soils.

Bdns.=Bababuden Hills of Mysore.

BEL.=Bellary district.

Bglr.=Bangalore.

Bgms.=Biligirangam Hills of CBT. and MYS.

Bgts.=Balaghat Hills of all districts bordering MYS.

Bopt.=Bolampatti Hills of CBT.

Brgth.=Burghur Hills of CBT.

CAN.=S. Canara district.

CANS.=Canara southwards to Ceylon.

CBT.=Coimbatore district.

CDP.=Cuddapah district.

CHN.=Cochin State.

CKNs.=Conkan and all South.

CLN.=Ceylon.

CNTC.=Carnatic or country below ghats south of GDV., DCN. and MPLT.

COCT.=Coromandel Coast.

com.=Frequent or common.

Cpks.=Palkonda Hills of CDP.

CPT.=Chingleput district.

CRG.=Coorg State.

Cult.=Cultivated.

DKN.=Deccan, including KNL., CDP., BEL., ATP.

DCNh.=Deccan Hills.

Ddgl.=Dindigul in MRA.

Degn.=Dry evergreen forest (see Gbl. 129, 623, etc.).

Dnkt.=Denkanikota Hills of SLM.

Dtts.=Dry tracts.

ECT.=East Coast.

Egts.=Eastern Ghats.

Egn.=Evergreen.

Ehls.=Everywhere in the hills.

Epls.=Everywhere in the plains.

Epph.=Epiphyte.

Fswp.=Freshwater swamps.

GDV.=Godavari district.

Ggds.=Golconda Hills in VZM.

GJM.=Ganjam district.

Gmsr.=Gumsur in GJM.

GTR.=Guntur district.

Hls.=Hills.

-a.=up to about 1,000 ft.

-b.=from about 1,000-2,500 ft.

-c.=from about 2,500-4,000 ft.

-d.=from about 4,000-6,000 ft.

-e.=above 6000 ft.

Jprs.=Jeypore Hills in VZM.

Jvds.=Javadi Hills in SLM., NAC. and SAC.

Kbkm.=Kambakam Hills in NLGS.

KNL.=Kurnool district.

Kols.=Kollemalai Hills in SLM.

Kpls.=Kondapalli Hills in KSN.

KSN.=Kistna district.

Ktlm.=Kuttalam in TVY.

Lcvs.=Laccadive (Lakkadivi) Islands.

Litl.=Littoral, along the coast.

Lkms.=Lankamalai Hills of CDP.

MBR.=Malabar district.

Mbrc.=Malabar Coast.

Mdgm.=Malliamma durgam Hills in CBT.

Mdmi. = Mudumalai Hills of NLGS.  
 Mdps. = Madanapalli and Sub-division  
 Hills of CDP.  
 MRS. = Madras.  
 Mdsm. = Madeswaramalai Hills of CBT.  
 Mgrs. = Melagiri Hills of SLM.  
 Mgv. = Mangrove Swamps.  
 Mhgi. = Mahendragiri Hills of GJM.  
 Mnd. = Malnad of MYS.  
 Mohs. = Mohiri Hills of GJM.  
 MPLT. = Mysore plateau, including MYS.,  
 BEL., ATP., CDP., NAC., SLM., CBT.,  
 high level adjoining Mysore.  
 MRA. = Madura district.  
 Mts. = Moist tracts.  
 MYS. = Mysore State.  
 NAC. = North Arcot district.  
 NCCS. = Northern Circars.  
 Ncct. = Northern Circars Coast.  
 NEL. = Nellore district.  
 Ngri. = Nagari Hills of CPT. and NAC.  
 NLGS. = Nilgiri Hills.  
 Nlms. = Nallamalai Hills of KNL. and CDP.  
 Nlpt. = Nelliampai Hills of MBR. and  
 CHN.  
 Odcc. = Everywhere from ORS. down  
 Coast.  
 Odct. = Everywhere from ORS., DCN.,  
 CAN. to TVY.  
 ORS. = Orissa.  
 Par. = Parasite.  
 Pchs. = Pachaimalai Hills of SLM. and  
 TCH.  
 Pdcy. = Pondicherry.  
 Pdkl. = Pondakhol Agency of GJM.  
 Pgt. = Palghat (MBR.).  
 Pkds. = Penukonda and Southern Hills of  
 ATP.  
 Pkia. = Parlakimedi Agency of GJM.  
 Plns. = In the plains.  
 Pnds. = Palnad and Vinukonda Hills of  
 GTR.

Pnis. = Palni Hills of MRA.  
 Ppsm. = Papanasam Hills of TVY.  
 Qln. = Quilon (TRV.).  
 (R.) = Rare, or uncommon.  
 Rav. = Ravines.  
 Rdgs. = Ramandrug and hills of BEL.  
 Rfds. = Rice fields.  
 Rkps. = Rekapalli Hills of GDV.  
 Rpas. = Rampa Hills of GDV.  
 Rwd. = Run Wild (cult. exotic).  
 SAC. = South Arcot district.  
 Sarm. = Srmt (q.v.).  
 Sgts. = Southern ghauts of MRA. and TVY.  
 Shos. = Sholas, or dense evergreen  
 forests.  
 SLM. = Salem district.  
 Srkt. = Sriharikota Island of NEL.  
 Srm. or Sarm. = Sarmentose.  
 Ssls. = Saline Soils.  
 Sswp. = Salt Swamps.  
 Svgs. = Sivagiri Hills of TVY.  
 Svry. = Shevaroy Hills of SLM.  
 TCH. = Trichinopoly district.  
 Tdd. = Tendrilled.  
 TJR. = Tanjore district.  
 Tmls. = Tenmalai Hills of SAC.  
 TRV. = Travancore State.  
 TVY. = Tionevelly district.  
 Ugth. = Undergrowth.  
 Vgds. = Veligonda Hills of KNL., CDP.  
 and NEL.  
 Vpks. = Palkonda Hills of VZM.  
 VZM. = Vizagapatam district.  
 WTCT. = West Coast.  
 Wfts. = Western forests, including MYS.,  
 Mnd., CRG., CAN., MBR., CHN.,  
 TRV., TVY., MRA., Pnis., CBT., Anms.,  
 Bopt., NLGS.  
 WGTS. = Western Ghauts.  
 Wnd. = Wynaad of MBR. and NLGS.  
 Yrms. = Yerramalai Hills of KNL.

# SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING

FOR THE

ALPHABETS OF THE PRINCIPAL LANGUAGES USED  
IN THE PRESIDENCY.

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
அ	అ	అ	అ	-	अ	a
ஆ	ఆ	ఆ	ఆ	అ	आ	ā
ఇ	ఇ	ఇ	ఇ	ఇ	इ	i
ஈ	ఈ	ఈ	ఊ	ఊ	ई	ī
உ	ఉ	ఊ	உ	ఉ	उ	u
ஊ	ఊ	ఊ	ఊ	ఊ	ऊ	ū
-	ఋ	ఋ	ఋ	ఋ	ऋ	ry <sup>[17]</sup>
-	ॠ	ॠ	ॠ	ॠ	ॠ	ry
-	ॡ	-	-	ॡ	ॡ	ly
-	ॢ	-	-	ॢ	ॢ	ly
எ	ఎ	ఎ	എ	ॣ	ॣ	e
ஏ	ఏ	ఏ	ఋ	।	।	ē
ஐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	॥	॥	ai
ஔ	ఔ	ఔ	ఔ	॥	॥	o
ஒ	ఓ	ఓ	ఓ	॥	॥	ō
ஔ	ఔ	ఔ	ఔ	॥	॥	au
ஐ	ఐ	ఐ	ఐ	॥	॥	h
ஊ	ఊ	ఊ	ఊ	॥	॥	n̄ or m̄ before labials; other- wise, n.
க <sup>[1]</sup>	క	క	క	క	क	k
-	ఖ	ఖ	ఖ	ఖ	ख	k'h; when double, kk'h.
க <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[7]</sup>	గ	గ	గ	గ	ग	g
-	ఘ	ఘ	ఘ	ఘ	घ	g'h; when double, gg'h.
ங	ఙ	ఙ	ఙ	॥ <sup>[14]</sup>	ङ	ñ
ச <sup>[3]</sup>	ఞ <sup>[8]</sup>	ఞ	ఞ	॥	च	ç; when double, çç.

SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING.

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
-	అ	ఱ	అ	అ	అ	ç'h; when double, çç'h.
శ or జ [3]	జ [9]	జ	జ	జ or ఝ	ज	j
-	ఝ	ఝ	ఝ	ఝ	झ	j'h; when double, jj'h.
ఞ [3]	ఞ	ఞ	ఞ	ఞ	ञ	ñ; when double, ññ. [16]
ఠ [4]	ఠ	ఠ	ఠ	ఠ	ट	t [10]
-	ఠ	ఠ	ఠ	ఠ	ठ	t'h; [10] when double, tt'h.
డ [5]	డ	డ	డ	డ	ड	d [10]
-	డ	డ	డ	డ	ढ	d'h; [10] when double, dd'h.
ణ	ణ	ణ	ణ	ణ	ण	n [10]
త [1]	త	త	త	త	त	t [11]
-	త	త	త	త	थ	t'h; [11] when double, tt'h.
ద [2] [7]	ద	ద	ద	ద	द	d [11]
-	ద	ద	ద	ద	ध	d'h; [11] when double, dd'h.
న	న	న	న	న	न	n [11]
ప [1]	ప	ప	ప	ప	प	p
-	ప	ప	ప	ప	फ	p'h; when double, pp'h.
బ [2] [7]	బ	బ	బ	బ	ब	b
-	బ	బ	బ	బ	भ	b'h; when double, bb'h.
మ	మ	మ	మ	మ	म	m
శ	శ	శ	శ	శ	श	ş [10]
ష	ష	ష	ష	ష	ष	sh
స	స	స	స	స	स	s [11]
హ	హ	హ	హ	హ	ह	h
య	య	య	య	య	य	y
ర	ర	ర	ర	ర	र	r [11]
ల	ల	ల	ల	ల	ल	l [11]

Tamil.	Telugu.	Canarese.	Malayalam.	Uriya.	Sanskrit.	Roman equivalent under this scheme.
வ	ఁ	ఱ	റ	ഘ	व	v (uriya, when subscribed w) [12]
കു	క	క	ക	ఁ	क्ष	ksh (uriya, khy) [10]
ണ	ఞ	ఞ	ണ	ഞ	ञ	‡ [10] (when double, pronounced tt ; [6] but transliterated ढ.) [15] †
ற	ఱ	ఱ	റ	ഘ	-	
ழ	-	-	ഴ	-	-	

*Notes for pure Tamil words.*—[1] ക, ള, ഡ are transliterated by k, t, p when initial, or when double. [2] ക, ള, ഡ are transliterated by g, d, b when not initial, and when not double. [3] ഞ is pronounced j when following ക്, and the two letters are transliterated ñc. [4] ഞ is transliterated by t when initial or double. [5] ഡ is transliterated by d when medial and single. [6] റ്ற—pronounced tt. *Note for words borrowed by Tamil direct from Sanskrit and the Prakrits*—[7] ക, ള, ഡ, when initial, may on occasion stand for the sounds g, d, b, and can then be pronounced accordingly ; but as the sounds in this position are entirely foreign to the bulk of the Tamil-speaking population, the original transliteration is retained. *Notes for pure Telugu words.*—[8] ഞ is pronounced ts when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced ch. [9] ഞ is pronounced—dz when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced j. [10] In these letters the tongue is rolled back so as to touch the roof of the palate. [11] In these letters the tip of the tongue touches the back of the teeth. [12] A very soft v, almost w. [13] Written in the right hand top corner of the letter before giving it a soft nasal sound like the terminal n, in French conversation. [14] Combined with k or g. [15] Variously represented as r, l, rl, rhl, bj, zj, zh, zy, xh, and an admixture of all these together may perhaps come somewhere near the correct pronunciation which, as Dr. Maclean says, represents a sound “*sui generis.*” [16] Very soft, almost ny, [17] In Uriya almost “ory”.

## GENERAL LIST IN BOTANICAL ORDER.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canareso, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1	I.—RANUNCULACEÆ. (i)—CLEMATIS ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Crowfoot Family	Liptāṅgaya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2	C. Flammula * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Virgin's Bower; Calycine Apetalous Bower; Traveller's Joy. Common European Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl.; H. (S. Europe); cult: (Osg: Po). h, cl.; H. (Sierra Leone); cult: (Po: NLGS).
3	C. grandiflora * ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Large flowered Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl.; H. (Japan); cult: (Bid).
4	C. patens * ( <i>Mor. &amp; Dec.</i> ), ( <i>cerulea</i> ), <i>smlacifolia</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Sky blue Virgin's Bower of Japan. Simple heart leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	Gurraputige.	...	Vatyaṅpu.	Hotuharibu.	h, cl.; H. NCCS: GDV: S. 2642, 2647, 2648, 2652. h, cl.; H. DKN.
5	C. triloba ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	Simple trilobate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl.; H. NCCS: BEL (Bdgs): MPLT: WFTS.
6	C. Gouriana ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Bitternate leaved Virgin's Bower.	Boromo-i'hāṅṅī; Idiya.	Pāṇṭivva (S). Pannedang (S).	...	...	Telejadari.	h, cl.; H. GJM (Mbg): WGTS.
7	C. hedysarifolia ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	Luangoalli (S).	...	...	...	h, cl.; H. GJM (Mbg): WGTS.

8	C. Wightiana (Wall).	Silky pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; WFTS.
9	C. nutans (Rojlet).	Decomposed leaved Virgin's Bower; Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's Bower.	Boromo-j'hānti.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GJM (Mhgt); VZM (4prs).
10	(ii)—NARAVELLA (D.C.). N. zeylanica (D.C.).	Linear petalled Virgin's Bower. Tendrilled bifoliate leaved Virgin's Bower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; KNL (Nlms); WFTS; S. 1072.
11	II.—DILLENIACEÆ. (iii)—DELIMA* (Linn.). D. sarmentosa* (Linn.)— (a) glabra. (b) hebecaspa. (iv)—TETRACERA (Linn.).	Fish-bone Tree Family; Dillenia Family. Rasp leaved Fish-bone Climber. Smooth leaved Fish-bone Climber.	B'havya-kéyasantāna (S). ...	...	...	Piripū	...	h. CL.; H. (Assam to Singapore); cult; (Br; Rid); S. 3633 (b), 3634 (b), 6730, 10953.
12	T. levis (Vahl) ...	...	...	Anaitdiçcal.	...	Piripū	...	h. CL.; H. MBR; TRV; TVY; S. 10952, 10954, 10955. S. CCXCVI.
13	(v)—DILLENIACEÆ (Linn.). D. indica (Linn.) ...	Fish-bone leaved Tree; Fish-bone Tree; Single flowered Fish-bone tree; Sand-paper Tree; Chaltah.	B'havyajāti (S). Çalotā; Uāu; Oū Rāi, B'havya (S); Kavya (S).	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; MYS; WFTS; cult; (Cag; Br; Ru; Jaf); S. 3798, 3803.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. A = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
14	II.—DILLENIA- ACEÆ—cont. (v)—DILENIA (Linn.)—cont. D. bracteata (Wt.).	Racemed Fish-bone tree.	...	Cūruṭēku; Kaṭaṭēku; Sirategu.	Colikāy; Kaṭṭēkkū.	...	Beṭṭaḍakani- gala.	h. T. (Egn); H. CDP: NAC; CPT: MYS (Mnd); CBT (Bopt) (Anms); S. 3802. K.NL (Nlms); WGTS; S. 2793, 2791, 3796, 3801.
15	D. pentagyna (Roeb.).	Umbelled Fish-bone tree; Small Chaltah; Dog Teak.	Rāi (U ♂ K).	Cinnaka- linga; Pārudu; Fāruṭa- kalu; Ravudana; Ravana (S); Rava- da.	Kaṭṭiṭṭāik- kāy; Nōy- tēṭku; Pinnāi; Paṭṭipunna (K).	Punna; Koiā- punna; Paṭṭipunna (K).	Kanigala; Kāṅkani- gala; Kōla- tegu; Muc- cuhiri (C ♂. T); Malegāru (T).	h. T.; H. (N. America); cult: (Rid: NLGS).
16	III.—MAGNOLLI- ACEÆ. (vi)—LIRIODEN- DRON* (Linn.). L. tulipiferum* (Linn.).	Magnolia Family; Tulip Tree Family; Champak Family. Bass Wood of America; Canary White Wood of America; Lyre Tree; Saddle Tree; White Poplar of America; Yellow Poplar of America.	Cāmpakāya- santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...

17	(vii)— <i>ILLICUM</i> * ( <i>Linm.</i> ), I. anisatum * ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Anise see tree ...	Harimjūti.	...	Anasapuvvu; Marūti- mogga.	Ānāññira- gam; Anleu; Peruññira- gam; Peruñgā- yam.	Āñkō- lakam.	...	...	h. sh.; H. (China, Japan); cult: (Kid: Mel).
	(viii)— <i>TALAUWA</i> * ( <i>Juss.</i> ),	Laurel Tulip Tree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	T. mutabilis * ( <i>Bume.</i> ).	White Laurel Tulip Tree of Burma and the Straits.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Haladiça- hāra- çampaka.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Burma, Straits); cult: (Ru); S. 7125.
	(ix)— <i>MAGNOLIA</i> * ( <i>Linm.</i> ),	Laurel leaved Tulip Tree; Laurel Tulip Tree; Cucumber Tree; Yulan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	M. pumila * ( <i>Andr.</i> ),	Dwarf Creamy Laurel Tulip Tree of Java.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Çahāreçañ- paka.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Malacca); cult: (Çag; Ru); S. 10796.
20	M. grandiflora * ( <i>Linm.</i> ),	Large White Laurel Tulip Tree; Large flowered Magnolia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Himaçañ- paka.	h. t. (Egn); H. (America); cult: (Çag; Cat; Ru; Rid).
21	M. sphenocarpa * ( <i>Roxb.</i> ),	White Laurel Tulip Tree of the Himalayas.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Nepal to Chitta- gong); cult: (Çag; Ru; Rid); S. 6902, 7401.
22	M. obovata * ( <i>Thunb.</i> ) (dis- color).	Purple and White Laurel Tulip Tree of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Japan); cult: (Ooty); S. 7128.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond,	Telugu. S = Saçura. R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
III.—MAGNOLIACEÆ—cont.	(x)—MICHELIA ( <i>Linna.</i> ),	Stalked-fruited Tree.	Çampakajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
23	M. fuscata * ( <i>Blume.</i> ).	Purple Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of China; Chinese Tulip Tree.	...	...	...	...	Beduttacampaka.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China); cult. (Çag: Ru); S. 7123.
24	M. Champaca ( <i>Linna.</i> — (a) typical. (b) aurantiaca.	Creamy Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree; Beetle's Foe; Golden flowered Champak; Indian Magnolia; (b) Tawny Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree.	Çompā; Çompoko; Anjana (S); Çam-pēja (S); Çampaka (S); Çambunāla (S); Dīpāpushpa (S); Çandhap'halī (S); Hēmā-anga (S); Hēmapushpaka (S); Kāmabāna (S); Kusumā Kumāra (S); Vanamālikā (S).	Çāmpē-yamu; Çāmpakamu; Gaṇḍ'hap'halī; Gaṅgarāvi; Hēmap-gramu; Hēmapushpamu; Kañça-namu; Saṃpega; Saṃpaṅgi.	Amariyam; Çam-bagam; Çamba-gam; Çeṇbagam; Vaṇḍuṇār-malar.	Çeṇpakam.	Çāmpaka (C & T); Kōla-saṃpiga; Saṃpiga; Saṃpāy (t); (b) Keṇḍa-saṃpiga.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: WFTS (shos); cult. (Çag: Ru: Mu: Rā); S. 7398, 7405, 7406, 7407 (b), 7396.

25	M. <i>excellentia</i> * (Blume).	White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Himalayas.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: (Ooty); S. 7122.
26	M. <i>nilagirion</i> (Zenk.) (Wightii).	White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Nilgris; White Cham-pak; Nollcherry Cham-pak.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLS: MRA (Pnis); WFTS: MPLT: cult: (Ooty); S. 7403, 7404.
27	K. <i>Wightiana</i> (Arn.).	Pellucid-punctate Ex-stipulate Laurel Tulip; Kadsura of the Western Ghats.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. MBR: TVY.
IV.—ANONACEÆ.								
(xii)—UVARIA (Linn.).								
28	U. <i>Narum</i> (Wall.).	Custard Apple Family; Umbel-like carpelled Petaliferous Nutmegs; Flowering Nutmeg Family. Biseriate-seeded - berried Imbricately-star-flowered Climbing Nutmeg; Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTS (shos); S. 11267.
29	U. <i>Hookeri</i> (King). †	Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GJM (Gmsr); CAN; S. 1140.
30	U. <i>lurida</i> (Hk.f. & Th.).	Long lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GJM (Gmsr).
31	U. <i>zeylanica</i> (Linn.).	Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg. Small - glaucous - or-red-backed oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MBR: TRV; S. 5438, 5439, 11387, 11392, 11397.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Garjām. ‡ See Cooke, Prain, etc.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telugn. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambaci.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
32	IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont. (xiii)—CYATHOCALYX ( <i>Champ.</i> ).	Cupped-calyx flowered Nutmeg; Cupped Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	C. zeylanica ( <i>Champ.</i> ).	Long oblong-lance-leaved Cupped Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS (Anms; shos. ab).
33	(xiv)—ARTABOTRYX ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled Hooded-flowered Climbing Nutmeg; Climbing Hook Nutmeg; Heart's Joy.	Haracampa-kajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
33	A. odoratissimus ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Medium-papery Oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg; Fragrant Heart's Joy; Cupid's Plant.	Kālomuro; Monāso-compā; Haracampaka (S); P'hala-sampenga (S).	Manorāñji-tamu; Mudda-sampenga; P'hala-sampanga; Sakala-p'hala-sampanga.	Manorāñjīdam.	Madana-kānēsvari; Manorāñ-jitam.	Kaṇḍali-sampage; Manorāñ-jaṇbali.	h. sh. or cv. (Egn); H. WFTS: cult; (Crg; Rn; Mn; Br; GJM; VZM; CET); S. 852, 11264, 11389, 11404.

34	A. zoylanicus ( <i>Hk.f. &amp; Th.</i> ).	Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lanceolate-leaved Climbing Hook Nut- meg; Ceylon Heart's Joy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTS: WTCT (shos).
	(xv)—CANANGIUM* ( <i>Baill.</i> ).	Biseriate-seeded - berried Star-flowered Tree Nutmeg; Biseriate- seeded Nutmeg.	...	Kanangajāti (S).	...	...	...	S. (cci.)	
35	C. odoratum* ( <i>Baill.</i> ).	Long puberulous-backed ovate-oblong acuminate leaved Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg; Cananga Flower Tree; Ilang- ilang Tree.	...	Apūrvaçam- pakamu.	Çadi; Çiru- cambagam; Kārumu- gāi; Māladī; Maramanō- rañçidam.	...	Apūrvaçam- paka.	h. T. (Egn); H. (Burma, Java, etc.); Java, cult: (Cag; Rid; Ru: VZM); S. 1856, 11266, 11268, 11388, 11408.	
36	(xvi)—UNONA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Necklace-berried Star- flowered Nutmeg; Neck- lace Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. CAN: MBR: TRV (shos, be); S. 11399.	
	U. pannosa ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Medium-downy - backed Ovate - lance - leaved Necklace Nutmeg.	...	Çilukadud- duga.	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS: CNTC; S. 11261, 11263 (b), 11260, 11270.	
37	U. discolor ( <i>Vahl.</i> )— (a) pubiflora. (b) longigata. (c) pubescens (d) latifolia.	(a) Long oblong-acute- leaved Necklace Nut- meg; (b) Medium oblong- lanceolate acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg; (c) Long-downy-backed ob- long-acute leaved Neck- lace Nutmeg; (d) Me- dium broad-oval-acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MBR: WTCT.	
38	U. Lawii ( <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>Th.</i> ).	Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-acute- leaved Climbing Neck- lace Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...		

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
38	IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont. (xvi)—UNONA ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont.	U. viridiflora ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H, TRV; CBT (Anns).
39	(xvii)—POLYALTHIA ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Cherry-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg; Cherry Nutmeg.	Asokajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
40	P. longifolia ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Long-membranous-shirring lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Asoca; Ceylon Mast Tree; Indian Mast Tree; Jambool Deodar.	Dēbodāru; Oṣōka; Oṣwott'ho; Pūtikāshito; Dēvadāru (S); Putrajīva (S).	Asōkamu; Asvattamu; Dēvadāru.	A ṣ ṣ a m; A ṣ ṣ v a t t i; C a ṣ u b a m; C o r a n i; C e l a i; C e n d a m; I r a v a d a m; K a l g o l i; K o l l i k u d i; N e t t i l i n g u; P u n d i; T e v a d a r a m; V a n c u l a m.	A r u n a; A ṣ ṣ o k a m; A ṣ v a t t a m; C o r a n i; H o m a p u s h p a m; V a n c o l a m.	Putrajivi, Asōka (T).	h, T. (Egrn); H, TJR (P); cult: (com) (Cag); Br: Ru; Mu; S. 5437, 11394.

41	<i>P. coffeoides</i> (Bth.), Medium - membranous - shining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Wynnaad Coffee Cherry Nutmeg; Ammonia Bark Tree.	...	...	Aonvattāi; Neḍṇnūāi; Viḷḷal (K).	...	h, T. (Egn), JL MYS; MBR (Wvd: com); TRV: CBT (Anns) (shos. be); S. 5432.
42	<i>P. fragrans</i> (Bth.), Long-membranous - shining Elliptic-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Fragrant Cherry Nutmeg.	...	Çilakadud-ḍuga.	Neḍṇnūāi; Palakāi; Çēla (K); Kōḍāṇḍi (K); Uḍam-bilāi (K).	Gāuri	h, T.; H. MYS; WGTS: CBT (Anns) (shos. abc); S. 5434.
43	<i>P. simiarum</i> (Bth.), Medium - membranous Ovate oblong-leaved Cherry Nutmeg.	Mongāi	...	...	...	h, T.; H. NCOS; S. 5433, 5441.
44	<i>P. cerasoides</i> (Bth.), Medium - membranous - downy backed lance acuminate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Common Cherry Nutmeg.	Nobiniṣvoro.	Çilakadud-ḍuga; Çiṭṭi-ḍudḍuga; Dudduga; Gōva; Guttī.	Kōḍigilāi; Nsguta• bilāi; Neṭṭanā-raṭṭi; Nulilāi.	Habbe; Sappa-beççāra.	h, T.; H. NCOS; DKN: CNTC; MPLT: WFIS; S. 5431, 11386.
45	<i>P. Korinti</i> (Bth.), Small - leathery - shining Ovate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; East Coast Cherry Nutmeg.	...	Korinṇi	Uluvēndam.	...	h, SH.; H. COCT; S. 5429, 5435.
46	<i>P. suberosa</i> (Bth.), Medium-Papery-puberulous-backed oblong obtuse-leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Corky-barked Cherry Nutmeg.	Kurādiā.	Buddaḍud-ḍuga; Çilu-kaḍud-ḍuga; Eṭṭidud-ḍuga; Kopu (R).	...	...	h, t.; H. NCOS; S. 5442, 11406.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gōṅṅūm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † Z = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IV.—ANONACEÆ —cont.							
	(xvii)—POLYALTHIA (Blume)—cont.							
47	<i>P. rufescens</i> (Hk. f. ♂ Th.).	Medium-woolly-midribbed narrow-oblong - cordate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Reddening Cherry Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. MBR; CHN (rare).
48	<i>P. persicifolia</i> (Bth.).	Medium-leathery - puberulous-backed lance-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg; Peach leaved Cherry Nutmeg. Bell-flowered Nutmeg ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVY; TRV (rare); S. 5440.
	(xviii)—FOROWIA (Endl.).		...	...	...	...	...	...
49	<i>P. Beddomeana</i> (Hk. f. ♂ Th.).	Small-membranous-woolly backed lance-acute leaved Bell-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. TRV; TVY (shos); S. 9051.
	(xix)—PHEANTHUS (Hk. f. ♂ Th.).	Half-boat petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-boat flowered Nutmeg. Medium-rusty; downy-midribbed lance-acute leaved Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	<i>P. malabaricus</i> (Bed.).		...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MBR (Wnd; shos, bc).

(xx)—GONIOHALAMUS ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Half - hooded - flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	S. (cv).
51 G. Thwaitestii ( <i>Hk. f. &amp; Th.</i> ).	Medium-leathery Oblong-cuspidate leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. TVY; (shos. c).
52 G. wynaadensis ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Long membranous narrow-ovovate-cuspidate leaved Half - hooded - flowered Nutmeg.	...	Kagapnān.	...	...	h. su.; H. MBR (Wnd); SLM (hls. wd).
53 G. cardiopetalus ( <i>Hk. f. &amp; Th.</i> ).	Long-chartaceous Obovate-cuspidate leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. CAN; S. 1073, 8990, 11402.
54 G. Wightii ( <i>Hk. f. &amp; Th.</i> ).	Medium - chartaceous lance-acute leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg.	...	Pulittal ...	...	...	h. t.; H. SLM; TVY; (shos. od).
(xxi)—MITREPHORA ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Polyandrous Mitre-flowered Nutmeg; Leathery leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...
55 M. Heyncana ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	Small-shining leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. MRA (Pnis); TVY; TRV (shos b); S. 8090, 11391, 11398.
56 M. grandiflora ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled-leathery - leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. CAN (hls. c).
(xxii)—ANONA * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Custard Apple. ...	...	...	...	...	...
57 A. squamosa * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Custard Apple; Sweet Sop of the West Indies; Nectar Fruit; Pimple Fruit; Sugar Apple; Seeta's Fruit.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (S. America); Rwd; NCS; DKN; CNTC; cult; com (Cag; Br; Ru; Mu; Eid; Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
IV.—ANONACEÆ								
—cont.								
58	(xxii)—ANONA * ( <i>Linna.</i> )—cont. A. reticulata * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	West Indian Custard Apple; <i>Manilla Custard Apple</i> ; <i>Mallook's Heart</i> ; <i>Manilla Indigo</i> ; <i>Rama's Fruit</i> .	Netā; Rāmo-stāp'holo; Rāmo'holo; Lavalī (S).	Rāmap'halamu; Rāmas-tā-p'halamu.	Aṇinuṇā; Irāmaçittā; Maṇiḷā-yāttā.	Maṇiḷāmlam; Paraṅkiçakka; Rāmaçittā.	Rāmap'hala.	h. t.; H. (Brazil); Rwd: NCCS; cult: (Cag; Br; Ru; Mu; Rid) (Ooty). h. t.; H. (W. Indies); cult: (Cag; Br; Ru; Mu; Rid). h. t.; H. (Peru); cult: (Cag; Rid) SLM (Svys). ...
59	A. muricata * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Sour Sop; Prickly Custard Apple; Jeṅto.	...	...	Mulluṇçittā; Pulippalā.	Mulluṇçakka; Viḷāttinṇā.	Mulluṇçama-p'hala.	h. t.; H. (W. Indies); cult: (Cag; Br; Ru; Mu; Rid). h. t.; H. (Peru); cult: (Cag; Rid) SLM (Svys). ...
60	A. Cherimolia * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Cherimoyer; Soft fruited Custard Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	(xxiii)—XYLOPIA ( <i>Linna.</i> ). X. parvifolia ( <i>Hk.f.</i> & <i>Th.</i> ).	Linear petalled, Hooded-flowered Nutmeg; Bitterwood. Small lance-acuminate-shining leaved Bitterwood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	(xxiv)—MILUSA ( <i>Lesch.</i> ). M. indica ( <i>Lesch.</i> )— (a) tomentosa. (b) strigosa. (c) montana.	Half-Star petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg. (a) Small-woolly-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg; (b) Small Strigose-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg; (c) Very-Small Ovate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	Srygāla-viyks ha-jāti (S).	...	Karboruttal.	Kallupoṭtan; Sāntu.	Uli †	h. T.; H. CAN; † TRV (shos. ab); S. 8329. ... h. sh.; H. MYS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CAN (shos); S. 7439.

63	M. Wightiana (Hk.f. & Th.).	Small oblong-lance-ovate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); TRV (shos cd). h. t.; H. NCGS; KNL (Nlms); MBR: TRV; S 5443, 11408, 11409. h. su.; H. WTCT.
64	M. velutina (Hk.f. & Th.).	Medium woolly-ovate-oblong leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg.	Gonf'hi-p'holiāto.	Nalladudduga; Peddagilukadudduga.	...	Kānakāita; Viḷḷuni.	Añṇe	...
65	M. nilagirica (Bed.). (xxv)—SACCOPEPALUM (Burm.).	Small elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg. Half-baggy petalled flowering Nutmeg; Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	S. tomentosum (Hk.f. & Th.).	Woolly-backed Medium-ovate-acute leaved Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg.	Gonf'hi-p'holiāto; Pāthom-suno.	Baddaduddugu (T & K); Gādidaloṭṭa; Peddagilukadudduga; Kamarakoru (R).	Periyuvāy...	...	Heṇṇāra; Hummas; Kaladri.	h. T.; H. NCGS; KNL: GDP; BEL (Rmdg); MYS; WTS (hls, ab); S. 11407.
67	(xxvi)—ALPHONSEA (Hk.f. & Th.).	Velvety-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg; Velvet flowering Nutmeg. Medium-cuspidate leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCGS; GTR (RVrs); S. 11396, 11405.
68	A. lutea (Hk.f. & Th.).	Medium-cuspidate leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV (shos, ab); S. 5430, 11398.
69	A. madraspatana (Bed.).	Medium-obtuse leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. GDP; NAC; MYS (RVrs).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Said to be X Championii, a Ceylon species, which it may be, as, certain species, supposed formerly to belong to Ceylon and not to S. India, have since been found in S. India.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hilluan of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
IV.	—ANONACEÆ <i>—cont.</i> (xxvii)—(ОБОРНЕА (Blume).		...	...	...	...	...	...
70	<i>O. uniflora</i> (Hk.f. ♂ Th.).	Oligandrous Mitre flower- ed Nutmeg; Papery- leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	<i>O. zeylanica</i> (Hk.f. ♂ Th.).	Small-acute-based Pa- pery-leaved Mitre- flowered Nutmeg. Small-rounded-based Pa- pery-leaved Mitre- flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. CRG; CAN; H. WGTs (shos. bc; rare).
72	<i>O. Thomsoni</i> (Bed.).	Small-downy - midribbed Papery-leaved Mitre- flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. WGTs; CAN (shos. bc; rare).
73	<i>O. erythrocarpa</i> (Bed.).	Globe-flowered Nutmeg; Small-downy-backed Pa- pery-leaved Mitre- flowered Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. WGTs; CAN (shos. bc; rare).
(xxviii)—SAGEREÆ (Dalz.).		Globe-Flowered Nutmeg; True Lance Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. WGTs; OBT. (Anns) (shos. bc; rare).
74	<i>S. virgata</i> (King).	Black Lance wood of Guiana; Casisiri; True Lance wood.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (cxliv) †  h. T. (Egn); H. (Guiana, S. Ame- rica); cult; MBR (FAR. 28, 29, 31, 33); S. 5444, 813.

75	<i>S. laurina</i> (Dals.).	Medium-shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg; Small white flowered Lance wood; Conkan Lancewood.	...	...	...	Sāgarē.	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; MYS (Mind); (shos); S. 1449, 5436.
76	<i>S. Dalzellii</i> (Bed.).	Long-shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg; Large Golden flowered Lance wood; Travaucore Lancewood.	...	...	Nedunāttu; Kānakakāta (K).	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR; TRV; OBT (Ams) (shos); S. 1449, 5436.
77	V.—MENISPER- MACEÆ. (xxix)—PARABENA (Miers).	Moon seed Family; Coc- culus Family.	...	...	Masakabiyā- santana (S).	...	...
77	<i>P. sagittata</i> (Miers).	Harsb Arrow-leaved Moon-seed.	...	...	Sāmborosa- go, Kir- çara.	...	...
78	(xxx)—TINOSPORA (Miers).	Woolly trilobate round leaved Moon-seed.	...	...	Gudñōjāti (S). Guduçi; Gu- loçi; Pod- moguloçi.	...	...
79	<i>T. malabarica</i> (Miers).	Woolly heart leaved Moon-seed.	...	...	Guloçi; Amryta (S); B'hishak- priya (S); Çhinaruhā	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgi); .VZM (Jpr) (Rvrs.ab); S. 2516, 2521, 8211, 8212.
80	<i>T. oordifolia</i> (Miers).	Heart leaved Moon-seed; Cow protector; Moon creeper; Bile killer.	...	...	Dāyutige; Guduçi; Iruloçi; Jivantika; Mad'huka; Manapāla; Sōmāda; Tellatip- patige; Tippatige; Korapatā- tige (R).	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> GJM (Gmsr); S. 2742, 7359. <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> WFTS; S. 2731, 7353. <i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Ehls. ab.Ep(s); S. 2720, 2721, 2748, 7349, 11094.
		(S); Gōrāksha (S); Gulāci (S); (S); Lakshmana (S); Mad'huparni (S); Nirjarā (S); Pūttag'hari (S); Sōmavalli (S); Vatsādami (S); Viṣa- lyā (S).	...	...	Porçindil ... Açōçi; Amirāda- valli; Amu- dam; Çādi; Çāgādōn- dam; Çāgāmuli; Çilam; Çindil; Çivandi; Çivēdāi; Kāp- puçindil; Kunali; Narçindil; Nirāi- darudān; Pūdiāmūlam; Pēgaurāi; Parivāi; Paṭṭigāi; Ubavam; Vallik- kandam; Vayāmādu.	...	Amrytaballi; Mad'hū- parçe; Uganiballi; Amryta- būru (T).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjūm. † See Brandis, Gamble, etc.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cianrese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
81	V.—MENISPER- MACEÆ—cont. (xxx1)—ANAMIRTA (Colebr.). A. Cocculus (Wt. & Arn.).	..... Tuft-hairy-backed heart leaved Moon-seed; Jag- ged Moon-seed; Bitter berry; Bacca orientalis; Cocculus-indicus; Co- ques du-Levant; Indian berry; Louse berry; Poison berry; Crow killer; Fish killer. .....	Kākīmārījāti (S). Kāūmāri; Garala- p'hala (S); Kākamāri (S); Kāka- nāshikā (S); Kā- kāvha (S). Pīadrujāti (S).	..... Kākičāmpu; Kākamāri; Koditige; Tippatige.	..... Kāktāy- kollī; Pēngottāi.	..... Ānamyytu; Garala- p'hala; Kāptaka- kunavam; Karantakam; Minnāūu; Naççattinkāya; Nannū- kuru; Pullukunavam; Poļlakkāya.	..... Kākamāri; Kākisoppu- gadde; Oipulu (T).	..... h. cl.; H. NCOS; KNL (Nlms); WTCT; S. 579, 580, 581, 2726, 2737, 2741.
82	U. fenestratum (Colebr.).	Woolly round buckler leaved Moon-seed; False Columba; Tree Tur- meric; Turmeric wooded Moon-seed.	Dāruhanidrā (S); Darvi (S); Pīta- dru (S).	..... Mānu- pasupu.	Attūram; Cāniyam; Çayēbaçam; Imalam; Kaḍari; Mara- mañçal; Paça- mantāram; Tiyāçam; Udarāvi; Uḍubadi.	Haridram; Marama- ñal.	Doddamara- darasina; Maradara- sina; Marama- ñali (T).	h. cl.; H. NCOS (rare); MPLI; WTCT; S. 2718, 3034, 3085, 7350, 8394.

83	(xxxiii) — <i>TILLACORA</i> ( <i>Colebr.</i> ) <i>T. racemosa</i> ( <i>Colebr.</i> )	..... Shining heart leaved Moon-seed; Poison nut Snakebite Frog Creeper.	Latāmush- tījāti (S).	Kappatige; Nāgamu- shini; Nallaige; Pātāveru; Tigemushidi; Verpēttra- mālamu.	...	Valikktān- nīram.	Kuri	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCOS; WTCT; S. 2716, 2736, 2738, 7347, 7357, 7358, 11087, 11088, 11089, 11090.
84	(xxxiv) — <i>LIMACIA</i> ( <i>Lour.</i> ) <i>L. cuspidata</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> <i>γ. Th.</i> )	Shining lance leaved Moonseed.	Koliōiti	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> BEL (Rdgs: rare); S. 2722, 5948, 5949, 5950, 5951.
85	(xxxv) — <i>COCULUS</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ) <i>C. macrocarpus</i> ( <i>Wz. γ. Arn.</i> )	Glaucous-backed round leaved Moonseed.	Vāsana- vallijāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> WFTS; NLGS; S. 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 9349.
86	<i>C. laurifolius</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ), * Shining lance leaved Tree Moonseed.		...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (ϕgn); <i>H.</i> NCOS (rare); WFTS (shos); S. 5822, 5823, 5825, 7352.
87	<i>C. villosus</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ) ...	Shaggy blunt triangular leaved Moonseed; Ink Berry; Brown creeper.	Musākāni; Pātāla- garudi (S); Vās- antiiktā (S).	Āpurutige; Dusara- tīge; Kattatige.	...	Kāttuktodi.	Dāgadiballi; Dusari- balli; Sugadi- balli; Yadāni- balli.	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCOS; MKN; DPLT; S. 2717, 2725, 5821, 5824, 5826, 7351, 7354, 7360.
88	<i>C. Leecha</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ) ...	Blunt trapezoid leaved Moonseed.	...	Dūsaratige.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> cl.; <i>H.</i> DKN; CNTC; S. 2727, 2739.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
89	V.—MENISPERS- MAI'EA—cont. (XXXVI)—STEPH- ANIA (Lour.). S. <i>hernandifolia</i> (Walp.).	Glaucous backed trian- gular buckler leaved Moonseed.	Musākāni; Nimuk'hā; Okānobind- d'hi; Sen- d'himāli.	Duvyatige (S).	..	Pāṭa- kīṭāṇṇu; Pāṭavalli.	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; WFTS; S. 2504, 2512, 2518, 2710, 10500, 10501, 10508.
90	S. <i>rotunda</i> (Lour.).	Round buckler leaved Moonseed.	Pāṭ'hajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS (rare); WFTS; S. 2509, 2711, 2723, 2740, 10497, 10498, 10502, 10504, 10506.
91	(XXXVII)—CISSAM- PELOS (Linn.). C. <i>Pareira</i> (Linn.).	Kidney leaved bracteate Moon-seed; False Parei- rabrava plant; Gravel Root.; Indian Pareira; Ice Vine; Velvet leaf.	Okānobind- d'hi; Amba- shihā (S); Pāṭ'hā (S); Venivalli (S).	Adivibānka- tīge; Pāṭa; Visaboddi; Pāṭerūtīvv (S).	Appaṭṭā; Ciṭṭā, Ponmāit- tittā; Puṭṭuttiruppi; Tuviṅgā; Vāṭṭattiruppi.	Kāṭṭavalli; Pāṭuvalli.	...	h. CL.; H. (Ehls.; Epls); S. 2500, 2501, 2502, 2508, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2510, 2511, 2514, 2517, 2522, 2732, 2733, 2745, 7355.

92	(xxxviii)—JALEOR-RHIZA* (D.C.). J. Calumba* (D.C.).	Five lobed leaved seed; Columbo Radix-columbice.	Kolombo ...	Kalamnbavéru	Koḷumbuvér	...	...	<i>h. cl.; H. (Vozambique); S. 2734, 2735, 7348.</i>
93	(xxxix)—CYCLEA (Arn.). C. Burmanni (Miers).	Shining Arrow-shaped buckler leaved Moon-seed.	Pāt'hā (S) ..	...	Pādā ...	Pātākīlānū	Pādāvāli-bāli; Tipale (T).	<i>h. cl.; H. WFTS; S. 2709, 2719, 9438.</i>
94	C. peltata (Hk. f. & Th.).	Downy-backed Triangular buckler leaved Moon-seed.	...	Pātāige ...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.; H. GDV; WTCI; S. 2505, 2709, 3427, 3428, 3430, 3431, 3483, 7356, 9438.</i>
95	(xl)—PACHYGONE (Miers). P. ovata (Miers) ...	Leathery Ovate leaved Moon seed.	...	...	Kadukkodi.	...	...	<i>h. cl.; H. CNTC; MPLf; S. 2515, 2518, 2520, 2523, 6507, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8148.</i>
96	VI.—BERBERIDA-OEÆ. (xli)—NANDINA* (Thunb.). N. domestica* (Thunb.).	Barberry Family; Heavenly Bamboo ... Bipinnate Myrtle leaved Barberry; Sacred Bamboo of China.	Barbariyanantāna (S). ... ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); cult; (Cag; Ro).</i>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
97	VI.—BERBERIDA. OEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (xlii)—BERBERIS ( <i>Leinn.</i> ). nepalensis ( <i>Spreng</i> ) (Les- chansultii).	Barberry; Berberry; Jaundice Berry. Holly leaved Berberry; Nepaul Barberry.	Dārviṭāti (S). ...	...	Kāta; Mulluk- kadambu; Mullikkalā; murunga; Tariki (B); Marantu (K).	Marantu (M y K).	Tarike (C & B)	... ... h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS (hls. c); MPLT; WGTS; NLGS (hls. de); S. 1312, 1320, 1321, 1330.
98	D. aristata (D.C.)— (a) typical. (b) floribunds. (c) micrantha.	Fascicled leaved Spinous Barberry; Dyer's Ber- berry; Indian Barberry; Tree Turmeric; Yellow Wood; Inkion-indikon of the Greeks.	Dārvi (S); Dārha- ridrā (S).	...	Mullikkalā; Uṇikkalā.	Maramaññal	Bagisātra	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS; NLGS (hls); S. (a) 1314, 1317, 1325; (b) 1313, 1316, 1318, 1319, 1324, 1326; (c) 1322.
99	VII.—CAPPARI- DACEÆ. (xliii)—NEBURI (D.C.). N. linearis (D.C.).	Caper Family ... False Peacock's Foot Tree.	Kartīyasan- tāna (S). ...	...	Alandal; Gegatāri; Mayil; Mayilāḍik- kurundu; Mayūraṇ.	...	...	h. t. H. COCT; DKN; CNTC; S. 1949, 3120.

<p>(xlii)—MERUA (Forsk.).</p>	<p><i>M. arenaria</i> (Hk. f.) ♂ Th. (a) glab. ra. (b) scabra.</p>	<p>Neolace bernied Climbing Caper.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>B'huoak- ramu; (a) Morinika; Pattatige; Puṭṭatige; (b) Mākā- metṭani- tīge; Mē- nikatige; Pattūtige.</p>	<p>Mulmu- raṇḍāi.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. CL.; H. COCT; DKN; CNTC; S. (a) 7889, 7891; (b) 4945, 7112, 7113, 7892.</p>
<p>(xlv)—CRATEVA (Linn.).</p>	<p>religiosa (Forsk.)— (a) Nuvvā; (b) Roxburghii.</p>	<p>Holy Garlic Pear; Sacred Lingam Tree; Three- leaved Caper; Trime leaf Tree; (a) Ovoid berried Acuminatē- leaved Lingam Tree; (b) Round berried cus- pidate-leaved Lingam Tree.</p>	<p>Varanajāti (S). Boryno; Asmaryeṭṭā (S); Ajāpā (S); Mahā- kapitt'ha (S); Paṣu- nadhā (S); Tiktasāka (S); Varāṇa (S); Va- saba (S).</p>	<p>Bilvaram; Pedda- maga- lingam; (a) Cinna- vulimidi; Māreḍu; (b) Māga- lingam; Pedda- vulmidi; Tella- vulmidi; Ulimidi; Urnmuḍu; Ūsiki.</p>	<p>(a) Mālū- ram; Mi- guttīyal; Nirumālī- yam; Periyamā- vilingam; Villuvam; Ināivilāi; Kūvilam; (b) Adicā- raṇam; Adimalam; Aṭṭeali; Cinnamā- vilingam; Cuppiṅgam; Cuvēdam; Kāṭṭamā- vilāṅḡai; Māvīlān- ḡai; Māvilingam; Tiri- buramerittān; Vara- nam.</p>	<p>(a) Kili; Niravilā; Nirumālī- yam; (b) Varāṇa.</p>	<p>h. t.; H. (a) NCCS (rare); MYS; CRG; WTCT; (b) NCCS; COCT; DKN; WFTS (rare); CNTC; (Sivite Temples, especi- ally; S. 1976; (a); 3122; (b) 3123, 3126, 3127, 3128.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Cananese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
VII.—CAPPARIDACEÆ—cont.								
(xli) — CADABA (Forsk.).								
102	<i>C. trifoliata</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Trifoliolate Caper.	... Kariyasan-tana (S).	... Kōdikālu; Nallagāra; Pedda-chikonādi.	... ..	... ..	... ..	h. sul.; H. COCT (NEL: to TVY); CNTC; DKN; MYS; S. 1642, 3693, 10633.
103	<i>C. indica</i> (Lamk.) ...	Unifoliolate Caper.	... Karijāti (S).	... Ādamori-nika; Čavukuṭṭi-yanku; Čikonādi; Čimuruḍu; Pohuno i-nika.	... Kāttagatti; Vīli.	Kattakatti...	Çegaviçe; Maragaçe.	h. sh.; H. COYT; DKN; CNTC; MYS (Betn); S. 2655.
(xlvii) — CAPPARIS (Linn.).								
104	<i>C. spinosa</i> (Linn.) (vulgaris).	European Caper Bush	... Karijāti (S).	... Kōkilāk-shamu.	... ..	... ..	... ..	h. sh.; H. NCOS (rare); CPLT; WGTs; S. 1954, 1956.

105	<i>C. grandiflora</i> (Wall.)	Downy-backed acute leaved Caper Shrub.	ovate leaved Caper	...	Turaṭṭa-mullo.	...	Tottemullu.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : MPLT; CBT; S. 1961.
106	<i>C. zeylanica</i> (Linn.)	Ovate acute-leaved Caper Shrub; Ceylon Caper.	...	Arīḍanda; Ćiṭṭigāra; Pālaki.	Āḍondāi; Kāṭṭōṭṭi; Miguppalaṭṭam; Viyaṇṇiṭṭam.	...	Totte; Totṭulla; Mulkattari.	<i>h. sh.</i> (Smt); <i>H. COCT</i> : DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WTCT; S. 1926, 1933, 1965, 1966, 1978.
107	<i>C. Heyneana</i> (Wall.)	Floccose branched Orate leaved Thornless Caper Shrub.	...	Āmbarāṇi vaḷi; Būḍarēpi; Kemmani.	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WTCT</i> ; S. 1941.
108	<i>C. divaricata</i> (Lamb.)	Straight thorned linear leaved [Variable] Caper Shrub.	...	Āmbarāṇi vaḷi; Būḍarēpi; Kemmani.	Turaṭṭu	...	Rēvai; Totte; Totṭulla; B'handero (L).	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. COCT</i> : DKN; CNTC (Betrn; Gvls); S. 1972.
109	<i>C. aphylla</i> (Roth.)	Pungent linear leaved [on young shoots only] Caper Shrub; Common Caper.	Karira (S) ...	Kariraṇu...	Ćeṅgam; Ćirakkāḷi; Kuḷalāḍḍōḍāi.	...	Ćippuri; Karira.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> : CNTC (Aits); S. 1970, 1926A.
110	<i>C. diversifolia</i> (Wt. f. Arn.)	Recurved thorned linear [Variable] leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. TRV</i> ; S. 1934, 1937, 1964.
111	<i>C. Moonii</i> (Wt.)	Callous-tipped oblong leaved Climbing Caper.	Oṭāiḅo ...	Āḍōḍa	...	...	Mulhukattari; Totte; Totṭulla; Bāndiraveldi (L).	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : BEL (Rmḍg); WGTS; WTCT.
112	<i>C. Roxburghii</i> (D.C.)	Hoary-branched obovate leaved Climbing Caper.	Oṭāi ...	Agūba; Ćiṭṭigāra.	Pṇṇi-virāḍaṇam.	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. COCT</i> : DKN; CNTC; WGTS; S. 1932, 1935.
113	<i>C. grandis</i> (Linn.)	Silky-backed round leaved Tree Caper; Raghota Caper.	...	Ārīḍanda; Dudduppi; Guli; Nal-luppi; Rē-guttī.	Nāḷku-liṅṅāṇ; Turāṭṭu; Velāṭṭu-rāṭṭu.	...	Rēvai; Totte; Totṭulla; Kaldero (L).	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. EGTS</i> : DKN; CNTC; S. 1931, 1952, 1955, 1963.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
114	VII.—CAPPARIDACEÆ—cont. (xlvii)—CAPPARIS (Linn.)—cont. <i>C. pedunculosa</i> (Wall.)	Orbicular leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	Çēngattiri ...	...	...	h. sh.; H. CNTC; SLM; WGTS; S. 1969.
115	<i>C. longispina</i> (Hk. f. ♀ Th.).	Acicular Spined Heart leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGTS (rare).
116	<i>C. parviflora</i> (Hk. f. ♀ Th.).	Long-lance leaved Thornless Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. *sh.; H. TVY (Svgs) (rare).
117	<i>C. septaria</i> (Linn.)—(a) vulgaris. (b) incanescens.	Greydowny-backed obtuse leaved Caper Shrub; Hedge Caper Shrub; (a) Woolly branched Ovale leaved Hedge Caper Shrub; (b) Hoary branched oblong leaved Hedge Caper Shrub.	Oṭāibe; Hulub'hi; Kontoko; Kōli; Nibido; Solorākōli.	Nallapuyyi; Nalla-vuppi; Nalluppi; Puyyi; Uppi.	Çipukkattiri; Karindu; Karun-curāi; Kāṭṭu-kattiri; Kokki-muḷlu.	...	Kādunkattari.	h. sh. (Srmt); H. (Epls; drts); S. (b) 1948, 1972.
118	<i>C. floribunda</i> (Wt.).	Oblong leaved Climbing Caper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 1951.

119	<i>C. horrida</i> ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Brown - woolly - backed pungent leaved Climbing Caper; Thorny Caper; Cattle Pen Plant.	Osāro ; Gōvindi ; Hukāna (S) ; Kṛā- kara (S).	Āḍonda ; Arundonda ; Doḍḍi.	Āḍondāi ; Iṅḍi ; Iṅḍu ; Kāgattu- rati ; Kāttotti ; Miguppa- lattam ; Tonḍāi ; Tuḷambik- kivi.	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> ; DKN ; <i>H. CNTC</i> ( <i>dtts</i> ) ; <i>S.</i> 1927, 1928, 1939, 1942, 1962, 1974, 1980.
120	<i>C. acuminata</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ).	Brown - woolly - backed ovate acuminate leaved Caper Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. CNTC</i> (rare) ; <i>S.</i> 1281.
121	<i>C. olacifolia</i> ( <i>Hk.</i> <i>f. γ. Th.</i> ).	Taper-pointed lance leaved Caper Shrub.	Osāro.	Sopada (S).	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. GJM</i> (Mhgi) ; <i>VZM</i> (Anḡ. Jpr) (shos) ; <i>S.</i> 1228.
122	<i>C. tenera</i> ( <i>Dalz.</i> ) ; ( <i>a</i> ) <i>Dalzalii.</i> ( <i>b</i> ) <i>latifolia.</i>	( <i>a</i> ) Membranous ovate leaved Climbing Caper ; ( <i>b</i> ) Obovate acuminate leaved Climbing Caper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. WGT S</i> (shos) ; <i>S.</i> (b) 1958.
	VIII.—VIOLA- CEÆE.	Violet Family.	Purushatna- ratmyasan- tāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(xlviii)—ALSODEIA ( <i>Thonars</i> ).	Medium - hairy - gland- axilled Ovate-lance- serrate-cuspidate leaved Violet-wort; Ceylon Leafy Violetwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> MBB TRV (shos) ; <i>S.</i> 8376.
123	<i>A. zeylanica</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ).								

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.



X.—BIXACEÆ.	Arnotto Family ; Pangtads.	Kunkuma- p'halya- sanānu(S). Avyrtiabi- jāti (S).	...	...	...
(H)—COCHLOSPE- RUM (Kth.).	.....	Beulvūmy- dāni, Kono- kopolāso, Pobosoko- niari.	Aḍavibūraga; Aksho- tanu ; Kon- dabūraga ; Būraga ; Konḍago- gu ; Kōngu ; Pārijāta- mu ; Vra'ti ; Oṅkur (S).	Cōḍṅhar ; Kāpiṅā- ram ; Kūṭti- lavu ; Kāḷ- tappāṅcu ; Kāṭṭop- paruti ; Kōṅgilavu ; Kōṅgu ; Kamarai ; Malāpparutti ; Maṅṅaḍ- daṅaku ; Nālai ; Paṅṅāi giluvāi ; Paṅṅittāṅaku ; Paṅṅi ; Piṅar ; Taṅaku ; Turumōḍalam.	Appaku- takka ; Cō- mpāṅṅi ; Pāṅṅināra ; Pārapāṅṅi ; Simappāṅ- ṅi.
C. Gossypium (D.C.).	Yellow flowered Silk Cot- ton ; Golden Silk Cotton ; False Tragacanth ; Kat- carah Gum Tree ; Leaf Bellows Tree.	Kunkuma- p'hala- jāti (S). Gulībāhā, Jāy'horān, Loṭkons.	Jēbura ...	Arnaṅṅin ; Būṅṅāra- kāy ; Kōs- ari ; Ja- p'iredu ; Rāṅṅama- lar ; Saṅ- ṅabbale ; Japreṅ(L).	h. t. ; H. (Ehls. ab : dtis) ; cult. (Cag : Rid : Br : Ru : Mu) ; S. 1472.
(H)—BIXA * (Linn.).	.....	Kunkuma- p'hala- jāti (S). Gulībāhā, Jāy'horān, Loṭkons.	Jēbura ...	Arnaṅṅin ; Būṅṅāra- kāy ; Kōs- ari ; Ja- p'iredu ; Rāṅṅama- lar ; Saṅ- ṅabbale ; Japreṅ(L).	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (America) (Rwd. a) ; WTCT ; cult. : NCCS ; BEL ; MPLT ; WTUT (Cag : Rid : Br : Ooty) ; FAR (CBT) 14, 15, 26, 31, (MBR) : 5, 35, 36, 37.)
B. Orellana * (Linn.).	Arnotto ; Butter seed Tree ; Cheese dye Tree ; Heart leaved Arnotto ; Monkey Turmeric, Roucou ; Saffron Tree.	Kunkuma- p'hala- jāti (S). Gulībāhā, Jāy'horān, Loṭkons.	Jēbura ...	Arnaṅṅin ; Būṅṅāra- kāy ; Kōs- ari ; Ja- p'iredu ; Rāṅṅama- lar ; Saṅ- ṅabbale ; Japreṅ(L).	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (America) (Rwd. a) ; WTCT ; cult. : NCCS ; BEL ; MPLT ; WTUT (Cag : Rid : Br : Ooty) ; FAR (CBT) 14, 15, 26, 31, (MBR) : 5, 35, 36, 37.)

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
Aberia cafra-Hairy see ed Sweet thorn—from Africa, and Canella alba—West Indian Cinnamon,—are also grown in the Madras  
Agri-horticultural gardens, the latter is sometimes placed in a separate Order,—Caellaceæ—differing from Bixaceæ only in having  
firmer albumen and a smaller embryo.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S= Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S= Saora † R= Reddi K= Koya.	Tamil. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T= Tulu. B=Badaga L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
131	X.—BIXACEÆ— cont. (iii)—SCOLOPIA (Schreb.). S. crenata (Ghes.)...	Potato Plum ... Potato Plum of Mysore...	...	Rākshasa- mānu.	...	...	...	...
132	S. Gaertneri (Thun.) (a) typica. (b) Schreberii. † (iv)—FLACOURTIA (Commers.). F. inermis* (Roxb.).	Potato Plum of Ceylon: (b) Potato Plum of Travancore. Many-seeded Thorn. Thornless Sweet Thorn; Tomitomi; Lovi ovi of Ceylon.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. VZM (his. c): NLGS: WGTS: MYS (KInd): SLM (Svry) (shos. bc): cult. VZM: NLGS: WTC: S. 4905, 4916, 8485, 8488, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 10049, 10050, 10051, 10054, 10055, 10056, 10057. ...
133	F. montana (Grazh.).	Sweet long-leaved Thorn; Attack.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. ab); S. 6863, 10056. ...
134	F. montana (Grazh.).	Dovny long leaved Sweet Thorn; Attack.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Assam to Straits); cult: Rwd: WTOF: MPLT; S. 4911. h. t.; H. CAN: WGTS; S. 4907. ...

135	<i>F. cataphracta</i> (Roxb.) Glabrous long; leaved Sweet Thorn; East Indian Plum; Puncena Plum.	Pānioḷā; Ahinī (S); K'hadrā-pārṇī (S); Kūḷamōṣhi (S); Prāḡi-nāmalaka (S); Tūḷisa-pāra (S); Vidāra (S);	Kūrāgāyī; Tūḷisa-patrānu; Kuskī [male] (S); Kusus [female] (S); Mullumūnu (S);	Čaraḷa; Tūḷiḡam; Vayān-garāī; Čaraḷaḷka (K).	Kānci; Gorāji; Kirinelli; Tūḷisapātri; Korāji (T)	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM (shos d); WGTs (shos abo); MPLT (shos. d); cult: (Gbl): Čag: Ru); S. 4908, 9651, 10416, 10539.
136	<i>F. Ramoutohi</i> (L. <i>Hervit.</i> ) (a) typical. (b) sapida. (c) laetifolia. (d) occidentalis. (e) racemulifera.	Boniḡo; Poḷ-uāboniḡo; Sapkaṡ (K); (b) Boniḡo-koḷi; (b) Svādakan-ṡaka (S).	Kānarēḡu; (a) (b) Čoḷḡāik-kaḷā. Maḷuk-karai. Bonṡakān-ḡrēḡu; (b) Nakka-nērēḡu; Nakanarēḡu; Nelli; Peddakanarēḡu; Pūṡikatada; Bejjuvēḡu (S); (d) Kaḡdrēḡu.	Čarale; Het-tarimūḷu; Mullūṡari; Gaḡabira; (b) Mulḡip-ḡu; Nāyil-ḷōḷa; Lot-patar (L).	Gajale; Het-tarimūḷu; Mullūṡari; Gaḡabira; (b) Mulḡip-ḡu; Nāyil-ḷōḷa; Lot-patar (L).	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (c), (b) (En., a bo); (c) GDV: CNTC; NLSG; (d) GDV; KSN: KNL: DKN; (e) CNTC; WTCT; S. (a) 4913; (b) 4915; (d) 4910. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> Ehls: EpIs; S. 4914, 10218.
137	<i>F. septaria</i> (Roxb.). Bushy roundish leaved Sweet Thorn; False Wild Jujube.	Boḡubo; Boniḡo; Bāḷiboniḡo; Kāḡkuī; Sāmlā (S).	Kānarēḡu; Kaḡdrēḡu, Pulivelaga. muḡḡi.	Čoḷḡāik-kaḷā; Kurumūli...	Mirde ...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS: GJM (Mhgt): VZM (Jypr): Vpks: Antg) (shos. cd). <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MYS (Bdms): MBR.
138	(IV) — Xylosma ( <i>Forster</i> ). <i>X. longifolium</i> (Clos.). Few-seeded Sweet Thorn. Long-leaved Few-seeded Sweet Thorn.	Godyā ...	Koḡḡanerasi (S); Nerasi (S); Pad-dāyī (S).	...	...	...
139	<i>X. laetifolium</i> (Hk. & Th.). Elliptic leaved Few-seeded Sweet Thorn.	...	...	Kuṡṡa ...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ In his list of trees, in his report on Travancore forests, Bourdillon entered S. Gaertneri, and Beddome also shows that species; this was followed by Gamble in his Revised Manual of Timbers; in his recent Edition of "Forest Trees," Bourdillon omits S. Gaertneri, and says his specimens were identified with S. Schreberi, not entered in F.B.I.

§ It is doubtful whether the various vernacular names truly correspond to the different varieties, and are not, rather, local differences; it is often confused with the next plant.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Saanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saota. † R=Reddi K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
140	X.—BXACFEZE— cont. (vi)—XYMALOS (Basil.). X. monospora (Basil.).	One-seeded Sweet Thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (South Africa); cult: NLGS (FAR. 48); S. 11797.
141	(vii)—GYNOCARDIA (R. Br.). G. odorata (R. Br.).	..... Chaulmugra Oil Tree; § Fragrant Marotty; Rice grain Jasmine.	... Tandula- karamud- garajai(S). ...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Sikkim to Burnah); cult: MYS; TRV (Cag; Bdn); S. 2375.
142	(viii)—HYDNO- CARPUS (Gaert.). H. Wightiana (Blume). †	Truffle Berry; Tamana Oil Tree. Wight's Tamana Oil Tree; Marotty; Soorty Oil Tree; Fish Poison Tree.	Kanda- p'hala.jati (S) Garuda- p'hala (S).	Adivibā- damu; Niradi.	Maravattai; Niradi- mattu; Vattai (K); Koti (K); Nirvetti (K).	Koti (M & K); Mara- vetti; Niralam; Nirvetti (M & K); Vetti; Vattai (K).	Garudu- p'hala; B'hotahi; Niradivit- tulu; Surante (C & T).	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT; WTCT; MYS; CBT (Anms); (shos. c); S. 5909.

143	<i>H. alpina</i> (Wz.) ... (lix)— <i>ASTERIA-STIGMA</i> (Bedl.) <i>A. macrocarpum</i> (Bedl.)	Mountain Tamana Oil Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	Sanna-surañte; Surañte; Maratattai (B).	<i>h. T.</i> (Egrn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; WGTs (shos. bed).
144	XI.— <i>PITOSPORACEÆ</i> . (lx)— <i>BURSARIA</i> * (Cav.)	Cannonball Tree of the Southern Hills. Resin-seed Family	...	...	...	...	...	Dodda-surañte.	<i>h. T.</i> (Egrn); <i>H.</i> MYS; TRV; TVY (shos. bc).
145	<i>B. spinosa</i> (Cav.) (a) typical. (b) incana.	Shepherd's Purse of New Zealand.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egrn); <i>H.</i> (New Holland); cult: (VZM; Cag; Ru); <i>S.</i> 6208; (b) 1611.
146	(lxi)— <i>SOLLYA</i> * (Lindl.) <i>S. heterophylla</i> * (Lindl.)	Australian Bell Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egrn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: (Rid; Ooty); <i>S.</i> 1401.
147	(lxii)— <i>HYMENOSPORUM</i> * (R. Br.) <i>H. flavum</i> * (Muell.)	Membranous-wing-girt seeded Resin-seed. Paniced Orange-centred Yellow flower d Resin-seed of Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egrn); <i>H.</i> (East Australia); cult: (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 8910.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Beddome (and a few others probably following him), says that *H. venenata* is found on the WTCT; this is probably a confusion with *H. Wightiana*, which was not then known to be a distinct species.  
§ See Bs/T. 721, *Taraktogenos Kurzii* (King).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XI.—PITOSPORA- ACEÆ—cont.							
	(lxiii)—PITTO- SPORUM ( <i>Banks</i> ).							
148	<i>P. tetraspermum</i> ( <i>Wt. S &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Resin-seed Shrub	...	...	...	...	...	...
149	<i>P. nilghirensis</i> ( <i>Wt. S &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Umbelled Yellow flowered Resin-seed.	...	...	Gunāri; Kāṇṇap- paṭṭa ( <i>K</i> ); Kuhimāvu ( <i>B</i> ). Kuhimāvu ( <i>B</i> ).	Kāṇṇappattā ( <i>M &amp; K</i> ).	Kuhimāvu ( <i>C &amp; B</i> ).	<i>h. t.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mngt); shos. cd); NLGS; WFTS; MPLT (shos. de). <i>h. t.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> NLGS; WGTS; CBT (Bopt); Egms); MRA (Pnis); (shos. de). <i>h. t.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> NLGS † (hls. c); MPLT; WFTS (hls. cd); S. 8909.
150	<i>P. floribundum</i> ( <i>Wt. S &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Compound corymbed Yellow flowered Resin- seed.	Debosund†.	Rakamuki Pida ( <i>S</i> ); Rongosāni ( <i>S</i> ). †	Nāṇṇūṇḍāi; Tammata.	...	Tammata.	
151	<i>P. dasycaulon</i> ( <i>Mig.</i> ).	Woolly branched corym- bose White flowered Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> NLGS; WGTS (shos).
152	<i>P. bicolor</i> * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	Purple and yellow flower- ed Resin-seed of Tas- mania.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sb.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult. NLGS (Ooty).

153	<i>P. Buohanani</i> * ( <i>Hk.f.</i> ).	Buohanani's Resin-seed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
154	<i>P. orassifolium</i> * ( <i>Sol.</i> ).	Umbelled purple flowered Resin-seed of New Zea- land; Parohmont Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Zealand); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
155	<i>P. Kirkii</i> *( <i>Hk.f.</i> ).	Kirk's Resin-seed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Africa); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
156	<i>P. tennifolium</i> * ( <i>Gaert.</i> ).	Thin leaved Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
157	<i>P. undulatum</i> * ( <i>Vent.</i> ).	Clustered White flowered Resin-seed of Australia; New South Wales Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
158	<i>P. viridiflorum</i> * ( <i>Sims.</i> ).	Panicled Yellow-green flowered Resin-seed of the Cape; Jasmine- scented Resin-seed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
	XII.—POLYGAL- ACEÆ.	Milk-wort Family ...	Bahukshl- riyasautāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(ixiv)—POLYGALA ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Milk-wort; Rattle-snake Root.	Aikshirijāti (S).	...	...	Nāngāi ...	...	...	S. (ccxlvii.)
159	<i>P. virgata</i> ( <i>Thunb.</i> ) ( <i>speciosa</i> ).	Cape of Good Hope Milk- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Cape- of Good-Hope); cult: (Bid); S. 2325.
160	<i>P. arillata</i> ( <i>Hamilt.</i> ).	Nilgiri Milk-wort ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS: WGTs (shos. de); S. 2323, 2324.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Gamble informs me that this NCGS type is believed to be a distinct species.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Cananese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).	
161	XII.—POLY GAL- ACEAE—cont. (lxv)—XANTHO- PHYLLUM (Roeb.). X. <i>flavescens</i> (Roeb.). (a) <i>tylica</i> . (b) <i>angustifolium</i> . (c) <i>virens</i> .	Yellow leaved Tree Milk- wort.	...	...	Muttāi ; Karūngali.	Mafukka ; Muttal.	...	h, t (Egn) ; H. (a) NLGS : WGTLS : TVY ; (b) CBT TVY ; (c) TVY (Ktim) ; (c) TVY (Ppsm) ; S. 11772, 11775, 11776, 11777 ; (b) 11771 ; (c) 11778.	
162	XIII.—TAMARIS- CACEÆ. (lxvi)—TAMARIX (Linn.). T. <i>gallica</i> (Linn.) (indica).	Tamarisk Family  Tamarisk ; Jhow ; Manna Plant.  Common Tamarisk ; Red Indian Tamarisk ; Alee gall.	J'hāvukēya- santāna (S). J'hāvujāci (S).  J'hānu ; J'hāvuka (S).  Eṭṭarēru- saru ; Eṭṭarēru- Pakkepakki ; Pakke ; Palligi ; Śirasaru.	...	...	Muttāi ; Karūngali.	Mafukka ; Muttal.	...	h, t ; H. (Epls. Rvrs. & litt.) ; S. 10802. S. (dcccxxx.)

163	T. dioica (Roxb.).	Cypress Tamarisk ; Bastard Cypress.	Piçula (S).	Palivela ; Palligi.	Āṟṟumari Niramari.	...	...	h. l. ; H. (Epls. Rvrs. & hld.).
	T. ericooides (Rottl.).	Garden Tamarisk ; Heath like Tamarisk ; Heath-like Trichorus.	Poboso ...	Jāno ; Pabbasa.	Āṟṟuṟ- qavukkku.	...	...	h. sh. ; H. Ep's Rvrs ; H. Ep's cult (Bed <sup>d</sup> : Br) ; S. 7704, 10806, 10807, 11149.
	XIV.—HYPERICACEÆ.	St. John's-wort Family ; Tutsan Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(lxvii)—HYPERICUM (Linn.).	St. John's-wort ; Aaron's Beard ; Tutsan.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. (China) : cult (Bid : Cag) ; S. 5930, 5944.
165	H. chinense * (Linn.).	Obtuse Elliptic leaved St. John's-wort of China.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. VZM (hls. c) ; NLGS : WGTs : MYS (Nddg) : MPLT : MRA (Pnis) : (hls. de) ; S. 5939, 7902.
166	H. mysorensis (Heyne).	Long lance leaved St. John's-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. NLGS (fawp.) ; S. 5941.
167	H. Hookerianum (Wt. & Arn.).	Obtuse ovate leaved St. John's-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. (Himalayas, China, Japan) : cult. ; (Cag. kid: Oory) ; S. 5935, 5942, 5945.
168	H. patulum * (Thunb.).	Acute ovate leaved St. John's-wort of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. (Himalayas, China, Japan) : cult. ; (Cag. kid: Oory) ; S. 5935, 5942, 5945.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kudir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Potanical Index).
169	XV—GUTTL- FERZE. (lxviii)—GARCINIA (Linn.). G. Livingstonei * (And).	Gamboge Family; Mangosteen Family.  Gamboge; Mangosteen.  Mokononga of Mozambique; Mutsawi of Mozambique.	Vindupabryasantāna (S).  Raktāmrājābī (S).	...	...	...	...	...  S (mclx).  h. T. (Egn); H. (Africa): cult: (Ru; FAR. II, GDP).
170	G. Mangostana (Linn.).	Common Mangosteen; Horizontal nerved Elliptic long leaved Gamboge.	...	...	Ātāmbuli.	Sūlampūli.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Malay Penin. and Archip): cult: NLSGS; TRV: TVY (Cag; Bdn: Ru: Bid: Ooty).
171	G. indica (Olois.).	Membranous lance-ovovate short-leaved Gamboge; Moorgana Tallow Tree; Male Mangosteen; Wild Mangosteen; Red Mango; Indian Gamboge; Brindores, Kokam Butter.	...	...	...	Punampūi.	Murginahu.i; Pūparāra i (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. CRG: CAN: MBZ: (Wnd); WTCT: cult: (Gbl. Bs/T); S. 1545, 5050, 5065.

172	G. Cambogia ( <i>Desr.</i> ), (a) typica, (b) conioarp. (c) papilla.	Oblique nerved - medium leaved Gam- boge; Malabar Gam- boge; Malabar Tama- rind.	Raktaṣṭrāva ( <i>S.</i> )	Simaqīnta; Vādaqīntā.	Korukkāy- puli; Hiā ( <i>B.</i> ); Čikiri ( <i>K.</i> ); Koru- gan ( <i>K.</i> )	Kothukkāp- puli; Kūṣṭhik kampuli; Kutam- puli; Pun- naṅgam; Pannāra; Čikiri ( <i>K.</i> ); Korugan ( <i>K.</i> )	Arādala ( <i>C</i> & <i>T.</i> ); Arādāla ( <i>C</i> & <i>T.</i> ); Arasina- puliḡ; Esali; Oṭekāyi; Upagi; Esalpuṭi ( <i>T.</i> ); Kark- paṭi ( <i>T.</i> ); Oṅṅepuli; ( <i>T.</i> ); Hiā ( <i>B.</i> ) Maḥ- qapuli ( <i>Cg.</i> ) ...	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCV: WGTIS (shos. a bed); (b) NLGS; (c) TVY (SVgs); S. 5047, 5053, 5059, 5064, 5070; (b) 5051. (c) 5063.
173	G. echinocarpa ( <i>Thun.</i> ), (a) acutifolia, (b) obtusifolia	Close - regular - nerved broad medium leaved Gamboge; Litchi fruited Gamboge; (a) Lance-oblong acute leaved Litchi fruited Gamboge; (b) Obovate- obtuse leaved Litchi- fruited Gamboge.	...	...	Maḍul; Pūra ( <i>K.</i> )	Pūra ( <i>M</i> & <i>K.</i> )	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY (a) (snos. bc); (b) (shos. d).
174	G. Morella ( <i>Desr.</i> ).	Indistinct-nerved medi- um broad leaved Gam- boge; Ceylon Gam- boge; Siun Gamboge; False Tamarind; Rhu- barb Juice Tree.	Tamāla ( <i>S.</i> ); Tāpiṅṅā ha ( <i>S.</i> )	Pasupu- vanne; Revalqinni.	Čolāippuli; Inēvalqinni; Makki; Čikiri ( <i>K.</i> )	Karukkam- puli; Makki; Pinnarppli; Pūṭin- čakka; hṅli; Valakkap- na; Valo- gam; Čikiri ( <i>K.</i> )	Arādala; Arādāla; Aras- nagurce; Devana- hṅli; Jāriḡe ( <i>C</i> & <i>T.</i> ); Jāriḡeholi; Jāriḡopuli ( <i>T.</i> ); Punarapuli ( <i>T.</i> )	h. T. (Egn); H. WICT: CAN; to TRV (shos. cd); S. 5046, 5049, 5053, 5054, 5057, 5064, 5551. Kānakōṭekūy; Punarapuli ( <i>T.</i> ); Punarapuli ( <i>T.</i> )

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. P = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
175	XV.—GUTTI-FERÆ—cont. (lxvii)—GARCINIA (Linn.)—cont. G. Wightii (T. And.).	Slender-nerved narrow medium leaved Gamboge.	...	...	Pujimaraṅ-gāi; Kuḷavāla (K).	Pujimaraṅ-gam; Kuḷavāla (K).	...	h. t. (Egn.); H. TRV (pls. a.); Rvs. a.
176	G. Imbertii (Bourd.).	Elliptic acuminate small leaved Gamboge.	...	...	Manoṅḍ-gāṅḍi.	...	...	h. t. (Egn.); H. TRV (shos. od).
177	G. travancorica (Bed.).	Linear-oblong obtuse small leaved Gamboge; Travancore Gamboge.	...	...	Halambungu	...	...	h. t. (Egn.); H. TRV; TVY (shos. od); cult: MYS.
178	G. Xanthochymus (Hk. f.).	Angular-branched oblong long leaved Gamboge; Eshwara's Mango; Mysore Gamboge; Painter's Gamboge; Painter's Xanthochymus; Yellow Mangos-teen; Hill Tamarind.	Kālasakaṅ-ḍha (S); Tāpiṅḍa <sup>174</sup> ; Tamāla (S); (S).	Çkati-mrānu; Iru-māmiḍi; Tamālamu; Lolor-mānu (S).	Kuḷavi; Malāippa-ōai; Malāi-ppuḷi; Paḍḍai; Paḍḍam-badi; Tabiṅḍam; ṭamālam; Anāvaya (K).	...	Dēvaḷāriḅe; Guḷḅe; Hire-kāṅḍu; Nēra-lemāvu; Vāte Cg.; Divāriḅe (Cg.); Jā-riḅe (T).	h. T. (Egn.); H. NCCS (shos. od); CRG; NLGS; WG-TS; cult (Bed.); S. 11768, 11769.

179	<i>G. spicata</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ) † (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>ovalifolia</i> . (c) <i>myrcantha</i> . (d) <i>acutifolia</i> .	Slender-nerved broad medium leaved Gam- boge; Obovse rounded leaved Xanthochymus; (d) Acute rounded leaved Xanthochymus.	...	Kogottāi; Maṅgā- nāṅgu; Colāik- koḍukūp- puḷi.	...	(b) Kādūjā- rige.	<i>H. T.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> : <i>NEL</i> ( <i>Stkt</i> ): <i>CPT</i> ( <i>Plet</i> ): <i>WGTS</i> ( <i>shos</i> ); <i>S. (a)</i> 11770, ( <i>b</i> ) 5062, 10464, 11767; ( <i>c</i> ) 11766.
180	(1xix) — <i>CHROGAR- PUS</i> ( <i>Thouars</i> ) <i>O. longifolius</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> <i>ſ Hk.</i> ).	Long leaved two sepalled Gamboge; Long leaved Poon; Long leaved Calyssaciton; fragrant Poon; Soora Poon.	Surāṅgijāti ( <i>S</i> ). Surōṅgo; Suraṅgi ( <i>S</i> ).	...	Surampunna	Gāḍ'havū- nate [hermaph]; Paṅve [fe- male]; Punnāga; Suraṅgi [hermaph]; Ūnate [male].	<i>H. T.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> <i>WGTS</i> ( <i>shos</i> ): cult: esp: <i>NCCS</i> : <i>MYS</i> : <i>S.</i> 1803, 1867, 1881, 7173.
181	(1x x) — <i>CALOPHYL- LUM</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ) <i>C. inophyllum</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Poon; American Calaba.  Common Poon; Alexan- drian Laurel; Balsam Poon; Bintaḡor; Sultan Champak; Dilo oil tree; Domba oil nut tree; Mast wood tree; Pinnay oil plant; St. Mary's Wood. Malabar Poon; Poon Spar.	Punnāgajāti ( <i>S</i> ). Punnāṅgo; Namēru ( <i>S</i> ); Nāga qampā ( <i>S</i> ); Parā- cakkēṣara ( <i>S</i> ); Punnāga ( <i>S</i> ); Suraṅgi ( <i>S</i> ); Tuṅgakēṣara ( <i>S</i> ).	Nāḡam; Namēru; Punnāṅgam; Pūṅṅāi; Pūṅṅāi.	Punnakam; Punna.	Honne; Hū- home; Na- mēru; Ponne ( <i>C</i> <i>ſ T</i> ); Su- rahonne.	<i>H. T.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> <i>WTCT</i> : cult: ( <i>Epis</i> : <i>lit</i> ): ( <i>Bed</i> : <i>Ghl</i> : <i>Bs/T</i> <i>Bdn</i> : <i>FAR.</i> 1, 13, 25, 28, 33, 42, 48); <i>S.</i> 1802.
182	<i>C. tomentosum</i> ( <i>Ht.</i> ).	Malabar Poon; Poon Spar.	...	Kāṭṭupinṅāi; Pinnāi; Karaṅcut- tiyaṅ ( <i>K</i> ); Viri ( <i>K</i> ).	Kāṭṭupunna; Karaṅcut- tiyaṅ ( <i>K</i> ); Malaṅ- punna; Punna; Punnapṅāi; Viri ( <i>K</i> ).	Robbi; Holehonne; Kūve; Srihonnā; Sīruponne; Pūne ( <i>T</i> ).	<i>H. T.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> <i>CRG</i> : <i>MYS</i> : <i>WGTS</i> : <i>CPT</i> ( <i>Anms</i> ): <i>MRA</i> ( <i>Phis</i> ): <i>TVY</i> ( <i>Smis</i> ); <i>S.</i> 1805.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Brardis says *G. spicata* is the older name, and *G. ovalifolia* (*Oliver*) is a name adopted for an African species; Gamble also adopts *G. spicata*.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
183	XV.—GUTTI-FERÆ—cont. (lxx)—CALOPHYLLUM (Linn.)—cont. C. Wightianum (T. Andl.)	Small Poon; Heavy Poon; False Poon; Kalpoon; True East India Tacamahaca tree; Santamaria tree; Calaba tree; Keena nut.	...	...	Çirubinñai.	Ärupunna; Çerup-punna; Maniap-punna; Papap-punna.	Bobbi; Kal-honne; Kirihonné; Çerupponne (T); Siriponne (T); Kâikalponne (T); Kâiponne (T).	h. t. (Egn); H. WTCT (Plns); hls. abc; Rvrs); S. 1804, 1808.
183 (b. s.)	C. trapezifolium (Thw.). (lxxi)—KAYEA (Wall.).	Rhomb leaved Poon ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (hls. c: rare).
184	K. stylosa (Thw.) †	Beaked-fruit Poon ...	...	...	...	...	Śrithonne. †	h. t.; H. CAN.; S. 6481.

185	(Lxxii)—MESUA (Linn.). M. ferrea (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) Roxburghii. (c) speciosa. (d) coronan- delina.	..... Iron-wood of Serpent White Champak; Nahor oil plant; (a) Long- pointed broad leaved Ceylon Iron-wood; (b) Short-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Iron- wood; (c) Long-leaved large-flowered Ceylon Iron-wood; (d) Narrow leaved Ceylon Iron- wood.	Nāgakēsara- jāti (S). Kīñjalka (S); Nāga (S); Nāga- kēsara (S); Suvarna (S); (b) Nāgoke- šoro; Nāgeṣ- woro.	... (b) Čikati- mūnu; Kīñjal- kamu; Kēsaramu; Nāgačam- pakamu; Nāgakēsa- ramu; Suvar- namu; (c) Gaja- pushpamu.	Nāngal; Nāngu. Čirunā- gappū; Iruḷ; Nāgē- čnamu; Paḷai; Čuruḷi (K); Peri (K); (a) Ka- ruuāngu; Taḍināngu; nāngu; Nīruāngu; (d) Mannānāngu; Nāngu; Nāgaṭṭaṇṭagam; Nāgappū. Puḍaṅgōli...	Nānga ... Nānga; Vānavu; Čuruḷi (K); Peri (M); K; (c) Velutka- Kēsara (T); Nāga- čampakam; Nāgačam- pakam; Velutka- pūla.	... Kāncana; Nāgakē- sara; Nāga- sampige Aṭṭa (Cg); Kēsara (T); Nāga- čampakam; Nāgačam- pakam; Velutka- pūla.	h. T. (Egn); H. (a) WFIS; esp.: NLGS; and CJF (Aums); (b) NCCS; (c) g. d. WFIS; (shos. a bed); S. 7373, 7374, 7376, 7377, 7379; (b) 7375; (c) 7378; (d) 7371.
186	(Lxxiii)—PECILO- NEURON (Bed.). P. indicum (Bed.).	..... Panicked flowered Milled Leaf Tree.	... Puḍaṅgōli; Vāyila (K); Vāyila (K); Vāyila (K); Vāyila (K). Puḍaṅgōli ...	... Puṭaṅkali; Vāyila (M g. K); Vāyila (K). Puḍaṅgōli ...	... Balige; Karbalaḷai (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. abc).	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY; (shos. c: Rvrs).	
187	P. pauciflorum (Bed.). XVI.—TERNIS- TREMIAUCUEÆ. (Lxxiv)—TERNIS- TREMIA (Linn.). T. japonica (Thunb.)— (a) typica. (b) Wightii. (c) parvifolia.	..... Few flowered Milled Leaf Tree. Tea Family Dry berried Wild Tea ... Small obovate leaved Wild Tea.	... Čahāsantāna (S). ... ... ... Kemmuni (B).	... Kemmuni (B).	... Kemmuni (B).	h. t. (Egn); H. WFIS; esp: NLGS: (shos. de); S. 2689; (b) 2687, 2688, 10947, 10950.	S. (ccclxxxii).	

† Or other tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ This Ceylon tree is said, by Latham, to exist in South Canara.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
189	XVI.—TERNSTREMIACEAE— cont. (LXXV)—EURYA (Thunb.). E. japonica (Thunb.).— (a) Thumbergii. (b) nitida.	Berried dioecious Wild Tea Shrub.  Wild Tea; (a) Medium oblanceolate leaved Wild Tea; (b) Very small oblanceolate leaved Wild Tea.	Vanaqahājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
190	(LXXVI)—SAURAUJA * (Willd.). S. napanitensis * (D.C.).	Mealy berried Wild Tea; Scaly-Woolly serrate leaved Wild Tea.  Panicle-flowered Scaly-Woolly Wild Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Himalayas); cult.; NLGS (Ooty); S. 9990, 10949, 11852.
191	S. fasciculata * (Wall.).	Fascicle-flowered Scaly-Woolly Wild Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Himalayas); cult.; NLGS (Ooty).

192	(lxxvii)—GON-DONIA ( <i>Ellis</i> ). G. obtusa ( <i>Wall.</i> )...	Winged seeded Tea; Jamaica wood. Small elliptic leaved Wild Tea.	...	...	Miyilāi; Atāngi (K); Ola (K); Nāgatte (B).	Atāngi (K); Ola (K).	Nāgatte (B).	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NlGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos. de); S. 9987. S. (mlxxix).
193	(lxxviii)—CAMELLIA * ( <i>Link.</i> ). C. japonica * ( <i>Link.</i> ).	Garden Camellia; Japanese Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	h. su. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: esp: NlGS: (Gbl: Cag: Ku: Rid); S. 1835, 1837, 1838, 1840, 11010, 11012.
194	C. Thea* ( <i>Link.</i> )—(a) typical. (b) assamica.	Tea; (a) China Tea; (b) Indian Tea; Assam Tea.	...	Nallatēyāku; Tēyāku; Tiyāku.	Tēyilāi; Karupp-tēyilāi; Paççaittē-yilāi.	Qāya; Tēyila.	Qā (C & T); Cāba; Çabā.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: VZM (Antg): NlGS: MRA (Pnis): TRV; S. 1839, 1840, 4691, 11009, 11011.
195	XVII.—ANCISTROCLADACEÆ. (lxxix)—ANGISTROCLADUS ( <i>Wall.</i> ). A. Heyneanus ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Shuttlecock brancher Family Heyne's Shuttlecock Crook-brancher.	...	...	...	Karatolal ...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: TRV: TVV (KtIm): WGTs (shos).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or Killman of the Anamalais and Travancore. L = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
196	XVIII.—DIP-TEROCARPA-CEÆ. (Lxxx)—DIP-TEROCARPUS (Gaert.). D. indicus (Beal.)...	Indian Dammer Family; Sumatra Camphor Family.  Large stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer; Gurjan oil; Wood oil. Medium-10-15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Borneo Vegetable Tallow; Indian Dipterocarp; Wood oil Tree of India; Solid oil.	Dvipatragar- b'hēyasan- tāna (S).  Karāla-jāti (S).  Karāla (S)...	...	...	Kakka; Kal-payan; Var-ahkr. (M g. K); Vel- leppa (K); Vellaiyini (K).	Banasaṃpa; Calleṇṇe; D'hūma; Eṇṇe (Cg g. T); Gan-ḍayēṇṇe; Guggaḷa; Maradēṇṇe; Vālvāra.	...  ...  h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: TRV WGTS: CAN: TRV MBR: (shos. be).
197	D. alatus * (Roeb.).	Medium 15 nerved-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Wood oil tree of Pegue.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); (Chittagong, Burma, Andamans): cult; NLGS (FAR. 31); S. 3971, 3972, 8014.
198	D. Bourdillon (Brand.).	Long-12-18-nerved velvety-backed Elliptic-cuspidate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer; Travancore Wood oil Tree.	...	...	Kārāññili (K).	Çarattāñ-ñīli; Kārāññili (K).	D'hūma ...	h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. ab).

199	{ (lxxxii)— <i>Vatica</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ), V. Roxburghiana ( <i>Blume.</i> ),	Small - scurfy - stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer.	...	...	...	...	Dūpa; D'hūpa; Guggala- dūpa; Ugu- ūdūpa; Pāini (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBE; TRV (sbos. a.; frvs. a.); S. 11452, 11453.
200	{ (lxxxvii)— <i>Shorea</i> ( <i>Roob.</i> ), S. Talura ( <i>Roob.</i> ).	Tripterocarp Dammer; Saul. Medium-10 - 15 - nerved Elliptic - cordate-acute leaved Tripterocarp Dammer; Bastard Saul; Peach Saul; Taloura Saul; Taloura Lac Tree.	...	...	...	...	Bilibovu; Jāle; Jāla (G & G); Jalaranda; Kar (T).	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. MPLT; AJP; NAC; GBT; SLM; MRA; MBR (hls. ab); S. 10148, 10151, 10152, 11454.
201	{ S. robutsa ( <i>Gaert.</i> ).	Long-12-nerved Heart- cuspidate leaved Tripter- ocarp Dammer; Common Saul; Dhoona Dammer; Indian Dammer; Raul Dam- mer; Horse Ears.	...	...	...	...	Āsu; Aṣva- karṇa; Guggūla; Sarja; Vaiṣa.	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. GJM; VZG (Vpks; Jypr); (plus; hls. ab); S. 1455.
202	{ S. Tumbaggia ( <i>Roob.</i> ).	Medium-8-nerved-scurfy- backed oblong heart- cuspidate leaved Tripter- ocarp Dammer; Green Dammer; Tambaga Dammer; Tumbaga Saul.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Sub-egn) H. CDP; NAC (hls. ab); S. 10149, 11457.

† Or other hill tribes of a Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badagra.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XVIII.—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ— <i>cont.</i>							
202 (bis)	H. odorata * (Romb.).	Small stipuled Dipterocarpaceæ Dammer; Rock Dammer; White Tinnevely Dammer; White Kongu; Caung. Medium-12-nerved lance-oblong leaved Dipterocarpaceæ Dammer; Burmese Rock Dammer.	Vanadru-majāti (S).	...	Kōngu; Kāngu; Vellāik-kōngu.	...	Bōvige ...	...
203	H. parviflora (Bed.).	Medium-10-nerved-glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-acute leaved Dipterocarpaceæ Dammer; Iron-wood of Malabar; Water Caung.	...	...	Urappup-piçū.	Urappiū-pasa. Iriṃpakam; Iriṃpu; Kampa-kam; Pōṅgu (K).	Bilitārupu; Kallug-gula; Kal-lurāla (T). Bovu (C g' T); Bōvige; Kiraliabō-vige; Niragālu; Tirupu.	h. T. (Egn); H. (Burma); cult; WTCT. h. T. (Egn); H. (CAN); MBR; TRV; TVY (shos. ab; vrts).
204	H. Wightiana (Wall.).	Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-acute leaved Dipterocarpaceæ Dammer; Common Caung.	...	...	Kōngu Kōngu Ilappōṅgu; (K).	Ilappōṅgu (M g' K).	Hegge; Hiribōvige; Kalbovu; Unni; Kar (C g' T). Malehegge.	h. T. (Egn); H. WGT'S; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY (shos. ab).
205	H. glabra (Wt. g' Arn.)	Medium-8-nerved lance-obtuse leaved Dipterocarpaceæ Dammer.	...	...	Karāikōṅgu.	Ilappōṅgu.	Malehegge.	h. T. (Egn); H. (CAN); TRV; TVY (vrts. a).

206	H. racophloea (Dyer).	Medium-4-nerved ovate-elliptic-caudate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer.	...	Karuṅgōngu; Neḍuvāṭ-ḡōngu (K).	Koḷalu; Nā-kampakam; Neṭuvāḷ-poṅku; Neḍuvāṭ-ḡōngu (K).	...	h. T. (Egn); H. MBR.; TRV (shos. ab); S. 5889.
207	(LXXXIV)—VATERIA (Léon). V. indica (Roeb.) ...	Star-based capsuled Dammer. Long-14-nerved oblong-obtuse leaved Capsuled Dammer; Indian Gum Animé; Indian Copal; White Dammer; Piney Dammer; Piney Tallow; Piney Varnish Tree; Sandaraké of the Greeks.	... D'ḥupadājātū (S). D'ḥupa (S); Kundura (S); Man-dad'ḥupa (S).	Attam; Čadāḡuḷai; Kundurukkam; Kuṅgilli-yam; Kuṅgulu; Kukkūl; Tṛbam; Veḷḷāik-kundurukkam; Veḷḷāik-kunḡiliyam	Bilidūpa (Cg); Biligugguḷa; Čandike; Dūpa; D'ḥupa; Gugguḷa; Lōb'hāna (T); Maṅdadūpa; Rāla; Pāmi (T); Taṅḍōḷigeda (T).	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs; MYS; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. ab); S. 11451.
208	(LXXXV)—BALANOCARPUS (Bed.). B. utilis (Bed.) ...	Acorn-fruited Dammer; Black Tinnevely Dammer; Black Kongu. Medium-10-nerved lance-acute leaved Acorn Dammer.	... Karuṅgōngu.	Karuṅgōngu.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (his. bc); TRV (shos. a); S. 5888.
209	B. erosa (Bed.) ...	Medium-8-10-nerved oblong-lance-obtuse leaved Acorn Dammer.	... Karuṅgōngu.	Karuṅgōngu.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (his. bc); TRV (shos. bc); S. 5889.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
			S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Saora. <sup>†</sup> R = Reddi. K = Kora.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.		T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
210	XIX.—MALVA- CEÆ.  (lxxxvi)—LAVA- TERA ( <i>Linna.</i> ).  L. arborea * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Mallow Family; Silk Cotton Family.  Tree Mallow of Europe...	Mrydvēya- santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Europe, Britain, Ital); cult: MAHS); S. 521, 6683, 7168, 7169, 7170. S. (dox.)
211	(lxxxvii)—LAGU- NARIA * ( <i>G. Don</i> ). L. Patersonii * ( <i>G. Don</i> ).	.....  Tulip Tree of Norfolk- Island; She Oak of Norfolk-Island.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Queens- land); cult: MYS (Cat); S. 5766, 5677, 6537, 6538. ...
212	(lxxxviii)—SINA ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Morning Mallow; Indian Mallow; Balah.	Balājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. COCT: MPLT; S. 10177, 10180, 10191, 10193, 10199, 10211, 10213.
213	S. Schimperiana ( <i>Hochs.</i> ).	Sticky heart leaved Morning Mallow; Mysore Balah.  Entire obovate leaved Morning Mallow.	...	Kundivelaga.	Arivā- manāip- pāndu.	...	...	h. sh.; H. DKN: CNTG; S. 3769, 5715, 7312, 10174.
			Muttava- pulagamu.	...	...	...	...	

214	S. spinosa (D.C.)— (a) alba. (b) albifolia.	Prickly Balah; (a) Tri- glandular heart leaved Morning Mallow; (b) Alder leaved Morning Mallow.	Nāgabalā (S).	(a) Ćinna- mutava- pulaḡamu; Ćinnamut- tamu; (b) Tirimēla- beṇḡa. Ćiṭṭimu; Ġāyapaku; Muttava- pulaḡamu; Nēlabēṇḡa; Sahadēvi; Viṣaboddi.	(b) Arivā- maṇḡip- pāṇḡu.	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Epls); S. (a) 10175; (b) 10161, 10166.
215	S. acuta (Burm.)...	Bifarious lance leaved Morning Mallow; Stickle leaf; Wound plant.	Siobolā; Sunāk'ho- ḡikā; Paṭa (S).	Arivāḡma- nāṇṇipūṇḡu; Arivāḡmuk- kam; Kā- yappūṇḡu; Malāḡidān Malāḡidān gi; M lāḡik- kurundāḡi; Mayirumanḡikam; Poṇmu- ḡuṭṭāi; Vaṭṭatṭruppi.	Ćerpparuvva; Malatāḡḡi. B'himaṇ- kaddi; Viṣakaddi.	Ćerpparuvva; Malatāḡḡi.	h. sh.; H. (Epls); S. 10168, 10184, 10207, 10209, 10210.	
216	S. rhombifolia (L'Her.)— (a) scabrīda. (b) retusa. (c) rhombo- idea. (d) obovata. (e) micro- phylla.	Romb leaved Morning Mallow; Common Balah; Large Balah; (a) Harsh rhomb leaved Morning Mallow; (b) Serrate obcordate leaved Morn- ing Mallow; (c) Narrow rhomb leaved Morning Mallow; (d) Tooth tip- ped wedge leaved Morn- ing Mallow; (e) Small Elliptic leaved Morning Mallow.	Nēlobāḡiān- lā; Aṭibalā (S); Ahi- k'handā(S); Balā (S); (b) Mahā balā (S); Vātag'hni (S); (c) D'holābā- dāṇḡā; Sa- maṅḡā (S).	(c) Aṭibalā; Ġūbatāḡa; Mayiltumā- ṇṇiyamu; Muttava- pulaḡamu.	Ānāḡikurun- dōṭṭi; Ku- runtōṭṭi; (b) Tōṭṭi; (c) Valah- kuruntō i; Vaṭṭuram.	(b) Kallaṇ- ḡadale; Kadiru (T); (c) Beṇṇe- ḡaragu.	(b) Kallaṇ- ḡadale; Kadiru (T); (c) Beṇṇe- ḡaragu.	h. sh.; H. (Epls); S. 10167, 10170; 10205; (a) 10169; (b) 10172, 10197, 10200; (c) 10194, 10202, 10203; (d) 10192, 10205; (e) 10187.
217	S. cordifolia (Linn.).	Downy heart leaved Morn- ing Mallow; Ground Mallow; Shrubby Balah.	Bāḡiānāṇḡā; Biṣwoko- pāri; Bāḡi- yalāka (S); Balā (S); Suvarṇa (S).	Āṇṭisa; Ćiru- beṇḡa; Muttava- pulaḡamu; Suvarṇamu; Tellaṇṭisa; Tellaḡorra.	Ćiṭṭuharalu; Hettuntti.	Kāṭṭāran; Kāṭṭāram.	h. sh.; H. (Epls); S. 10162, 10179, 10186, 10204.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjān.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanscrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
218	XIX.—MALVA- CEÆ—cont. (lxxxix)—ABUTIL- ON ( <i>Gaert.</i> ) A. Darwini ( <i>Hk.</i> f.)— (a) typicum. (b) Sellovia- numarmor- atum. (c) niveum. (d) aureum. (e) roseiflorum.	Evening Mallow; Indian Mallow. Veined Orange Brazilian Evening Mal- low; Darwin's Mallow; (b) Yellow - mottled Maple-leaved Darwin's Mallow; Sellowianum Abutilon; (c) pure White Darwin's Mallow; Boule-de-neige Dar- win's Mallow; Boule- de-neige Abutilon; (d) Golden Flaccé Darwin's Mallow; Golden Fleece Abutilon; (e) Red and Pink Abutilon.	Sṛmdrijāṭi (S). ...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Brazil); cult: (a) (b)(c)(d) (e) NLGS (Ooty).
219	A. striatum ( <i>Dicks.</i> ).	Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian Evening Mal- low; Lantern Flower	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag; Ru; Po: MAHS).
220	A. polyandrum ( <i>Schlecht.</i> ).	Peepal leaved Evening Mallow; Five carpelled Evening Mallow.	...	...	Velitutti ...	...	...	h. SH.; H. COOT: CNTC: CBT; S. 10185, 10196, 10196, 10198.

221	<i>A. asiaticum</i> (G. Don).	Wrinkled leaved Evening Mallow; Country Mallow.	J'honkãpeñi.	Boñabenda; Nûgubenda; Peddabenda; Tutturu-benda.	Perundutti; Tutti.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10164.
222	<i>A. indicum</i> (G. Don).— (a) <i>typicum.</i> (b) <i>populifolium.</i>	Common Evening Mallow; Balbiji seed Plant; Cake Mallow; Demon's Comb.	Nãko çono...	Adavibenda; Boñabenda; Dûdi; Muttavacirubenda; Peddabenda; Tuzzi; Tutturu-benda; (b) Nûgubenda.	Tutti; Nallattutti; Pañivãratutti; Perundutti.	Kãññaran; Kãññuram; Pitikkappañtu; Tutuvatti; Uram; Velluram.	Gidutangi; Hoññakisu; Hestutti; Kisangi; Srimudre; Tuzzi; Urki (P).	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 63, 10182.
223	<i>A. graveolens</i> (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) <i>typicum.</i> (b) <i>hirtum.</i>	Rounded carpellated Evening Mallow; Strong scented Evening Mallow.	Kãruripotro.	Nelabenda.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 10178, 10180.
224	<i>A. muticum</i> (G. Don).	Kidney carpellated Evening Mallow; Tomentose Abutilon.	Kãbonã ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Epls); <i>S.</i> 47, 10165, 10176, 10181, 10189, 10212, 10214.
225	<i>A. crispum</i> (G. Don).	Membranous carpellated Evening Mallow.	...	Tellabenda.	Cirututti...	...	Baralukaddi.	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> COCT; DKN; NLGS; <i>S.</i> 10173, 10183, 10188.
226	<i>A. fruticosum</i> (Ruiz. & Per).	Ten carpellated Evening Mallow; Small leaved Evening Mallow.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> KSN (Kpls); <i>S.</i> 61, 70, 10163.
227	<i>A. neilgherrense</i> (Munro).	Mountain Ten carpellated Evening Mallow.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> GJM. (Mhgt); VZM (Jypr); CBT (hls. d); NLGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjãm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
			S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.		T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
228	XIX.—MALVA- CEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (xc)— <i>URENA</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Burr Mallow ; Indian Mallow.	Vanakār- pāsijāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>U. lobata</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) scabritus- cula.	Angle leaved Mallow.	Bilokopāsīā; Jotyāholo; Vana- b'hēṇḍa (S).	Peddabēṇḍa.	Ōṭṭutūti; Ōṭṭāti.	Uram; Uran; Udiram; Vaṭṭi.	Ōṭṭe	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. (Epls)</i> ; <i>S.</i> 11287, 11295.
229	<i>U. sinuata</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Lobe leaved Burr Mallow.	...	Nallabēṇḍa; Padani- kāḍa; Piliyamaṇ- kēna. ...	Ōṭṭutūti; Ōṭṭāti.	Uram	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. (Epls)</i> ; <i>Ehls. a.</i> F5wp); <i>S.</i> 11290, 11291, 11293, 11294, 11300. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT; <i>S.</i> 8359, 11289, 11297, 11299.
230	<i>U. repanda</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Round leaved Mallow.	Jotojōṭiā; Ṣik'hūni.	...	...	...	...	...
	(xc)— <i>PAVONIA</i> ( <i>Cav.</i> ).	Sticky Mallow ...	Bāḷajāti (S).	...	Muṭṭi	...	...	...
231	<i>P. glechomifolia</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ).	Yellow Sticky Mallow ...	...	...	Ḍirāmutṭi.	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; (oft. procum- bent); <i>H. CNTC</i> ; <i>S.</i> 6694, 6695, 8358, 11288.

232	<i>P. zeylanica</i> (Coar.). Rose coloured Sticky Mallow; Ceylon Sticky Mallow.	...	Çinnamut-tavapulam; Çiñnamut-doti; Mammatçı. Kârübenda; Peramutçı. Çiñtibenda; İrâkütü; Muttavapulam; Ugebenda.	Çevagan; Çiñramutçı; Kuru-Balarâk-shasi.	Anfatogari; Çiñramutçı; Balarâk-shasi.	<i>h. sh.; H. (Epls); S. 5784.</i>
233	<i>P. odorata</i> (Wald.). Pink-tinged White Sticky Mallow; Fragrant Sticky Mallow.	...	Āvibhatam; Çuvê-cagam; Pêramutçı.	...	...	<i>h. sh.;<sup>2</sup> H. (Epls); S. 8360, 8361, 8362.</i>
	(xcii)—DECASCHISTIA (Wz. & Arn.). Mysore Velvetty Mallow; Mysore Mallow.	...	...	...	...	...
234	<i>D. trilobata</i> (Wt.). Lobed leaved Mysore Mallow.	...	Tirunâmut-tutçı.	Tripapani...	Kalle	<i>h. sh.; H. MPLT; CBT (bis. b).</i>
235	<i>D. crotonifolia</i> (Wz. & Arn.). Toothed leaved Mysore Mallow.	...	...	...	Kalle	<i>h. sh.; H. MPLT; AYP (bis. b); S. 5752, 5753, 5770.</i>
	(xciii)—HIBISCUS (Medik.). <i>H. furcatus</i> (Renz.). Rose Mallow; Bendy ... Fork braotced Priccky Rose Mallow; Thorny Hemp Bendy.	B'hindâjâti (S).	Beñda	Veñçâi	Beñda	...
236	<i>H. hirtus</i> (Linn.) (Wz. & Arn.)— (a) typica. (b) albiflora.	...	Koñçogû-gûra; Koñçogû. Ađavinityamalle; Çalab'harata; Nityamalle; Sûryamanı; (a) Erçacalab'harata; (b) Tellaçalab'harata.	Nâranâmpu-pu; Paçapalı. Sûryamanı.	...	<i>h. sh.; H. NCCS; WTC; S. 5742, 5746, 5760.</i>
237	<i>H. micranthus</i> (Linn.). White small flowered Rose Mallow.	...	Çalab'bara-ta; Tut-uruben a.	Çiñramutçı.	...	<i>h. sh.; H. (Epls; mtis); S. 5778.</i>
238	<i>H. ficulneus</i> (Linn.). White wild Musk Mallow; Spreading Rose Mallow; Spreading Bendy.	...	Nêlabenda; Parupa-benda.	Kâttuveñçâi.	...	<i>h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN; CNTC; S. 5749, 5765, 5772, 5778.</i>

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sacra. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
239	XIX.—MALVA. OLEA.—cont. (xiii)—HIBISCUS (Medic.)—cont. H. canescens (Heyne.).	Felt leaved Hill Rose Mallow.	...	...	Malāik-kāṭṭupparuttī. Maṇittutti.	...	Malakāḍu-batti. Piṇḍisoppu.	h, SH.; H. MYS: CNTC; CBT; S. 5747, 5776. h, SH.; H. (Eplb).
239 (bis.)	H. vitifolius (Linn.).	Five Winged Capsule Rose Mallow; Vine leaved Rose Mallow; Vine leaved Bandy.	B'hāradvāji (S); Vana-kārpāsa (S).	Kārupatti...	...	Kāṭṭu-veḷḷūran.	...	h, t.; H. NOOS: COCT; KNL (Nlms): ODP; MPLT: WTCT; S. 5741, 5744, 5745, 5755, 5777, 8355.
240	H. collinus (Roseb.).	Glabrous leaved Hill Rose Mallow; Hill Bandy.	Kopāsya ...	Kondabēnda; Kondāgo- ju; Kondā- janapunāra.	Malāiveṇḍāi, Kāṭṭupparatti.	...	...	h, SH.; H. COCT: Uncertain; cult: com: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT.
240 (bis.)	H. cannabinus* (Linn.).	Hemp leaved Rose Mallow; Indian Brown Hemp; Bombay Hemp; Bastard Jute; Decessny Hemp; Hemp Bandy.	Korṇiyā; B'haggā; Karnikara (S).	Gōgu; Gulugu; Puṇḍikura.	Kaṇṇarāi; Puliḷḷai Puḷḷamaṇḍai.	Kaṇṇār ... ...	Holada- pundrike; Paṇḍi.	h, SH.; H. (BengalP Uncertain); cult: com: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT.
241	H. tiliaceus (Linn.)— (a) typicus. (b) tortuosus.	Sea-coast Rose Mallow; Cork Wood Bandy.	Bāniyā; Kurubeli; Balā (S).	Eṇṇagōgu ...	Nirpparutti.	Nirparatti; Tālip- parutti; (b) Paratti.	...	h, t.; H. COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Lind); S. (a) 8231; (b) 5782.

<p>242 <i>H. elatns</i> * (<i>S. W.</i>). (<i>Linn.</i>).</p>	<p>Cuba. Bast; Mountain Mahoe; Blue Mahoe of the West Indies; Dem-rara Mahoe; Tulip tree of the West Indies.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> (West Indies): cult: MRS; MYS (Cat).</p>
<p>243 <i>H. tricuspis</i> * (<i>Banks.</i>).</p>	<p>Downy trilobate leaved Shoe Flower.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> (Society Isles - Otahite): cult: VZM; MRS; MYS (Cat); <i>S.</i> 8232.</p>
<p>244 <i>H. Rosa-sinensis</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i>. (<i>b</i>) <i>rubra</i>. (<i>c</i>) <i>ermesina</i> (<i>d</i>) <i>miniata</i>. (<i>e</i>) <i>miniata</i>. (<i>f</i>) <i>Cooperi</i>. (<i>g</i>) <i>zebrina</i>. (<i>h</i>) <i>carnea</i>. (<i>i</i>) <i>carnea-plena</i>. (<i>j</i>) <i>alba</i>. (<i>k</i>) <i>alba-plena</i>. (<i>l</i>) <i>flava</i>. (<i>m</i>) <i>flava-plena</i>. (<i>n</i>) <i>Callerii</i>.</p>	<p>Shoe Flower; Shoe Black Plant; Chinese Rose Malloy; Chinese Shoe Plant; China Rose; Serrate ovate leaved Shoe Flower; Kctmia; Roodra's Flower; Orissa Flower; (a) Red Shoe flower; (b) Double Red Shoe Flower; (c) Gai-mine Shoe Flower; (d) Scarlet Shoe Flower; (e) Double Scarle Shoe Flower; (f) Variegated leaved Shoe Flower; Crinson and Cream leaved Shoe Flower; (g) Scarlet and Cream Striped Shoe Flower; Haro-gouri Shoe Flower; (h) Flesh-coloured Shoe Flower; (i) Double Flesh Coloured Shoe Flower; (j) White Shoe Flower; (k) Double White Shoe Flower; (l) Buff Shoe Flower; (m) Double Buff Shoe Flower; (n) Crimson based Buff Shoe Flower.</p>	<p>Mondāro; Odop'huo; Ong'hrhol-lhikā; Jāvā (S); Od'hr-rapushpā varattāi; Chivādvacāi; Mandāram; (i) Iraittāi-çegappuçembarattam; (ii) Iraittāmañçuçem-barattam.</p>	<p>Dāsanamu; Arattam; Dāsāni; Cappād-tuppū; Japāpush-namu. Cēmparattāi; Jāmpā; Jāpā.</p>	<p>Ayam-parutti; Cēmparattāi; Jāmpā; Jāpā.</p>	<p>Dāsavāla; Dāsavāna; Dāsānhū; Kempu-pundriko; Nādeya; Dāsānpū (F).</p>	<p><i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (China, Japan): cult: (com: Epile); (a) (b) (h) (i) Cag; Ru: Br: Jaf; (c) (d) (e) Cag; Jaf; VZM; (f) VZM; (g) Cag; Ru: Jaf; VZM; (g) (k) Ru: Jaf; (l) (m) Br: Jaf; VZM; (n) Cag; Ru: Jaf; VZM.</p>
<p>245 <i>H. mutabilis</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).— (<i>a</i>) <i>alba-rubescens</i>. (<i>b</i>) <i>rosea-rubescens</i>.</p>	<p>Downy angular leaved Shoe Flower; Change-able Rose; Lotus Bendy.</p>	<p>St'holopod-mo; Pho-lopodmo; Padma-gāmi (S); St'hala-padma (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Çombarattāi; Iraittā-veljāi-çembarattam.</p>	<p>Neladāware; Saryakānti.</p>	<p><i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: (a) (b) (Ru); <i>S.</i> 5743.</p>

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urdu. S = Sanskrit, R = Reddi, K = Khond, K = Koya.	Telugu. S = Saora, †	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
246	H. <i>syriacus</i> * ( <i>Legn.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>plena</i> , (c) <i>carulea</i> , (d) <i>rosea</i> — <i>lena</i> , (e) <i>carnea</i> , <i>plena</i> , (f) <i>alba-plena</i> , (g) <i>oruenta</i> .	Trilobato leaved Shoe Flower; Syrian Rose Mallow; Syrian Bandy; Rose of Sharon; (a) Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow; (b) Double Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow; (c) Blue Syrian Rose Mallow; (d) Rose Mallow; (e) Syrian Rose Mallow; (f) Double White Rose Mallow; (g) Syrian Rose Mallow.	...	...	..	...	...	<i>h</i> . SH.; <i>H</i> . (Syria); cult: com: VZM: KNL: MRS (a) (b) Cag: Br: VZM (c) (d) (e) (f) Ru: (g) VZM: KNL: Cag: Ru.
247	H. <i>schizopetalus</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Japanese Shoe Flower; Pendulous lacinate petalled Shoe Flower.	...	Double Pink Syrian Double Flesh coloured Double White Syrian Crimson and Carmine	..	...	..	<i>h</i> . SH. (Sarm); <i>H</i> . (Japan); cult: VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag: Ru); S. 5771.
248	H. <i>coccineus</i> ( <i>Walt.</i> ).	Scarlet Florida Shoe Flower; Five finger leaved Shoe Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i> . SH.; <i>H</i> . (Florida, Georgia, fswp); cult: VZM: GJM (Cag)

249	H. liliiflorus (Cav.)— (a) typica. (b) rosea. (c) lutea. (d) armeniaca.	Entire leathery leaved Shoe Flower; Lily Rose Mallow; Lily Shoe flower; (a) Red Lily Shoe Flower; (b) Pink Lily Shoe Flower; (c) Yellow Lily Flower; (d) Apricot coloured Lily Shoe Flower; Orange and Carmine Lily Shoe flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Island of Bourbon); cult: com: GJM; VZM: MRS: MYS (Cag: Br).
250	H. heterophyllus (Vent.).	Purple centred White Shoe Flower; Large blossomed Shoe Flower; Variable leaved Austra- lian Shoe Flower. Tulip Mallow ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. su.; H. (Austra- lia); cult: (Ru).
251	T. Lampas (Dalt.).	Three pointed Tulip Mallow; Hill Cotton.	...	Adavibenda; Adaviprat- tū; B'hā- radvāji; Kouḍapatti; Pagadipatti; Pattinḡa.	...	Daraba; Kāṭṭu- paratti.	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT; S. 1109, 5757, 5761, 5780, 8230.
252	T. populnea * (Corr.)— (a) typica. (b) populne- oides.	Poplar leaved Tulip Mal- low; Flowering Peepul; Tulip Tree of India; Portia; Mahoe of the Old World Tropics; Bendy Tree; Flowering Cotton; Umbrella Tree.	...	Gaṅgarāvi; Gāṅgarēni; (b) Muni- gāṅgarāvi.	...	Oilānti Kallā; Pūpparutti; Pūvaraṅ.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mozambique, Upper Guinea); cult: Rwd: com: RCT: COCT: CNTC: WUCT: esp. htl (Cag: Rid: Ru); S. 1108, 5766, 7171 (b) 5768.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
253	XIX.—MALVA. CIEA.—cont.  (xv) —GOSSYPIUM ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Cotton; Carpausy ...	Kārpāsijāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	G. herbaceum * ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) typicum. (b) obtusifolium. (c) hirsutum. (d) religiosum. (e) vitifolium.	(a) Common Cotton; Indian Cotton; Country Cotton; Native Cotton; Dacca Cotton; Berar Cotton; Herbaceous Cotton; Thread Cotton; Indian Lint; (b) China Cotton; (c) Upland Georgian Cotton; Short-stapled Cotton; (d) Nankin Cotton; Brown Cotton.	Kārpāso; Korpāso; Kopā; Anagnika (S); Kārpāpāsi (S); Kālakarka (S); Mā- e'hanī (S); Tundikēri (S).	Badari; Badarika; Kārpā- samu; Patti, Piçā- lamu; Piçavu; Piñja; Pratti.	Çamuttivan- dam; Kār- bācam; Kārpā- çam; Pāu- çī; Pāri; Parutti; Tāip- paratti; Talam; Tulavam; Uppam- barutti; Uttiri; Vanappa- rutti; (c) Hāçan- barutti.	Badara; Kārpāsi; Kārpāsi; Karupa- rutti; Pāu- ni; Parut- ti; Paritti; Piçu; Tu- dikēri; Talam; (d) Kuru- paratti.	Ambara; Arale; Badari; Dudi; Hatti; Karpāsa; Karpāsa; Tula; Paru (T); (d) Karihari- yale.	h, sh.; (c) T.; H. (a) (Bengal); (b) (Ceylon); (c) (North America); (d) (China); (e) (Uncertain); cult; (com: Betn: Epls); S. (a) 5232, 5287, 5288; (b) 5289, 5290; (c) 5286; (d) 5293; (e) 5295.

254	G. <i>barbadense</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> )— (a) <i>typicum.</i> (b) <i>acuminatum.</i> (c) <i>hybridum.</i>	(a) Barbadoes Cotton; American Cotton; West Indian Cotton; Mexican Cotton; Sea-Island Cotton; New-Orleans Cotton; Long-stapled Cotton; Foreign Cotton; Peruvian Cotton; Maranham Cotton; Kidney Cotton; Chain seed Cotton; (c) <i>Bamia Cotton</i> of Egypt.	(b) <i>Errepatāi</i> ; <i>Pāidipatī</i> ; <i>Pamidi-patī.</i>	(a) <i>Ōmāi-parutī</i> ; (b) <i>Arat-tam</i> ; <i>Āembaññ</i> ; <i>Āem-barutī</i> ; <i>Mayilyam.</i>	(b) <i>Comparutī.</i>	(a) <i>Vilāyati-hattī</i> ; <i>Karihattī.</i>	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (W. Indies; thence to Bourbon Island, on to India); <i>cult.</i> (not com.; <i>Epls</i> ) <i>S.</i> (b) 528 <sup>L</sup> , 529 <sup>L</sup> , 529 <sup>2</sup> , 529 <sup>4</sup> .	
255	G. <i>arborescens</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> )— (a) <i>typicum.</i> (b) <i>neglectum.</i> (c) <i>hybridum.</i>	(a) Tree Cotton; (b) Bengal Cotton; (c) <i>Caravonica Cotton</i> , <i>Spence Cotton.</i>	...	<i>Āembarutī.</i>	<i>Āemparutī.</i>	<i>Hanji</i>	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Kashmir); <i>cult.</i> (not com.); <i>SLM</i> : MBRS; MYS (Cat: <i>PH</i> ).	
256	( <i>xovi</i> )—KYDIA ( <i>Rozeb.</i> ) K. <i>calycina</i> ( <i>Rozeb.</i> )	..... Panicled Mallow.	<i>B'hāvimō</i> ; <i>Kopāśyā</i> ; <i>Wala (K).</i>	...	...	...	...	
257	( <i>xovii</i> )—ADANSONIA * ( <i>Linna.</i> ) A. <i>digitata</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> )	African Calabash; Babab; Monkey Bread; Ethiopian Sour Gourd; Monster Silk Cotton; Elephant Silk Cotton; Lalo; Indian Cork; Bramin Tamarind; Elephant Tamarind.	<i>Gorākshakanrajaṭi</i> ( <i>S</i> ). <i>Āoramli (S).</i>	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Central Africa, Senegal); <i>cult.</i> : <i>VZM</i> : MRS (Cat: <i>Cag</i> : Br: <i>Rid</i> : <i>Bed</i> ).

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjān.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XIX.—MALVA-CETÆ—cont.								
258 (xviii)—BOMBAX (Linn.).	Silk Cotton ... Ceiba Cotton of South America.	Sālmali (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
259 B. malabaricum (D.C.).	Red flowered Silk Cotton; Cock's comb Silk Cotton; Thorny Silk Cotton; Yama's Silk Cotton; Cotton; Coral; Mocharas Gum Tree; Malabar Semul; Red Semul.	Baro; Mōṣo-rosō; Simuli; Sālmali, (U & S); Cīrayu (S); Kukṅṅa-vandaka (S); Mōṣa (S); Pūraṅṅi (S); Rak- tapushpā (S); Yama-druma (S); Kāmba (K).	Bāvaga; Koṅḍa-bāvaga; Mnūḍla-bāvaga; Pīnna-bāvaga; Sālmali; Buroh (S).	Agigī; Cālavagn; Cāllagi; Cāmani; Cāṅmali; Cittan; Cūrabu; Ilavam; Ilavu; Kōṅgu; Muḷḷilavu; Pōṅgar; Pūḷāi; Pūraṅṅi.	Ilavu; Mōṣa; Muḷḷilavu; Piṅḷhila; Pūḷa; Pūraṅṅi; Unna-marikku.	Apūraṅṅi; Būraga; Dādi; Elava; Hatii; Keimpu-būraga; Mullu-būraga; Mullelava; Piṅḷhete; Sālmali; Ala (T); Muḷḷāla (T); Cāmbilero (L).	h, T.; H. (South America): cult: MRS: (P) (Rid). h, T.; H. (Hls. abc): cult: Csg: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: S. 1471, 1473, 5280, 9866.	h, T.; H. WGTS CAN: MBR (Hls. a: Rocks).
260 B. insignis (Wall.).	Large flowered and cap-suled Silk Cotton.	...	...	Kāṭṭilavu; Pāṛāyilavu.	Kāṭṭilavu; Kāṭṭupḍia; Pāṛāyilavu.	...	...	h, T.; H. WGTS CAN: MBR (Hls. a: Rocks).

<p>(xcix)—ERIODEN- DRON * (D.C.).</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>White flowered Cotton; True Cotton; Kapok White Simal; Cabbage Wood; Stuffing God Tree.</p>	<p>Sālmaliājāti (S).</p>	<p>Būraga; Kadamī; Tellabū- raga.</p>	<p>Ilavam; Karukka- nam; Pañci.</p>	<p>Paññi; Ilavu; Muñḷillāp- pūḷa; Nakṛṇi; Panniyāla; Pūla.</p>	<p>Aparani; Bijībū- raga; Būraga; Dādi; Elava; Āla (T).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. (West Indies); WTCT: oom: MPLT: WTCT (Bed): Bs/T: Bdm: S. 1476, 2209, 4353.</p>
<p>(e)—CULLENIA (Wt.).</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Wild Durian</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Ānāippalā; Malāk- koñḷi; Pālāvu; Vedbalā; Kāranāi (K); Kāranāñi (K).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: (Wnd): (Anms): (shos. be); S. 4109.</p>		
<p>(oi)—DURIO * (Linn.).</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Durian; Civet Cat Fruit.</p>	<p>Gauḍ'ha- mārjāva- p'hajājāti (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. (Indian Archi- pelago, Malaya): cult: VZM: MRA (FAR. 42): MBR (FAR. 42-46): NLGS (FAR. 42, 47): Cag (hls. b: Barliyar).</p>		
<p>(e)—DURIO * (Linn.).</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Durian; Civet Cat Fruit.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. (Indian Archi- pelago, Malaya): cult: VZM: MRA (FAR. 42): MBR (FAR. 42-46): NLGS (FAR. 42, 47): Cag (hls. b: Barliyar).</p>		

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gauḷām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habita. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XX.	—STERCULIACEÆ.	Ordure Tree Family ; Chocolate Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cii)	—STERCULIA ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Ordure Tree ; Stink Tree.	Viḍḡand'ha-vyḷksha-santāna ( <i>S</i> ).	...	...	Kāvaḷam ...	...	S. (clv, clix, decoclix.)
264	<i>S. foetida</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Digitato leaved Ordure Tree ; Horse Almond ; Malacca Almond ; Country Almond ; Wild Almond ; Deodar of Western India ; Fetid Tree.	Viḍḡand'ha-vyḷksha-jāṭi ( <i>S</i> ).	Gurrapu-bādamu ; Māṅol-poṅaku ; Piyyati-poṅaku.	Kundurāip-piḍukkan ; Arali ; Attirappi-ḍukkan-gāy ; Malāittēn-gāy ; Pināri ; Pūḍaga-rappāṅbat-tāi.	Pināri ; Poṭṭa-kāvaḷam.	B'hūtāili ; Gōṭi-nakāyi ; Jēnūkāyitāili ; Kudu-regōṭu ; Pināri ( <i>C</i> & <i>T</i> ).	h. T. ; H. WTCT : MYS : CAN : MBR : (hls. a) cult : NCOS : DKN : CNTC (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl).
265	<i>S. platanifolia</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Plane leaved Ordure Tree ; Chinese Parsol Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. (China) ; cult : MRS : NLGS (Ooty).
266	<i>S. acerifolia</i> * ( <i>Hemsl.</i> ).	Australian Flame Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. J. ; H. (New South Wales) ; cult : MYS : NLGS : Ooty.

267	<i>S. urens</i> (Roeb.), ...	Stinging fruited Tree; False Tragacanth; Katoerah.	Ordure Country False	Gūdāilo; Gandūli (K).	Errapo-naku; Kavilo; Ponaku; Tapaku; Tapasi.	Condālāi; Čenda-naku; Čigapput-tanaku; Pūtālī; Vellāpputtālī.	Toppi	B'hatāli; Kempu-dāli; Pūnāri; Pūnikē.	<i>h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTGTS (hls. abc: Rocks); S. 2189.</i>
268	<i>S. villosa</i> (Roeb.), ...	Woolly Ordure Tree; Elephant Rope Tree.	Tree;	...	Kavilo; Kummarapona; Nūrapo-naku; Ponaku.	Ānāmār; Murattan; Ōdal; Tanaku; Vakkunnār.	(Čavali; Vaku.	Bilidāli; Bīlīnārū; Kādāli; Kalsāvige; Māshi; Pūlukusā-vige; Sāvige. Tevaru. Anenār (T).	<i>h. T.; H. DKN: CNFC: MPLT: WGTGTS (hls. ab).</i>
269	<i>S. guttata</i> (Roeb.)— (a) <i>acuta</i> ; (b) <i>acuminata</i> .	Bloody drop Ordure Tree.	Tree.	...	...	Kaḷudāivī-dāi; Kāvā-lam; Pi; Tondi; Kāvilli (K); Kīl-tōṇḍi (K).	Kāvalam, Kīl-tōṇḍi (M & K); Pi; Rāma-nappā; Kāvilli (K).	Happu-sāvige; Jēnukā-yitāli; Kān-parike; Kudure-gōtu.	<i>h. T.; H. WGTGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT (Shos. abede); S. 10513, 10519.</i>
270	<i>S. nobilis</i> * (R. Br.).	Oblong leaved Tree; China Chestnut.	Ordure Tree;	...	...	Kāvalam ...	Kāvalam ...	...	<i>h. T.; H. (China): Rwd: and cult: MBR: TRV (Rvrs); S. 10386, 10516.</i>
271	<i>S. Balanghas</i> (Linn.)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>angustifolia</i> . (c) <i>mollis</i> .	Downy-backed oblong-ovate leaved Tree; Balanghas.	oblong-ovate leaved Tree; Balanghas.	...	...	...	Do.	...	<i>h. T.; H. GJM (Pdkl: rare); BEL (Rmdg: rare); TRV: MBR: TVY (hls. a); S. 10514; (c) 10523.</i>

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
272	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ—cont. (cii)—STERCULIA (Linn.)—cont. S. colorata (Roxb.).	Tricuspidate round leaved Ordure Tree; Coral flowered Ordure Tree.	...	Kāmpāyu; Kārnōṭṭee; Gudilapu; Kōṇḍatā- mara; Kōḍijuttu (S).	Malam- barutti.	Malam- paratti.	Bilisulige; Kōḍokili (L).	h, T.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (hls. ab); S. 4903, 10527.
273	S. alata (Roxb.) ...	Winged seeded Ordure Tree; Heart leaved Ordure Tree.	...	...	Ānāitōṇḍi; Kōḍātt- ṭōṇḍi.	Ānattoṇḍi; Pōṇḍa; Pōṇḍōṇḍi.	...	h, T.; H. WTCT; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; (shos. ab); S. 9257, 9258, 10517, 10522.
274	S. populifolia (Roxb.).	Poplar leaved Ordure Tree; Small acuminate heart leaved Ordure Tree.	...	Dālibōdi ...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT (hls. ab; Rocks); S. 5786.
275	S. scaphigera* (Walls.).	Oblong-lance leaved Ordure Tree; Folioce- ous boat fruited Ordure Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (Burma); cult; MBR (FAR. 29); S. 10000.

276	(ciii)—COLA* (Schott & Endl.).	Kola Nut Tree ...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (West Tropical Africa, Sierra Leone): cult: MYS (Cat).
	(civ)—HERTIERA (Aiton).	Looking-glass Tree ...	...	...	...	...
277	H. littoralis (Dry- and.).	Looking-glass plant of the Coast; Soondree.	Adavibā- damu.	Commundiri; Kappādi- yilāi.	Mukuram; Nākam.	h. T. (Egn); H. COCI (rare); CNTC (Lit); WTCT (Sswp); S. 1127, 5710.
278	H. Papilio (Bed.).	Looking-glass plant of the Southern Ghauts.	...	Cāndarigāi; Cavandalai- yannu; Colāiven- dekku.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs; MBR; TRV: IVY (shos. be).
	(cv)—KLEINHOVIA* (Linn.).	Ovate leaved Bladder- fruit Tree; Rosy- flowered Violet-scent- leaved Batavian Teak.	...	Papāittēku.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Malayan Archipelago): cult: KNL: MRS: CNTC: MPLT (Bed: Bs/T).
279	K. Hospita (Linn.).		...		...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
280	XX.—STERCULIACEÆ.—cont. (ovi)—HELECTERES (Linn.). H. Isora (Linn.)— (a) tomentosa. (b) glabrescens.	..... East Indian Screw Tree; Hazel leaved Screw Tree; Deer's horn; Twisted Horn.	Āvartanijāni. Mōdimōḍi; Orolā; Avariani (S); Miy-gaṣṣyngā (S); Kavali (K).	Āḍācamaṇṭi; Cāraṇṭi; Cādāla; Gūbataḍa; Kāvaṇṭi; Nūlitaḍa; Pēddacā- maṇṭi; Taḍa; Uṭṭraoḍi; Valambiri-kāya. .....	..... Valambiri.	Īṣvaramuri; Kāiṣvālā-nāra; Kāiyūpū; Valamb-piri.	..... B'hātaka- ruḷu; Cuṇṇulla; Eḍamuri; Kaḍṅkaḷ- nāru; Kāiyuri; Muraḍi; Kāiyēḷi liro (L).	..... h, SH; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; WTCT (hls, abo); S. 5665; (a) 5666; (b) 5662, 5663. Nārukōlu; Muriḡa; (T); Moldap'ha-
281	(ovi)—PTEROSPERMUM (Schreb). P. suberifolium (Lam.).	Amboyna Wood; Kyaboca Wood; Lance Wood; Lingo Wood. Creamy leaved Lance Wood.	Muṅkunda-jāti (S). Gāreno; Gūpūti.	Nāruḍu; Taḍa. .....	Cumbolavu; Cipriḷaiippo-lavu; Taḍāi; Veṅṅāngu.	.....	.....	S. (decexiii). ..... h, T. H. NCCS (rare); COCT; (com); DKN; CNTC (rare); NEL; CDP; NAC; SAC (com); S. 8379, 9248.

282	<i>P. diversifolium</i> (Blume).	Huge capsuled Wood.	Lance	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. S. 9246.
283	<i>P. rubiginosum</i> (Heyne).	Rusty leaved Wood.	Lance	...	...	...	...	H. T.; H. MBR; TVY; CBT (shos. ab).
284	<i>P. acerifolium</i> * (Waldl.).	Maple leaved Wood.	Lance	Konokoompā; Muṅgukundo; Karnikāra (S); Muṅgukunda (S).	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Bengal, Burma); cult. GJM; MRS; MYS (Cag. Rn); S. 8378, 9247.
285	<i>P. reticulatum</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Few Seeded Wood.	Lance	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. WGTs; MBR; (shos. ab).
286	<i>P. Heyneanum</i> (Waldl.).	Medium Wood.	Seeded Lance	Bāilo; Bāili (K).	Duḍḍika; Lōbga; Maḥḥakaṇḍa; Nōlika.	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS (com); CNTC; S. 8374, 9252, 11459.
287	<i>P. glabrescens</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Large capsuled Wood.	Lance	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. WGTs; MBR; TVY (shos. ab).
288	<i>P. obtusifolium</i> (Wt.).	Warty capsuled Wood.	Lance	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. MBR; TVY (Ktīm) (hls. ab).
	(cviii)— <i>ERIOLENA</i> (D.C.).	Heart leaved Jacket.	Woolly	...	...	...	...	S. (mexlvi.).
289	<i>E. Stocksii</i> (Hk. f. & Th.).	Crenate Heart Jacket.	downy-backed leaved Woolly	Ponṭuā	...	...	...	h. T.; H. VZM; MPLT; (hls. bc).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gauḥām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
290	XX.—STERCULIACEAE—cont. (oviii)—EROLENA (D.C.)—cont.	Serrate rusty-felt-backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	Bonolāṅḍi.	Nārabotuku.	Pēruḍupṅāi; Puliḷḷev-vandi; Uḍupṅāi.	...	Dandiḷḷe; D'hasiro (L).	h. t.; H. NCOS; DKN: MPLT; CNTC (hls. bc).
291	E. Candollei (Wal.).	Crenate dentate grey-downy backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	...	Kṛṭiki-botuku; Botuku.	...	...	Kaḷegi ...	h. t.; H. KSN; DKN: MPLT (hls. abc).
292	E. quinquelocularis (Wt.).	Toothed White-downy backed Heart leaved Woolly Jacket.	...	...	Nāyunnū; Vattān-unnū.	Vetiṅār ...	Gōmajige; Kattāle.	h. t.; H. DKN; MPLT: WGTs; NLGS (hls. bc); S. 7410 (bss: tris). S. (cii.)
293	(cix)—DOMBEYA * (Cav.). D. natalensis * (Sond.).	Wedding Flower Plant ... White Wedding Flower Plant of Natal.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (South Africa); cult: MBS; VZM: MBS; MYS (Cag: Ru: Mu).

294	<i>D. acutangula</i> * ( <i>Caev.</i> ).	Pink Wedding Flower Plant of Mauritius; Palmate leaved Dom- beya; Angular leaved Dombeya.	...	Dumpiya ...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Mauri- tius); cult.; <i>VZM</i> : <i>MRS</i> : <i>MYS</i> (Br.: Rid.; Ru.: Mu.); <i>S</i> : 1057, 4020, 4021, 4023. <i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Madagas- car); cult.; <i>MRS</i> : <i>MYS</i> : Br. Rid.: CaG); <i>S</i> : 1058. ...
295	<i>D. Wallichii</i> * ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Scarlet Wedding Flower Plant; Madagascar Lightning Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN.  <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN.  <i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> COCT: KSN (Kpli): DKN: KNL (Nlms); <i>S</i> : 7269. ...
296	( <i>ex</i> ).— <i>MELHANIA</i> ( <i>Forsk.</i> ).	Velvet Cinquefoil ...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: DKN: CNTC: MPLT; <i>S</i> : 7306, 7307, 7310, 7311, 7313, 9530, 9531, 9532, 9534, 10174, 11579, 11580, 11581. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Java): cult.; (WAI: Bed: Bs/T: Gbl); <i>S</i> : 9583, 11582, 11583.
297	<i>M. cannabina</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Serrulate linear-oblong leaved Velvet Cinque- foil. Crenulate oblong leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...
298	<i>M. Hamiltoniana</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Unequally toothed roundish leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...
299	( <i>oxi</i> ).— <i>MELUCHIA</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Turtle Net Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>M. corchorifolia</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Jute leaved Turtle Net Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...
300	<i>M. velutina</i> * ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Andaman Turtle Net Plant; Yototepingada of the Andamanese.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. .h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
301	XX.—STERCULIACEAE—cont. (cxii)—WALThERIA (Linn.).	Minute flowered Velvet Cinquefoil; Umbilicolar capsuled Velvet Cinquefoil. Toothed pleated-heart leaved Velvet Cinquefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	... h, sh; H. NCOS : COGT; DKN : CNTC; MPLT (hls. ab; dits); S. 7309, 11698, 11699.
302	(cxiii)—THEOPROMA * (Linn.). T. Cacao (Linn.).	..... Cocoa; Cacao; Chocolate Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (clxx.)  h, t.; H. (Trinidad); cult: MBR (FAR. 25); NLGS (Bs/T); WTCT (Bed: S. 56, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 11017, 11018, 11019.

<p>303 (oxiv)—<i>ABROMA</i> * (Jacq.). A. <i>angusta</i> * (Linn.)— (a) <i>typica</i>. (b) <i>fastuosa</i>.</p>	<p>Devil's Cotton ... .. ...</p>	<p>Pisāḡo- gonjāi. ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (New Holland, Java); cult: com (Bed: Bs/T: Ru); S. 53; (b) 55.</p>
<p>304 (oxv)—<i>GUAZUMA</i> * (Plum.). G. <i>tomentosa</i> * (Kunth).</p>	<p>Honey Fruit Tree; Musket Tree; Roodrunk Tree; Bastard Cedar of Mexico; West Indian Bastard Cedar; West Indian Elm.</p>	<p>Rudrākshi- yajāti. Debodāru ..</p>	<p>Rudrāksha.</p>	<p>Tēnbaḡāi; Tēnḡāy; Tubākki; Uruti. rāḡam.</p>	<p>Rudrāk- sham. Rudrākshi (C &amp; T).</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (W. Indies, Mexico); Rwd: TRV (Bdn) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Br: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu): NCCS: COCI: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 1578, 3876, 5446.</p>
<p>305 (oxvi)—<i>LEPTONY- CHIA</i> (Turcz.). L. <i>moacurroides</i> (Bed).</p>	<p>Warty capsuled Spurious Indian Linden.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t.; H. WTCT: MBE (Wnd): TRV: TVY (shos. bo).</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais Travencore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badagn. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
306	XXI.—TILL-ACEÆ. (cxvii)—TILIA* (Linn.). T. cordata* (Mill.).	Linden Family ... Linden; Lime Tree; Bass Wood. Linden; Common Lime of Europe.	Itudrāk- shēyasan- tāna (S). ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... h. T.; H. (Europe): cult.: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 11086. ...
307	B. Ammonilla (Roeb.)— (a) typica (b) mollis.	Ceylon Ash; Trincomalee Red Wood.	Sarala- dēvadāri- jātti (S). ...	Saraladēva- dāru. ...	Çavandālai; Kambu; Tirukkōna- malai. ...	Kolla	... ... ...	h. T.; H. WTCT: MBR: TRV (shos, ab) (rare): cult.: VZM: KSN: MRS: Gbl: Br: Cag: Ru: Mu); S. (b) 1335. ...
308	G. columnaris (Sm.).	Indian Linden ... Oblong leaved Corymbose Indian Linden.	D'harmana- jāti (S).	Tegali ...	Tavililāi ...	...	... ... ...	h. SH.; H. COCT: NEL: CPT: CNTC: CBT; S. 5338, 5340, 5375, 5381.

309	<i>G. emarginata</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> )	Round leaved Corymbose Indian Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> <i>MYS</i> : <i>MKA</i> ( <i>Pnis</i> ); <i>TVY</i> ( <i>Ktlm</i> ); <i>S.</i> 5356, 5376.
310	<i>G. orientalis</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> )	Umbellate White Climbing Indian Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> , ( <i>Sarm</i> ) <i>H.</i> <i>COCAT</i> : <i>G.DV</i> : <i>KSN</i> : <i>DKN</i> : <i>CNTC</i> : <i>MPLT</i> : <i>WGTS</i> ( <i>hls. abe</i> ); <i>S.</i> 5369, 5378, 5381, 5384.
311	<i>G. heterotricha</i> ( <i>Mastr.</i> )	Thomson's triflorous Climbing Indian Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. BEL</i> ( <i>Rmdg</i> ): <i>MPLT</i> : <i>WGTS</i> : <i>TVY</i> ( <i>shos</i> ).
312	<i>G. populifolia</i> ( <i>Vahl.</i> )	Aspen leaved Indian Linden; Birch leaved Indian Linden; Gingo Fruit.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> : <i>KNL</i> : <i>BEL</i> ( <i>Afts</i> ); <i>S.</i> 5332, 5385.
313	<i>G. excelsa</i> ( <i>Vahl.</i> ) (†)	Thin Sage leaved Indian Linden; Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian Linden; Ovate Sage leaved Indian Linden.	Homolā- foto; Kūlo.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> : <i>KSN</i> : <i>DKN</i> : ( <i>dtts</i> ); <i>S.</i> 5334, 5387, 5391.

(†) Or other hill tribes of Viznagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

(‡) R. S. Hole, Esq., F.C.H., F.L.S., Imperial Forest Botanist, says that, although called *G. excelsa* (*Vahl.*) in F.B.I. and Bs/T., this plant is really *G. Rothii* (*D.C.*), as *G. excelsa* is an Arabian, not Indian, plant.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambardi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont. (cxix)—GREVIA (Linn.)—cont.								
314	G. salvifolia (Heyne).	Sage leaved Indian Linden.	D'hātoki; Kulo.	Aḷivipagari; Jāra; Jibīlike; Kondaḷi- puru; Maṅḷi. kolupu; Nāra- budama; Taviṭi- kekaḍa; Uddipi; Budamara (S); Cigi- laṅta (S).	Cavattā- luṅṅu; Narōḍup- pāi.	...	Uḍippe ...	h. r.; H. NCUS: COCT: DKN: COCT: MPLT (dttts); S. 5326, 5333.
315	G. orbiculata (Rottl.)— (a) typica. (b) rotundifolia.	Round Sage leaved Indian Linden; Tree of Mari, Goddess of Small-pox.	...	Jāna; Nulitaḍa.	Nevēṭṭipi; Uḍuppāi; Valuk- kuṅṅu.	...	Jāna; Kari- jāpa; D'hamni (L); Kalaḍ'ham- ni (L).	h. r.; H. (a) NCUS: COCT: KSN: GTR: NEL; DKN: MPLT (dttts); (b) 5370, 5403; (b) 5388.

316	G. <i>tilkefolia</i> ( <i>Vahl.</i> )— (a) <i>canescens</i> . (b) <i>glabrata</i> . (c) <i>lepropetala</i> .	Common Indian Linden; Matted hair plant.	U'hamono; D'harmana (S); Kahal (K); Karkana (K).	Ēḡḡḡḡḡ; Uḡḡḡ; Uḡḡ (T ḡḡ; K); Ćḡḡḡḡḡ (K).	Ćḡḡḡḡḡ (M ḡḡK); Uḡḡ (K).	Butteje; Jāna; Tadaḡḡali; Tadaḡḡana; Kaḡḡḡḡḡḡ (T).	h. T.; H. (a) WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; MRA; (b) NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTG; (c) WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; S. 5327, 5397, 5403; (c) 5562.
317	G. <i>asiatica</i> (Wt. ḡ. <i>Arn.</i> )— (a) <i>domestica</i> . (b) <i>vestita</i> .	Comestible Indian Linden berry; Sweet Falsah; Devil Tamer.	(a) Nalla- jana; Pedaḡḡjana (b) Jāna.	(a) Paliḡḡ; (b) Uḡḡḡ.	...	(a) Buttiyū- dippe; (b) Tadaḡḡali; Jāna.	h. T.; H. (a) cult; NCCS; COCT; MRS; CNTG (Box; Br; Rid; Cag); (b) DKN; CNTC (hls. ab), S. 5397; (b) 5347, 5368, 5404.
318	G. <i>scabrophylla</i> ( <i>Rorb.</i> ).	Roughish Round leaved Indian Linde; Crusta- ceous draped Roughish Indian Linden.	Baḡḡjana..	kāttuk- kaḡḡali; Punāip- piḡḡḡḡḡḡ.	...	Kāḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.	h. sh.; H. NCCS; MPLT; WGTS; (b) (hls. ab); S. 5341, 5367, 5381, 5396, 5398.
319	G. <i>pilosa</i> ( <i>Lam.</i> ). †	Yellow flowered Climbing Indian Linden; Quad- rangular branched Climbing Indian Linden; Dog bran Plant	Ćipurutada; Ćipuru; Kuk- kabudḡḡa; Nalli; Tadike; Tadiḡḡa- mullu; Kondaḡḡḡḡḡḡ (S).	Ćeḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; Taviḡḡḡḡḡ.	...	Ćḡḡḡḡḡḡ- kele; Karakele; Kirigara- kele; Saḡḡḡḡḡḡ- kele; Sidiḡḡa- rakele.	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS; COCT; MPLT; CNTG; S. 5336, 5339, 5343, 5350, 5357, 5374, 5394.
320	G. <i>villosa</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ).	Shaggy Round leaved Indian Linden.	Baḡḡa; Ćenna.	Kaḡḡḡḡ	...	Saḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; Gaḡḡḡḡḡḡ; Buttiḡḡḡḡḡḡ- gaḡḡ.	h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; dtts; S. 5344, 5372.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
(‡) The above anthor also says that this should be *G. flavescens* (*Juss.*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telegu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont.							
321	(exix)— <i>Grewia</i> ( <i>Iran.</i> )—cont. <i>G. levigata</i> ( <i>Vahl.</i> ).	Smooth lance leaved Indian Linden.	Kulokāy'hi.	Allipayaru; Kotirike; Potirike.	Narāitāi; Pirunnu; Tavunnu; Uḍuppai.	...	Jāvanigale; Karagele; Murige; Kāṭu- patanga ( <i>T.</i> ). Bīlisuri ..	h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. ab); S. 5345, 5346, 5359, 5366, 5377. h. SH. (sarn); H. WGTS: MPLT; S. 5386. h. SH.; H. CNTC: TVY (hls. ab); S. 5369. h. t.; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS (hls. ab); S. 5329, 5330, 5364.
322	<i>G. umbellifera</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Ritchie's Climbing Indian Linden; Fleshy druped Climbing Indian Linden.	..	..	..	..	..	
323	<i>G. bracteata</i> ( <i>Roth.</i> ).	Broad bracted Indian Linden; Rough lance leaved Indian Linden.	..	..	Aḡḡ; Kullā.	..	..	
324	<i>G. abutilifolia</i> ( <i>A. Juss.</i> ).	Harsh round leaved Indian Linden; Fleshy druped Harsh Indian Linden.	B'hāmolo; Rypā.	Guvvadaḡa; Pedda- taḡaki; Pōtugā- manṭi.	..	Pāmpukōṭṭā.	Karakele ..	
325	<i>G. hirsuta</i> ( <i>Vahl.</i> ).	Felted lance leaved Indian Linden; Bran plant.	Kulo	Bīdaraḡipuru; Budda; Cipurru; Cittājana; Jibilike; Muvalḡu; Tellajana.	Taviḡu	..	Ḷikkudippe; Jāna; Uḍippe.	h. SH.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (hls. ab); S. 5352, 5363, 5389, 5392, 5293, 5399.

326	G. ( <i>Roxb.</i> ), polygama	Downy linear leaved Indian Linden.	...	Cinnaçpuru ; Jibitike.	...	...	...	h. t. ; H. COCT ; GDV ; KSN ; MPLT (hls. abo) ; S. 5325, 5335, 5352, 5355, 5360, 5360 ( <i>bss.</i> ), 5361, 5406.
327	G. ( <i>Lin.</i> ), microcos	Paniolo Indian Linden ; Elin-leaved Indian Linden ; Butter-milk leaf plant ; Abrony.	...	...	Kadambu ; Viçalam.	Ab'hrāngu ; Bijya- b'hrāngu ; Majjige- soppu ; Abroni ( <i>T.</i> )	h. t. ; H. WGTs ; CAN ; MBR ; (shos) ; S. 5324, 5331, 5351, 5401, 7411, 7412, 7413.	
328	( <i>cx</i> )—ERINOCAR- PUS ( <i>Nimm.</i> ). E Nimmocanus ( <i>Grah.</i> ).	Calatrops fruited Indian Linden. Jungle Bendy ; Round leaved Calatrops Linden.	...	...	...	Adavibende ; Cavara ; Haḷadi ; Jangala- bende ; Kaḍu- bende.	h. t. ; H. CAN ; CRG.	
329	( <i>cx</i> )—TRUMFETTA ( <i>Lin.</i> ). T. tomentosa ( <i>Bojer.</i> ).	Parroquet Burr ; West Indian Burweed ; Chikty. Ovate acuminate leaved Parroquet Burr ; Hookless bristled Parro- quet Burr.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. COCT ; DKN ; CNTC ; MPLT ; S. 11181, 11182, 11185, 11187, 11195.	
330	T. pilosa ( <i>Roth</i> ) ...	Irregularly - toothed various leaved Par- roquet Burr ; Large fruited Parroquet Burr. Glabrous tricuspidate leaved Parroquet Burr.	...	Tigebenda...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. NCCS ; MPLT ; (hls. c) ; S. 11180, 11183, 11188, 11193.	
331	T. glabra ( <i>Wt.</i> ♂ <i>Arn.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. DKN. CNTC ; MPLT.	

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXI.—TILIACEÆ —cont.							
	(cxi)—TRIUMFETTA (Linn.)—cont.							
332	T. rhomboidea (Jacq.).	Serrate irregular-rhomboid leaved Parroqueet Burr.	Bojoromuli; Jotojoti.	Ciruçitrika; Tutturu-beṇḍa.	Oṭṭuppuḷu; Puraṇuṭṭi.	..	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT; S. 11176, 11177, 11194, 11195.
333	T. rotundifolia (Lam.).	Unequally-serrate round leaved Parroqueet Burr.	Jotyā	Bankitutturi.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT; S. 11178, 11184, 11191.
	(cxxii)—CORCHORUS (Linn.).							...
334	C. Antichorus (Reusch.).	Jute; Jews' Mallows; Gunny-bag Plant; Pat Fibre; Korchoros of the Greeks.  Shrubby Jute ...	Jofo; J'oto; Kāturiā; Kālaṣā- kaḷāti (S); Paṭṭa (S).  Bojoromuli.	Janumu ...	Pippāṅku ...	...	Saṇabu ...	h. SH.; H. NCCS: DKN: CNTC: MPLT; S. 651, 2982.

(cxxxiii)— <i>ELÆOCARPUS</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Olive fruited Linden ; Bracelet Tree ; Rood- rauk ;	Aksha (S) ; Giribilva (S) ; Rudrāk- shajāti (S) ; Rudrāk- khyo ; Rudrā- ksha (S).	Rudrāksha.	Urutirād- ṣaṇ.	Āvil ; Peruñ- kāra.	Bigada ; Bikki ; Guddanērale ; Kalbikki ; Kuntanērale Rahubija (T). Rudrāksha (C & T).	S. (docxv.)
335 E. Ganitrus ( <i>Roerb.</i> ).	Saored Olive Linden ; Five seeded Olive Linden ; Common Roodrauk ; Rudra's Tears.(†).	Rudrāk- shajāti (S) ; Rudrāk- khyo ; Rudrā- ksha (S).	...	Aktam ; Iratāi- yuruti- rūsham ; Urutirād- gānapi ; Urutirād- ṣam ; Urutirāktam. Oṅgarāvi ; Āvil ; Kāva- māvu ; Nallakāra ; Peruñ- kāra ; Valiya- kāra.	Rudrāk- sham. Kāuriṅ- gānapi ; Urutirād- ṣam ; Urutirāktam. Oṅgarāvi ; Āvil ; Kāva- māvu ; Nallakāra ; Peruñ- kāra ; Valiya- kāra.	Rudrāksha (C & T). h. T. (Egn) ; H. WGTe ; NLGS ; CAN : MBR ; TRV (shos. abcd) ; (Rid) ; S. 5044. h. T. (Egn) ; H. NLGS ; WGTS ; CAN : MBR ; TRV (shos. abcd) ; cult ; NCCS ; S. 4205, 4206, 4211 ; (b) 4201, 4206, 4216. h. T. (Egn) ; H. CAN.	Guddarēnje ; Kuntanērale
336 E. serratus ( <i>Linna.</i> ) - (a) serratus. (b) cuneatus.	Saw leaved Olive Linden ; Wild Olive Tree ; Paralysis seed Tree ; Rahoo seed Tree ; (b) Pointed Wedge leaved Olive Linden.	Jolopāsi ; Giribilva (S).	...	...	...	Bigada ; Gudda- reñje ; Rahubija (T).	
337 E. lanceifolius ( <i>Roerb.</i> ).	Large lance leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	...	...	Bigada ; Guddanē- rale ; Guḍ- darenja ; Kuntanērale. Bikki (C & B) ; Hen- nalatade ; Hāpilla- taḍe.	
338 E. oblongus ( <i>Gaert.</i> ) - (a) acutus. (b) acuminatus.	Gland-petioled saw leav- ed Olive Linden.	...	...	Kattukkā- rāi ; Bikki (B).	Kattākāra ; Malaṅkāra		
339 E. amoenus ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	Bristle-rootthed gland- dotted Olive Linden ; Small lance leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	Naḡarāji ; Naruḷ.	...	Gurumapi ; Maratu- guru- mapi ; Gu- rukṣāy(T).	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Maclean says that when Rudra (*i.e.* Siva) once, in a war with the Asuran (demons, giants), burnt three cities, he wept at the loss of lives, and his tears (Rudrāksha = eye of Siva), falling to the ground, sprang up as trees producing berries.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saoara. R=Reddi. K Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical Index).
	XXI.—VILLAGEÆ —cont.							
340	<i>E. tuberculatus</i> (Roeb.).	Downy-nerved Linden; Utrasnu Bead Tree.	...	...	Uruttirād- cam; Pagumbal (T & K); Nāvāti (K); Pulāndi (K); Rudrāksha (B); Pillāhi (K).	Ammak- kayam; Kotuvāsi; Nakara; Nāvāti (M & K); Pillāhi (M & K); Pulāndi (K); Pagumbal (K).	Dandele; Rudrāksha (C & B).	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: MYS; CRG: NLGS; CAN: MBE; TRV (shos. abed); S. 4213, 4217, 7583, 7584.
341	<i>E. aristatus</i> (Roeb.).	Wedge leaved Linden.	...	...	...	...	Dandele ...	h. T. (Egn); H. MYS: CAN; S. 4213, 7582.
342	<i>E. rugosus</i> (Roeb.).	Short petioled Linden.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. CRG: NLGS.
343	<i>E. venustus</i> (Bed.).	Gland-axilled leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	Tēmarāi ...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. a.)

344	E. ferrugineus (Wt.).	Boat leaved Olive Linden.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. e); S. 7580. h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CRG; MYS; NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. d); S. 7581.
345	E. Munronii (Mast.).	Crenulate gland-dotted Olive Linden; Stone Bikky.	...	Milaççiri-yan; Kalbikki (B); Nāribikki (B).	Punkāra ...	Kalbikki (C & B); Nāribikki (C & B).	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. e); S. 7580. h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CRG; MYS; NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV (shos. d); S. 7581.
XXII.—LINACEÆ.		Flax Family	Atasiyasantāna (S).	...	...	...	S. (daxhi).
(cxxxiv)—REIN- WARDIA (Dumbort.).		...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. GJM (Magi; Pkia: hls. c); CRG; MPLT; CAN; NLGS; cult: (Cag: Ru); S. (a) 6503, 6872, 6874, 7090, 9393, 9394, 9397; (b) 7871, 6873, 9395.
346	R. trigyna (Planck).— (a) typical. (b) tetragyna.	Winter Flax; (a) Small elliptic-obovate leaved Winter Flax; (b) Large lance leaved Winter Flax.	...	Labodātar (S).	...	...	h. SH.; H. GJM (Magi; Pkia: hls. c); CRG; MPLT; CAN; NLGS; cult: (Cag: Ru); S. (a) 6503, 6872, 6874, 7090, 9393, 9394, 9397; (b) 7871, 6873, 9395.
(cxxxv)—HUGONIA (Linn.).		.....	Latāparushajāti (S).	...	...	...	h. SH.; (Sarm); H. NLGS; CBT; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; S. 5888.
347	H. Mystax (Linn.).	Climbing Flax; Creeping Falsah; Violet-scented Root Plant.	...	Kakibira; Penkebedali; Pisangi; Rēnangi; Tivva-putiki; Ungarāla-ṭiḍemu.	Mōtirak-kanni.	Mōdirak-kanni; Muḷḷankola (T).	h. SH.; (Sarm); H. NLGS; CBT; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; S. 5888.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXII. — LINACEÆ —cont.							
348	<i>E. monogynum</i> (Roxb.).	..... Bastard Sandal; Glaucous backed obovate leaved Bastard Sandal; Red Cedar; Indian Sethia; Deccany Deodar.	Raktadāru-jāti (S).	... Adaviḡōr- aṅṅa; Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru; Gādava; Gaṅṅiṅṅa; Pārib'had- rakamu; Pārib'ha- vyamu.	... Cem; Cem- buliḡān; Cemna- ṅam; Curar- durumam; Kaḡavular- dāram; Kaṅṅu- candanam; Tēvadā- ram; Tēva- dāri; Tēva- dāru.	... Cem; Dēva- tāru.	... Aḡavi- gōraṅṅe; Cāmbli- kāyi; Dēva- dāru; Gand'ha- giri; Jivadāne.	S. doxxxv, emxxviii.  h. t.; H. COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; (hls. ab); S. 4414, 10146.
349	<i>E. lanceolatum</i> (Wt.).	Lanceolate leaved Bas- tard Sandal.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. TVY (Kthm); S. 10145; 10147.
350	<i>E. Coca</i> * (Lam.)...	Cocaine Plant; South American Coca Bush; South American Spadic Bush.	...	...	... Civādāri ...	...	...	h. sE.; H. (South America): cult: GJM: KSN: CDP (FAR. 31, 32, 34, 35): TVY (FAR. 30): NLGS (Ooty): MYS (Ru).

XXIII.—MALPI- GHIACEÆ. (cxvii)—MALPI- GHIA ( <i>Plum.</i> ).						S. (cxxlvi.)
351	<i>M. glabra</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Barbadoes Cherry Family; Trinity Pterocarps. Barbadoes Cherry	Mād'havīya- santūna (S).	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca, West Indies); cult; MRS (Cag: Rn); S. 7164. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; (Cag: Rid; Rn); S. 7159.
352	<i>M. coccigera</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Box leaved Barbadoes Cherry.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
353	<i>M. puniceifolia</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Pomegranate Barbadoes Cherry.	Vallari	...	Simeyara- nelli.	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
354	<i>M. heterantha</i> * ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Diverse flowered Barba- does Cherry; Holly leaved Barbadoes Cherry.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
355	(cxxxviii)—HIPURGE ( <i>Gaert.</i> ), <i>H. Madablotia</i> ( <i>Gaert.</i> ).	Delight of the Woods ... Medinn oblong-obovate leaved Woods; Delight of the Woods; Trinity Tripterocarp Creeper; Gaertnera; Spring Creeper.	Mād'havīla- tājāti (S). Boromolli; Guruṇḍā; Losori; Māloti; Mād'hu- kalotā; Mād'hobi- lotā; Ati- muktā(S); Mālati (S); Mād'havi (S).	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
			Adigam; Adigāndi; Adinat- tam; Ćiru- gurindāi; Karunḡodi; Kurihḡā; Kurindāi; Kurugu; Kuruk- katti; Mā- davi; Nāgari; Vāḡandi; Vaḡandagālamalligāi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
			Adigam; Adigāndi; Adinat- tam; Ćiru- gurindāi; Karunḡodi; Kurihḡā; Kurindāi; Kurugu; Kuruk- katti; Mā- davi; Nāgari; Vāḡandi; Vaḡandagālamalligāi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
			Adigam; Adigāndi; Adinat- tam; Ćiru- gurindāi; Karunḡodi; Kurihḡā; Kurindāi; Kurugu; Kuruk- katti; Mā- davi; Nāgari; Vāḡandi; Vaḡandagālamalligāi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
			Adigam; Adigāndi; Adinat- tam; Ćiru- gurindāi; Karunḡodi; Kurihḡā; Kurindāi; Kurugu; Kuruk- katti; Mā- davi; Nāgari; Vāḡandi; Vaḡandagālamalligāi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
			Adigam; Adigāndi; Adinat- tam; Ćiru- gurindāi; Karunḡodi; Kurihḡā; Kurindāi; Kurugu; Kuruk- katti; Mā- davi; Nāgari; Vāḡandi; Vaḡandagālamalligāi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
			Adigam; Adigāndi; Adinat- tam; Ćiru- gurindāi; Karunḡodi; Kurihḡā; Kurindāi; Kurugu; Kuruk- katti; Mā- davi; Nāgari; Vāḡandi; Vaḡandagālamalligāi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).
			Adigam; Adigāndi; Adinat- tam; Ćiru- gurindāi; Karunḡodi; Kurihḡā; Kurindāi; Kurugu; Kuruk- katti; Mā- davi; Nāgari; Vāḡandi; Vaḡandagālamalligāi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult; MRS; VZM (Cag; Br); S. 7158, 7166. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egt); <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult; GJM; MRS (Cag; Br).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and he south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillmun of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cannarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
356	XXIII.—MALPIGHIACEÆ—cont. (cxxxiii)—HIPURAGE ( <i>Gaert.</i> )—cont. <i>H. parvifolia</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Small Elliptic leaved Delight of the Woods; Mountain Delight of the Woods; Trinity Dipterocarp Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. MYS</i> : <i>CRG</i> : <i>NLGS</i> : <i>CAN</i> : <i>NBR</i> : <i>TRV</i> : <i>TVY</i> ( <i>Kthn</i> ): <i>CBT</i> ( <i>Anms</i> ); <i>S. 5018</i> .
357	(cxxxix)—HEFFEROPTEIS* ( <i>H. B. &amp; K.</i> ) <i>H. laurifolia</i> * ( <i>A. Juss.</i> ).	Laurel leaved Banisteria.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> ( <i>Brazil</i> ): <i>cult</i> : <i>GJM</i> : <i>VZM</i> : <i>KSN</i> : <i>MRS</i> : <i>CBT</i> ( <i>Cag</i> : <i>Br</i> : <i>Ru</i> : <i>Mn</i> ); <i>S. 1178</i> , 7161. <i>S. MXXXV</i> , <i>MXXXVI</i> .
358	(cxxx)—STIGMA-PHYLLON* ( <i>A. Juss.</i> ) <i>S. aristatum</i> * ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Golden Vine ... .. Spear leaved Golden Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> ( <i>Brazil</i> ): <i>cult</i> : <i>VZM</i> ( <i>Br</i> : <i>Cag</i> : <i>Rn</i> ).

(cxxxi)— <b>ASPIDOPHYERS</b> ( <i>A. Juss.</i> ).	Trinity Shield fruited creeper; Trinity Shield plant.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (dxlv.)
359 <i>A. Roxburghiana</i> ( <i>A. Juss.</i> ).	Medium ovate-elliptic-acuminate leaved elongated Trinity-Shield plant.	...	Bārīki ; Rēgurā-kufige ; Erikata.	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS.</i> ; <i>COCT.</i> ; <i>DKN.</i> ; <i>CNTC.</i> ; <i>WGTS.</i> ; <i>S.</i> 1043, 5803, 5805.
360 <i>A. canarensis</i> ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Medium ovate-elliptic- cuspidate leaved Wing-bossed - and - rounded Trinity-shield plant.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CAN.</i> ; <i>MBR</i> ( <i>shos</i> ); <i>S.</i> 1042.
361 <i>A. cordata</i> ( <i>A. Juss.</i> ).	Long - white - velvety - backed Heart-cuspidate leaved Trinity-shield Plant.	...	Erikata ...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. COCT.</i> ; <i>WGTS.</i> ; <i>WTCT.</i> ; <i>S.</i> 5802, 5804.
XXIV.— <b>ZYGO-PHYLLACEÆ</b> , (cxxxii)— <b>GUAIACUM</b> * ( <i>Plum.</i> ).	Bean caper Family ... .....	Yugap'hull-yasantāna ( <i>S.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...
362 <i>G. officinale</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Lignum-vitæ ; Tree.	Guaiac	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> ( <i>Jamaica</i> ); <i>cult.</i> ; <i>VZM.</i> ; <i>MRS.</i> ; <i>MYS.</i> ; <i>Gbl.</i> ; <i>Cag.</i> ; <i>Br</i> ); <i>MBR</i> ( <i>FAR.</i> 29); <i>S.</i> 5122.
(cxxxiii)— <b>FAGONIA</b> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	.....	Dusparšā-jāci ( <i>S.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...
363 <i>F. arabica</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Camel Thorn Bean Caper.	Dusparšā ( <i>S.</i> )	Çittigāra	...	...	...	<i>h. su.</i> ; <i>H.</i> <i>DKN.</i> ; <i>CNTC.</i> ; <i>S.</i> 4747, 4749.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
364	XXIV.—ZYGO- PHYLLACEÆ (cxxxiv)—PEGANUM ( <i>Linn.</i> ), P. Harmala ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	..... Harmal; Lahore seed; Isband; Foreign Henna; Syrian Rue.	Vidēṣamēn- d'bhikājāti (S). .....	..... Simagō- raṅṅa.	..... Çimāyāla- viṣāi.	.....	.....	..... h. sh.; H, DKN (rare); H, DKN cult: MRS COCT: MRS (McL).
365	(cxxxv)—AVER- RHOA* ( <i>Linn.</i> ), A. Carambola* ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	..... Carambola Apple; Coro- mandel Gooseberry; Sweet Climbing; Square Tamarind.	Lavalijāti (S). Koromōngā; Karma- raṅga (S).	..... Karamōngā; Tamarita.	..... Çagaḍam; Çiçam; Çigam; Kanda- çaḍgam; Tama- rattāi.	..... Çaturap- puḷi; Kāmaran- gam; Puḷiṅṅi; Tamaratta.	..... Dāreḥuḷi; Karma- aṅga; Kirinelli; Dārepuḷi (T).	..... h. t.; L <sub>6</sub> (Moluccas); Rwd: CAN; cult: (com) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Br: Bid: Cag: Ru: Mu: Hod).

366	A. Bilimbi * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Bilimbi; Blimbing; Acid Cucumber Tree.	...	Bilimbi; Bilumbi; Gomma- reku; Pulu- sukāya.	Koççitta- marattāi; Pūlimbi; Puliççak- kāy; Pūlimā.	Bilimpi; Kariççakka; Vilunpi.	Bilimbi; Bimbuli ( <i>T.</i> ).	<i>h. t.; H.</i> (Moluccas); Kard; WTCT; cult: (com) (Bel: Gbl: Br: Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty): MBR ( <i>FAK.</i> 25). ...
367	I. fruticosa ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Balsam Flower; Garden Balsam; Touch-me-not.	Dushpatri- jāti ( <i>S</i> ); Dvipatra ( <i>S</i> ); Hara- gāra ( <i>S</i> ).	Kāṣitummi.	Kāçittum- bāi.	Kāṣitumpā; Omappu.	Kādukārpa- kuṇḍala.	<i>h. SH.; H. NLGS</i> ; MBR: TRV (shos. d: Rvrs).  <i>h. su.; H.</i> (Ceylon); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 5978.  <i>h. SH.; H. MBR</i> ; TVY (shos. abc).
368	I. Hookeriana ( <i>Arn.</i> ).	Hooker's Balsam Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
369	I. grandis ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	Great Balsam Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	XXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ.	Orange Family; Rue Family; Xanthoxyls.	Brāhmiya- santāna ( <i>S</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...
	(cxxxvii)—RUTA * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Rue; Herb of Grace ...	Brāhmijāti ( <i>S</i> ).	...	...	...	...	<i>S.</i> (cdxcix.)
370	R. graveolens * ( <i>Linn.</i> ) (angusti- folia).	Common Rue; Country- man's Treacle; Herb of Repentance; Herb of Grace; Sadauf; Péganon of the Greeks.	Brāhmi ( <i>S</i> ); Sōmalatā ( <i>S</i> ).	Arudu; Sadāpa.	Aruvadān; Pāmbu- goll.	Arūta; Sōmarā- yam.	Hārunāju; Sadāpu; Sadāpa; Nāgādālī; Sadāpu ( <i>T</i> ).	<i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe); cult: (com) (Br: Rid: Cag: Jaf: Ru: Ooty: Mel); <i>S.</i> 9721, 9725.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
371	XXXVI.—RUTA- CEAE.—cont. (cxxxviii)—CALO- DENDRUM* ( <i>Thunb.</i> ) C. capense* ( <i>Thunb.</i> ).	... Cape Chestnut ...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (cxvii, decxev.)  h. SH. (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope); cult: NLGS; CBT: MRA; TVY (FAR. 48). S. (ccxxxviii).
372	(cxxxix)—BORONIA* ( <i>Sm.</i> ). B. megastigma* ( <i>Nees.</i> ). (cxl)—RAVENIA* ( <i>Vell.</i> ).	Australian Native Rose... Black-purple-backed Yellow flowered Australian Rose; Graveyard plant. .....	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. W. Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31). S. (dxxxviii).
373	R. spectabilis* ( <i>Engl.</i> ).	Showy Lemonia ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Cuba); cult: (Br: Cag: Ru); S. 6729.
374	R. rosea* ( <i>Lebas.</i> )	Pink Lemonia ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Ru).

375	(cxli)—CORREA* (Andr.). C. alba* (Andr.)...	White Fuchsia, Australian	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Bid); S. 3061, 3063.
376	C. speciosa* (Ait.). (cxlii)—ERIOSTE- MON* (Sm.).	Scarlet Australian Fuch- sia; Native Fuchsia of Victoria. Alternate leaved Umbel- liferous Australian Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Australia); MRA (Paris); S. 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3059, 3062, 3065, 3066.
377	E. myopocroides* (D.C.). (cxliii)—EVONIA (Forst.).	Small-narrow obovate to lance leaved Pink or White Australian Rose. Fragrant Quaternion Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty.) S. 4370, 4371, 4373.
378	E. Roxburghiana (Bth.).	Roxburgh's Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Rox- burgh's Trifoliolate Oppo- site leaved Toothache Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; NLGS; MRA; (Paris) (shos. cde); S. 1501, 4716, 4721, 4743, 4745, 7246, 11843, 11844, 11850, 11854, 11855.
379	E. meliæifolia* (Bth.).	Neem leaved Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Neem- like Opposite leaved Toothache Tree; Mai- pak.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Assam); cult: SAC. MRA (FAR. 28); MBR (FAR. 28, 29); S. 4717.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriyā. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sāra. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. J = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
380	XXXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ—c. n. t. (cxlv) — MERICHOPE (Forst.). M. indica (Wt.) ...	Octandrous Fragrant Quaternion Tree. Unifoliolate Fragrant Quaternion Tree; Nil- giri Unifoliolate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Eign); H, LGS (shos. o).
381	(cxlv) — ZANTHO- XYLUM (Linn.). Z. ovalifolium (Wt.) — (a) ovalifolium (b) septarium.	Frickly Ash; Toothache Tree. Trifoliolate Climber. Toothache	Tumburu- jāti (S). ...	...	...	...	...	S. (volxii). h, SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS (shos. bc); WFTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anns); S. 6856, 11108; 11842; (a) 11848; (b) 1185.
382	Z. alatum (Rozeb.) †	Indian Toothache Tree; Wing pointed Tooth- ache Tree.	Tundopodā; Tumburu (S).	Kondakusi- maṇḍa (S); Kondaka- simi (S).	...	...	Jimmi	h, t.; H. NCCS (shos bc); CAN; S. 118413.

383	<i>Z. tetraspermum</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Velvety seven leaved Toothache Climber.	...	...	...	Jimmi; Sōshike; Sōsige.	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS.</i> ; <i>CRG.</i> ; <i>NLGS.</i> ; <i>MBR.</i> ; <i>TRY.</i> ; <i>GBT.</i> ( <i>Anms.</i> ); ( <i>shos. cde.</i> ).
384	<i>Z. Rhetsa (D.C.)</i> ...	Common Toothache Tree; Indian Prickly Ash; Assembly Tree; Black Coral Tree; Pepper Leaf; Thorn Leaf.	...	Raçamūnu; Morapu ( <i>S.</i> ).	Iraççāi ...	Aremādalu, Aremā- pala; Jimmi, Sōsele; Kāvai ( <i>T.</i> ).	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ( <i>hls. bc.</i> ); <i>WFTS.</i> ; <i>CRG.</i> ; <i>CAN.</i> ; <i>MBR.</i> ; <i>TRV.</i> ; <i>GBT</i> ( <i>Anms.</i> ) ( <i>shos.</i> <i>ab.</i> ); <i>S.</i> 4742, 4744, 11846.
385	<i>Z. Budrunga</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Gland crenate Toothache Tree.	...	...	...	Jimmi; Jimmi ( <i>L.</i> ); Mel- soro ( <i>L.</i> ).	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. BEL</i> ( <i>Randg.</i> ) ( <i>hls. c.</i> ); <i>S.</i> 4742, 6860, 11839.
	( <i>cxlv</i> )— <i>TODDALIA</i> ( <i>A. Juss.</i> ).	.....	<i>D. hanujāti</i> ( <i>S.</i> ).	...	...	...	<i>S</i> ( <i>omlxvix.</i> )
386	<i>T. aculeata (Pers.)</i> .	Lopez root; Prickly Forest Scopolia; Pepper.	Hānomoriçō; Tundopo- dā; Dahana ( <i>v</i> ); Kān- çana ( <i>S.</i> ).	Konda- kasūda; Konda- mirepu; Mirapa- kāndra; Mulla- kōriūda; Vana- kasūda.	Kāṭṭumilgu; Kīçç lik- karaṇāi; Mīḷa- garaṇāi; Mulluk- karaṇāi.	Kaḷuhāku- kāre; Kaḍume- nasu; Kaypele; Muḷlu- mūḷaku; Muḷlu- tānni; Tutali.	<i>h. cl.</i> ( <i>Egn.</i> ); <i>H.</i> ; <i>NCCS.</i> ; <i>COCT.</i> ; <i>DKN.</i> ; <i>MPLT.</i> ; <i>CNTG.</i> ; <i>WTCT.</i> ; <i>S.</i> 8330, 10658, 11099, 11100, 11102, 11104, 11105, 11840, 11845.
387	<i>T. bilocularis (Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i> ).	Lopez root Tree of the Western Ghats.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ( <i>Egn.</i> ); <i>H.</i> ; <i>WGTS.</i> ; <i>CAN.</i> ; <i>MBR.</i> ; <i>TRY.</i> ; <i>TVY</i> ( <i>Ktlm.</i> ); <i>GBT</i> ( <i>Anms.</i> ); ( <i>shos. bc.</i> ); <i>S.</i> 3942.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.  
‡ *Z. oxyphyllum* was also found in VZM (*dyp*) (*hls. c.*) after this was in the press.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (*introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
388	<p>XXVI.—RUTACEAE—cont. (xlvii)—ACRONYCHIA (Forst.).</p> <p>A. laurifolia (Blume)— (a) oblongifolia. (b) microcarpa. (c) microphylla.</p>	<p>(a) Medium-membranous oblong leaved Claw-shaped flowered Laurel; Claw-flowered Laurel; (b) Medium-membranous Elliptic leaved Claw-flowered Laurel; (c) Small membranous Narrow-elliptic lance leaved Claw-flowered Laurel.</p>	Mād'huco-diyāmadō.	...	Kāṭṭukk-aṇṇi; Mūṭṭāi-nāri.	Mūṭṭanāri, Vīṭukanali.	...	<p>h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS (shos. c); WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis), (shos. abcd); S. 24 t, 2632, 3468, 3469, 6267, 10087, 11781.</p>
389	<p>cxlviii)—GLYCOSMIS—(Correa), pentaphylla. (Correa), (a) triphylla. <i>Subarveticetoh</i>— (e) typica. (f) angustifolia. (b) pentaphylla. (g) typica. (h) angustifolia. (c) macrocarpa. (d) arborea.</p>	<p>Opal Orange ... (a) Normally Trifoliate Opal Orange; (b) Normally Quiquetifoliare Opal Orange; (c) Large berried Opal Orange; (d) Winged-petioled crenulate leaved Opal Orange Tree.</p>	<p>Aṣvaśā-kōṭajāṭi (S). Cāṇḍidulā; Hāu. moriḡo; Joffiṭṭājā; Rong'ojōṭṭi; Aṣvaśākōta (S).</p>	<p>Goluga (T &amp; S.); Gonji; (d) Kondagolugu.</p>	<p>Anam; Kāṭṭukk-ōi; Koṇṇi.</p>	<p>Malainpānāl; Pānāl.</p>	<p>Guruvaḡe; Jaṅgama; Vade-madiḡe; Pān'hole (T).</p>	<p>h, sh. (Egn); (d) T. (Egn); H. (a[e]); NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: WGTS; (a[f]); CAN: MYS: (b[g]) TJR; (r) TVY 6862, 7770; (b-g) NCCS: COCT: S; 2389, 2390, 5215, 5217, 5220, 5218, 5221; (b-h) 5212, 6852; (c) 5216; (d) 5213, 6853.</p>

390	G. bilocularis (Thunb.)—MICRO- MELUM (Blume). M. pubescens (Blume)— (a) integrifolia, (b) angustifolia. (c) —MURRAYA (Linn.).	Bilocular-fruited Orange.	Opal	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. TVVY. ...
391	M. pubescens (Blume)— (a) integrifolia, (b) angustifolia. (c) —MURRAYA (Linn.).	Dowry leaved Wampee Tree; (a) Quinquefoliate-medium- downy ovate-waved-acuminate [9-15]-small-downy ovate-waved acuminate leaved False Wampee.	False Wampee Tree; (a) Quinquefoliate-medium- downy ovate-waved-acuminate leaved False Wampee. Kary- hambambam (S).	...	...	Kāgavēp- pilāi.	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (a) GJM: VZM (hls. ab); (b) WFTS: WTCT; S. (a) 1330, 1333. ...
392	M. exotica (Linn.)— (a) * exotica, (b) paniculata.	Andaman Satin Wood; China Box; Honey Bush; (a) Many- flowered China Box; (c) Subsolitary-flowered China Box.	Kary- hambambam (S).	...	...	Karivēmbu, vōmbu. Çimātk- koñei; Karivēp- pilāi; Kōñei; Pañcan- dālā; Veṅgārāi.	...	...	h. (a) SH. (Egn); (b) t. (Egn.); H. (c) (China): cult Celokadi. o (L); Kallio (L). Anārakara; Karibēvū; Nāgadālē; Celokadi. o (L); Kallio (L). NCCS: GOVT; DKN: MPLT; CNTO: WGTIS; S. (a) 7459, 7662; (b) 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 7663, 7665, 7666. h. t. (Egn); H. NGCS: COCT; DKN: CNTC; WGTIS (Mits) cult: (Cag. Br. Jaf: Ru); S. 1331.
393	M. Koenigii (Spreng).	Curry leaf Tree; Citron- wort; Fragrant Neem; Black Neem; Kikuel Oil Tree; Simboleo Oil Tree.	Bāsāngo; Mariçtigi- potōro; Sānomoriç- iñgi; Kāla- sāka (S); Kiyshnanimba (S); Kiyshnapatra (S);	...	...	Karivēmbu; Karivēp- pilāi; Kāṭuvep- pilāi.	Karivēppu; Mariçan- gam.	Gandha- bēvu; Kaibēvu; Besoppu (T).	h. t. (Egn); H. NGCS: COCT; DKN: CNTC; WGTIS (Mits) cult: (Cag. Br. Jaf: Ru); S. 1331.
394	C. heptaphylla (Wt. & Arn.).	Multifoliate-[7-9]- medium-membranous ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate leaved Wampee; Bengal Wampee Shrub; Aniseed Lemon Shrub.	Kiyshnanimba (S); Kiyshnapatra (S);	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Burma): cult Kid); S. 572. ...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
395	XXXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ—cont. (cili)—CLAUSENA (Burm.)—cont. C. Wampi ( <i>Blanca</i> ).	Chinese Wampee Tree; Sweet Terebinthine Lemon.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (China); cult: (Cag; Bed: Br: Kid) S. 2978.
396	C. indica ( <i>Oliv.</i> )	Multifoliolate-[7-9]—small- chartaceous very-ob- liquely - polymorphous- crenulate - normally-ob- tuse leaved Wampee; Indian Wampee Tree.	Mohisiā- moriṅgi.	Kōṇḍakari- vēpāka (S); Boy- yāval (S). Kāṭṭuppannaṛoi Kurakkōl (K); Kōṭṭi (K).	Kariyēp- pilāi; Nānā; Gōrakkaṭṭa (K); (K); Kōṭṭi (K).	Gōrakkaṭṭa (M ḡ. K.); Kariyēp- pilāi; Kāṭṭuppannaṛoi (K); Kōṭṭi (K); Kurak- kōl (K).	Oḍu; Kādū- karibēvu.	h, t. (Egn); H. VZM (his cd); WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); SLM (Svys); S. 1332 8888. h, (ab) sh. (Egn); (c) T. (Egn); H. (ab) WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. ab); (c) (BT) (Anms): (shos. bc); S. 570, 5956, (a) 573, 2630; (b) 2631; (c) 2977.
397	C. Wildenovii ( <i>Wt.</i> <i>ḡ. Arn.</i> )— (a) nana. (b) pubescens. (c) dulcis.	Multifoliolate-[5-13]—small- membranous obliquely- ovate-crenulate-obtuse- to-ovate leaved Wampee; Axil flowered Shrubby Indian Wampee; (a) Common glabrous Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee; (b) Downy Axil- flowered Shrubby Wampee; (c) Biddome's larger berried Axil-flowered Arboreous Wampee; Black- currant Grape Lime.	...	...	Kāṭṭukṭari- vēppilāi; Kāṭṭuvēp- pilāi; Āṇam; (c) Mōrak- kurāṇi (K).	Kariyēp- pilāi; Kurakkaṭṭi; (c) Mōrak- kurāṇi (K).	...	...

(olii)—TRIPHRASIA *	.....	Çinanâ- rai gajâti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
898 <i>T. trifoliata</i> * (D.C.).	Lime Berry Tree of Manilla; Musk Lime.	Çinanârongi.	Veřrinimma.	Çinak- koļunoi; Çinûk- koņoi; Kařturi- yolumioçati	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egu); H. (China); cult and kw'd (Bed; Bse. T; Gbl; Pr; Br; Cag; Ru); S. 6865, 6864, 11162.
(olii)—LIVONIA (Linn.).	Winged Lime ...	Vananimbû- jâti.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
399 <i>L. acidissima</i> (Linn.).	Seven-[5-9]-leaved Winged Lime; Dog Wood Apple; Musk Deer plant.	B'heptâ ...	Kukka- velaga; Tarpa- velaga; Tollivelam.	Kuraingu; Kuraviļâ; Magaviļ- vam; Nâ elu- micçai; Nâyviļâ.	...	Çeřukâttu- narakam; Kâřtunnâra- kam.	Arupa- muļļa; Belarubi; Kâřubela; Kâřu- niñbe; Nâyibela; Kâřubilva- patri.	h. t.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; S. 5718, 5719, 5720, 6854.	
400 <i>L. alata</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Trifoliolate Winged Lime; Barber's Baol.	...	Koņđa- nimma; Munukuņđu; Nalla- munu- kuņđu.	Malâira- ratâtâi.	...	...	Nâyibela.	h. t.; H. COCT; DKN; KNL (Nlms; com). MPLT; CNTC.	
(oliv)—LUYUNGA (Ham.).	Trifoliolate Climbing Lime.	Lavaņģala- tâjâti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
401 <i>I. eleutherandra</i> (Dalz.).	Medium-leathery obov- ate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliolate Climbing Lime.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. ol. (Egn); H. VZM (bis. c); WGTS; CAN; MRR; TRV; MPLT (shos, bc); S. 7035, 11163.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjûm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Sao; a. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
402	XXVI.—RUTA- CEÆ—cont. (clv)—PARAMIGNYA (Wt.).	Unifoliolate Climbing Lime.	...	...	...	...	...	...
403	P. monophylla (Wt.). P. armata (Oliv.).	Medium - leathery - distinctly-nerved elliptic-oblong-acute Unifoliolate Climbing Lime. Small papery- indistinctly-nerved elliptic lanceolate caudate Unifoliolate Climbing Lime.	...	...	...	...	Kāḍukaṅgi.	h, Cl., (Egn); H. WGTS (shos).
404	(clvi)—ATALANTIA (Correa.). A. monophylla (Correa.).	Wild Limo ... Small Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved Fascicle-flowered Wild Lime; Indian Wild Lime; Hill Lime; Jungle Lime; Monkey Lime; Thorny Trichilia.	Vana-jambāra-jāḍi (S). Kāṭonārongi.	Adavimunu-gudu; Aḍavi-nimma; Eṇṇamunu-kuḍu; Kāru-nimma (T. & S.); Motameri (S).	Kurundu ... Kāṭṭelu-mieḍi; Kāṭṭuk-kiḍḍi; Kāṭṭuk-kurundu; Kurundu; Perun-gurundu.	Malanāra-kam; Kāṭṭu-kurunta; Kāṭṭu-nāvakam; Koḷanna.	Adavinimbe; Dodḷihuli; Kāḍu-nimbe; Kāiperipūḷi (T).	h, t. (Egn); H. NJS; COCT; DKN; C\TC; MPLT; WGTS (Egn); S. 1063, 1065, 1068, 6. 59, 11152, 11226.

405	A. racemosa (Wt. & Arn.).	Medium Oblong-elliptic-oblong - notch - tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime.	...	Adavinimma. Kāṭṭelomīṭṭi-ṭāi; Kāṭṭuk-kolūñṭi; Kāṭṭu-nāvaṅgam; Kurunda.	...	Kāḍimbe ...	h. t. (Egn); H. KNI, (Nlms); WITS (shos); S. 1062, 6541, 6857, 10043, 10044, 10045, 10046.
406	A. ceylanica (Oliv.).	Very small - to - medium Polymorphous - leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime.	...	Kanavaṛi; Pēyk-kurundu.	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NIGS; CBT (Anms) (shos. de); raceme. S. 10042, 10047.
407	A. missionis (Oliv.).	Medium - opaquely - leathery elliptic-oblong-waved - obtuse - leaved Wild Lime.	...	Amariyam; Kāṭṭu-nārañṭi; Kurundu.	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN; CNTO (degn); CDP; NAC; WFTS; LAY; MBH; TRV; CBT (Anms; com) (shos); S. 2376, 6857, 6858.
408	C. trifoliata* (Linn.). †	Orange; Lemon; Lime; Citron; Shaddock. Chinese trifoliolate Orange.	...	Jambirajāti (S).	...	...	h. su. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); cult; MRS; (Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ As shown by Dr. Bonavia, in his "Oranges and Lemons", this genus evidently requires modification, as also explained in Ind. For. XXXVI, 6-7 -June, July, 1910; and again this is seen from Brandis "Indian Trees", page 128, in which he shows that No. 418 below is quite distinct from No. 420; Wight's Icones also showing that No. 411 is quite distinct from No. 412, both of which are mixed up in Hooker's F.I.B. Whilst trying to follow Hooker as far as possible, this endeavour is to keep the forms distinct; but the vernacular names have been so hopelessly mixed up that complete success cannot be guaranteed.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Seora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. J = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
409	XXXVI. — RUTA- CEAE — cont. (civii) — CITRUS * (Linn.) † — cont.	Citron; Cedrat; Melon Lime; Mélon-médikon of the Greeks; (b) Fingered Citron of China.	Mad'hurām- p'hala (S); Ma'ā- p'h la (S); p'hala-pūra (S).	Luṅgamu ...	Cīṭalāi; Kōṭṭilād- cam; Kōmmatṭi- mādālāi; Muvv- cagam.	C'holaṅgam; Gilaṁ; Mātala nār kam; Ruṇṇakam.	Mahāp'hala; Rūṇṇaka; Māpala (T).	 h, T. (Egn); H. (China? North India? Himala- yas?); cult.; (Bed: Bdn: Rid: Cag: Ru: Mu): CDP (FAR. 4).
410	C. medica-limo- num * (Mass.) — § (a) typica. (b) limoni- medica. (c) medicoli- monum. (d) decumana.	Lemon; (a) Italian Lemon; Malta Lemon; Ponicheery Lemon; (b) Lemon Citron; Bajouri; (c) Citron Lemon; Sour Citron; Turruj; Mauling of the West Coast; Gana- pati's Lir o; (d) Ele- phant Lemon; Elephant Lime; Giant Lemon; Gulgul oi Benares and Saharanpur; Kumaon Lemon; Large Lemon; Giant Lime.	(a) Bija- pūra; (d) Gojjo- nimbo; (b) Mātunga. (S); Mā- talunga (S); Ma- hātumbū (S).	(a) Pulla- dabba; (b) Bija- puram; Nāradab- ba; (c) Mādip ha- lamu; Mātaluṅga- kamu; Mātu- luṅgamu; (d) Gaṇa- nimma; Pedda- rimma.	(a) Mhruk- ku; Kōṭṭāi- yeluṁṁōṭṭi; (b) Kādarnā- ratāi; Kōṭṭ- mādālāi; (c) Periyā- mōṭṭāi; Mādulam; Mādu- luṅgam; Turīṇṇōi; (d) Čadā- balam.	(b) Vaiyiya- ṇerunāra- kam; (c) Gaṇapati- nā. akam; Mātalam; Māta- luṅkam; Vaijīnāra- kam.	(a) Doḍḍā- nimbe; Harāḷe; Thimūje; (b) Bija- pūra; (c) Mādala; Mādāḷa; Mātu- luṅga; Bijori; Dēva- mādāḷa; Tōraṅgi; (d) Gaṇa- nimbe.	h, T. (Egn); H. (China? North India? Himala- yas?); cult.; (a) (Cag: Ru: Mu: Rid: Br) MYS: TVY: PDCY: (Bon); (b) (Bon: Ru); (c) (Bon: Ru); (d) (Ell: Pl. Mol.); Rwd: VZM (Jypr: hls. o: Rvrs: com.); 2606.

411	<i>C. medica-lumia</i> * (Risso). §	Bergamot Sweet Lemon; Sweet Lime; Lemon.	Tob hā; Mad'hu- karkati (S).	Tiyya- nimma; Dabba.	Elumiççāi; Tiṭṭipu- yelu- miççāi.	Çeṭu- nārakam; Mad'hura- nārakam.	Nimbe; Sakkara- nimbe.	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China? Poly- nesia ?); cult: (Cag: Irid: Ru: Mu): CDP (FAR. 4); S. 2607.
412	<i>C. medica-Limetta</i> (Risso). ¶	Sweet Lime; Lim etta ...	...	...	...	...	Imbe ...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Kotagiri: shos d); S. 2605.
413	<i>C. medica-acida</i> * (Pers). ¶	Acid Lime; Montser- rat Lime; Sour Lime; West Indian Lime.	Kāgoji- lambu; Lambu; Nimbu; Limpāka (S); Nim- būka (S).	Nimma ...	Ambu; Ambu- vāṅṅi; Arnaam; Elumiççāi; Ilignçam; Murukku.	Çeṭu- nārakam; Danta- hashkam; Danta- saṭṭham; Dantasa- nam; Erumiç- ç'hi- nārakam; Nārakam.	Limbe; Niimbe; Niimbe- puḷi (T).	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China? Poly- nesia ?); cult: (Irid: Cag: Ru: Mu): GJM: VZM: GIV: SAC: GBT (FAR. 25); CDP (FAR. 4).

† Or other hill tribes of Viza-apatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ As shown by Dr. Bonavia, in his "Oranges and Lemons", this genus evidently requires modification, as also explained in Ind. For. XXXVI, 67—June, July, 1910; and again this is seen from Brandis "Indian Trees", page 123, in which he shows that No. 418 below is quite distinct from No. 420; Wight's Icones also showing that No. 411 is quite distinct from No. 412, both of which are mixed up in Hooker's F.I.B. Whilst trying to follow Hooker as far as possible, this endeavours to keep the forms distinct; but the vernacular names have been so hopelessly mixed up that complete success cannot be guaranteed.

§ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with thick adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets) and seeds white when cut through.

¶ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of shrubs with thin adhering rind to fruit, and pulp green when cut through.

|| See page 111.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Suora. † E = Reddi. K = Koya	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
414	XXVI.—RUIVA- CEÆ.—cont. (clvii)—CITRUS (Linn.)—cont. C. Hystrix* (D.C.)—† (a) typica. (b) aurarius.	(a) Lceeh Lime of Ceylon; Caffre Lime of Ceylon; Lima of Ceylon; (b) Goldsmith's Lime. Bitter Orange; Bigarade Orange; box leaved Orange; Kai chikai of Mysore; Karna of the West Coast; Nartun of Tanjore.	...	...	Ilimā	...	...	 h. sh. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Ceylon); cult: (Bon); S. 2591, 2604, 2615, 8210.
415	C. Aurantium - Bigaradia* (Lötset). †	Nāroṅgi; Nāroṅgo; Nāro- roṅgo; Nāgī- raṅga (S). Tanjore.	...	Mallikā- naraṅgi.	Kaḍāḍai; Kaḍāra- nārtai; Nandam; Nārah- gam; Nārah- dam; Nārtai.	Kaṛṇa ...	Kaṇḍi ...	h. t. (Egn); H. (China?) Poly- nesia?; cult: CDP (FAR. 4); CBT (FAR. 25); TJR: SLM: CAN: MYS (B.n.); NLGS (Ooty); S. 2598, 2617.
416	C. Aurantium- Bergamia* (Rafin.). †	Bergamotte Orange; Mahomedan's Lime.	Jom'bhālo; Jomb'ha; Jamb'ha (S); Nim- būka (S).	Jamb'hala- m; Jam- b'hann; Nā- raṅgann; Nāinjā; Nāraṅgi.	Ķambalam; Ķamira- ṇam; Ķiḍalam Ehumiḱḱai.	Ķeyunāra- kam; Ķoraka- narakam; Jamb'ha- ḷaṇ; Jamb'ham.	Jamb'ha; Nimbe; Lirūbe (C & T).	h. t. (Egn); H. (China); Poly- sia?; cult: VZM (MOL); S. 5311.

417	<p>C. <i>Aurantium-nobilis</i> (Hassk.).  <i>Aurantium</i> *                      (Linn.) - †                      (a) typical.                      (b) citrina.                      (c) dimorpho-                      curpa.                      (d) decu-                      mana.</p>	<p>Tight-skinned                      (a) Spanish                      Dominion                      Portugal                      Malia Orange; Grape                      fruit Orange; (b)                      Batavian Orange of                      the Northern Circars;                      Baudir Orange of                      Tanjore; Sathingur                      Orange; Buddachinee                      Orange; Chinese Orange;                      (c) Khatta Orange;                      Karina Orange of North                      India; (d) Lahore Gulgul;                      Sweet Gulgul; Kathraenim-                      boo; Ruskankar.</p>	<p>Nārāṅgaṃ;                      Nārūṅga;                      Nārāṅgi;                      Tiyyāna-                      raṅgi; (b)                      Bāṭiāvi-                      nārūṅga;                      Buddhaṅgi;                      Čini;                      Sāṭer'haḍi;                      (d) Ida;                      Podday ida.</p>	<p>Nārāṅgam;                      (a) Paṭṭā-                      viyā; (b)                      Paṅḍil;                      Puṭṭān-                      cini;                      Čāḍagaḍi;                      Čuni.</p>	<p>Mad'hura-                      nārāṅga;                      Nārāṅga.</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H.                      (China? Cochina-                      China?);                      cult.:                      NACS;                      TJR (Bon);                      (Cag; Ru: Mu:                      Ooty).</p>
418	<p>C. <i>Aurantium-nobilis</i> (Hassk.).                      (S)                      (a) obryso-                      carpa.                      (b) melano-                      carpa.                      (c) decu-                      mana.                      (d) Jamb-                      hiri.</p>	<p>Loose-skinned                      (a) Sylhet                      Suntara                      Coorg                      Common                      Orange; Mandarin                      Orange of India and                      Kamala                      Orange of Bengal and                      South India; Common                      Indian Loose Jacket;                      (b) Ceylon Green                      Orange; (c) Pomelo                      Loose Jacket; Atanni                      Orange; (d) Jarobhiri                      Orange; Lime Loose                      Jacket.</p>	<p>Nārāṅgaṃ;                      (a) Inar;                      Kamalam;                      Kiṅḡili;                      Koḷṅṅoi;                      (d) Čambli-                      ram.</p>	<p>Nārāṅgam;                      (a) Inar;                      Kamalam;                      Kiṅḡili;                      Koḷṅṅoi;                      (d) Čambli-                      ram.</p>	<p>Nārāṅga;                      Madhura-                      nārāṅga;                      (a) Koḷan-                      nanāra-                      kam;                      (d) Čona-                      kanār-                      aṅga;                      Jambli-                      ram.</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H.                      (China? Cochina-                      China?);                      com:                      (F.A.R. 4)                      GTM:                      VZM:                      GDV:                      CHY:                      MRA:                      TVY (P.A.R. 25)                      (Br: Kid: Cag:                      Ru: Mu).</p>

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
 † According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets), and seeds white when cut through.  
 § According to Bonavia, the c come in a class of small trees with loose rind to fruit (loose-jackets), and seeds green when cut through.  
 ¶ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of shrubs with their rind adhering to fruit, and Pulp green when cut through.  
 || See page 111.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugo. B = Saoua. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Baodaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arrange, in the Botanical Index).
419	<p>XXVI.—RUTA. CEN.—cont.</p> <p>civii.—CITRUS (Linn.)—cont.</p> <p>C. crenatifolia * (Bonaria) †— (a) typica. (b) lycopersi- caeformis. (c) kokni.</p>	<p>(a) Lemon scented Loose Jacket; Keonla Orange of Upper India; (b) Tomato Orange; Resh-mi Orange; (c) Kokni Orange of Saharanpur and Delhi; China Orange of Saharanpur;</p> <p>(a) Mandarin Orange; Rissoc's Bigaradier à feuille de myrte; (b) Tangerine Orange of the English Shops</p> <p>(a) Chinese Preserve Orange; Kumquat of Japan; Chinese Golden Orange; Otaheite Orange; (b) Indian Kumquat; Hazara Orange; Risso's Bigaradier chinois; (c) Langer Indian Kumquat; Sarkimboo of Lucknow.</p>	...	Tipa-naringa.	...	...	...	<p>h, t. (Egn); H. (China): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN (Ru).</p>
420	<p>C. nobilis * (Lour.) †— (a) major. (b) tanger ana</p>	...	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h, t. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (Cag; Ru).</p>
421	<p>C. japonica * (Thunb.) †— (a) typica. (b) hazara. (c) lakkeno- vensis</p>	...	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h, t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult; (a) (rare): Cag; (b) CBT (hls. b); VZM (hls. b); (c) CBT (hls. b).</p>

422	<p><i>C. decumana</i> typica.  <i>ca*</i> (<i>Linn.</i>) §—                  (a) typica.                  (b) pyriferæ.                  (c) pomifera.                  (d) prægians.                  (e) palastina.</p>	<p>Pomelo; Pompoloon;                  Pampelmoos of the Dutch; (b) Ambonyne Pomelo; Pear Shaped Pomelo; Banda Pomelo; (c) Japanese Pomelo; Apple Shaped Pomelo; (d) Canton Pomelo; guese; (e) Adam's Paradise Apple; Forbidden d'Adamo; Shaddock. Sour Pomelo; Amilbed.</p>	<p>Bâtâbilem-bu; Pombomolomoso.                  Pomelo; Banda Pomelo; (c) Japanese Pomelo; Apple Shaped Pomelo; (d) Canton Pomelo; guese; (e) Adam's Paradise Apple; Forbidden d'Adamo; Shaddock. Sour Pomelo; Amilbed.</p>	<p>Painpala-mûasa;                  Painpara;                  Painparupausa;                  Painpala-mûsi (S).                  Jamboe of the Portuguese; Eyo's Apple; Fruit; Pomo Pullapañ-para-panasa.</p>	<p>Bambihilin-rakam;                  Painparamûasum.</p>	<p>h, v. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult; (Epls: Epls: com: Br: kid; Cag: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 2601.</p>
423	<p><i>C. decumana-mogaloxycarpa*</i> (<i>Bon.</i>) §.</p>	<p>Wood Apple; Elephant Apple; Curd Fruit; Monkey Fruit; Balong of the Portuguese.</p>	<p>Kapit'ha-jâi (S).                  Koi't'ho.                  belo; P'hû-kapit'ha (S); Dantasaŷ'ha (S); Gôpakarna (S); Kapit'ha (S); P'hal-augand'ha (S).</p>	<p>Çavarilôrti-tam;                  Çilangam;                  Çiritam;                  Çuppiyam;                  Çayara-gam;                  Çuyede-gam; Kab-itam;                  Karuviâ;                  Kuffiviâ;                  Vellil; Vellilot'ram; Vija; Viŷakkabittam.</p>	<p>Āmlab'hēdi.</p>	<p>h, v. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); Gr: cult; VZM: MYS: (Ru).</p>
424	<p>olviū—FERONIA (<i>Geert.</i>).</p> <p>F. elephanthum (<i>Correa.</i>).</p>	<p>Wood Apple; Elephant Apple; Curd Fruit; Monkey Fruit; Balong of the Portuguese.</p>	<p>Kapit'hamu;                  Pushpa-p'halaman;                  Velaga.                  Dad'h'p'halakarna (S); Gôpakarna (S); Kapit'ha (S); P'hal-augand'ha (S).</p>	<p>Dad'h'p'ham;                  Da-d'hip'halala;                  Kapit-t'ham;                  Manma-t'ham;                  Viŷahū;                  Viŷav.</p>	<p>Bela (G &amp; T); Bejaia;                  Dad'hip'halala;                  Dant'hasa-t'ha;                  Grāha; Kapit'ha; Mālūva; Manmad'ha; Pushpap'halala; Kottundaro (L).</p>	<p>h, v. (sub-egn); H. NCSS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS; S. 3129.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
 ‡ According to Bonavia, these come in a class of small trees with loose rind to the fruit (loose-jackets), and seeds green when cut through.  
 § According to Bonavia, these come in a class of robust trees with adhering rind to fruit (tight-jackets), and seeds white when cut through.  
 ¶ The original habitat of all the species of this genus are very doubtful, but was evidently somewhere in Eastern Asia; the Citron and Lemon were first known cultivated in Persia, the tight-jacket orange in Malta, the loose-jacket orange in Tangiers, the lime in the West Indies; but they were none of them indigenous there.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travanc re. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese. T = Iulu. B = Badagu. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
425	<p>XXVI.—RUTA- CUBA—cont. (clix)—AEGLE (Correa.).</p> <p>Æ. Marmelos (Correa.).</p>	<p>.....</p> <p>Indian Bael; Indian Quince; Thorny Bengal Quince; Diabetic Bael; Golden Apple; Holy Fruit; Larger Wood Apple; Stone Apple.</p>	<p>Bilvajāti (S).</p> <p>Bilwā; Belo; Kōlo; Sri-pholo; Aqō-lam (S); Bilva (S); Gōharitaki (S); Mahā-kapitt'ha (S); Mālūra (S); Nilamalikā (S); Belando (K).</p>	<p>Bilvamu; Mālūramu; Mārēdu; Mārēdu; Sāilush- amu; Śān-diliyamu; Srip'halamu.</p>	<p>Aluvigam; Iyalbūdi; Kūvīlam; Māvīlan-gāi; Villuvam.</p>	<p>Kūvaḷam; Māvīlavu; Vilvam.</p>	<p>Bilva; Bilvapatre; Kūmbala; Mālūra; Bellapatre (T); Billadu (L).</p>	<p>h. t.; H. NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs; S. 3121, 3125, 4771.</p>
426	<p>XXVII.—SIMARU BACEÆ.</p> <p>(clx)—QUSSIA* (Linn.).</p> <p>Q. amara* (Linn.).</p>	<p>Quassia Family</p> <p>Quassia Wood; Clustered Red-tubulose flowered Quassia; Multifoliate 15-9-winged-petioled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate leaved Quassia American Bitter Wood.</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>h. t.; L. (Tropical America); cult; KNL: MRs (Cag: Br); S. 9302, 9304, 9305.</p>

(clxi)— <i>AILANTHUS</i> ( <i>Desf.</i> ).	Tree of the Gods; Tree of Heaven; Ailanto; Large Neem.	Māhanimbar-jāti (S).	Paddamānu; Pedda; Peyyavēpa; Pedda-maṇḍu (S).	Aga; Nāru; Peru; Peruppi; Pi.	Peru ...	Bende; Doḍḍa; Doḍḍabēvu; Doḍḍa-cult; WTCT (Bed; Bdn).	h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; cult; WTCT (Bed; Bdn).
427 <i>A. excelsa</i> ( <i>Roerb.</i> ).	Toothed leaved Tree of Heaven; Coromandel Ailanto; Arnah.	Gorimā-kibbū; Mohā-nimbu; Yoli; Mahānimba (S); Mahārak'hā (S); Pisāṇa (S).	Paddamānu; Pedda; Peyyavēpa; Pedda-maṇḍu (S).	Aga; Nāru; Peru; Peruppi; Pi.	Peru ...	Bende; Doḍḍa; Doḍḍabēvu; Doḍḍa-cult; WTCT (Bed; Bdn).	h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; cult; WTCT (Bed; Bdn).
428 <i>A. malabarica</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Entire leaved Tree of Heaven; Malabar Ailanto; Pangelion; Walbiling.	Aralu (S); Atisārahitā (S); Guggula-d'hūpa (S); Mahā-nimba (S); Pisāṇa (S).	Maḍḍipālu.	Maṭṭipālāi; Pongiliyam; Tūmam (K).	Maṭṭipālām (M & K); Maṭṭipoh-nālyam; Pātatta-veṭṭi; Payan; Peru; Pōn-nālyam. Tūmam (K).	Baggada-dūpa; Dē-vadāru; Dūpa; Guggala-dūpa; Hem; Maḍḍi; Maḍḍi-dūpa; Uṅṅū-dūpa.	h. T.; H. WGTIS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CHN; TVY; CBT (Anns) (shos. abc); cult; (Bdn).
(clxii)— <i>SAMADERA</i> ( <i>Gaert.</i> ).	.....	Nipaviṣesa-jāti (S).	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. (morli.)
429 <i>S. indica</i> ( <i>Gaert.</i> ).	Niepa Bark; Niota; Samadara of the Singhalese; Caringhote.	.....	.....	Nbam; ...	Karinnoṭṭa; Noṭṭa.	.....	h. t.; H. WTCT; MBIt; CHN; TRV (Rvrs; Plus; shos. a; Sswp; litl); cult; TRV (Bdn); S. 7195, 7895, 7896, 7897, 11673.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, R=Reddi, K=Khond.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h.=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXVII.—SIMARU- ELE—cont.								
(clxiv)—BRUEA* (Muhl.)	Racemed-purple flowered Brucea Bitter Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
431 B. sumatrana* (Roz.)	Multifoliate. [13]-yellow- downy Ovate-lance- serrated - acuminate leaved Brucea Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; (Egn); H. Assam, Burma; Andamans; cult; NLGS (Ooty).
(clxv)—SURIANA (Linn.)	Insipid Littoral Single leaved Quassia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
432 S. martima (Linn.)	Terminally - fasciated yellow flowered Quassia. Very - small - velvety linear-spathulate-obtuse leaved Quassia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WTCT (rare; Swpp; litl).
(clxvi)—BALANITES (Delile).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
433 B. Roxburghii (Planch.)	Spiny Bifoliate-very- small Obovate-elliptic- obtuse leaved Firework Plant; Firework Plant; Zachun Oil Plant; Poison Ball Plant; Grooro's Tree; Gowry's Tree; Hingam.	Gāra; Ingudi.	Ingudijūti (S). Ingudihālā; Ingudi (S); Muni- pādapa (S); Tāpasataru (S).	Naṅṅṅṅṅṅṅṅṅṅ; Topuvāṭṭu.	Ingelare; Ingelukke.	...	h. t.; H. NCGS COO I.; DKN; MPLT; WTCT (Plus: botā: dtts.); S. 1123, 11779.	

XXVIII.—OCH- NACEÆ.		Golden-blossomed Pear Family; Ochnads.	Kanakachin- pāyasān- tāna (S).	...	...	...	...
434	(clxvii) —Ocuna ( <i>Linn.</i> ), O. squarrosa ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>cordata</i> .	Golden-blossomed Pear Tree. Paniced Golden-blos- somed Pear Tree; Golden Champak.	Kanakachin- pajūti (S). Bonokon- yāri; Konyāri; Nobinis- woro; Kanaka- çampa (S).	...	...	...	...
435	O. Gamblei ( <i>King</i> ).	Glaucous leaved Golden blossomed Pear Tree; Corymbose Golden blos- somed Pear Tree.	Kukkamōgi; Kukka- mōvi; Fala- guri.	...	...	...	Pālegoravi.
436	O. Wightiana ( <i>Walp.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>angustifolia</i> .	Small leaved Golden blossomed Pear Tree; Solitary flowered Golden blossomed Pear Tree.	Kukkamōgi; Kukka- mōvi; Fala- guri.	...	...	...	Pālegoravi.
437	O. pumila ( <i>Horn.</i> ).	Dwarf Umbellid Golden blossomed Pear Tree.	Kukkamōgi; Kukka- mōvi; Fala- guri.	...	...	...	Pālegoravi.
438	(clxviii) —GOMPHIA ( <i>Schreb.</i> ), G. angustifolia ( <i>Vahl.</i> ).	Button Flower ... Narrow leaved Butron Flower.	Kukkamōgi; Kukka- mōvi; Fala- guri.	...	...	...	Pālegoravi.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ.		Myrrh Family ...	Volēya-santāna (S).	...	Parañçiq-çambirāni.	...	...	...
(cxlix)—BOSWELLIA (Roeb.).		Frankincense; Olibanum.	Kunduruki-jāti (S).	...	D'hūpamu; (a) Parañçiq-sambirāni; (b) Anduga; Guggilamu; Telliguggilamu.	(a) Hlādini; Parāñki-sāṃprāni; (b) Vellak-kunturuk-kam; Çya-yanti; Kunturuk-kam; Mukun-dam; Pājanṭam.	(a) Lōbāna; Turushka; (b) Çite; Çitumme; Dūpa; Guggala; Guggala-dūpa; Kunda; Maḍḍi; Sāmbirāni; Tadika; Viṣeḡha-d'hūpa; Saliria (L).	h, T.; H. MPLT NCCS; MPLT (rare); DKN; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS (hls. abc: dts: rocks); S. 1489, 6813, 6814; (b) 1487, 2399.
B. serrata (Roeb.)— (a) typical. (b) glabra.		Indian Olibanum; Male Olibanum; Indian Frankincense; White Frankincense; Yellow Dammer; Lobanum; Salye; Ood; (b) Conkany Resin.	Lōbān; Gajabak-shyā (S); Hlādini (S); Kun-duru (S); Kunduruki (S); Sālāsi (S); Sallaki (S); Surab'hi (S); Yak-shad'hūpa (S); Viṣeḡ-shad'hūpa (S); (b) Koṅkaṅa-d'hūpa (S). F.undu (S).					

(c1xx)—GARUGA (Rorb.).	Grey-downy Tree; Balsam Goosoberry Balsam Tree.	Kuzimbajāti (S).	...	Arunelli; Enneyk- kāraī; Karuṅvēm- bu; Karu- viḷḷagan; Malāiyuḍi; Viḷḷangam.	Karuṅvēppu; Kāreyam; Kāṭṭuka- liṅgam.	...	h, T.; H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WFTS (dts); hls. ab); S. 5110.
440	Multifoliate - [15-19] Obliquely - ovate - to- obliong - crenate - cuspi- date leaved Grey-downy Balsam Tree.	Hāndulo- mohi; Kikuḍa; Mohi; Niby- mohi; Sompotri; Sorapotri; Sompotri- dope (K).	Garuga; Koṇḍavē- pa; Garu- gūdu (S).	Arunelli; Enneyk- kāraī; Karuṅvēm- bu; Karu- viḷḷagan; Malāiyuḍi; Viḷḷangam.	Karuṅvēppu; Kāreyam; Kāṭṭuka- liṅgam.	...	h, T.; H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WFTS (dts); hls. ab); S. 5110.
(c1xx)—BALSAMO- DENDRON (Kunth.).	Balsam Tree; Bdelium.	Murajāti; Sāḷānra- jāti.	...	...	Gōpakkam; Vōlam.	...	S. (dcccxxxiv.)
441	Indian Edellium; False Myrrh; Buffalo Myrrh; Roxburgh's Googal.	Ogoru; Agaru (S); Guggūlu (S); Kān- stika (S).	Agaru; Bodaṅki; Guggi- lamu; Mahis- ākshi.	Kukkula; Kuṅḡil- yam; Attam; Kuṅḡulu.	...	...	h, t.; H. BEL; cult: KSN.
442	Indian Balm of Gilead; Bery's Madras Balsam Tree.	...	Guggilamu; Koṇḍa- rāgi.	Kūḷuvāi; Muḍḡḡu- vāi; Parāḷk- kiḷuvāi.	...	Gāḇḇeṅ- kāya; Muḷḷu- yishane.	h, SH.; H. COCT; KSN: GTR; DKN: CNTC; SLM: CBT; MPLT (dts); cult: (com); hedres); S. 571, 3145.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Bennett in Hooker places the Bellary tree in B. Mukul, but Brandis, later, in B. Roxburghii; it differs from the Kistna cultivated tree at Pangdigudem, the latter corresponding more to the description of B. Roxburghii, whilst the Bellary tree seems to be rather B. Mukul.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical index).
443	XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ—cont. (clxxi)—BALASAMODENDRON ( <i>Kanth.</i> )—cont. B. candatum ( <i>March.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) Roxburghiana	Hill Balsam Tree; Hill Mango; (a) Candate leaved Hill Balsam tree; (b) Cuspidate leaved Hill Balsam tree.	...	Koḍḍamā-midi; Koṅḍarāḍḍi; Meittamā-midi; Pullamā-midi; Vē-tapatiri.	Oṅḡḡiluvāi; Karṅṅuruk-kiḡuvāi; Kaṅṅuk-kiḡuvāi; Malāimā; Malan-ḡiluvāi; Malāik-kiḡuvāi; Paḡḡaik-kiḡuvāi. Malāik-kiḡuvāi.	...	Beṅṅamāvu; Kalmāvu; Hasuvāra; Koṅḡamāvu; Koṅḡamugār ( <i>L.</i> )	h. T.; H. COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC (hls. a: dtts); S. 9144; (b) 567, 9147.
444	B. pubescens ( <i>Wt.</i> s. <i>Arn.</i> ). (clxxii)—BURSERA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Downy Hill Balsam Tree.  Colophony Wood; Bois-de-Colophane of the Isle-de-France; Rasty downy Balsam Tree; Red Gooseberry Balsam Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. CBT (Anns); S. 9146.  ...

445	<i>B. serrata</i> ( <i>Coleb.</i> ), (clxxiii)— <i>CANARIUM</i> ( <i>Linm.</i> ),	Multifoliate-[7-9] Ellip- tic-oblong-serrate - cus- pidate leaved Rusty- downy Balsam Tree.	Mohi; On- doru; Sorupotro- mohi; Sa- rada ( <i>K</i> ).	Bāsi; Citti- rekka; Karakaba- si; Manuti- karaka; Eerabūsi ( <i>S</i> ).	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Sub-egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: DKN (Rvrs: hls. abc); <i>S.</i> 5957, 6861.
446	<i>C. commune</i> * ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Java Almond; Canary Oil Plant; Chinese Olive; Manilla Elemi; Marritus Elemi; Sam- brauny Tree.	Ktyshpa- d'hūpa- vryshajāti ( <i>S</i> ).	...	...	Kārāṅgūh- gāri.	Sāmbraṇi...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malaya): cult: (Gbl: Bed. Achart):
447	<i>C. strictum</i> ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Black Dammer ...	Maṅḍa- d'hūpa ( <i>S</i> ); Rālad'hū- pa ( <i>S</i> ).	Nallarōjana- nu.	Attam; Karūṅṅun- durukkam; Karūṅṅun- gilyam; Kaṇṇappu- dāmar; Kaṇṇappuk- kuṅgī- yam; Kanduruk- kam; Kuṅ- gilyam ( <i>T</i> & <i>K</i> ); Kokkil; Kuṅṅulu; Tūbam vīraka ( <i>K</i> ).	Karuttakuṅ- gilyam; Kuṅṅi- yam ( <i>M.</i> & <i>K</i> ); Kun- turukka- payan; Pantam; Telli; Viraka ( <i>K</i> ).	Hālemaddu; Kāradūpa; Maḷḷa- dūpa; Pāṇḍu; Rāladūpa.	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS: MYS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: CHN: CBT: (Anms): TVY; MRA (shos. abcd: mts).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical index).
448	XXIX.—BURSERACEÆ—cont. (clxxiv)—FILICUM † (Thw.). F. decipiens (Thw.).	..... False Fern Tree; Pehimbia.	Pannavikshajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS; MBR: TRV; TVY: MRA; CBT (Anms); MPLT: CBT (shos. abed Ravs); cult: KNL; VZM: MRS (Bed: Cag; Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 9217, 9490.
449	XXX.—MELIACEÆ. (clxxv)—TURREA (Linn.). T. villosa (Benn.).	Bead Tree Family; Indian Cedar Family; Toon Tree Family. Unifoliate Neem Small-downy Ellipticovate-acuminate leaved Unifoliate Neem.	Mālakēyasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...	h. t. j. H. WGTS: MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms) (shos).

450	(clxxvi.)—NARFGA- MIA (Wt. ♂, Arn.).	Trifoliate Neem ...	Tripatrijāti (S).	...	...	Nilanūra- kam.	Nilakanḥi (C & T); Nelanārii- ga.	h. sh.; H. VZAM (als. c); WGTB; CAN; MBR; TRV (Rvrs); S. 7778, 11223.
	N. alata (Wt. ♂, Arn.).	Winged-petioled Cuneate- obovate-obtuse leaved Trifoliate Neem; Shrub Orange; Bile Orange.	Pittāmāri; Pittanāri (S).	Pagapapu (S).	...	...	...	...
	(clxxvii.)—MUNRO- NIA (Wt.).	Capsular Neem ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
451	M. Wallichii (Wt.).	Multifoliate. [5-8] Ovate- lance - toothed - acute leaved Capsular Neem. .....	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NIGS (Kdhs); S. 7655, 11224 S. (clxxxvi.)
	(clxxviii.)—AZADI- RACHTA* (Juss.).	...	Nimbajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
452	A. indica* (Juss.).	Neem; Margosa of the Portuguese; Ash leaved Bead Tree.	Kātop'holo; Lambo; Nimbu; Nimo; Aryshṭa (S); Hingunir- yāsa (S); Nimba (S); Picomarda (S); Ravi- priyā (S); Sarvatō- E'hadra (S); Vēm- baka (S); Vranaṣō. d'hakari (S).	Nimbamu; Vēnu; Vēpa (incorrect, being possessive case).	Arulurudi; Cēngu- maru; Kaḍup- paḥḥi; Kiñḥi; Mālungam; Niriyaḥam; Picidam; Ukkira- gandam; Vēmbu; Vēppu; Varuṭṭam.	Ārytikta; Āryavēppu; Nīmbam; Picumard- dam; Rāja- vēppu; Vēppu.	Bēvu (C & T); Bēmu; Kaybēvu (C & T); Kaypebivru; Nimba; Ollebēvu; Lemalo (L).	h. r. (Egn); H. (Persia, Afghanis- tan ? N. India); cult: Rwd: Epls: NGCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (als. a: dits); S. 7275, 7282, 7285.

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Given by Brandis, and other botanists, under XXXVIII Sapindaceae.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
			S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.		T=Tulo. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg.=Coorg.	H=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
453	XXX.—MELIA- OEE—cont. (clxxx)—MELIA (Linn.). M. Azedarach * (Linn.).	Bipinnate Neem; Bead Tree. Multifoliolate-[3-12] Ovate- lance-serrate leaved Neem; Bipinnate Bastard Tree; Indian Lilac; Persian Lilac; Pride of India; Pride of China; Syrian Bead Tree; Hook Tree; Large Neem; Foreign Neem; Gowry's Neem; Bastard Cedar.	... Aksadru (S); Hima- druma (S); Mahānimba Parvata- nimba (S).	... Turakavēpa; Verrivēpa.	... Īgavi- nimbam; Mālai- vēmbu; Mālai- vēppam; Pīḍdam; Tittam.	... Malavēppu.	Arebēvu; Bēvu; Īkkabēvu Garuḍa- bēvu; Huḍubēvu; Viṣhabēvu; Turka- liuma (L).	h. T. (Egn); H. (Persia, China, Sub-Himalayas); cult: com: Epls: COCT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC (dtt): Rwd (Bd): Gbl: Bs(T) (rare); S: 7279, 7287.
454	M. composita (Willd.).	Multifoliolate-[7-9] Ovate- entire-or - serrulate leaved Bipinnate Neem; Mountain Neem; Giant Neem; Common Bead Tree; Hill Neem.	Mohālimbo; Potomo- limbo.	Munnati- kāraka.	Mālaivēmbu; Turukku- vēmbu; Turukku- vēppu.	Malavēppu.	Bēttabēvu; Bēvu; Hebbēvu; Kāḍubēvu; Turuka- bēvu; Turuka- bēmu; Korijelli (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WTCT: WFTS: (hls. bc); S: 7273, 7274, 7278, 7281, 7286, 7288.

(clxxx) - CIPADESSA (Blume).	Globose flowered Neeni.	...	...	...	...
455 C. fruticosa (Blume).	Multifoliate - [7 - 11]- downy-nerved Ovate- elliptic serrate leaved Globular - flowered Neeni.	Rāmonū- biḷoyi (correct); Rānābiḷi (usual); Kiner (K).	Čanduvira; Pūradonne; Ranabilla; Tavitegu; Turuka- vēpa; Pāḷond- dākāre (S); Pāḷond- davu (S).	Čovvattāi; Pulippa; Sannat- tunukka- vombu.	Āḷusoge; Baṭṭada- bevu; Čittunde; Haṇu- maṭṭatop- palu; Siḍi- gōli; Mumu- mumu (L).
(clxxx) - DYSONY- RUM (Blume).	White Cedar; Bastard Cedar Pencil wood of Australia.	...	...	...	...
456 D. binctariferum (Hk. f.).	Multifoliate - [5-9]-alter- nate-medium Elliptic- acuminate - leaved White Cedar; Cup- calyxed White Cedar.	...	...	Agnuyigil; Čembil.	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR (esp: Wnd); TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT: SAC (shos); S. 4118, 4286, 5425, 5426, 5427. h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. b).
457 D. purpureum (Bourd.).	Multifoliate - [7-11] - sub- opposite-very-small - to small Narrow-elliptic- acuminate-leaved White Cedar; Dark glossy leaved White Cedar.	...	...	Kārakil; Puvālakil;	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR (esp: Wnd); TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT: SAC (shos); S. 4118, 4286, 5425, 5426, 5427. h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. b).
458 D. malabaricum (Bed.).	Multifoliate - [7-9] - sub- opposite-medium Ovate- elliptic-cuneate-acumin- ate-leaved White Cedar; Pallid leaved Common White Cedar.	...	...	Vellāiyagil; Purippa (K).	h. T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CRG; CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms) (shos. abc); S. 4117.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
459	XXX.—MELIA. OEAÆ—cont. (clxxx)—DYSOXYLUM ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-alter-nate-sub-membranous-medium Ovate-elliptic-cuneate-cuspidate leaved White Cedar; Axillary spike flowered White Cedar.	...	...	Aṭṭaṇḍai ...	...	..	h, T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. c).
460	(clxxxii)—SANDORICUM* ( <i>Cuv.</i> )— <i>S. indicum</i> * ( <i>Cus.</i> )—(a) pomiformis, (b) pyriformis.	Malay Sandal; Folas Mangostan; Malay Red Wood; (a) Santoor; Santol; (b) Kachapee.	Rakta-candanajāti (S). ...	... Ḣavamānu.	... Ḣāyāi; Ḣāvāi.	... ...	... ...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Burma); cult: esp: MYS: (Bed: Gbl); S. 9898, 9900, 9901, 9902, 11151, 11154; (b) 7283.

461	(clxxxiii)—AGLAI A ( <i>Lour.</i> ), A. odorata * ( <i>Lour.</i> ),	Tree of Beauty ... Five leaved Tree of Beauty of the Straits; Lax flowered Tree of Beauty.	Aglanajā ti ( <i>S.</i> ) ...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (China, Java, Siam, Malacca, Penang, Singapore); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Rid); S. 398, 1854, 1855, 7661, 8038.
462	A. Roxburghiana ( <i>Miq.</i> ),	Roxburgh's Five leaved Tree of Beauty.	Priyongō; Kāntatva ( <i>S.</i> ); Latā ( <i>S.</i> ); P'lah- hni ( <i>S.</i> ); Priyāngū ( <i>S.</i> ); Śyamā ( <i>S.</i> )	Epprauduga; Kōṇḍan- duga.	Çampulī; Pun'yāva.	Toṭṭilakāyi. NCCS: GOCT (rare); KNL (rare: FAR. 4); WFTS: CAN (com); MBR: TRV: MYS: (shos. abc: Rvrs: Rvrs); 392, 393, 395, 402, 7290, 7455, 7456, 11694.
463	A. Maia (Bourz.).	Glossy many leaved Tree of Beauty.	...	Kāragil ...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. ab).
464	A. minitiflora ( <i>Bed.</i> ),	Downy many leaved Tree of Beauty.	...	Nirmōḷi ( <i>K.</i> )	Nirmōḷi ( <i>M</i> & <i>K.</i> )	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY: CBT. (Anns) (shos. bc); S. 399, 4653 (offs.).
465	(clxxxiv)—LAN- SIUM ( <i>Rumph.</i> ), L. anamallaya- num ( <i>Bed.</i> ),	Monkey Grape; Langsat. Langsat of the Anamali Hills in Coimbatore.	Markata- drāksha- jāti ( <i>S.</i> ) ...	Çandana- virāi; Tevatāli ( <i>K.</i> )	Vantakanni; Tevatāli ( <i>K.</i> )	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (hls. b); MBE (Wrd: com) TRV: CHN: CBT (Anns) (shos. ab). h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (Bs/I: Ooty).
466	L. domesticum * ( <i>Jack.</i> ),	Langsat; Doekoe	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
467	XXX.—MELLI-ACEÆ—cont. (clxxxv)—AMOORA (Rouz.). A. Rohituka (Wt. & Arn.).	..... Multifoliate - [9-15]- opposite - medium - to- long Tawny-downy- glabrate Ovate-elliptic- acuminate leaved White Cedar; Fever Rohitacam; Red Wood; Amoora Bark Tree Spleen Tree.	Rohitaka- jāti. Plhasātra (S); Pihagna (S); Rohi- taka (S).	..... Cēyamānu; Rohitaka.	..... Çem; Curāi- laççuva- ram; Vahgūl.	..... Çem	..... Muḷḷmut- taga; Muk'hya- muttage.	S. (xvii.) h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms: com) (shos. cd): cult: (Rn); S. 400, 545, 596, 597, 1586, 7291, 10413, 10414.
468	A. canarana (Bth.).	Quinquefoliate - [4-6] - alternate medium- scurfy-glabrate Narrow- elliptic-acuminate leav- ed White Cedar.	.....	.....	.....	Kārakil ...	Toṭṭile ...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR (Anms) (shos. abc); S. 8060.
469	A. Lawii (Bth. & Hk.).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5]- sub-opposite - medium - scurfy-glabrate elliptic- cuspidate leaved White Cedar.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Madrasada.	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG; CAN: MBR (shos); S. 7803, 7893

470	(clxxxvi)—WALSURA (Roeb.). W. ternata (Roeb.).	Fish Poison Cedar White flowered Poison Cedar; long leaved Fish Poison Cedar.	...	Mateyag'ha-tavy'kshajāti (S).	Vālarasi ... Cinnavālarasi; Vādavalasa.	Vālaṅgarū ...	... Malesūgāde	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: GTR: CAN (degn: plns: hls. a). h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: VZM: COOT: NEL; CNTC; WGTS: MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. a): S. 5739, 11150, 11153.
471	W. piscoidia (Roeb.).	Ochre flowered Poison Cedar; Short leaved Fish Poison Cedar.	...	Eṅṅavāḍu; Vallorasi; Vālarasi; Vālavāḍisi.	Caṭṭuvakke; Malāivirāli; Vālaṅgarū.	Pēriḷlāp- piṅṅu.	... COOT: NEL; CNTC; WGTS: MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. a): S. 5739, 11150, 11153.	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: (degn: plns: hls. a). h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: VZM: COOT: NEL; CNTC; WGTS: MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. a): S. 5739, 11150, 11153.
472	(clxxxvii)—HEY-NEA (Roeb.). H. trijuga (Roeb.).	..... Multifoliate-[5-11]-oppo- site-medium downy- or-pale-backed lance- acuminate-leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. VZM (Jypr): GDV. (Rkps: Rupa): NLGS (hls. e): MPLT: CBT: hls. od: Bgrms: Bopt): WGTS: (shos. bede); S. 5736, 5737, 5738, 6715, 11838, 11921. h. sh. (Egn); H WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abe). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abe).
473	(clxxxviii)—BED-DOMEA (Hk. f.). B. indica (Hk. f.).	Trifoliate - small - scurfy- glabrate elliptic-obtuse- leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abe). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abe).
474	B. simplicifolia (Bez.)— (a) typica. (b) parviflora. (c) racemosa.	Unifoliate-medium-scurfy- glabrate elliptic-cuspid- ate leaved White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abe). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abe).

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
475	XXX.—MELIA. CERÆ—cont. (clxxxix)—CARAPA (Aubl.). C. guianensis * (Aubl.).	..... Multifoliate - [ 16-20 ] - leathery-shining elliptic- oblong- acuminate-leaved Crab Oil Tree; Crab Oil Tree of Guiana.	Paruṣhājāti (S). .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. (mclxv). h. T. (Egn); H. (Guiana, Tropical America): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48). h. T. (Egn); H. ECT: KSN: GTR (rare): COCT: SAC: WTCT (Hl): Sawp); S. 1997, 1998, 5428, 11786, 11787, 11788.
476	C. obovata (Blume).	Quadrifoliate - [ 2-6 ] - medium-leathery Ovate- to-obovate-obtuse-leaved Crab Oil Tree; Crab Oil Plant; Malay Karapa; Indian Wooden Pomagra- nate.	Paruṣhā (S). .....	Adavipuṇṇa.	Çunundiri; Kaṇḍalan- gāy.	.....	.....	h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (rare) (dtis: esp: fer- ruginous soils); S. 10688, 10693, 10694.
477	(exc)—SOYMIDA (Adr. Juss.) S. febrifuga (Adr. Juss.).	..... Coromandel Red Wood; Bastard Red Cedar; Febrifuge Mahogany; Indian Mahogany; Rohan Tree; Swami Tree.	Patraṅgajāti (S). Sohhū; Patraṅga (S); Roha- na (S); Somāngi (K).	Çevamānu; Somi; Sōmida (T y S); Sōmiti; Sūmi.	Çem; Çomada- nam; Çombu; Çūmi; Çurakkali; Vaṇḍu.	.....	Kalgarige; Some; Svāmi; Ronero (J).	h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (rare) (dtis: esp: fer- ruginous soils); S. 10688, 10693, 10694.

<p>478 ☉</p> <p>(oxoi)—SWIETENIA* (Jacq.).</p> <p>S. Mahagoni* (Jacq.).</p>	<p>Tree Mahogany; Maho- gany Tree of the West Indies.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Mahāgani; Māg'hani.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Davala</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (Central America, West Indies): cult: GJM (FAR. 28, 29, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48); VZM (FAR. 1, 46, 47, 48); GDV (FAR. 43, 45 to 48); KSN (FAR. 26, 28 to 34, 42 to 45); GTR (FAR. 44, 47); KNL (FAR. 39, 41 to 48); BEL (FAR. 34, 35, 37, 45 to 48); CDP (FAR. 15, 22, 25 to 32, 36, 39 to 46); NEL (FAR. 26 to 35, 41 to 48); CPT (FAR. 20 to 35); MRS (FAR. 27); SAC (FAR. 25 to 37, 41 to 48); TJR (FAR. 24 to 48); TCH (FAR. 29, 30, 33 to 39, 43, 47, 48); MRA (FAR. 27 to 32, 36, 39 to 41, 43, 45, 46, 47); TVY (FAR. 27, 28, 31, 32, 45 to 48); CRT (FAR. 16, 18, 19, 26, 39, 40, 41, 45 to 48); TRV (FAR. 27); MBR (FAR. 15, 20 to 36, 39 to 48); CAN (FAR. 35, 36, 40, 42 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 28 to 48); (Bed: Gbl; Cag: Br; Ru: Mu).</p>
<p>479</p> <p>S. humilis* (Zucc.).</p>	<p>Dwarf Mahogany</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (Central Ameri- ca): cult: KSN (FAR. 27); S. 10692.</p>
<p>480</p> <p>S. macrophylla* (King).</p>	<p>Large leaved Mahogany.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Mahāgani; Peddākula- māg'hani.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (Central America, Honduras): cult: GJM (FAR. 35, 37 to 43); VZM (FAR. 35 to 37, 42, 48); GDV (FAR. 37, 41 to 45); KSN (FAR. 35, 36, 38, 41 to 46); GTR (FAR. 46 to 48); KNL (FAR. 38 to 48); BEL (FAR. 40); ATP (FAR. 42); CDP (FAR. 35, 37 to 48); NEL (FAR. 35 to 39, 44); CPT (FAR. 38, 40, 42); NAC (FAR. 36 to 42, 44); SAC (FAR. 36 to 48); TCH (FAR. 36, 37); CRT (FAR. 33 to 36, 38, 39, 41 to 43); MRA (FAR. 34, 40 to 48); TVY (FAR. 42, 43, 44, 46); MBR (FAR. 31 to 48); CAN (FAR. 35 to 47); NLGS (FAR. 30 to 37, 44); (Gbl: Cab).</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadīr or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg=Coorg.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXX—MELIACEAE—cont		.....	Parvāta-nimbajāī (S).	...	...	...	...	S. (celi.)
(cxcii)—CHUKRASIA (Adr. Juss.).		Chittagong Wood ; Jamaica Cedar; Bastard Cedar; Indian Mahogany.		Chittagāngukaīya; Erya-pogāda; Goddali-yappa; Kōṇḍavēpa.	Agū; Āyil; Gelvaṅgāi; Kānda-māī; Kūlmāī; Madagir-vēmbu; Malāivēmbu; Pallirukki; Tēvagaṅṅi; Vēdi-Malavēppu (K).	Akūl; Cūvannakil; Malavēppu (M & K).	Davaḷa (C & G); Gan-d'hamalar; Hurūl; K ala (C & D); Puruḷ (T).	h, T.; H. NCOS (rare); VZM (hs. c); BEL (Rmdg); MPLT (hs. c); CNTC; SAC; SLM; WFS; CRG; MYS; CAN; TRV; CBT; MRA; TVY (shos. bc); cult; (Cag; Br; Rid); S. 2197, 2200, 2201, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 7289, 8918, 8919, 10690, 10695, 10696, 10697, 10698, 1112, 1113.
481	<i>C. tabularis</i> (Adr. Juss.).							

482	(exclii)— <i>CEDRELA</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Bastard Cedar ... ..	Tunnajūbi ( <i>S.</i> )	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..
	<i>C. Toona</i> ( <i>Rob.</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) typica. ( <i>b</i> ) pilistyla. ( <i>c</i> ) latifolia. ( <i>d</i> ) pilistaminea. ( <i>e</i> ) doccana. ( <i>f</i> ) pilipetala. ( <i>g</i> ) Talboti.	Common Bastard Cedar; Burmah White Cedar; Moulmein Cedar; Singa- pore Cedar; Red Cedar of New-South-Wales; Bastard Chittagong Wood; Indian Maho- gany; Happy Tree; Sandal Neem; Toon; ( <i>a</i> ) Multijugate-[6-12 pus.]-taper-based oblong- lance-4o—ovate-leaved Toon; ( <i>b</i> ) Multijugate- taper based obliquely- oblong—elliptic—leaved Toon; ( <i>c</i> ) Multijugate- round-based Ovate-long-leaved Toon; ( <i>d</i> ) Type- leaved lenticelled-small-black-capsuled Toon; ( <i>e</i> ) Candidate-type leaved Toon; ( <i>f</i> ) Multijugate-half- rounded-half-taper-based ovate-oblong-leaved Toon; ( <i>g</i> ) Quadrijugate - half - rounded - half - taper-based caudate-awn-tipped leaved Toon.	Mohājūmbo; Apta ( <i>S</i> ); Kao'ha ( <i>S</i> ); Kānta ( <i>S</i> ); Kānta- laka ( <i>S</i> ); Maha- Kubārāka ( <i>S</i> ); Maha- nim ( <i>S</i> ); Nandaka ( <i>S</i> ); Nandi ( <i>S</i> ); Paṭuka ( <i>S</i> ); Tūna ( <i>S</i> ); Grama ( <i>K</i> ).	Gāli; Nandi.	Āyil; Candā- navēmbu; Cāvagil; Cū i; Mādugir- vēmbu; Māli; Tovadā- ram; Tūnu; Veḍivēm- bū ( <i>K</i> ); Kalkhingi ( <i>B</i> ).	Akil; Araṇa; Conakil; Dēvatā- ram; Kao'ham; Kubārakam; Makar vēppu; Tūnnam; Vedivēm- bu ( <i>M &amp; K</i> ).	Dēvadāri; Gand'ha- garigo; Garige; Kalingi; Kalluka- lingi; Kōmpungā- d' hgarī; Kunvāka; Nandvike; Sūli; Tūndu; Belandi ( <i>Cg</i> ); Noge ( <i>Cg</i> ); Kalkili gi ( <i>B</i> ).	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> (his, bc); <i>SAC</i> ; <i>SLM</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CRG</i> ; <i>MYS</i> ; <i>CAN</i> ; <i>CBT</i> ; <i>WFYS</i> ; <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>CAN</i> ; <i>MBR</i> ; <i>LRV</i> ; <i>TVY</i> ; <i>MRA</i> ; <i>CBT</i> (Anns) abc); ( <i>b</i> ) <i>SLM</i> ( <i>Syvs</i> ); ( <i>c</i> ) <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>MYS</i> ; ( <i>d</i> ) <i>SLM</i> ( <i>Syvs</i> ) [ <i>e</i> ] <i>CBT</i> (Bbdn); <i>VZM</i> ]; ( <i>e</i> ) <i>DKN</i> ; ( <i>f</i> ) <i>NLGS</i> ; ( <i>g</i> ) <i>CAN</i> .	
483	<i>C. microcarpa</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ) †	Small capsuled Bastard Cedar; Sandal Neem.	... ..	Gāli ... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. VZM</i> (?) ; <i>CBT</i> (?).
484	<i>C. odorata</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Fragrant Bastard Cedar of the Caribbee Islands; Flesh coloured Hyacinth flowered Bastard Cedar; West Indian Cedar Wood.	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Caribbee Islands, central; America: cult: <i>CBT</i> ; <i>MRA</i> ; <i>MBR</i> ; <i>NLGS</i> ( <i>FAR. 48</i> ).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
‡ It would seem that the trees, supposed to be of this type in South India, should be merged into 482-d of Decandolle's Monograph [Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind., Vol. III /4, 1998].

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit, B = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hilman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaḡa, L = Lambudi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
485	XXX.—MELIACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (xciv)—CULORONYLON (D.C.) †. C. Swietenia (D.C.).	..... East Indian Satin Wood; Yellow Wood; Zante Wood.	Haridārujāhi (S). B'heru.	Biḷlu; Biḷlu- du; Bella (S).	Karum- borāḍu; Kuḍavu- borāḍu, Mudirai; Porāḍu; Van; Viḡaram.	...	Biṭṭulla; Hurimmi; Masuḷa; Barab'har- rye (L).	h, T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT (com: dtts): WTCT (rare): cult.: (Bed: Cat); S. 10687.
486	XXXI.—CHAILLETIACEÆ. (xcv)—CHAILLETTIA (D.C.). C. gelonioides (Hk. f.).	..... Tail leaved Bastard Staff Tree; Moakurra Wood of Sylhet.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns) (shos, b); S. 2210, 2318, 7564.

487	XXXXII.—OLACA- CEAE, (oxoni)—XRIMENIA (Linn.), X. americana (Willd.).	False Sandal Family; Partridge Pea Family; Olacads. ..... False Sandal; West Indian Seaside Plum; Mountain Plum.	Kuqandana- santāna (S). Kuqandana jāti (S).	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
488	(oxoni)—OLAX (Linn.). O. scandens (Rorb.).	Small-distichous Ovate- to-oblong - lance-acute- leaved Climbing Part- ridge Pea; Yellow leaved Climbing Part- ridge Pea; Brahmin Poison Nut.	Bodohālā (correct); Bodālā Madalkura (K).	... ...	Bāpana- muṣṭī; Kogitāṅge; Mūrikimalle; Nallavu- ḍata; Taragavēpa; Uḍu- punakkeri; Uḍutanek- kara.	... ... ...	Malli- vēppam.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
489	O. Wightiana (Wall.).	Medium - distichous Ovate - oblong - leaved Climbing Partridge Pea; Shining-green leaved Climbing Partridge Pea.	Kā bodālā; Duriṭōdo.	... ...	Tigenak- keri; Uḍupunak- keri; Peḍuvalla (K).	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
490	O. acuminata (Wall.).	Small Ovate-to-oblong lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Part- ridge Pea; Yellow leav- ed Bushy Partridge Pea.	... ...	... ...	Yegadēdi (S).	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
 † Bourdillon says: "Many botanists place Chloroxylon under the order Rutaceæ on account of its gland-dotted aromatic leaves,  
 free stamens, yellow wood and conky bark. See Ind. For. xviii/341, 410, xxix/118.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tuln. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
491	XXXII.—OLACA- CEÆ—cont. (cxcviii)—ERYTH- ROPALEUM ( <i>Blume</i> ). <i>E. populifolium</i> ( <i>Mast.</i> ).	Medium - peltate - glaucous-backed Roundish-heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled - climbing Partridge Pea; Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge Pea. .....	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. VZM (hls. c); WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV.
492	(cxcix)—STROM- BOSIA ( <i>Blume</i> ). S. ceylanica ( <i>Gardn.</i> ).	Medium-leathery-shining Oblong-oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Partridge Pea Tree; Purple-pear berried Partridge Pea Tree. .....	...	...	...	...	...	S. (dxcvii). h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos: rare); S. 6675, 10410, 10636.
493	(cc)—ANAGOLOBA ( <i>Blume</i> ). A. densiflora ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Medium-shining Ovate-oblong - acuminate leaved Partridge Pea Tree; Round berried Partridge Pea Tree.	...	...	Kahattān; Kāṭṭu- vekkāli; Kānāma- takkū (K); Kānāyam (K).	Kāiyāṭi; Kalmānik- kam; Neṭṭāmatāṭakku; Kānā- matukku (M & K); Kānāyam (K).	h. T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); TRV (shos. ab).	

494	(cot)— <i>CANJERA</i> ( <i>fuss.</i> ), <i>O. Rheedii</i> ( <i>Gmel.</i> ).	Climbing Spurgo Laurel, Small-leathery Broad- lance-leaved Climbing Spurgo Laurel, Hop cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. NCGS; WGTGS (shos); S. 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 7988, 10644.
495	(occi)— <i>OPILIA</i> ( <i>Roob.</i> ), <i>O. amentacea</i> ( <i>Roob.</i> ).	Hop Cherry ... Small-leathery distichous Ovate-lance-leaved Hop Cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCGS; VZM (hls. cd); S. 8037, 11782.
496	XXXIII.— <i>ICACI-</i> <i>NACEÆ.</i> (ccii)— <i>GOMPHA-</i> <i>NORA</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ), <i>G. axillaris</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	False and Climbing Holly Family; False Cocoa Plum Family. False Holly ... Axillary cymed False Holly; Membranous- distinctly-nerved leaved False Holly; Membra- nous-medium Narrow- to-broad-lance-acumin- ate-leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos, de); S. 3814, 5261, 6597, 7983, 7984, 8923, 10474, 10475, 10478, 10479, 10480; (fide Wright, contra Brandis); vernacular name possibly pertain- ing to 497).
497	<i>G.</i> polymorpha ( <i>Wight</i> ), (a) acuminata, (b) oblongifolia, (c) angustifolia, (d) longifolia, (e) ovalifolia.	Extra-axillary cymed False Holly; Papery- opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved False Holly; (a) Papery-medium Oval-acu- minate leaved False Holly; (b) Papery-medium linear-oblong-cuspidate leaved False Holly; (c) Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate- leaved False Holly; (d) Papery-long-and-medium Linear-acuminate leaved False Holly; (e) Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTGS; NLGS; CAN: MBR (esp. Wnd); TRV; GBT (Arms); MRA (Pais) (shos, de); S. 5259, 8924, 10476, 10480, 10481.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
498	XX XIII — ICACI- NACEÆ — cont. (cciv) — <i>APODYTIS</i> (E. Meyer). A. Benthamiana (Wt.).	Oblique-compressed ber- ried False Holly. Leathery-medium-revo- lute-margined oblong- obtuse leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...
499	A. Beddom ei (Mast.).	Membranous - medium Broad-ovate-acuminate leaved False Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV; TVY: CBT. (Anns) (shos.de).
500	(ccv) — <i>MAPPIA</i> (Jacq.).  M. foetida (Miers.) — (a) typica. (b) tomentosa. (c) ovata. (d) oblonga. (e) elliptica.	Fetid Holly; Shaggy flowered corymbose False Holly.  (a) Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate Ovate-acuminate leaved Fetid Holly; (b) Medium-velvety-backed Ovate-oblong-acute-to-acuminate leaved Fetid Holly; (c) Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched Fetid Holly; (d) Medium-hairy-nerved Oblong- acute-leaved Fetid Holly; (e) Small-hairy-nerved Ovate-acute-leaved square-branched Fetid Holly.	...	...	(a) Arāli; (b) Çepbā- gam; (d) Corilāi (T d K); Pillipiçū (K).	(d) Corilāi (K); Pili- piçū (M d K).	Helu; Pēn- nāre.	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: MYS; CRG: CAN; NLGS: MBR; TRV: TVY; MRA: CBT; (shos. abode); S. (a) 7199; (b) 7204, 10477; (c) 7201, 7203; (d) 7197, 7202.

501	(ccvi)—MIQUELIA (Meyenb.), C. dentata (Bed.),	Yellow druped Climbing Holly. Long-membranous oblong- course - toothed - acumi- nate leaved Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. CBT (Anns).
502	(ccvii)—PYRENA- CANTHA (Wt.), P. tubuliflora (Wt.),	Red druped Climbing Holly. Medium - hispid - backed lance-leaved milky- juiced Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. TVY, hls. a.
503	(ccviii)—SARCO- STIGMA (Wt. & Arn.), S. Kleinii (Wt. & Arn.),	Orange-red druped Climb- ing Holly. Long - leathery - pallid oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Climbing Holly; Oil Flower Plant.	Vāsakéyājūi (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. MBR; CHN; TVY; (Ktm).
504	(ccix)—NATSITARUM (Ham.), N. herpeticum (Ham.),	Black druped Climbing Holly. Medium - membranous- strigose palmaterved- repand Heart-leaved Climbing Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); S. 10158.
505	XXXIV.—AQUI- FOLIACEÆ. (ccx)—CURTISIA *† (Ait.), C. faginea * (Ait.),	Opposite leaved Holly... Assegai Tree of the Cape- of-Good-Hope; Shining- rusty-backed Broad- ovate-toothed Oppo- site-leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Cape-of-Good- Hope); out: NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 36, 37).
506	(ccxi)—ILEX (Linn.), I. cornuta * (Lindl.),	Horned Holly of North China.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (North China); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam, ‡ Placed in the order Cornaceæ in Treas. Bot.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
507	XXXIV.—AQUI-FOLIACEÆ —cont. (ccxi)—Lex (Linn.) —cont. I. paraguensis * (St. Hil.)	Paraguay Holly; Paraguay Tea; Brazilian Tea; Caa-quazu; Caa-mini; Caa-cuys; Maté.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn.); H. (South America, Paraguay); cult. (Cag: Ru); S. 2376, 5958, 5960, 5965, 5967, 5969, 5971.
508	I. malabarica (Bed.)	Fascicle fruited elliptic leaved Holly; Medium elliptic-entire leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs: MYS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBR (esp: Wnd): TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos); S. 5975. h. t. (Egn); H. MRA (Pnis): (shos, de); S. 5962, 5973. h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. e); S. 5966. h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. d).
509	I. Walkeri (Wt. d. Gard.)	Round entire leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	
510	I. denticulata (Wall.)	Serrate elliptic leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	
511	I. Gardneriana (Wt.)	Tailed Ovate leaved Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	

512	I. Wightiana (Wall.)	Umbel-drupeod leaved Holly; Small elliptic-entire leaved Holly.	...	...	Velludai; Hurulu (B).	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS (com); OAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms); MRA (Puis); SLM (shos. c).
	XXXV.—CELAS-TRACEÆ.	Spindle Tree Family ...	Haimaleya-santana (S).	...	...	...	...	...
513	E. (occil)—EUNYMUS (Linn.), radicans * (Sieb.)—(a) argentea, (b) aurea.	Spindle Tree ... Rooting Spindle Tree; (a) Silvery rooting Spindle Tree; (b) Golden rooting Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
514	E. japonicus * (Linn.).	Japanese Spindle Tree ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Japan, China, Nepal); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
515	E. indicus (Heyne).	Entire leaved Spindle Tree.	...	Nalakakidi.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis) (shos. bc).
516	E. crenulatus (Wall.).	Crenulate leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis) (shos. bc).
517	E. dichotomus (Heyne).	Wavy leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	Malakkurat-tai; Vipi.	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: CBT (Anms) (shos. cd).
518	E. serratifolius (Bed.).	Saw leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos. c).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymys (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
519	XXXV.—OELAS-TRACEÆ—cont. (ccxii)—EUONYMUS (Linn.)—cont. E. paniculatus (Wt.).	Membranous crenulate leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (Svgs).
520	E. angulatus (Wt.).	Square or winged branched Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CRG; S. 4631, 4634.
521	(ccxiii)—GLYPTO-PETALUM (Thav.). G. zeylanicum (Thav.).	Few-[1-4]-seeded Square-branched Spindle Tree. Medium oblong-lance-serrate leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); TVY: TRV (shos, bc).
522	G. grandiflorum (Bed.).	Medium oblong-elliptic-subentire leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd) (shos, bc).
523	(ccxiv)—MICROTROPIS (Walt.). M. Wallichiana (Wt.).	Medium oblong-elliptic-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WFTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: CBT (Anms)(shos, cd).

524	<i>M. latifolia</i> (Wt.).	Medium obovate-lance- acuminate leaved Holly- flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MYS: CRG; CAN: NLGS (shos. cd); S. 7433. h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; NLGS: MBR (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e); S. 4222.
525	<i>M. ramiflora</i> (Wt.).	Small obovate-or-broad- elliptic - retuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MYS: CRG; CAN: NLGS (shos. cd); S. 7433. h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; NLGS: MBR (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e); S. 4222.
526	<i>M. densiflora</i> (Wt.).	Small oval-obtuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MYS: CRG; CAN: NLGS (shos. cd); S. 7433. h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; NLGS: MBR (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e); S. 4222.
527	<i>M. microcarpa</i> (Wt.).	Small elliptic-or-lance- acute leaved Holly- flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MYS: CRG; CAN: NLGS (shos. cd); S. 7433. h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; NLGS: MBR (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e); S. 4222.
528	<i>M. ovalifolia</i> (Wt.).	Small ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MYS: CRG; CAN: NLGS (shos. cd); S. 7433. h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; NLGS: MBR (shos. e). h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. e); S. 4222.
529	(ccv)—LOPHOP- TALUM (Wt.). <i>L. Wightianum</i> (Arn.).	Crested-petalled Spindle Tree. Long elliptic-obtuse leaved crested-petalled Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h T. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR: NLGS; TRV: TVY; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis) (shos. abc) (Rvis). ...
530	(ccxvi)—KOKOONA (Thw.). <i>K. zeylanica</i> (Thw.).	Dotted-petalled Winged- seeded Spindle Tree. Kokoon Oil Plant of the Singhalese. [Young] Long-red-punc- tate backed oblong-lance-subacumin- ate leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree; [Mature] Small red-punctate- backed obovate-retuse leaved Wing- seeded Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); (shos. c: Rvis). ...

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
531	XXXV.—CELAS-TRACE/E—cont. (ccxvii)—PNEURO-STYLIA (Wt.). P. Wightii (Wt. & Arn.).	White druped Spindle Tree. Small lance-acute leaved White-druped Spindle Tree; Sandal-foaliaged Spindle Tree.	... ... Kunjiçinta; Pâiri; Kâralli (K).	...	... ... Çirubiyari.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (rare) (hls. abc: degn); S. 2222, 2234, 8940. ... ... h. CL; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (Epls: Ehls. abc); S. 2193, 2211, 2214, 2218, 2220, 2221, 2226, 10062.
532	C. paniculata (Willd.).	Staff Vine Climbing Staff Plant; Climbing Bitter Sweet; Malkangany Oil Tree; Black Oil Tree; Intellectual Tree.	Vahniruçi-jâti (S). Kâtopeçu; K'horosâno; Noibâdo; Odnâgudini; noî; Jyô-tishmati (S); Vahniruçi (S).	Bâvanji; Erukata; Gundume- ça; Mal- kanguni; Maneru; Mâyalefu- kata; Mâyaleru- tige; Pal- lefuivva; Eplêta (S); Odûr (S).	Adibariçam; Çiruçam; Çiruvâlunvâi; Côdiyam; Kalamban; Kâgôdagi; Kaçigam; Kirumik- kuçam; Kuçigilgam; Kuvarigundal; Mâlgaçunî; Mallagam; Tonçi; Tipadçam; Valuvâi.	Pâlunçavam.	Gavana-gonge; Karega-vane.	h. CL; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS (Epls: Ehls. abc); S. 2193, 2211, 2214, 2218, 2220, 2221, 2226, 10062.

533	(coxis) — GYMNO- SPORIA (Wt. & Arn.), G. acuminata (Hk. f.), †	Staff Tree ... Ovate pointed leaved Staff Tree.	Nagnabija- jāti (S). Çikisik'liā.	Çinru ...	...	S. (ccxxxiv.) h. SH.; H. GJM (Mhgi); VZM (hls. c); S. 1115, 5476 (bis). h. t.; H. NIGS; MRA (Pnis); (b) MBR; S. 2180.
534	G. ovata (Walz).	Nilgiri Ovate serrate Staff Tree.	...	...	...	h. t.; H. COCT; DKN: MPLT; S. 2181, 2229, 2232.
535	(a) rotundifolia. (b) oblongifolia. G. Rothiana (Wt. & Arn.),	Roth's Elliptic-obovate- cuneate Staff Tree.	...	Çinni; Dan- đasu; Dan- Goddati; Goddati- goṭṭi.	...	Tandasi; Kankaḍa (L).
536	G. Heyneana (Wt. & Arn.),	Heyne's Elliptic leaved Staff Tree.	...	...	...	h. t.; H. MRA (Pnis); S. 2178, 2217, 2229, 2231.
537	G. rufa (Wall.) ...	Lanceolate Pointed leaved Staff Tree.	...	...	...	h. t.; H. GJM (Mhgi) VZM (hls. c); S. 2182, 2227.
538	G. Royleana	Royle's Ovate serrate Staff Tree.	Koirogo ...	Danti; God- đatiçinni.	...	h. t.; H. NCCS; DKN; S. 2230.
539	G. Wallichiana (Spreng.).	Box leaved Staff Tree ...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MYS; TVY (Ktlm); S. 2188, 2212, 2225, 2233.
540	G. emarginata (Roth.).	Entire leaved Staff Tree.	Gōurokosā.	Çinnaçintu; Kattāñçi. Çinni; Çintu; God- đalçippa; Sinni (S).	...	h. t.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; GNTC (dtus); S. 2177, 2215.
541	G. montana (Roth.)— (a) typica. (b) senegalen- sis,	Thorny Staff Tree; (a) Round leaved Staff Tree; (b) Narrow leaved Staff Tree.	Gōurokosā.	Çinni; Danti; Kattāñçi; Gajaçinni; Vāluḷuvāi. Geoçāgi; Peddaçintu; Peddadanta.	...	h. t.; H. NCCS; DKN: MPLT; S. 2179, 2213, 2219, 2223; (b) 2228.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ After this was in the press, G. salicifolia (Lacrus), T., was found in VZM (hisc: Bvrs).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarasc. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
543	XXXV.—CELAS-TRACEÆ—cont. (ccxx) — KURRIMIA (Wall.) K. bipartita (Lam.) †	..... Long - leathery - shining Oblong-elliptic - obtuse-leaved Fish-tail-capsuled Staff Tree ; Assam. Rubber-leaved Staff Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (cxxxiv, cmxxiv). h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Annis) ; GBT (Svgs) ; TRV (shos. dc) ; S. 1342, 6510. 9286, 11196. S. (cmxxxxvi).
544	(ccxxi) — EULEO-DENDRON (Jacq.). E. glaucum (Pers.) — (a) typica. (b) canarana.	Olive fruited Spindle Tree ; Olive Wood. Deccany Olive Wood ; Ceylon Tea ; (b) Small-oblong - elliptic - leaved small - pulpy - druped Deccany Olive Wood.	...	...	...	Karnmiraka.	Kannire; Mukkarite (C & L).	h. T.; (dts) T. (Egn) (mts) ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WFTS (Pls : L's, abod ; dts : mts) ; S. 2216, 4224, 4225, 4227, 4636, 4642, 7185, 7799, 9418, 10682.

545	E. orientale * (Jacq.).	Chabrier's Aralia; Crim- son-midribbed Linear- lance-foliated Alternat- pinnate-leaved Spindle Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (China?; Japan ?); cult. (Cag: Ru); S. 696, 4221.
546	(ccxxii)—Hippo- CRATEA (Linn.). H. obtusifolia (Roeb.).	Triandrous Trinity-pod- ded Spindle Climber. Medium-leathery Ellip- tic-oblong-crenate - ob- tuse-to-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber	...	Moditige; Mundañu- vedama- tige.	...	...	...	h. cf.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: WGTs: NLSG; S. 5788, 5792, 5797, 5798, 9838. h. cf.; H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: CHN: TRV: TVY; S. 9842. h. cf.; H. CAN; S. 5794, 9837.
547	H. Arnottianum (Wt.).	Medium-leathery Ellip- tic-subentire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cf.; H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: CHN: TRV: TVY; S. 9842. h. cf.; H. CAN; S. 5794, 9837.
548	H. Grahami (Wt.).	Medium-leathery Ovate- entire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cf.; H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: CHN: TRV: TVY; S. 9842. h. cf.; H. CAN; S. 5794, 9837.
549	H. indica (Willd.).	Small-membranous Ovate- serrate-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber.	...	Verriyāpa...	...	Odañgod ...	...	h. cf.; H. COCT: CNTC: MPLT: WCT: S. 5789, 5790, 5796, 11110. S. (dlxxxix.)
550	(ccxxiii)—SALACIA (Linn.). S. prinoidea (D.C.).	Triandrous Berried Spindle. Small-leathery Oblong- serrate-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Tree; Holly leaved Berried Spindle Tree.	Jomokuli ...	Nerani ...	...	...	...	h. t. or CL; H. NCCS: COCT: CNTC: MPLT; S. 6382, 9838, 9843, 11111.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

‡ Hooker classes Beddome's *Trochisantra indica* with *K. paniculata* (fruit  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., unequally two-lobed, lobes diverging), which his plate seems to indicate; Brandis says only *K. bipartita* (fruit  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in., divided nearly to the base into two equal nearly parallel lobes) exists in South India.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
551	XXXV — CEBLAS-TRACEÆ—cont. (ccxxiii) — SALACIA (Linn.)—cont. S. Brunoniana (Wt. & Arn.).	Small-leathery ovate-elliptic-subentire-sub-obtuse leaved Berried Spindle Climber.	Ullāno ...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS : CNTC : WTCT.
552	S. reticulata (Wt.).	Large Warty Berried Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MBR : TRV.
553	S. macrosperma (Wt.).	Medium-leathery Oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm) : H. NGLS : WGTs.
554	S. oblonga (Walt.).	Medium-papery Oblong-elliptic-serrate sub-obtuse leaved Berried Spindle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTs : S. 9836, 9839.
555	S. fruticosa (Hayne).	Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-acute leaved Berried Spindle Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN.

XXXVI.—RHAM- NACEÆ.	Buck-Thorn, Family ...	Rāṅkalāya- santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (deliii; mexlii; meliv (bise.))
(00XXIV)—NOLTEA* (Reich.).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Cape-of Good - Hope, S. Africa): cult: NLGS: (WAI: Bed: Ooty); S. 11674. S. (omxoi.)
556 N. africana* (Reich.).	Small - feather - nerved oblong-lance-serrate-ob- tuse leaved Buck-thorn of South Africa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sb. (Egn); H. (Ohili, Peru): cult: NLGS: (Ooty).
(00XXV)—COLLETIA* (Comm.).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NOCS: COCT: DKN: MLPT: CNIC: WGTS; S. 11461.
557 C. ferox* (Gill S. Hk.).	Spinous very-small-oppo- site Elliptic - entire leaved Anchor Plant: Anchor Plant of Ohili and Peru.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NOCS: COCT: DKN: MLPT: CNIC: WGTS; S. 11461.
(00XXVII)—VENTI- LAGO (Gaert.).	Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber; Chocolate Dye Climber.	Raktavall- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NOCS: COCT: DKN: MLPT: CNIC: WGTS; S. 11461.
558 V. madraspatana (Gaert.).	Common Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber; Red Creeper; Pappily; Vembadam Bark Creeper. er.	Raktavall- li (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NOCS: COCT: DKN: MLPT: CNIC: WGTS; S. 11461.
559 V. calyculata (Thul.).	Grey downy Winged-nut Buck-thorn Climber.	Pittoli	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NOCS: DKN; S. 11463, 11464 11466, 11647, 11648, 11649.
560 V. bombatensis (Daltz.).	Tawny Woolly Winged- nut Buck-thorn Clim- ber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN: MBR. (Wnd); S. 11914.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadīr or hilluan of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXXVI. RHAMNACEAE—cont.								
(cxxxvii)—ZIZY- PHUS ( <i>Juss.</i> ).	Jujube; Lotus; Badary.	Badarijāti (S); Dobarā (S).	Badarijāti (S); Dobarā (S).	Badaramu; Badari; Gānga-rēgu; Gānga-rēnu; Karkān-d'hūvu Rēgu; Rēnu.	Adidāram; Atitāram; Cīvagam; Iradi; Iratti; Ilāndāi; Kōli; Kōp-dāi; Kul-lari; Kulvali; Padari; Vadari; Vēttiram; Vēyām.	Badaram; Badari; Lanta; Kōlam; Perintu-ṭali.	Badari; Bōre; Ega-ṭi; Elaṭi; Iliṭi; Kar-kaodhu; Bogari (G & T); Bēr (L).	h, T; H. (Trop. Africa, Persia, Afghanistan, China, Northern India); Rwd: Epls: Ehls. ab: (hisc: rare): cult: (Bed: Bs(1) T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mn); S. 9415, 11892, 11910, 1912.
Z. Jujuba* ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Very-small-woolly-back- ed Roundish - elliptic- ovate - serrate - obtuse leaved Jujube; Blunt leaved Buck-thorn; Bair; Ber; Common Jujube; Lotus of the Lotophagi in Homer's Odyssey; Cyrenian Lotus; Chinese Date Tree; Indian Plum; Indian Cherry.	Badokōli; Bodōvi; Kōli; Ajā-priya (S); Badari (S); Bā-lāṣṭa (S); Dviparṇi (S); Dīy-d'hābija (S); Gūḍa-p'hala (S); Kar-kamad'hu (S); Kōli (S); Mahadebara (S); Niyapadani (S); Niyēṣhta (S); Pēy'thukōli (S); P'halaḡāḡhira (S); Rājā-badari (S); Rājavalla'b'ha (S); Rājakōli (S); Saks'map'hala (S); Saks'mapatrikā (S); Sryg'lakōli (S); Sraṭ'ha (S); Sukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tannūija (S); Ub'hayakantaka (S).	Badokōli; Bodōvi; Kōli; Ajā-priya (S); Badari (S); Bā-lāṣṭa (S); Dviparṇi (S); Dīy-d'hābija (S); Gūḍa-p'hala (S); Kar-kamad'hu (S); Kōli (S); Mahadebara (S); Niyapadani (S); Niyēṣhta (S); Pēy'thukōli (S); P'halaḡāḡhira (S); Rājā-badari (S); Rājavalla'b'ha (S); Rājakōli (S); Saks'map'hala (S); Saks'mapatrikā (S); Sryg'lakōli (S); Sraṭ'ha (S); Sukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tannūija (S); Ub'hayakantaka (S).	Badokōli; Bodōvi; Kōli; Ajā-priya (S); Badari (S); Bā-lāṣṭa (S); Dviparṇi (S); Dīy-d'hābija (S); Gūḍa-p'hala (S); Kar-kamad'hu (S); Kōli (S); Mahadebara (S); Niyapadani (S); Niyēṣhta (S); Pēy'thukōli (S); P'halaḡāḡhira (S); Rājā-badari (S); Rājavalla'b'ha (S); Rājakōli (S); Saks'map'hala (S); Saks'mapatrikā (S); Sryg'lakōli (S); Sraṭ'ha (S); Sukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tannūija (S); Ub'hayakantaka (S).	Badokōli; Bodōvi; Kōli; Ajā-priya (S); Badari (S); Bā-lāṣṭa (S); Dviparṇi (S); Dīy-d'hābija (S); Gūḍa-p'hala (S); Kar-kamad'hu (S); Kōli (S); Mahadebara (S); Niyapadani (S); Niyēṣhta (S); Pēy'thukōli (S); P'halaḡāḡhira (S); Rājā-badari (S); Rājavalla'b'ha (S); Rājakōli (S); Saks'map'hala (S); Saks'mapatrikā (S); Sryg'lakōli (S); Sraṭ'ha (S); Sukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tannūija (S); Ub'hayakantaka (S).	Badokōli; Bodōvi; Kōli; Ajā-priya (S); Badari (S); Bā-lāṣṭa (S); Dviparṇi (S); Dīy-d'hābija (S); Gūḍa-p'hala (S); Kar-kamad'hu (S); Kōli (S); Mahadebara (S); Niyapadani (S); Niyēṣhta (S); Pēy'thukōli (S); P'halaḡāḡhira (S); Rājā-badari (S); Rājavalla'b'ha (S); Rājakōli (S); Saks'map'hala (S); Saks'mapatrikā (S); Sryg'lakōli (S); Sraṭ'ha (S); Sukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tannūija (S); Ub'hayakantaka (S).	Badokōli; Bodōvi; Kōli; Ajā-priya (S); Badari (S); Bā-lāṣṭa (S); Dviparṇi (S); Dīy-d'hābija (S); Gūḍa-p'hala (S); Kar-kamad'hu (S); Kōli (S); Mahadebara (S); Niyapadani (S); Niyēṣhta (S); Pēy'thukōli (S); P'halaḡāḡhira (S); Rājā-badari (S); Rājavalla'b'ha (S); Rājakōli (S); Saks'map'hala (S); Saks'mapatrikā (S); Sryg'lakōli (S); Sraṭ'ha (S); Sukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tannūija (S); Ub'hayakantaka (S).	Badokōli; Bodōvi; Kōli; Ajā-priya (S); Badari (S); Bā-lāṣṭa (S); Dviparṇi (S); Dīy-d'hābija (S); Gūḍa-p'hala (S); Kar-kamad'hu (S); Kōli (S); Mahadebara (S); Niyapadani (S); Niyēṣhta (S); Pēy'thukōli (S); P'halaḡāḡhira (S); Rājā-badari (S); Rājavalla'b'ha (S); Rājakōli (S); Saks'map'hala (S); Saks'mapatrikā (S); Sryg'lakōli (S); Sraṭ'ha (S); Sukapriya (S); Sup'hala (S); Tannūija (S); Ub'hayakantaka (S).

562	Z. trinervia (Rozb.).	Small Elliptic - serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube; Jagged Jujube.	Vāradala (S).	Kākupāta.	Kadikūai; Karukkātā; Karukkuvāṇṇi; Karukkuvāli; Karuttigāi; Muḷḷukkarukkuvā; Muttagam.	...	Quccipāli.	h. v.; H. NCCS (rare); MPLT; CNTG; NLGS; MBR; TRV; S. 11835.
563	Z. nummularia (Wt. & Arn.).	Very-small-woolly Round-ovate-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube; Wild Jujube.	...	Nēlarēgu ...	Koṟṟodi ...	...	Muḷḷuhannu; Parapele.	h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN; CNTG (com.waste fields); S. 9419, 11891, 11893, 11904.
564	Z. Eriophia (Mill.).	Small-tawny-downy oblique-ovate-crenate-acute leaved Jujube; Oblique leaved Jujube; Jackal Jujube.	Koṇṭakōli; Bahukantakū (S); Dusparsā (S); Karakhandu (S); Madhura (S).	Baṅka; Paraki; Parighamu; Pami.	Āmbulam; Āmbāri; Čūrāi; Čūrāmu; Čūrāiyalandāi.	Koṭṭavaḷli; Tuṭṭalimul.	Barige; Hurasurali; Kaṅṅari; Karisurimuḷu; Surimulḷu; Tūrimulḷu; Kalla-bōrero (L).	h. CD; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTG; WFTS; S. 9420, 11877, 11880, 11883, 11894, 11900, 11902, 11906, 11909.
565	Z. xylopyra (Willd.).	Small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-elliptic-or-obovate - serrulate - obtuse leaved Jujube; Woody fruited Jujube; Seed Jujube.	Goḷḷo. ...	Goṭṭi; Rēgoṭṭi.	Koṭṭāi; Koṭṭāiyālan-dāi; Muḷḷupappāi.	Čōṭṭukōṭṭia; Koṭṭa.	Čoṭṭe; Čoṭṭemuḷḷu; Dod-čaoṭṭe; Kodače; Goṇṇi; Koṭṭe; Koṭṭemulḷu (T); Pada-nabōrero (L).	h. v.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTG; WFTS; S. 9426, 11879, 11881, 11882, 11899, 11905, 11908.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjān.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XXXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ—cont.	(cxxxviii)—ZIZYRINUS (Juss.)—cont.							
566	<i>Z. incurva</i> (Roxb.).	Small-membranous ovate-oblong-orennate-acute-or-cuspidate leaved Jujube.	Kātokōli.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> VZM (hls. c); NIGS.
567	<i>Z. horrida</i> (Roth.).	Small Round-errate-obtuse leaved Jujube.	...	Goṭika; Goṭuke;	Nariyilandāi; Nāyilan-dāi.	Atukōṭṭa; Kōttamullu.	Asinagōṭṭemullu; Gajagōṭṭe; Jiddumullu.	<i>h.</i> t.; <i>H.</i> DKN: MPLT; CNTC.
568	<i>Z. rugosa</i> (Lamk.)— (a) typica. (b) glabrescens.	Medium - tawny - downy-backed-elliptic-sermlate-obtuse leaved Jujube; (b) Medium Heart-seriulate - obtuse leaved Jujube.	Čimukōli (correct); Čimokōli (usual); (b) Kātokōli; Kānokōli.	Pindupari-g'hamu; Goṭi (S); Termā (S).	Kāṭṭilandāi; Toḍari.	Malantūtali; Tuṭali.	Belahadukina; Bili-surimullu; Kōttamullu; Mahigōṭṭe; Daknime-varo (L).	<i>h.</i> t. (Subegn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; DKN: MPLT; VGTGTS; S. 11878, 11890, 11896, 11901, 11911, (b) 9413, 11884.

569	(cxxxix)—RHAMNUS <i>Lin.</i> , <i>R. vingaratus</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>aprica</i> . (c) <i>hirsuta</i> .	Buck Thorn ... Spiny four petalled Buck-thorn; Chinese Buck-thorn; Dakurian Buck-thorn; Siberian Buck-thorn; Slender branched Buck-thorn; (a) Fascicled-very-small obovate-fascicled-minute-leaved Dwarf-procumbent Spiny Buck-thorn; (b) Fascicled-small-hairy-backed leaved Spiny Buck-thorn.	Raktarohita jati (S). Koutu.	...	...	S. (cxxxxi). h. (a) (c) SH.; (b) sb.; II. (a) WFTS (hls. e); VZM (Antg.; hls. c); (b) CBT (Bgms; Bettam <sup>and</sup> -hls. d); (c) NLGS; MRA (Pnis); TVY: (hls. d); S. 9411, 9421 ( <i>bis.</i> ); 9422; (c) 9414. h. SH.; II. GJM (Mhgr); WFTS; CRG; CAN; NLGS; MRA (Pnis); (hls. d); S. 2194.
570	R. Wightii ( <i>Wz. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Spineless Five petalled Buck-thorn; Indian Buck-thorn.	Raktarohita (S).	...	...	h. T.; H. (China, Japan, Himalayas); cult. (Cag; Rid); S. 5862, 5864.
571	(cxxxx)—HOVENI* ( <i>Thunb.</i> ). H. dulcis* ( <i>Thunb.</i> ).	Pyriform-swollen-fleshy-peduncled cymose Buck-thorn; Chinese Pear. Medium - membranous Ovate-serrate-acuminate leaved Chinese Pear.	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn. Saum); II. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WTCT; Epls: hls. ab; S. 2184, 2192, 2195, 2235, 9410, 9416, 9417, 10059, 10061, 10063.
572	(cxxxxi)—SCURIA ( <i>Comm.</i> ). S. indica ( <i>Brongn.</i> ).	Opposite leaved Umbelled Blue berried Buck-thorn. Very small-shining Round-dentate-leaved Prickly Buck-thorn; Small Jujube Tree; Jujube creeper; Kite's claw.	Badaravalli-jati. B'habadari (S); Badarivalli (S); Bahup'halā (S); Lag'hubadari (S); Vallvadari (S).	...	Tutali ... Badisulle; Kurudi.	h. SH. (Egn. Saum); II. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WTCT; Epls: hls. ab; S. 2184, 2192, 2195, 2235, 9410, 9416, 9417, 10059, 10061, 10063.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, <sup>†</sup> R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
573	XXXXVI.—RHAMNACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (ccxxxii)—SAGE-RETIA—( <i>Brongn.</i> ), S. <i>hamosa</i> ( <i>Brongn.</i> ).	Opposite-leaved Panicked Black berried-Buck thorn. Medicinal Elliptic-oblong- serrate-cuspidate leaved Spinous Buck-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...
574	S. <i>oppositifolia</i> ( <i>Brongn.</i> ), (ccxxxiii)—COLUBRINA—( <i>Rich.</i> ).	Small-woolly backed-glab- ratic Ovale-lance-acute leaved Spinous Buck- thorn. Snake-Wood Buck-thorn.	...	Manuṣi- surabi; Sippodā ( <i>S.</i> )	...	Uḥi.	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NLGS: MRA: (Pnis); S. 1327, 11886. h. sh. (Sarm); H. GJM (Mhgt); VZM S. 1328, 1329, 941z,
575	C. <i>asiatica</i> ( <i>Brongn.</i> ).	Common Snake-Wood Buck-thorn; Asiatic Red Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. GJM: (Litl); WTCT S. 2190, 2191, 9034, 9049. h. SH.; L. TRV: CHN (Litl).
576	C. <i>travancoica</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ), (ccxxxiv)—GOVANIA ( <i>Jinn.</i> ).	Rusty-downy - branched Snake-Wood Buck- thorn; Travancore Snake Wood Buck-thorn. Three - winged - dry - berried Climbing Buck-thorn; Chaw-stick of Japan.	...	...	Māyil- mānikkam; Virāi.	...	...	...

577	G. microcarpa (D.C.).	Downy branchletted Chaw-stick; Small leaved Chaw-stick.	...	Penkitige ...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS; WGTs; CAN; NLGS; MBR; TRV (shos); S. 5296, 5300. h. CL. (Egn); H. NCCS
578	G. leptostachya (D.C.).	Glabrous Chaw-stick Medium-leaved Chaw- stick.	K'hāntū	Penkitige	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. GDV; S. 5297.
579	(CXXXV)—HELINUS (E. Meyer). H. lanceolatus (Brand.).	Tendrilled Climbing Buck-thorn; Square- branched Very-small- leaved Chaw-stick. Vine Family.	...	...	...	...
580	XXXXVII—AM- PELIDAOE.Æ. (CXXXVI)—VITIS (Lévl.). V. hederaea * (Ehrh.).	Grape; Vine; Dracoshay. Virginia Creeper; Five leaved Ampelopsis of North America; Ivy leaved Ampelopsis; False Grape. Boston Ivy Vine; Japan Ivy Vine; Veitch's Virginia Creeper; Three pointed Ampelopsis of Japan.	Drāśhāya- santāna (S). Drākshājāti.	...	...	S. (lvii, cclxxi). h. CL.; H. (North America): cult; NLGS (Cag); S. 548, 549, 551, 553, 11651. h. CL.; H. (Japan): cult; (Cag; Ru; Po); S. 552, 555, 556, 11686, 11669.
581	V. inconstans * (Miq.).	Square stalked Wild Grape; Square Stalked Vine; Adamant Creeper; Bone-setter.	Hādo- bāndā; Hādojōdā; As't'hisam- hāra (S);	Nallēru; Nallēru; Vajravalli.	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNIG; WTCT (Epls); hls. ab; hedges; open places; S. 2540, 2554, 9817.
582	V. quadrangularis (Wall.).	As't'hisandāna (S); As't'hisryink'hālā (S); Kāṇḍalātā (S); Vajrakandā (S)	...	...	...	...
				Arugani; Indiravalli; Kirittī; Kiruttī; Pirandāi; Uççiradam; civi; Vaççiravalli.	Çaṇḥalain- pīraṇṭa; Pīraṇṭa, Pīraṇṭa; Pīraṇṭāi; Uççiradam; Uṭṭaṇaṇ- civi; Vaççiravalli.	Mangarōli; Mangara- valli; Sanduballi; Sandubūru (T).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
583	XXXVII.—AM-PELIDACEÆ —cont. (ccxxvi)—VITIS (Linn.)—cont. V. repens (Wt. & Arn.).	Ivy-like Heart Vine ...	Diboniā ...	Nēlaboddu ; Ladāyikotta in (S).	...	Miyampūji.	Elakambu- labali.	h. CL. ; H. NCOS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; WTCT ; S. 2535, 2540, 11624.  h. et. ; H. GJM : WGTS : CRG : CAN : MBR : NLGS : TRV ; (b) (Japan) : cult. : (a) (Cag. Ru. Mu) ; (b) (Ru) ; S. 2539, 11615, 11619, 14630. h. CL. ; H. TVY (Kthm) : TRV ; S. 2559. h. CL. ; H. COCT : DKN : MPLT ; S. 11671.
584	V. discolor (Dolz.)— (a) typica, (b) argentea.	Variegated Heart Vine ..	Guludi ...	...	...	...	...	...
585	V. Heyneana (Wall.).	Leathery Heart Vine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
586	V. pallida (Wt. & Arn.).	Coarse-toothed Heart Vine.	Tākūnoi ...	Nallariige ; Peddagun- madī.	...	...	Mandakum- baḷe ; Kol- dage ; Mardē.	...

587	<i>V. glauca</i> (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) typical. (b) courtallica.	(a) Glauous stemmed Heart Vine. (b) Crenate Heart Vine.	...	(a) Tellabudari.	...	(a) Cupnāh-puvalli.	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> : MPLT; WTCT; (b) GJM; TVY Ktlm); <i>S.</i> 2535, 2543, 2553, 11635. <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CBT</i> (Anms).
588	<i>V. gigantea</i> (B&L).	Giant Woolly Heart Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. KNL</i> (Nems); <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 2526, 2529, 2553, 2557, 2558, 2565, 11637, 11656.
589	<i>V. repanda</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Repend Woolly Heart Vine.	...	Gummaḍi-tige; Pasupugodanitegani.	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 2527, 2536, 2547, 2549, 11654.
590	<i>V. adnata</i> (Wall.).	Bristle-toothed Woolly Heart Vine.	...	Gudamatige; Kokki-tayāḷa.	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 2527, 2536, 2547, 2549, 11654.
591	<i>V. Linnei</i> (Wall.).	Small downy Lobed Vine.	...	Aḍavikoḍa-gummaḍi; Baṅkaḅaḍu; Ćinna-maḍula-māri; Ćiṭṭi-gummaḍi; Ćirrakuda-tai; Tige-gummaḍi.	Gembiran-dāi; Muḍāi-nāri.	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : <i>COCT</i> ; <i>DKN</i> : MPLT; <i>ONTO</i> ; <i>S.</i> 2528.
592	<i>V. tomentosa</i> (Heyne).	Large Woolly Lobed Vine.	Kāṭob'laḅ-gonoi.	Atukula-baḍu; Garigummaḍi; Lōḷuga-tige; Puvvu-yeyraḅummaḍi.	Ćirunaṅalāi.	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : <i>COCT</i> ; <i>DKN</i> : MPLT; <i>S.</i> 554, 11613, 11639, 11664, 11668.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddī. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
593	XXXXVII.—AM-PELIDACEÆ —cont. (ccxxxvi)—Vitis (Linn.)—cont. V. lanata (Roxb.) ..	Woolly Heart Vine ..	..	Mārātātige.	Kāmari ; Kuṅṅam ; Narūlāi ; Perunaya-lāi. Kāṭṭukkoḍi-mundiri-gāi.	..	..	h, CL., H, NCCS ; CNTC ; S. 2566, 11614, 11628, 11638, 11636, 11649, 11658. h, CL., H, NCCS ; COCT ; DKN ; MPLT ; CNTC ; WGTS ; S. 11622, 11634, 11672. h, CL., H. (West- ern Asia, N. W. Himalayas) ; cult. ; ATP ; SLM ; MYS ; VZM ; CDP (FAR. 4) (Cag ; Br ; Rid ; Ru ; Mu).
594	V. latifolia (Roxb.).	Glabrous lobed Jungle Grape Jungle Angoor.	Dihovi ; Kāñjānoī.	Beḍasa- tivva.	..	Nāranta- valli ; Valiya- piṟappitika. ka.	..	..
595	V. vinifera* (Linn.).	Common Grape Vine ; Sweet Berry ; Cow Berry ; Vitis-sativa of the Romans ; Ampeloso- inophoros of the Greeks ; Angoor ; Drauc- shay.	Cārūp'hollā ; Drākhyā ; Gostoni ; Miydwikā ; Onguro ; Drākshā (S) ; Gōs- tanī (S) ; Mad'hura- sā (S) ; Miydwikā ; (S) ; Svādvi (S).	Drāksha ; Gōstani- drāksha ; Kisumisu.	Cimūdāi ; Koḍimun- dirigāi ; Kōṭṭāni ; Kōṭṭānigāi, Madura- ṇam ; Madunam ; Mundiri- gāi ; Tirād- cam.	Cārūp'hala ; Gōstani ; Svādvi ; Mad'hura- sam ; M ydvika ; Muntirika ; Muntiri ; Muntiri- rinna.	Angūra ; Drākshā Drākshbe ;	..

596	<i>V. (Lacuss.)</i> <i>V. indica</i> †	Callous-toothed Woolly Heart Vine; Red Vine; Indian Wild Vine; Indian Grapo Vine; Country Angoor. Diverse leaved Trifoliolate Vine; Quite-glabrous Trifoliolate Vine. Bristly trifoliolate Vine; Hairy Wild Vine.	Jondāmāri.	Šambhava-valli.	Čambbara-valli.	Cemparava-valli.	Narajē; Nārando; Sambāra-balli.	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; WGTS.
597	<i>V. Rheedii</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> )		...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. MBR</i> ; TRV; <i>S.</i> 2503, 11626.
598	<i>V. setosa</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> )		Āmbilidōh-konōi.	Barrebač-čali; Pulla-baččali.	Čāngu-gečari; Čugambal; Kāuri; Pučinara-lāi; Pučippirah-dāi.	...	Talavarana-balli; Talavāra-naballi.	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT; <i>DKN</i> ; MPLT; <i>CNTC</i> ; (com; hedges;); <i>S.</i> 2524, 2561.
599	<i>V. carnosā</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> )	Downy-branchedletted Trifoliolate Vine; Fleshy Trifoliolate Vine; Fleshy Wild Vine; Fox Grape.	Molob'hān-gonol.	Kāniputige; Kāniyā-patige; Kādepatige; Māritige; Mandulātani; Pullmāda.	Tūmam.	Corivalli ...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COCT; <i>DKN</i> ; MPLT; <i>CNTC</i> ; WFTS; <i>S.</i> 2525, 2531, 2533, 2534, 2537, 2551, 11616, 11667 (See B <sup>s</sup> /T). <i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CAN.</i>
600	<i>V. canarensis</i> ( <i>Dalz.</i> )	Downy Trifoliolate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. TVY</i> (Ktlm).
601	<i>V. Roxburghii</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> )	Glossy Trifoliolate Vine ..	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. MRA</i> (Pnis); <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 550, 2545, 11629, 11645.
602	<i>V. semicordata</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> )	Heart-leaved Trifoliolate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis points out that this species is not the *V. indica* of Linnaeus (*V. erioclada* of Wallich), but one that has not been properly given a specific name. As will be seen from the synonym numbers, there has been great confusion amongst botanists in regard to the nomenclature of Vines, wherefore the vernacular names cannot be quite assured as belonging to the species concerned; the English name roughly identifies the accepted botanic name, and the vernacular names can be checked for a subsequent edition.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. <sup>†</sup> E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
603	XXXVII.--A.M. PELIDACEÆ —cont. (cxxxvi)—Vitis (Linn.)—cont. V. anamallayana (Bed.)	Pointed Trifoliolate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CBT (Anns) (Rvrs; shos. d). h. CL.; H. VZM (hls. c): MPLT.
604	V. divaricata (Wall.)	Woolly Heart-leaved Trifoliolate Vine; Tendril peduncled Woolly Trifoliolate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN; MRA (Pnis) h. CL.; H. VZM (hls. cd): COCT; CAN (Litl); S. 2541.
605	V. araneosus (Dalz. & Gib.)	Cobwebby Trifoliolate Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; DKN; KNL
606	V. elongata (Wall.)	Flat branched Quincefoil Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	(Nims); BEL (Rmdg); S. 2532. h. CL.; H. NCCS; COCT; S. 2538, 2546, 2562, 2564, 11647.
607	V. auriculata (Roxb.)	Downy Quincefoil Vine.	Katob'hān-gonol.	Kūrapal-lēru; Pallagum-medi. Kāniyāpātige.	...	...	Iguttivile-balli; Panopai-b'hōgi. ...	
608	V. tenuifolia (Wt. & Arn.)	Membranous leaved Quincefoil Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	

609	<i>V. lanceolaria</i> (Roeb.).	Warty barked foil Vine.	Nirutthi-noi.	Tellaagum-madi.	Valiyaçoorivalli.	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; WTCT; S. 2542, 2548, 2550, 11644, 11660.
610	<i>V. sulcata</i> (Laws.).	Groove branched quincefoil Vine.	Tup'hombu.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; NLGS (?); S. 16641.
611	<i>V. pedata</i> (Vahl).	Pedately seven leaved Vine; Iguana's Foot Vine.	Pittāpotālo; Godhāpadi (S); Suvaṅṅā (S).	Edākula-mādula-māri; Gummaditige; Kāpiyāpatige; Kāpiyamu; Nasagum-madi; Pulimāḍa; Tigegum-madi.	Tripadi; Velattāçoorivalli.	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; 2544, 2552, 2560.
612	(cxxxvii, — <i>Læa</i> (Léon). <i>L. macrophylla</i> (Roeb.).	Pinnate-leaved Tree Vine.	Jonorā; Kuku-rajihvājāti (S).	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS; DKN; KNL (Nlms); MPLT; WFTS; S. 6716, 6725.
613	<i>L. cinerea</i> (Laws.).	Simple leaved Tree Vine.	Samudrakā (S).	Kodnā (S).	...	...	h. sh.; H. GJM (Mhg); MBE; ÇBT; S. 6718.
614	<i>L. coriacea</i> (Laws.).	Repand leaved Tree Vine.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT.
615	<i>L. crispa</i> (Willd.).	Sessile leaved Tree Vine. Curly winged Tree Vine.	Hātikāno-potro.	...	Nellu	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS; WTCT S. 6720.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXVII.—AM- PELIDACEÆ —cont.							
	(ccxxxvii) — LREA ( <i>Linna.</i> ) — cont.							
616	<i>L. aspera</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) ...	Scabrid Tree Vine	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NOCS: WGTS; S. 6711.
617	<i>L. sambucina</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ).	Elder wood Tree Vine; Dico; Bois-de-sureau of the French; Rafanbia of the Portuguese; Aukados.	Bonofulasi; Karkata- jiliva (S); Kukura- jiliva (S).	Aukadōsa; Jatannuk- kudu.	Nālavā; Niyakru; Ottanna- lam.	Manipiran- ta; Nēllu.	Andiln ...	h, SH.; H. NOCS; WGTS; S. 693, 694, 5112, 5142, 6703, 6704, 6710, 6714, 6719, 6728, 6726, 8129, 10466. h, SH.; H. MBR: TVY (Ktīm). h. t.; H. NOCS.
618	<i>L. Wightii</i> ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	Southern Ghants Tree Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NOCS. KNL (Nlms); S. 6707.
619	<i>L. integrifolia</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Untoothed Tree Vine ...	...	Burudipak- ku.	...	...	...	SH.; H. GJM (Mhgt), VZM (hls. c. h, Rms).
620	<i>L. robusta</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ...	Bracted Tree Vine ...	Nunonupā.	Peddapāya- gillaku.	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NOCS; WGTS; S. 6724.
621	<i>L. umbraculifera</i> ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	Umbrella Tree Vine ...	...	Koḍuā (S).	...	...	...	
622	<i>L. hirta</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ...	Rough hairy Tree Vine...	Parvata- pādi (S); Surapādi (S).	Surapādi; Velama- sandi.	...	Kākanāsi- ka.	...	

<p>XXXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ.</p>	<p>Bladder Nut Family ; Sycamore Family ; Soap Tree Family ; Horse Chestnut Family.</p>	<p>Hiṅḍup'hē- nīlayasan- tānu (S). Jyōtish- matijāti (S). Jyōtish- matī (S) ; Jyōtir (S) ; Kar- nāsp'hōṭa (S) ; Kā- ravi(S) ; Nagnā (S) ; Pārāva- tāng'hri (S) ; Śok- ralatā (S). ...</p>	<p>Buddakā- kara; Ek- kuḍu- ṭige; Jyō- tishmatī- ṭige; Kā- sāri- ṭige; Nal- lagōḷis- yandu ; Pāṭali- ṭivva; Ul- lenatige; U- ppariata. Buddakāka- ratige ; Cinnabud- ḍābūsaru.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(ccxxxviii)—CAR- DIOSPERMUM (Linn.).</p>	<p>Balloon Vine ; Bladder Fruit ; Black Liquorice ; Blister Creeper ; Heart Seed ; Heart Pea ; Palsycourer ; Pigeon's Knee.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>623 C. Halicacabum (Linn.).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>624 C. canescens (Wal.).</p>	<p>Lesser Balloon Vine ; Larger flowered Heart Pea ; Globose Bladder fruit.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(ccxxxix)—HEMITEG- ROSA (Blume)</p>	<p>Defective petalled Soap- nut.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>625 H. deficiens (Bed.).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>626 H. canescens (Thun.).</p>	<p>Four leaved Soap-nut ; Fig Mango ; Nicotah.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
627	<p>XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— cont. (ccxi)—ERIOGLOS- SUM (<i>Blume</i>).</p> <p>E. edule (<i>Blume</i>).</p>	<p>Rusty Soap-nut ...</p>	<p>B'homunā; Mukti- māya.</p>	<p>Ishikarāsi; Tavati; Uṇḍurugu.</p>	<p>Kōrali; Mānip- puṅgu.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS: SLM; S. 4365, 4737, 4738, 9910, 9919, 9923, 9926, 9927.</p>
628	<p>(ccxi)—ALLOPHY- LUS (<i>Lam.</i>).</p> <p>A. cobbe (<i>Blume</i>)— (a) racemosus. (b) serratus. (c) villosus. (d) glaber. (e) Aporetica. (f) distachys. (g) Rheedi.</p>	<p>Sumach Soap-nut; Son- aria of Abyssinia; Aza- mara of Abyssinia.  Diverse Trifoliolate Sumach Soap-nut; Cobbe of the Singhaese; (a) Ovate- orelate-glabrate-leaved simple-racemed Cobbe; (b) Ovate-serrate-glab- rate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe; (c) Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-race- med Cobbe; (d) Lance-subentire- leaved single-racemed Cobbe; (e) Lance-serrate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe; (f) Twin-racemed Cobbe; (g) Panicked Cobbe.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Siddisāle ...</p>	<p>h. t.; H. NCCS: COCT.; DKN: MPLT: WTCT: CNTC: Epils: Hs. abc: S. 464, 469, 8076, 8077, 9035, 9179, 10009, 10011, 10012, 10018, 10019, 10023; (a) 46c, 10020; (b) 468, 8051, 10013, 10021; (c) 463, 470, 10024; (d) 462, 8080, 10016, 10017; (e) 459, 686, 8075, 10010; (f) 461, 5124, 10014, 10015; (g) 467.</p>

629	(coxlii)—ÆSCULUS* ( <i>Linna.</i> ), Æ. Hippocastanum* ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Horse Chestnut; Buckeye. Common Horse Chestnut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Asia Minor, Greece); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10; Bed) S. 341, 342, 344, 345. S. (xxxvi, xxxvii, cxlviii).
630	(coxliii)—BLIGHIA* ( <i>Koen.</i> ), B. sapida* ( <i>Koen.</i> ).	..... Akee Fruit Tree; Savoury Akee.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (West Africa); cult: MRS (Gbl; Cag; Br; Rid).
631	(coxliv)—OROPHORA ( <i>Blume</i> ), fruticosa ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Shrubby Soap-plant of the Moluccas.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Moluccas); cult: (Br; Rid); S. 465, 9920.
632	(coxlv)—SCHLEICHERA ( <i>Willd.</i> ), S. trijuga ( <i>Willd.</i> ).	..... Ceylon Oak; Gum Lac Tree; Honey Tree.	Siñhalasinduravikk-shajjati (S). Kusumo ...	Būsi; Çagade-posuku; Māvitaṅṅiki; Pullaakāya; Kosangi (S).	Çākkokkattāi; Kolaṃmā; Koñṅi; Korṅi-vañṅi; Kumbādiru; Mirugakkottāi; Mudgot-tān; Pulṅṅai; Pūvaim (T & K); Pū; Çāna (K); Cottaṅṅai (K); Nityavañṅi (K).	Pūvaim (M & K); Çāna (K); Çottṅṅai (K); Nityavañṅi (K).	Kākūta; Hulimaya; Pāpartī; Sagade; Çākaṅṅe (T); Çaṅṅala (Çg.); Hulimairo (L).	h. T.; H. NOOS; DKN; MPLT; CNTG; WGT'S (his. abc); S. 2846, 3399, 3400, 3401, 7295, 7296, 10007, 10070, 10462, 10463.	
633	(coxlvi)—PTEROXYLON* ( <i>Eckl.</i> ), P. utile* ( <i>Eckl.</i> ).	..... South African Sneeze Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (dcccxcviii), h. T.; H. (Cape-of-Good-Hope); cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 28).

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
634	XXXVIII.—SAPINDACEÆ— (ccxlvii)—SAPINDUS ( <i>Plum.</i> ). S. trifoliatus ( <i>Linn.</i> ). (a) laurina. (b) emarginata.	Soap-nut ... Trijugate - [2-3 prs.]- leaved Soap-nut; Soap- nut Tree of Southern India; Monkey's Blood; (a) Glabrous - pointed - leaved Trijugate Soap- nut; (b) Downy- notched-leaved Triju- gate Soap-nut.	P'hēnilajāti (S). Mukti- moḥi; Rit'hā; Aryśhīta (S); P'hēmīla (S); Ryśhīta (S).	Kūḅkudu; Kūḅḅḅu; P'hēni- lamu.	Manip- pūṅgu; Nūṛta- vāṅḡi; Neykkot- tāṅ; Pōṅḅāṅ- gotḡāi; Pāvandi; Pūḅḅōi; kottāi; Pūṅḅāl.	Ariśhṭam; Cavak- kāya; Paḅḅak- kotta; P'hēnilam; Ponnaṅ- kōḅḅā; P'hēnilu; Ruṅḅō; Tale- marada; Nurekāyi (T); Areta (L).	h, T. (Sub-egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; (a) (māts); (b) (dtis); cult; com: Epils; betn: S. 9908; (a) 9909, (b) 9917.
635	S. erectus ( <i>Hierm.</i> ).	Quinquejugate-[3-5 prs.]- leaved Soap-nut, Point- ed leaved Soap-nut.	...	...	...	(Anms) (shos. bcd: com); S. 7811.	h, t. (Egn); H. WFTS: MBR (Wnd): CBT S. 7811.
636	S. bifoliatus ( <i>Hierm.</i> ).	Unijugate leaved Soap- nut; Blunt leaved Soap- nut.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. SLM (Kols); TCH (shos. bc); S. 7807.

637	<i>S. indica</i> * ( <i>Poir.</i> ).	Unifoliolate leaved Soap-nut; Narrow leaved Soap-nut.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (unknown, cultivated in Paris from seed grown from "The Indies"); cult: (Rid *) [* probably a mistake for No. 634]. <i>S.</i> (ccclxxx).
638	(ccxlviii)— <i>NEPHELIUM</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ). <i>N. lappaceum</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Burdock Soap-nut † ... Multifoliolate - [2-12]-oblong - or - obovate - obtuse leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Ramboutan.	... Lāngana-jāvi. ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malay Archipelago); cult: (Bs/T); Gbl: Bed); <i>S.</i> 3804, 4686, 7810, 10069.
639	<i>N. Litchi</i> * ( <i>Camb.</i> ).	Multifoliolate - [2-8]-glaucous backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Leechee; Litchi.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China); cult: (Bed); Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 3805, 4687, 7808, 7809, 9915, 10066, 10067.
640	<i>N. Longana</i> ( <i>Camb.</i> ).	Multifoliolate-[4-10]-wavy-subglaucous - backed Ovate-lance - to - oblong-subobovate-leaved Burdock Soap-nut; Longan; Dragon's eye; Eye-ball Tree; Anspul; Ash-phul.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (WFS); MYS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns): TVY (Svgs) (abcsom): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 3806, 3807, 3808, 4685, 4688, 4689, 7806, 7812, 7816, 7817, 9911, 9925, 10065, 10068.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ More correctly "Strawberry Soap-nut" to which it will be corrected, when this edition is revised.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badagn.	Malayalam.	Cannarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. I = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
641	<p>XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— cont. (ccxlviii)—NEPHE- LIUM (<i>Linna.</i>) N. stipulaceum (<i>Bedl.</i>).</p>	<p>Multifoliolate - [4-6]- stipuled - subglaucous - backed Elliptic-obtuse- leaved Bardock Soap- nut ; Wild Ramboutan. Orange-bilobed capsuled Soap-nut ; Butterfly Tulip Wood.</p>	...	...	Kānamayi- lāi (T ♂ K).	Pāyiviri- mūli ; Kānarā- yila (M ♂ K).	...	<p>h. T. (Egn) H. MBR : TRV ; CBY : (Annas) (shos. abc). ...</p>
642	<p>H. cupanoides (<i>Roeb.</i>).</p>	<p>Multifoliolate. [6-12]- chartaceous Ovate- elliptic - acuminate leaved Butterfly Soap- nut. Maple.</p>	...	...	Neykkoṭṭāi ; Cīrīlāma- ṭukku (K).	Cīrīlāma- ṭukku (M ♂ K).	<p>h. T. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; TVY (shos. abc) ; S. 5544, 8126, 10570.</p>	...
643	<p>(cc) — ACER † (<i>Tournef.</i>). A. oblongum (<i>Walp.</i>).</p>	<p>Silvery Himalayan Mapling.</p>	...	...	...	...	<p>h. T. ; H. VZM (Ang. Jypa. hls. c. com. (Himalayas) ; cult. : NLGS (FAR. 28, 29 ; Bed. : Ooty) ; S. 215, 219.</p>	...

644	<i>A. psoudoplatanus*</i> ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Sycamore ; Sycamore Maple ; Spurious Plane Tree ; Mock Plane.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe) : cult. ; N, GBS (FAR. 10 : GBI : Ooty).
645	<i>A. platauoides *</i> ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Norway Maple. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe, Norway) : cult. ; N LGS (FAR. 10).
646	<i>A. levigatum *</i> ( <i>Walh.</i> ).	Green triplinerved Himalayan Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himalayas) : cult. ; N LGS (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 30).
647	<i>A. Hookeri *</i> ( <i>Meq.</i> ).	Quintuplinerved Himalayan Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himalayas) : cult. ; N LGS (FAR. 27 to 30).
648	<i>A. Campbellii *</i> ( <i>Hk. f. &amp; Th.</i> ).	Five-[5-7]-lobed Himalayan Maple.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himalayas) : cult. ; N LGS (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 42).
	( <i>celi</i> )— <i>DODONÆA</i> ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	.....	Dipydāru-kajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
649	<i>D. viscosa</i> ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Jamaica Switch Sorrel ; Australian Native Hop ; False Bog Myrtle ; Golla's Plate.	...	Bandēdu ; Bandāra ; Pullena ; Gollapul-leḍa (S).	Vējāri ; Virāli ; Bandāre (B) ; Unnatāruvi (K).	Unnatāruvi (M & K) ; Virāli	Bandāre (C & B) ; Bandārike ; Hangarala ; Hangaru ; Bandeditro (L).	Bandāre (C & B) ; Bandārike ; Hangarala ; Hangaru ; Bandeditro (L).	Bandāre (C & B) ; Bandārike ; Hangarala ; Hangaru ; Bandeditro (L).	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> NCGS : COCT (rare) ; DKN : MPLI : WLT : Epls (esp. dtus) (hls. abed) : cult hedges (Cag ; Ru. Ooty) ; S. 3980, 3981, 3982, 3983, 3984, 3985, 3986, 3987, 3988, 3990.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujān.

† Brandis puts this in a separate order, ACERACEÆ.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
650	XXXVIII.— SAPINDACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (ccii)—MELIANTHUS* ( <i>Tournef.</i> ). M. major* ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Honey Flower ... Cape Honey Flower; Honey Shrub; Amplexi- caul pinnatisect glan- cous leaved Honey Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Cape-of-Good Hope); Rwd: NLGS (Bed: Cag); cult: NLGS (Bed: Cag; Ooty); S. 7292.
651	(cclii)—TURPINIA † ( <i>Vent.</i> ). T. pomifera ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Multifoliolate-[3-9] Ovate- oblong-acuminate leaved Apple Bladder-nut.	...	...	Kaḍali; Pamba- vetṭi; Cānda (K); Nilā (B).	Paḷakku; Pampa- vetṭi; Cānda (M & K).	Nilā (B) ...	h. T.; H. WFTS; NLGS: CAN; CRG: MRA TRV: MRA (Pnis) hls. abcd: hls. e (com); S. 1859, 3582, 11218, 11219, 11220, 11221.

XXXIX.—SABIA- GEZE.  (ocliv)—SABIA (Colebr).	Honey-sweet Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
652 S. malabarica (B&Z).	Honey-sweet Climber of the Western Ghats.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Sarm); H. MBR: CRT (Annus) (hls. o). S. (ocliv.)
(ocliv)—MELIOSMA (Blume).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
653 M. Wightii (Planch).	Leathery Simple-leaved Honey-sweet Tree; Hill Mango of the Nil- giris.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. cd); S. 7300, 7452, 7454.
654 M. simplicifolia (Roeb).	Membranous Simple- leaved Honey-sweet Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WFPS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab); S. 7249, 7451, 7453.
655 M. Arnotiana § (Wt).	Pinnate leaved Honey- sweet Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WFPS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: CIVT (Annus); TVY (shos. boode); S. 7450, 9924.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Brandis places this in a separate order, STAPHYLEACEÆ.

§ After this was in the press, *M. pinnata* (Roeb.),  $\tau$ , was found in VZM (hls. o: Rvrs).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Famil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalala and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
656	XL.—ANACARDIACEÆ. (cclvi)—SCUINUS* ( <i>Linn.</i> ). S. Molle* ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Causitic Varnish Trees Family; Cashew Family; Anacards. ..... Peruvian Mastic Tree; Californian Pepper Tree; Bastard Pepper Tree; Weeping Tree; Mulli of Peru.	Amulydiya-santiāna. (S). ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	S. (cui, dexiii, emlxvii). h. t. (pendulous: Egn); H. (Pern, Brazil); cult: NLGS (FAR. 3, Gbl: Ooty); MYS (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 10003, 10004
657	(cclvii)—CORYNOCARPUS* ( <i>Forst.</i> ). C. levigata* ( <i>Forst.</i> )	Karaka of New Zealand.	...	...	...	...	...	h. s.H. (Egn); H. (New Zealand); cult: NLGS (Ooty). ...
658	(cclviii)—RUUS ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Sumach; Smoke Plant; Wig Plant; Rhôus of the Greeks.	Karkataşiyi-gijūi (S).	...	...	...	...	h. s.H.; H. (Cape-of-Good Hope); cult: (Kit), h. T; H. (Japan); cult: GJM; BEL: (FAR. 26) : MRA:
659	R. vernicifera* ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Japan Varnish; Japan Lacquer Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	

CIP: NAC: TCH: CBT: TVY: MBR  
NLGS (FAR. 26, 27); S. 9488.

660	R. parviflora (Roxb.).	Longer orenate leaved Trifoliolate Sumach.	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. NCCS: GDV (Rmpa).
661	R. mysorensis (Hayne).	Shorter sinuate leaved Trifoliolate Sumach.	Kallugadda;	Cappidi; Dasani;	...	Sabale.	h, t.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT.
662	R. succedanea* (Linn.).	Red Lac Sumach; Japan Wax Tree; Japanese Tallow Sumach; Crab's claw.	Karkata- sryngi (S); Sryngi (S).	Kakara- sryngi; Sundari.	...	...	h, t.; H. (J...) MRS cult: CDP (Roxb): CDP (FAR, 26, 28); S. 9478, 9481.
663	(celix) — MANGIFERA (Linn.).	Mango; Common Mango; Cupid's Favourite; Cuckoo's Joy; Spring Tree.	Amrajati (S). Ambo; Am; O; Bolu; Cu- to; Uda; Amra (S); Cuta (S); Kamauga (S); Kama- nara (S); Kamayudha (S); Kameshita (S); Koki- lānada (S); Kokilotsava (S); lavasa (S); Mad'hadruma (S); Mad'haduta (S); Mad'hukara (S); Nilakapit'ha (S); Nyapariva (S); Rasala (S); Sahakara (S); Mahā (K).	Amramu; Cutam; E- lanāvi; Gujjūnā- midi; Mā- kandamu; Māmidī; Māvi; Mā- vidi; Rā- canāmidī; Tiyvāmā- midi.	Amram; Cātam; Gōmānā; Mānā; Māvu; Māççī; Nāññimāvu; Tēmmāvu.	Āñiba; Balli- māvu; Çan- dramāvu; Jiragomāvu; Māvu; Rasāla; Simāvu; Şuka; Toremāvu; Kukku (T); Kulike (T); Ambaro (L).	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: (Kavs): WGTS: Rwd: cult: (Epls): his. abed) (Bed): Gb': Bs/T: Bdn: Çag: Bt: Rid: Ra: Mu); S. 7184.
664	M. sylvatica (Roxb.).	Wild Mango; Inferior Mango; Sheath Mango; naskand'ha (S); Jantupācapa (S); Koşānra (S); Kshudrāmra (S); Rok- tāmra (S); Suraktaka (S); Vanāmra (S).	...	Māmidī (S).	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS (shos. c); WGTS; S. 7187.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† L = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habitat. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XL.—ANACARDIACEÆ—cont.								
(colx)—ANACARDIUM * (Rottb.).		Sōp'haharajāvi (S).						
A. occidentale (Linn.)	Cashew Nut; Cashew Apple; Promotion Nut Tree; Bean of Malacca; Cardole Oil Tree; Foreign Marking Nut; Foreign Almond; Portuguese Mango.	B'holliām-bo; Hijiū-bodāmo; Loṭkāb'-holliā; Sōp'hara (S); Sōp'hahara (S).	Jidimamiḍi; Mokka-māmiḍi; Muṇṭamā-miḍi.	Andimā; Cāram; Čiḡiḍimā; Kallārmā; Koṭṭā-mundiri; Muṇḍiri; Uttuma-balam; Tirigāi.	Kappalōera; Kappal-māvu; Kaṣumāvu; Paranki-māvu; Pāṭirmāvu; Pōvtuki-māvu.	Gēvu; Gēvuḷḷa; Gōvāmba; Gōve; Kempu-gēvu; Turaka-gēvu; Gōḷkuda (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies); Rwd. E(T); cult; GJM (FAR. 24, 25); VZM (FAR. 1, 25); GTR(FAR. 47); CDP (FAR. 4); NML (FAR. 29); SAC (FAR. 13, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37 to 42); TJR (FAR. 26, 30 to 32, 42, 48); <del>NCH</del> (FAR. 37, 41 to 43); CBT (FAR. 25); CAN (FAR. 47) (Bed: †bl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu).	

<p>666 (celxi)—GLUTA (<i>Linna.</i>),</p>	<p>Pentandrous Spathel-calyxed Mango; Java</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: 11CV (shos. abc).</p>
<p><i>G. travancorica</i> (<i>Bedl.</i>).</p>	<p>Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-acute leaved Java Mango; Travancore Red Wood; Red Carany.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Çeñen-dapan; Çeñu-rañçai; Çeñgurāni.</p>	<p>Toñappi ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>667 (celxii)—BUCHAN- ANIA (<i>Roeb.</i>),</p>	<p>Buchanan's Decandrous Mango.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (hls. abc: dtts); <i>S.</i> 10441.</p>
<p><i>B. latifolia</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>).</p>	<p>Long-leathery-downy-glabrate-backed Broad-oblong-obtuse leaved Buchanan's Mango; Cuddapah Almond; Charolee Oil Tree; Forest Mango; Hermit's Tree.</p>	<p>Priyalājāti (S). Çāra; Cāru-māmiññi; Priyālo; Priyāla (S); Çāra (S); Çirika (S); Rājādāna (S); Tāpa-sapriya (S).</p>	<p>Çāra; Cāru-māmiññi; Jāruvā-midi (T &amp; S); Jvaramā-midi; Çinna-morāli; Morāli; Jarugu (K).</p>	<p>Äyṇā; Cārā; Kāññimā; Muññicāi; Muññimā; Muññiyidam; Morāla; Mural (K); Mural-kāññi (K); Kalmā; Kāññimā; Muññimā; Puññimā.</p>	<p>Kāñmāvu; Muññia-pēru; Muralkālu; Nūruvi; Mural (M &amp; K); Muralkāññi (K).</p>	<p>Kolegeru; Kolemāvu; Morale; Morave; Murukāli; Muruke; Nurukkal; Irippa (B &amp; T); Morante; Calali (L); Çravuli (L).</p>	<p><i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> VZM (dtts): DKN: CNTC: WTCT (dtts) (hls. abc: dtts); <i>S.</i> 7183, 10447.</p>
<p>668 <i>B. angustifolia</i> (<i>Roeb.</i>).</p>	<p>Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptic-lance-obtuse leaved Buchanan's Mango.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> CPT: NAC (Ngr); <i>S.</i> 1581, 1585, 1587, 5934.</p>
<p>669 <i>B. lucida</i> (<i>Wall.</i>) (intermedia).</p>	<p>Medium-membranous (obovate - spathulate - obtuse leaved Buchanan's Mango).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: G DV: TRV: TVY: MBR: CHN (hls. ab); <i>S.</i> 1579.</p>
<p>670 <i>B. lanceolata</i> (<i>Wt.</i>).</p>	<p>Medium-leathery Elliptic-lance-acute-to-cuspidate leaved Buchanan's Mango.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: G DV: TRV: TVY: MBR: CHN (hls. ab); <i>S.</i> 1579.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badagā.	Malayalam, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
671	XL.—ANACARDI- ACE—cont. (cclxii).—SOLENO- CARPUS (Wt. ♂ Arn.). ♂. indica (Wt. ♂ Arn.).	Small druped Ash Sumach.  Multifoliate-[9-15]-puberulous-glabrate-small oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Ash Sumach; Bastard Hog Plum.	...	...	...	...	...
672	(cclxiv).—ODINA (Roab.). O. Wodier (Roab.).	...  Multifoliate-[7-9]-silvery-downy medium Oblong-ovate-caudate leaved Ash Sumach; Ash-like Sumach; Indian Ash Tree.	Jinginjāti (S).  Goṅgoromohi; Indromohi; Jiyolo; Mōhi; Ajaśyngi (S); Jingimū (S); Jivala (S); Nētrāu. shad'hi (S); Dope (K).	Gūmpena; D'humpāri; Vaddi; Oddi.	Ānālkārāi; Appiriva; Odi; Udi.	Ānaktāram; Kālayasam; Uti.	h. r. (Pegu); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TVN: (Anms) (shos. bc).  h. r.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: COCT: WGTS (hls. abc).

<p>(cclxv)—SEMECAR- PUS (<i>Trun. f.</i>).</p>	<p>Marking Nut ...</p>	<p>B'hallāraka- jāti (S).</p>	<p>B'hallātaki B'hallā- tamu ; Gudova ; Jīdi ; Tuummada- māmiḍi ; Nallaḷḷi (T &amp; S) ; Shiddi (S).</p>	<p>Qō ; Čengot- tāi ; Čerāni ; Čerāngot- tāi ; Čiādhū- ram ; Čom- balam ; Erimugi ; Kāl-gam ; Kāyagā ; Paḷlam ; Paḷikkāi ; Pūda- nācanam ; Tagilimā ; Tembārāi ; Viṅgi ; Viṅgūgi ; Čām biri (K).</p>	<p>Čera ; Čerk- kuru ; Čerkkoṭṭa ; Kampira ; Tēmpṛāk- ku ; Čām- biri (K).</p>	<p>Agnimuk'hi ; B'hallā- taka ; Gēru ; Gērubija ; Karigēru ; Kōru ; Kērubija ; Gēr-kāyi (C &amp; T) ; Tēre (T) ; Balanta (L) ; (b) Goḍḍu- gēru.</p>	<p>h. T. ; H. NCCS ; COCT : PKN ; MPLU : CNTC ; WGTS (Loran forest) ; S. 574, E76, 10092 ; (b) 10090.</p>
<p>674 S. travancorica (Bed.)</p>	<p>Glabrous Marking Nut. ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Avukaram ; Malañōe- ra ; Tēñ- čera (M &amp; K).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn) ; H. TRV : TVY (shos. bc).</p>
<p>675 S. auriculata (Bed.)</p>	<p>Auricled leaved Glabrous Marking Nut.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Čāri.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn) ; H. TRV : TVY (shos. bc).</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XL.—ANACARDIACEAE—cont.	(cclxvi)—HOLIGARANA ( <i>Ham.</i> )	Malabar Black Varnish.	Vanab'hal-lāṭakajāṭi S).	...	...	...	...	...
676	<i>H. nigra</i> ( <i>Bourđ.</i> ).	Bourđillon's Black Varnish; Smaller leaved High-level Black Varnish.	...	...	...	Çeri	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. bc).
677	<i>H. Arnottiana</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Malabar Black Varnish; Malabar Marking Nut; Arnott's Black Varnish; Jungle Marking Nut.	...	...	Karunāçārai; Kāṭṭuççē-rāi.	Çera; Kāṭ-tuççera.	Holagēru; Kāḍgēru; Kuttegēru.	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; WTCT; CRG; CAN; NLGS; MBR; TRV (shos. a; Evrs); S. 5817.
678	<i>H. ferruginea</i> ( <i>March.</i> ).	Rusty Black Varnish ...	...	...	Çārai; Karunāçārai.	Çera	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; WTCT; CRG; CAN; NLGS; MBR; TRV (shos. abc); VRS.

679	H. Grahamii (Hk. f.).	Graham's Black Varnish; Downy-backed leaved Black Varnish.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WFGTS; GRG; MYS; NLGS (com); CAN; MBR (Wnd; com) CBT (Anms; com) (shos, bc) S. 10091.
680	H. Beddomet (Hk. f.).  (colxvii)—NORTH- PEGIA (Blume).	Beddome's Black Varnish; Red-velvety-backed Black Varnish.  Erect druped Mango.	...	...	Pālvīdīnī- yān.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); TRV (shos, a).
681	N. Colebrookiana (Blume). (a) typica. (b) Heyneana. (c) macrocarpa.	(a) Medium-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong - acuminate leaved Erect-druped Mango; (b) Small-leathery - whitish - backed Elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango; (c) Medium-leathery - whitish-backed obovate-oblong-cuspidate leaved Erect-druped Mango.  Long - submembranous-downy-midribbed. Elliptic - lance-acuminate leaved Erect-druped Mango.  Long - opposite-submembranous - rufous-villose-midribbed Linear-sub-obtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (a, b). NCCS (shos, cd); MPLT; WFGTS; (shos, bc); (c) TVY (Svgs); S. 5222, 8367.
682	W. travancorica (Bed.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (rare).
683	N. aureo-fulva (Bed.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (rare).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.



687	(colix)—HARPE- PHYLLUM* (Bernh.), II. caffrum* (Bernh.).	..... Kafir Plum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Cape-of-Good-Hope); cult: NLAS: MBR CBT: TVY (FAF, -50); S. 10442.
688	(colxx)—RUMPHIA (Linn.), R. tiliifolia (Linn.).	Trimerous Triquetrous- stoned Bitter Plum. Medium-palmatinerved- aromatic-rough Heart- toothed leaved Bitter Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. b BR (hls: aren: rare); S. 9713.
XLI. MORINGA- CEÆ.		Horse Radish Tree Family.	Murañiya- sautūna (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
689	(colxxi)—MORINGA (Lamk.), M. pterygo- sperma* (vaert.).	Indian Horse Radish; Glans-unguentaria; Indian Ben Oil; Drum- stick Tree; Balanos of the Greeks; Smooth Horse Radish.	Murañgī- jāi (S). Sojibā; Sojinā; Čākšushya (S); Pañsa- mūla (S); Dvišigru (S); Hari- tapātra (S); Janapiya (S); Kākshivaka (S); Ma- d'hušigru (S); Mōçaka (S); Murañgī (S); Svētamañça (S); Sana- maka (S); Sōb'hanjāna (S); Šigru (S); Ugra- gand'haka (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (West Himalayas): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: WJCT: out: (Bed: Bs/T: Ghl: Bdn: Br: Cag: Cat: Rid: Ru: Ma: Jaf): S. 5454, 5932, 5933, 7611, 7612, 7614.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
690	XLI.—MORINGA- OELÆ.— <i>cont.</i>  (cclxxi)—MORINGA ( <i>Lamk.</i> )— <i>cont.</i>  M. concanensis ( <i>Nimmo</i> ).	Wild Indian Horse Radish; Wild Drum- stick Tree; Larger- leaved Trigonous- podded Drumstick Tree.	...	Aḍvimuna- ga; Kāru- munaga; Kouda- munaga.	Kāṭṭumu- ruṅgāi.	...	...	h. r.; H. COULT: DKN: CNTC (hls. a. : dfts).
691	XLII.—CONNAR- ACEÆ.  (cclxxii)—ROUREA ( <i>Aubl.</i> ).	Shrubby Navelwort Family.  Cupped follicle Navel- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn.: Sarm); H. CRG: CAN (shos. o); S. 2850, 2853.

692	(ccclxxiii)—CONNAR- us ( <i>Linna.</i> ) C. monocarpus ( <i>Linna.</i> )	Spindle folioid Shrubby Navelwort.	...	...	...	Kurija ...	Tolage ...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: WTCT; CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anns): TVV; S. 2847, 2851. h. OL. (Egn); H. MPLT: CAN (shos); S. 9654. h. GL. (Egn); H. CAN (shos). h. CL. (Egn); H. VZM (? see Bed. 1/82). ...
693	C. Wightii ( <i>Hk. f.</i> )	Semi-circular folioid Climbing Navelwort.	...	...	...	Pulikkodi.	...	h. b. (Egn); H. TVV: TRV (shos. a); S. 2854. ...
694	C. Ritchiei ( <i>Hk. f.</i> )	Sausage folioid Clim- bing Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
695	C. ferrugineus ( <i>Jack.</i> )	Rusty-woolly Climbing Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
696	(ccclxiv)—ELLIP- ANTHUS ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ) E. Thwaitesii ( <i>Hk. f.</i> )	Simple leaved Navelwort. Thwaites' simple leaved Navelwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ.	Leguminous Family; Pod- bearing Family; Bean Family.	Samya- santiāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	A.—PAPILIONÆÆ.	Pea Flower Sub-family; (i) African-Satin-Bush Tribe; (ii) Green-weed Tribe; (iii) Clover Tribe; (iv) Bird's-foot- trefoil Tribe; (v) Goat's-rue Tribe; (vi) French-Honey-suckle Tribe; (vii) Vetch Tribe; (viii) Kidney- bean Tribe; (ix) Inde- hiscent-podded Rose- wood Tribe; (x) Decan- drous Bell-calyxed Pea Tribe.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(i) Podalyriææ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(ii) Genistææ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(iii) Trifoliceæ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(iv) Lotææ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(v) Galegeæ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(vi) Hedysareææ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(vii) Vicieæ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(viii) Phaseoleæ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(ix) Dalbergieææ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(x) Sophoreææ.		...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
697	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. (ccxxxv)—ARGYROTORIUM* ( <i>Beckl.</i> & <i>Zeyh.</i> ). A. <i>linnaeanum</i> * ( <i>Wadp.</i> ).	Silver Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 821, 822, 823, 2332, 2356, 3508, 3518, 5130, 7025. S. (dcccxlvi, dccccl, dcccxlvi).
698	(ccxxxvi)—HOVEA ( <i>Ait.</i> ). H. <i>chorizemæfolia</i> ( <i>Ait.</i> ).	Bubble Pea. Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple Bubble Pea: Holly leaved Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 5849.
699	H. <i>Celsi</i> ( <i>Bompl.</i> ).	Rhomboid-lance-obtusely mucronate leaved Deep-blue Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 5848, 5852.
700	H. <i>longifolia</i> ( <i>Ait.</i> ).	Very-small-linear-to-oblong-lance-obtusely leaved Purple Bubble Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Kid); S. 5845, 5850, 5851, 5853, 5854, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5861.

701	H. pungens (Blh.). (ccclxxvii)—PLATY- LOBIUM (Sm.) P. triangulare (L. Br.).	Very-small-linear-lance- pungent leaved Blue Bubble Pea. Flat Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 5860. ...
702	(ccclxxvii)—GOODIA (Salisb.) G. loifolia (Salisb.).	Arrow-and-Heart-leaved Flat Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 1486, 8927.
703	(ccclxxix)—CROCAL- ARIA (Lémoz.)	Laburnum Bird's-foot Trefoil. Rattlewort; Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: (Rid); Cag; Ooty); S. 5276, 5277, 5278. ...
704	C. alata (Ham.).	Unifoliate-small-silky Obovate-or-elliptic- oblong-subobtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattle- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. GJM (Gmsr); Mbg); VZM (hls. c); S. 3152, 3213.
705	C. rubiginosa (Wald.). (a) typica. (b) wightiana. (c) scabrella.	Unifoliate-very-small- silky-leathery Round- obovate-obtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattle- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS (hls. c); WGTS; esp. NLGS; S. 3198, 3233.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index.)
706	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆÆ. —cont. (cclxix)—CROTALARIA ( <i>Limn.</i> )—cont. C. albida ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	Unifoliolate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed linear-or-oblonge-obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Hill Rattlewort.	...	Kondagili giçça.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS; S. 3164, 3189, 3196, 3207, 3216, 3227.
707	C. tecta ( <i>Loth.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-cuneate- retuse leaved Rattlewort.	Bonoj'hum- muga.	Ađavijamunu (T & K).	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS : WGTS : esp : NLGS : MRA (Puis); S. 3232.
708	C. speciosa ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	Unifoliolate-very-small-densely-silky linear-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT : WGTS ; S. 3156.
709	C. priestleyoides ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-very-small-thinly-shaggy-backed Oblance-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WFTS : CAN : CBT (Anms).

710	<i>C. peduncularis</i> ( <i>Grav.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-medium-glabrous Narrow-linear leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ( <i>hls. d</i> ); cult ( <i>Rid</i> ); <i>S.</i> 3163.
711	<i>C. retusa</i> ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-small-puberulent-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Wedge leaved Rattlewort; Short Rattlewort.	...	Pottigili- gōga.	...	Kāṭṭakiru- kvaṛakkayi; Kutiri; Tantalak- koṭṭi.	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; WTCT; <i>S.</i> 7033.
712	<i>C. sericea</i> ( <i>Retz.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-medium-finely-silky-backed Leafy-stipuled Oblance-oblong obtuse leaved Rattlewort; Silky Rattlewort.	G <sup>h</sup> antārava ( <i>S</i> );	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; KNL (Nlms); MPLT; WGTS; <i>S.</i> 3159, 8316, 3221.
713	<i>C. Leschenaultii</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-medium-thick-ly white-downy-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; NLGS (hls. e); <i>S.</i> 3185.
714	<i>C. formosa</i> ( <i>Grav.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-small-densely-silky-backed Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ; WGTS.
715	<i>C. barbata</i> ( <i>Grav.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-medium-silky Oblance-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; esp; NLGS; TRV (hls. d).
716	<i>C. longipes</i> ( <i>W. &amp;</i> <i>Arn.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-medium-silky-leathery Obovate-oblong-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> .

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or bilman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam	Canarese. H=Hulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
717	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLONÆÆ —cont. (ccclxxix)—CROTALA- RIA (Linn.)—cont. C. lanata (Bod.)	Unifoliate-long-thinly- matted-backed-mem- branous Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Rattle- wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H, CBT (Anns); MRA (Pais) : (hls. c).
718	C. semperflorens (Vent.)	Unifoliate-medium- shortly-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H, NLGS; S. 3149.
719	C. Heyneana (Grch.)	Unifoliate-medium-sub- glabrous-membranous Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H, WGTS; esp. MYS; CAN: TRV.
720	C. leptostachya (Bth.)	Unifoliate-medium-thinly- silky-membranous Lance- acuminate leaved Rattle- wort.	...	...	..	...	...	h, SH.; H, WGTS.

721	<i>C. tetragona</i> * (Roeb.).	Unifoliolate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous lance-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Sikkim Terai); cult: (Ku); <i>S.</i> 3169.
722	<i>C. juncea</i> * (Linn.).	Unifoliolate-small-thinly-silky-linear-oblong-sub obtuse leaved Furrowed branched Rattlewort; Bengal Hemp; Bombay Hemp; Brown Hemp; Concany Hemp; Earache Plant; False Hemp; Gunny; Indian Hemp; Jabulpore Hemp; Madras Hemp; Salsette Hemp; Sunn hemp; Sanal Hemp; Travancore Flax; Taag Hemp.	Coñi; Sono; D'hanahāri (S) Karnasūla (S); Sana (S); Sattinaka (S).	Janumu; Gilaka; Giligōu; Giligintā.	Çanal; Kuttiram; Kuttu; Maṅḡl; Nanan-dam; Uttirā-banni; Umāḡol; Vakkunnār.	Çanaka; Nunam; Kāḡḡḡan-tatakattā; Puḡivanni; Şanam; Vaku.	Henna; Şapabu.	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Malaya); cult; Epls: E.H.S. 3151, 3165, 3202, 3219, 3226, 3232.
723	<i>C. obtecta</i> (Grat.).	Unifoliolate-medium-silky-leathery Oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTs: esp: NLGS (shos. de); CHN; <i>S.</i> 3229.
724	<i>C. madurensis</i> (Wt.).	Unifoliolate-medium-brown-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CNTC: esp. MRA; <i>S.</i> 3155.
725	<i>C. subperfoliata</i> (Wt.).	Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CNTC: TCH; MRA: (hls. b).
726	<i>C. fulva</i> (Roeb.) ...	Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MPLT: WGTs: esp: NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3170, 3206.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. =Sanskrit. K=Koya.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Kboud.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
727	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (celixix)—CRODALARIA ( <i>Linn.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> C. pulcherrima ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-medium-brown-silky Obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	Kilugiluppai.	...	...	h. SH.; H. KNL (Nlms); MPLT: WGTs: esp: NLGS: cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 3205. h. SH.; H. CNTC: TJR.
728	C. lunata ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	Unifoliolate - small-brown-silky Oblance-acute leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	Aluvaṇi ...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (P) CNTC; S. 3154, 3199, 3230.
729	C. ramossissima ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Unifoliolate - very - small-crowded-densely-brown-silky-leathery Oblance-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (P) CNTC; S. 3154, 3199, 3230.
730	C. paniculata § ( <i>Willd.</i> ).	Unifoliolate - very - small-loosely-silky oblance-obtuse-sticky leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	Kalittip-pundu; Mīnaṅgu; Mingoli.	...	...	h. SH.; H. MPLT: DCN: CNTC; S. 3157, 8017.
731	C. Notonii ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Trifoliolate - very - small-thinly - silky - backed obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 3211, 3231.

732	<i>C. rigida</i> (Hayne).	Trifoliolate - very - small - subglabrous Obovate leaved Subspinescent Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> COCT: GTT: (Lit: arm): CNTC.
733	<i>C. levigata</i> (Lamk.)	Trifoliolate - very - small - subglabrous Obovate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	Dodḍabāgu-kaḍḍi.	<i>h.</i> su.; <i>H.</i> WTCT: plus; S. 3222.
734	<i>C. inoana</i> * (Linn.)	Trifoliolate-small - loosely-downy-membranous Obovate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> (Malaya): cult: (Lu); S. 3146, 3171, 3215.
735	<i>C. clavata</i> (Wt. & Arn.)	Trifoliolate - small - sub - glabrous - fleshy - thick Obovate - obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	J'hum-mudgā.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> su.; <i>H.</i> GJM: CNTC: TCH: MRA; S. 3160.
736	<i>C. striata</i> (D.C.)	Trifoliolate-medium - sub - glabrous - membranous Obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT: WCTS; S. 3153, 3173, 3177, 3180, 3194, 3201, 3214.
737	<i>C. laburnifolia</i> (Linn.)	Trifoliolate-small-glabrous-membranous Obovate-oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort; Laburnum - leaved Rattlewort; Large Rattlewort.	J'hum-mugā; Ojodo.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DCN: WTCT; S. 2635, 3198, 3200.
738	<i>C. Grahamiana</i> (Wt. & Arn.)	Quinquefoliate - [ 5-7 ] - small-silky-backed Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> su.; <i>H.</i> NCCS: WFTS: MBR: MRA (Puis); S. 3162.
739	<i>C. digitata</i> (Hk.)...	Quinquefoliate - [ 3-5 ] - small - softly - velvety Obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> su.; <i>H.</i> CNTC: MRA.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
 § After this was in the press, *C. Willdenoviana* (D.C.), sh., was found in VZM (hls. cd).

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sauskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saura.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Telu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
740	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ ...cont. (colxxx)—ULEX* (Linn.). U. europæus* (Linn.).	Furze, Gorse; Whin.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn.: leafless, but with spinous phyllo- des); H. (Europe): cult: and hwd: NLGS; MRA (Pnis) (Hls. c): (Gbl: Cag: Ooty): S. 11252, 11254, 11255, 11256, 11257.
741	(colxxx)—CYTISUS* (Linn.). C. canariensis* (Steud.).	Broom. Canary Islands Yellow Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	h.sh.; H. (Canary Isles): cult: NLGS (Ooty). h. SH.; H. (Europe): cult: Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pnis) (Hls. e) (Gbl: Cag: Ooty): S. 3517, 5131, 5132.
742	C. scoparius* (Linn.).	Common Broom; Plantagenista.	...	...	...	...	...	

743	C. alatus * ( <i>Link.</i> ), (ccclxxxii)—LABRUM * ( <i>Link.</i> ).	White Spanish Broom ; Portugal Broom.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. ; <i>H.</i> (Spain, Portugal) ; cult : NLGS (Ooty).
744	L. anagyroides * ( <i>Medic.</i> ).	Common Laburnum ; Golden Rain ; Golden Chain.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. ; <i>H.</i> (Europe) ; cult : NLGS (Ooty) ; S. 3507, 3511, 3512, 3513, 6516, 6517, 6518.
745	M. arborea * ( <i>Link.</i> ).	Medick ; Lucerne.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. ; <i>H.</i> (Europe) ; cult : MR <sup>S</sup> (MAHS.) ; S. 7238, 7240.
746	I. aspalathoides ( <i>Vahl.</i> ).	Indigo ; Indigo of the Portuguese ; Indikon-melan of the Periplus ; Indikon-baphikon of the Greeks.	Nilajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
747	I. trifoliata ( <i>Link.</i> ).	Wiry Indigo ; Aspalathus-like Indigo ; Small flowered Aspalathus ; Shiva's Neem.	Sivanimba (S)	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. ; <i>H.</i> COCT : CNTC (Aren. Plns) ; S. 950, 6001, 6778
748	L. vestita ( <i>Baker.</i> ).	Trefoil Indigo ; Gland-dotted Wedge-leaved Indigo.	Baragadam ; Manipudi (K).	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sb. ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : COCT : DEN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT ; S. 5933, 6006, 6010, 6028, 6030, 6032, 6034.
		Downy Trefoil Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. ; <i>H.</i> MRA (Pnis).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Tehgu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman. Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badagsa.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
749	XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ—cont. (cclxxxiv)—INDIGO-FERRA—(Linn.)—cont.	Three leaved Indigo ; Oval leaved Indigo.	...	Nakkaūaru.	Çaubançam ; Kandaram; Kattūya- viuri Punal- murungāi.	...	Torementi.	h. sh. ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : S. 5995, 5998, 5999, 6007, 6009, 6021, 6026, 6040, 6044, 6046, 6054.
750	I. subulata (Vahl).	Long podded Five leaved Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : S. 6014 6029, 6041, 6045.
751	I. marginulata (Grav.).	Short podded Five leaved Indigo;	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. MPLT : CNTC.

752	<i>I. pauciflora</i> ( <i>Detile</i> ).	Curved Podded leaved Indigo.	...	Koṅṅavein- pali (S).	Kāṭṭukka- cārmuttī.	...	...	h. SH.; <i>H. NCCS</i> : COCT; DKN : CNTC; S. 5997, 6022.
753	<i>I. argentea</i> ( <i>Less.</i> ) ( <i>œerulea</i> ).	Silvery leaved Arabian Indigo; Egyp- tian Indigo.	Kālakhtakū (S).	Kārunṇi; Kondanṇi; Nili; Ped- danṇi.	Iruppumuṇi; Kattavuri; Aramuṇi.	...	Kārunṇi ...	h. SH.; <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN : MPLT; S. 6004, 6005, 6039.
754	<i>I. tinctoria</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Common Indigo; Ceylon Indigo; Dyer's Indigo; Dog-bite Shrub; Indian Indigo.	Nili; Nilo; Noli; Khitakā (S); Kālā (S); Nīlā (S); Nūlini (S); Rañ- jani (S); Rañ- Srip'bahī (S); Vanik- band'hu (S); Vaj- ranṇi (S).	Aviri; Nili; Syāma.	Aoidāi; Attipura- cādanī; Avuri; Cāmuṇḍi; Iraçaṇi; Karundōḷi; Madubaru- nigāi; Nili; Nīlakkali; Tōḷi.	Amari; Dronika; Gyymina; Mad'hu- parṇika; Nīlam; Nili; Rañjani.	Ajara; Ajura; Heṅṅunīli; Oḷḷentli; Nīli (C & T).	h. SH.; <i>H</i> (? China, doubtful); cult; Rwd : Epls.
755†	<i>I. Wightii</i> ( <i>Grabh.</i> ).	Small leaflet Wight's Indigo.	Girili ...	Nakkanārā- yana; Tellaṇṇi- pali.	...	...	...	h. SH.; <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN : MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; S. 6016, 6023, 6036.
756	<i>I. galeoides</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Goat's Rue Indigo; Long- leafletted Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	h.; SH. <i>H. TRV</i> ; S 6013, 6056.
757	<i>I. atropurpurea</i> * ( <i>Ham.</i> ).	Deep purple Indigo of the Himalayas.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; <i>H.</i> (Hima- layas, Nepal); cult.; (bed: Kid); S. 6020.
758	<i>I. pulchella</i> ( <i>Roerb.</i> ).	Hill Forest Indigo ...	Girili; Vreda (K).	Siralli (S & B); Vuyve (S).	Nariñci ...	Manali ...	Gogge ...	h. SH.; <i>H. NCCS</i> (hls. bc); DKN : KNL(Nims); BEL (Rmdg); MPLT; WGTS (hls. cd); S. 5994, 6018, 6019, 6025, 6038, 6051, 6053.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ After this was in the press, *I. Gerardiana* (*Wall.*) was found in VZM (Jypr : hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
759	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆÆ —cont. (ccclxxxiv)—INDIGO- FERRA (Linn.) —cont.	Mysore panicled Indigo. Scurfy Pea ...	... Vākṛōtjāti.	... Bāpanga; B'hāvanji; Kālagūja; Kāru- b'hōgi.	... Kārbōgu; Kārpōgu; Kārbugavu; Kārpōvā.	... Kārkkol; Kārpōkil.	... Barūga ...	h. SH.; H. MPLT : CNTC ; S. 6035. ...
760	P. pinnata * (Linn.).	Pinnate leaved Bright- blue Scurfy Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Cape-of- Good - Hope) : cult: Rwd : NLGS (Gbl) ; S. 9183, 9184, 9185, 9187, 9724, 9725. ...
761	(ccclxxxvi)—OLIAN- THUS * (Bks. & Sol.). C. puniceus * (Bks. & Sol.).	Glory Vine ; Glory Pea... Parrot's Beak ; Parrot's Bill of New Zealand.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn) ; H. (New Zealand) : cult (Cag: Rid) ; S. 403*

762	(cc1xxxvii)—SUTHERLANDIA * (R. Br.). S. frutescens (R. Br.) Bladder Senna of the Cape.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. su.; H. (South Africa); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 10681, 10682, 10683, 10684. S. (mclviii.)
763	(cc1xxxviii)—WISTARIA* (Nutt.). W. chinensis* (D.C.). Chinese Kidney Bean; Fuji of Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (China, Japan); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ooty); S. 5207, 7444, 11746, 11747, 11748, 11749. S. (mclviii.)
764	(cc1xxxix)—MILLETIA (Wt. & Arn.). M. rubiginosa (Wt. & Arn.). Indian Grape-flower Vine; Feather-leaved Bean Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. TVY (Kthm).
765	M. splendens (Wt. & Arn.). Multifoliolate-[7-9]-long-leathery-velvety-backed obovate- cuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTs; esp: NLGS: CBT (Anns).
766	M. racemosa (Bth.). Multifoliolate-[13-15]-small-submembranous - glabrate obovate-acute leaved Grape-flower Vine.	...	...	...	Galaga; Nagaru-tige; Pullagaya.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; DKN: KNL (Nms): BEL (Rmdg): MPIT; S. 7445, 9087, 9559, 10902, 11750, 11751.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Re di, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGUMINOSAE—cont. A.—PAPILIONACEAE—cont. (cdlxxxix)—MILLETIA (Wt. & Arn.)—cont.	Multifoliate. [7-9]—long-membranous - thinly - silky obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Grape-flower Vine.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Re di, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
767 <i>M. auriculata</i> (Raker).	Shrubby Grape-flower Vine; Feather-leaved Bean Shrub.	Kissi; Māḡ-ḡoniāri-bāro; Re-khāhālo.	Kōḡḡatāḡḡe-dāḡḡe; Sīḡḡuḡḡa-bōḡḡu (S); Nēḡḡibōḡḡa (K).	...	Vallimurittāḡi.	...	h, CL.; H. NCCS; MBR; S. 528, 8128, 9013, 9657.
(exce)—MUNDULFA (D.C.).	Shrubby Grape-flower Vine; Feather-leaved Bean Shrub.	Suptiḡḡyḡ-shajāḡi (S).	Kōḡḡḡavēḡḡ-pālī; Pālā-caram; Pālāḡḡara-paḡḡi; Vēḡḡribilluḡḡu.	Kadḡḡppōḡḡa; Pīḡḡāḡḡa-vaḡḡam; Vēḡḡāḡḡ-pōḡḡaḡu.	Kāḡḡḡḡḡuḡḡa.	Beḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; Kāḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; Kāḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; vari.	h, SH.; H. NCCS (rare); COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS (hls. a) (dts); S. 3516, 9560, 9561, 10883, 10899, 10902, 10905.
768 <i>M. suberosa</i> (Bth.).	Multifoliate. [13-21]—small-leathery - silky - hooked lance-acuminate leaved Grape-flower shrub; Corky barked Wild Indigo; Lilac Silky Laburnum; Velvetty leaved Bastard Satin Wood.	...	Kōḡḡḡavēḡḡ-pālī; Pālā-caram; Pālāḡḡara-paḡḡi; Vēḡḡribilluḡḡu.	Kadḡḡppōḡḡa; Pīḡḡāḡḡa-vaḡḡam; Vēḡḡāḡḡ-pōḡḡaḡu.	Kāḡḡḡḡḡuḡḡa.	Beḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; Kāḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; Kāḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; vari.	h, SH.; H. NCCS (rare); COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS (hls. a) (dts); S. 3516, 9560, 9561, 10883, 10899, 10902, 10905.

769	(cccci)— <i>TEPIPOSIJA</i> ( <i>Pers.</i> ). <i>M. grandiflora</i> ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	North American Hoary Pea; Wild Indigo. Wild Indigo of the Cape.	Sarapunk'hā- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (South Africa); H. cult; (Cag: Ru) : S. 5028, 5037. h. sh.; H. NCCS (hls. b); BEL (Rmdg): MBE. NLGS: WGTs (hls. ed); S. 5029, 10880, 10882, 10893; (b) 10897; (c) 10872; (d) 10886. h. sh.; H. TCH; MRA; S. 10871.
770	<i>M. tinctoria</i> ( <i>Pers.</i> )- (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>pulcherri-</i> <i>ma</i> . (c) <i>coccinea</i> . (d) <i>intermedia</i> .	Velvety Wild Indigo ...	(b) B'hui- d'helisonḍḍi.	...	(d) Kavū- cāi.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN: GNTC (Betr); β. 5040. h. sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10895. h. sh.; H. Epls (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5033, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909.	
771	<i>M. fusca</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp;</i> <i>Arn.</i> ).	Dingy Wild Indigo; Split- ting-podded Corky-bark- ed Wild Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN: GNTC (Betr); β. 5040. h. sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10895.	
772	<i>T. spinosa</i> ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	Spinous Wild Indigo.	...	Muhvein- pali.	Cekkaavuri; Kaṇṇurāi.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN: GNTC (Betr); β. 5040. h. sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10895.	
773	<i>T. senticosu</i> ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	Five leaved Wild Indigo.	...	...	Mukkāy- veḷāi.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. COCT; DKN: GNTC (Betr); β. 5040. h. sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 5034, 5038, 10895.	
774	<i>T. purpurea</i> ( <i>Pers.</i> )--- (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>maxima</i> . (c) <i>pumila</i> .	Wild Indigo; Purple Galega; Purple Wild Indigo; Fish Poison; Zanzibar Indigo ...	Kolor'hiyā- pok'hā; Mohisiā- kolor'hiyā; Pok'hā; Soropot'hā; Punk'hā (S). Sara- punk'hā (S).	Bouta- veimpali; Veimpali; Tellavein- pali.	Kāṭfukko- ḷuṇci; Kollukkāy- veḷāi; Koḷuṇci.	Koḷiṇṇiḷ ...	Emipali; Kogge; Koggli; P'hankke.	...	h. sh.; H. COCT; (aren); S. 5025, 5032, 5036, 5039, 5041, 6015, 10878, 10-85, 10887, 10889, 10890, 10898, 10904, 60906, 10908, 10911; (b) 5027, 5033, 10891, 10892; (c) 5035, 10874, 10894, 10898, 10909.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = 'aora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
775	XLIII.—LEGUMI- NOS. <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONEÆ — <i>cont.</i> (coxci)—TEPHROSIA ( <i>Pers.</i> )— <i>cont.</i>	Brown haired Indigo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> Epils; S. 5030, 10869, 10873.
776	T. <i>Hookeriana</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Shaggy Wild Indigo	Śwetokōlo- t'hiyā	Nūgnven- pali.	Pūñāikkāy- vēttāi.	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> Epils; S. 5028, 5024, 5042, 10870; (b) 5026, 5031, 10875, 10884.
777	(coxci)—AMORPHA* ( <i>Linn.</i> ), fruticosa* ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Bastard Indigo	...	...	Kallavuri.	...	...	h. SH.; <i>H.</i> ( <i>Caro- lina</i> ): ( <i>MoL.</i> ) ...
778	(coxci)—SEBANIA ( <i>Pers.</i> ), S. <i>punicea</i> * ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Seban; Sensitive Pea; Pea Tree. Scarlet flowered Pea Tree of Texas.	Jayantijāi (β). Roṅgā- p'huo.	Erṅṅise	Çovvagatti.	...	...	h. SH.; <i>H.</i> ( <i>Texas</i> , <i>Riogrande</i> ): cult ( <i>Rid.</i> ): MRS: VZM: GTR: S. 3611.

779) <i>S. aegyptiaca</i> * ( <i>Pers.</i> ) †	Multifoliolate-[31-41]-very-small linear-oblong-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea; Common Sesban; Bastard Sensitive Plant; Danohy.	Joyentri; Jayanti (S); Nādeyi (S); Kāja (S); Vāijayanti (S).	Jalagu; Liū-gaomima; Nalla-somiṭa; Sominṭa.	Acaṣapanṇi; Cagudāi; Čembāi; Čirragatti; Karuṇceubi.	Čempa; Kikāṇṇu; Nellittāli.	Arasinājū-angi; Jayanti; Jūangi; Karijū-angi.	<i>h. S.H.</i> ; <i>H. (Central Africa)</i> ; cult: Rwd; Epls (near villages); S, 331, 338, 3050.
780 <i>S. aculeata</i> ( <i>Pers.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>paludosa</i> .	Prickly Sesban; Red Soled; (a) Multifoliolate [81]-very-small-prickly linear obtuse bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive Pea; (b) Multifoliolate-[21-61]-very-small linear-obtuse-bristle tipped leaved Sensitive Pea.	Tontūā; Jayanti; (S) (b) Solo.	Epraṣṭajuga.	Mudčembāi; Nirčembāi.	Kiṭāṇṇu ...	Mullūjū-angi.	<i>h. su.</i> ; <i>H. Epls (Fswp)</i> ; S, 325, 326, 337, 3047, 3048, 10140, 10141, 10144; (b) 333, 339.
781 <i>S. grandiflora</i> ( <i>Pers.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>coccinea</i> .	West Indian Sesban; West Indian Pea Tree; Tree Bean; Agastya's Plant.	Ogosti; Buko; Agasti (S); St'hūla-puṣṭpa (S); Vaka (S); Vraṇāri (S).	Agise; Avise; Bakapušpan; Sukanā-samu; (a) Tēllaya-vise (b) Epraṣise.	Acaṣam; Agatti; Karivam; Muni; Pēragatti; (b) Čevva-gatti.	Akatti ...	Agase (C. ♂. T); Baka-puṣṭpa; (b) Keimpa-gase.	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (North Australia, Indian Archipelago)</i> ; cult: Rwd (rare); Epls (Cag; Br; Ru; Jaf; Bed; Gbl); (b) (Cag; Br); S, 829, 367, 3049; (b) 327.
(CCXCIV)—TAVERNIERA ( <i>D.C.</i> )	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
782 <i>T. nummularia</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	East Indian Money wort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. S.H.</i> ; <i>H. DKN:</i> BEL (Bctn); S, 5604, 8016, 10819, 10820, 10821, 10823.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjūm.

‡ Dr. Cooke says that according to Sir D. Prain, there are three varieties: (a) (*typica*) with yellow flowers which is indigenous to India (b) (*picta*) mottled flowers, and (c) (*bicolor*) with maroon or purple on the outside but not mottled.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII. - LEGUMINOSÆ - cont. A. - PAPILIONEÆ - cont.							
	(○○○○) - ALHAGI (Desf.).	.....	Durālab'hā-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
783	A. camelorum (Fisch.).	Arabian Manna; Hebrew Manna; Haj; Camel Thorn.	Girikarūkā- (S); Kaç'h- urā (S); Yavāsu(S).	Girikarūka; Telligini- ya.	...	Kappattun- pa.	...	h. sh.; H. COCT (rare); DKN (Rare); ? WTGT; S. 447, 448, 5596, 7194.
783	(○○○○) (bis.) - HEDYSARUM * (Linn.). H. coronarium * (Linn.).	French Honey suckle ... Common French Honey- suckle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. H. (South- West Europe): cult: (Cag: Ru).
784	(○○○○) - STYLOS- ANTHES (Sw.). S. mucronata (Willd.).	Pencil Flower ... Trifoliate - very - small- ciliate Ovate acuminate leaved Pencil flower.	...	Nakkaverin- pali; Sāli- kaṅpa.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS; COCT: CNTC (Lil): aren); S. 695, 5606.

785	(ocxovii) — SMITHIA (Atk). S. blanda (Walt).	Folded up Joint podded Sensitive Pea. Multifoliate-[6-10] - very small-bristly Linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS; S. 10262, 10263 (herbaceous form of the plains).
786	(ocxoviii) — ESCHY- NOMENE (Linn.). Æ. indica (Linn.).	Joint podded Sensitive Pea. Multifoliate-[41-61] - very-small linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea.	...	...	Bendu; Jilugakāda; Tigējiluga.	Kōvīram; Takkāi.	Nellitālī ...	Bendukasa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. Epils (Wet pasture grounds); S. 324, 328, 332, 334, 335, 340, 5613, 10260.
787	Æ. aspera (Linn.).	Multifoliate-[61-101] - very-small linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive Pea; River cork; Rough Stemmed Bastard Sensitive Plant; Solah Pith Plant; Sponge Wood; Singapore Hat Plant.	...	...	Bendu; Jilugu; Jilugabēnda; Nrujiluga; Sitavīriya.	Āṛumētti; Ayīriyam; Caḍāi; Caḍāiçoi; Kidāi; Kidāiçoi; Kokkeṛi; Māmudi; Nāraṇā; Neṭṭi; Perunçidai; Tak-kāi.	Āṛumētti- ṣam; Nel- litālī.	Aligina; Jimangi; Taṇakali.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. Epils (Fswp); S. 338, 5609.
788	(ocxcix) — ORMOCAR- PUM (Beaur.). O. sennoides (D.C.).	..... Senna leaved Honey-suckle; Moringa.	...	...	Adavimuna-ga; Gun- naṅçai. Nallakāsa- ṇa.	Kāṭṭumuri- gāi.	Kāṭṭumuri- ṇa; Puna- murinṇa.	Kāḍunugga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (gregari- ous subegn); H. NCCS; GOCT; KSN (com); DKN; MPLT; ONTO; WTC (rare) (dtts); S. 5624, 8071.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
789	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (ccc)—PYCNOSPORA (R. Br.). P. hedyсарoides (R. Br.).	Pea podded Tick Trefoil. Trifoliolate - very - small - downy-backed obovate-obtuse leaved Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...
790	(ccc)—PSEUDARTHRIA (Wz. ♂ Arn.). P. viscida (Wz. ♂ Arn.).	Burr podded Tick Trefoil. Trifoliolate - small - downy roundish - obtuse - or - acute leaved Tick Trefoil.	...	Mayyākuponna; Nāyakuponna.	...	...	...	h. sh. (procumbent); H. NCOS: MPLT: WGTs; S. 3190, 6011, 9278. ...
791	(ccc)—URARIA (Desv.). U. piotea (Desv.) ...	Folded-up podded Tick Trefoil; Tailed Tick Trefoil. Painted leaved Tailed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS: KNL (Nims): MPLT: WGTs; S. 3720, 3747, 5211, 9508. ...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. Epls: Ehle, abc (Evs: fswp); S. 4038, 5616, 11,282.

792	<i>U. orinata</i> ( <i>Desv.</i> ).	Bristly Tailed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> WGTS; <i>S.</i> 4035, 5601, 11274, 11,284, <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : COCT; <i>S.</i> 4037, 5610, 6779, 11278, 11,285.
793	<i>U. lagopoides</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> )	Here-foot Tailed Tick Trefoil; Sweet smelling Hare-foot.	Goruk'hiā; Pryñi- porñi; Atigruha( <i>S</i> ) Nāgabalā ( <i>S</i> ); Prys- niparñi ( <i>S</i> ). ...	Ang'hrī- parnika; Jībilike; Nakka- tokaponna. ...	Órila	...	...
794	<i>U. hamosa</i> ( <i>Wal.</i> ).	Burry Tailed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3705, 3714, 4036, 5607, 11275, 11280, 11281. ...
795	( <i>occiii</i> )— <i>OUGEINIA</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> )	...	Nemijāti ( <i>S</i> ).	...	...	...	...
795	<i>O. dalbergioides</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> )	Ojojin Black Wood; Panjaub Kino; Charriot Tree.	Bānd'hono; Atimuktā ( <i>S</i> ); citra- kryt ( <i>S</i> ); Nemi ( <i>S</i> ); Rat'hadru ( <i>S</i> ); Syan- danā ( <i>S</i> ); T'hinišā ( <i>S</i> ); Vañ- jula ( <i>S</i> ); Jaru ( <i>K</i> ). Sāhkājāti ( <i>S</i> ).	Ađavoiċ- kuđu( <i>Trk.</i> ); Atimuk- tamu; Badanēgi; Dargu; Mañdamotuku; Nemmi; Tellamotuku; Timiša- vryksha; Vanjulamu ( <i>T. &amp; S</i> ); Ćikkuču ( <i>K. &amp;</i> <i>R.</i> ); Eru ( <i>L</i> ).	Malavēma; Nēml.	Beñahonne; Hñli; Karimut- tala; Malehon- ne; Nāyihon- ne.	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> : GJM (com); DKN:KNL(Nlms: com); MPLT: WGTS; <i>S.</i> 3556.
796	( <i>occiv</i> )— <i>Desmod-</i> <i>ium</i> . ( <i>Desv.</i> )	Tick Trefoil; Telegraph Plant; West Indian Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...
796	<i>D. umbellatum</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) typical, ( <i>b</i> ) hirsuta.	Round branched umbelled Tick Trefoil; Rounded Trifoliolate Tick Trefoil.	...	Ćittēñ- kura.	Nāmarallu;	Jēnukāđi- ċaru; Kome; Murival.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. ECT</i> : WTCT aren); ( <i>b</i> ) cult: MRS (Gbl); <i>S.</i> 3678, 5597, 5629.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Aramalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms as arranged in the Botanical Index.
797	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSAE—cont. A.—PAPILIONACEAE—(cont). (occiv)—DESMODIUM—(Desv.)—cont.	D. cephalotes (Wall.). Triangular Umbelled Tick Trefoil; Acute oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Cittēṭa ...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. GJM (†)misc: ugh: outside Sal); VZM (hls. bc); WFPTS: esp: CBT (Anms: ugh: Teak); S. 3677, 8598, 3704, 3721, 3737, 5599, 5630.
799	D. pulchellum (Bth.).	Round bracted Tick Trefoil; Obtuse oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	Joṭāsālo-pornṃ; Kyshno-pornṃ; Kodākotiri-cund'ḍo. ...	Karran-tiṅta; Kondar-tiṅta; Sarivi. Nallakavani.	...	Kāthum-tira.	Jēṅkaḍḍi; Kāḍuhura-lite; Kāḍum-duru; Tigure. ...	h. sh.; H. NCCS: DKN: KNL (N/ms); MPLT: WGTs; S. 3758 (bss.); 8639, 11916.
800†	D. biarticulatum (Bth.).	Small oblancoolate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil; Two-seeded Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. COCT: ONTC (Litl: aren); S. 3758.

801	<i>D. triquetrum</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Triangular branched Unifoliate Tick Trefoil; Ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Dammidi ( <i>S.</i> )	...	Çartukâi; Kâttaraî.	Doğdoğte ...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; DKN; KNL ( <i>Nlms</i> ); MPLT; WFTS; <i>S.</i> 3695, 3697, 3727, 5595, 5627, 9242. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; KNL (Nlms); MPLT; WFTS; <i>S.</i> 5594, 5614. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; KNL (Nlms); MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; <i>S.</i> 3706, 3719, 3733, 3741, 5602, 5620, 5622, 5628. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WFTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3694, 3701, 3731, 3736, 3740, 3743. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; DKN; MPLT; WFTS; <i>S.</i> 3717, 5600, 5603.
802	<i>D. ormocharpoides</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Quadrangular Stemmed Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; DKN; KNL (Nlms); CNTC; <i>S.</i> 587, 3703, 3715, 3746, 5611.
803	<i>D. laxiflorum</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Ovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	Anfint la ...	Anferintân.	...	Oğte ...	
804	<i>D. Scalpe</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> )...	Rhomboid Trifoliate Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	
805	<i>D. gangeiticum</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Acute oblong Unifoliate Tick Trefoil.	Şâloporunî; Şâlaparvî ( <i>S.</i> ).	Çitanaram; Kojâkn. Nallanêla- pariki; Peddan- triñta.	Pullađi ...	Pullađi ...	...	
806	<i>D. latifolium</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Scabrous Ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil.	Renodêlo ...	Ađviyañ- tinta; Gûba; Magalinga; Tellanêla- pariki.	Cimandâri; Cimbadâi Cimbattâi; Çirubillađi; Civamađn; Kubayam; Kuccattin- bâđi; Añgucabâđi.	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjâm.

‡ After this was in the press, *D. labunifolium* (*D. C.*) was found in VZM (*Jypr*: *hls. cd.*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—	LEGUMI- NOSÆ—cont.							
A—	PAPILIONÆÆ— cont.							
(ccciv)	— DESMODIUM (Des.)—cont.							
807	<i>D. rufescens</i> (D.C.).	Silvery obovate Trifoliolate Tick Trefoil.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H</i> . NLGS (hls.e.); S. 3708.
808	<i>D. polycarpum</i> (D.C.).	Obovate Trifoliolate Tick Trefoil.	...	Çepputaṭṭa.	...	Nāgatakari.	Nāgatakari.	<i>h</i> , <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H</i> . NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nims): MPLT: WFTS; S. 3696, 3700, 3711, 3712, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3789, 5608, 5615, 5617, 5619, 5621, 5625.
809	<i>D. gyrans</i> (D.C.).	Vibrating auricled Tick Trefoil; Telegraph Plant; Moving Plant.	Çolopetro ...	...	Toluganni.	Nāgatakari.	Nāgatakari.	<i>h</i> , <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H</i> . NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; S. 2758, 5605, 9165.

<p>301</p>	<p>(COCC) — ABRUS (Linn.) A. precatorius (a) typica. (b) albiflora.</p>	<p>... .. Red Bead Vine; Country Liquorice; Crab's eyes; Coral Bead; Indian Liquorice; Jamaica Wild Liquorice; Love Pea; Paternoster Pea; Rosary Pea; Weather Plant.</p>	<p>Gunjañāti (S). Gunja (U.S.); Kāñço; Kōñbopolo; Mondā- kañço; Roti; Ryūñjo; Kākañña (S); Kāmb'hoji (S); Kryshna- valli (S); Raktika (S); Tulā- bijam (S).</p>	<p>Atimad'hu- ramu Çinasaguru- grinja; Gurija; Gurugrinja; Kukku- tamu; Raktika.</p>	<p>... .. Adiçamiyāi; Adimadu- ram; Adin- gam; Añti; Çirillā; Çivadam; Çingili; Edalagam; Eguru; Kaḍam; Kuḍam; Kñḍam; Kuñḍuram; Kunri; Kunri- mali; Kuruvin- dam; Madar- agam; (b) Vellāik- kunri; Venguzuri.</p>	<p>Atimad'hu- ram; Çekkunni; Irattima- d'huram; Kittakam; Kunni; Kunnik- kuru; Kākani; Mad'hu- kam; Mad'hu- mūlam.</p>	<p>... .. Gulaganji; Gunja; Gunji; Guraganji; Hāga; Jesh'ya- mad'hu; Mad'hu- kavalli.</p>	<p>... .. h. CL.; H. Epls; Ehle, abc; S. 57, 58.</p>
<p>811</p>	<p>A. fruticosus (Wall.).</p>	<p>Velvety Rosary Pea ...</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>h. CL.; H. MPLT; CNTC.</p>
<p>812</p>	<p>S. vestita (Wt. &amp; Arn.) — (a) typica. (b) glabrata.</p>	<p>Trifoliolate-small-glabrate Round-or-obovate - ob- tuse leaved Bracteate Soy-bean.</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>... ..</p>	<p>h. cl.; H. DKN; MPLT; WFTS; (b) NLGS; S. 5210; (b) 10155.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
813	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ —cont. (ceevii)—Mucuna (Adans). †	Cowitch ...	Kandurājāti (S); Ka- tōla (S).	Durada- gōṇḍi; Suruti.	...	...	...	...
814	M. monosperma (D.C.).	Negro Bean Cowitch; Larger Scratchwort; Elephant's Scratch- wort.	...	Enagadula- gōṇḍi; Gurra- pugaṇṇa; Peddā dulagōṇḍi.	Periyattal- aṅṅy.	...	Aṅṅipeballi.	h. CL.; H. NCOS; MPLT; WFPS (Rvrs); S. 2032, 2035, 7639, 7641, 7642.
815	M. atropurpurea (D.C.).	Buffalo Cowitch ..	...	Gēdedula- gōṇḍi; Pedda- dulagōṇḍi; Tīlākāḍa.	Talaṅṅōṇḍi...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCOS; CNTC; WCT; S. 2033.
815	M. gigantea (D.C.).	Elephant Cowitch	...	Enagadula- gōṇḍi.	Kalgāṅṅvalli.	Kākaravalli...	Turibilangi.	h. CL.; H. NCOS (?); WFPS; S. 2034, 4005.

<p>816</p>	<p>M. pruriens (D.C.)— (a) typica, (b) utilis.</p>	<p>Common Cowitch; Cowhago; Donkey's Eye; Flea Plant; Horse-eye Bean; Cat Bean; Monkey's Itch; (b) Aesam Bean; Velvet Bean.</p>	<p>Alakusi; Bāṭi'hoi-ko; Kaṣu; Morkofo-mādo; Ātmaguptā (S); Kapi-kaṣu (S); Markaṭi (S); Prā-viyysh-āyani (S); Vānarī (S).</p>	<p>Dūhagoṇḍi; Durada- goṇḍi; Pill- yadagu; Prāviyyshā- yani; Tellaḍura- dagoṇḍi; (b) Toḷa- dūla- goṇḍi.</p>	<p>Amudāri; Arugiat- tam; Āttuma- butta; Cugāim- bi; Iriḡi- yā; Kadi- gaṇḍu; Kavi; Māguttam; Punāik- kāli; Pūnāip- piḍukkan; Pūnāi- yavarāi.</p>	<p>Coriyanam; Corivalli; Nāyk- kuruṇa.</p>	<p>Kāḍavare; Markate; Nāykon- gubali (C &amp; T); Nasu- konnī; Turaḡi.</p>	<p>h. cl.; H. NCSS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTC; WFTS (b); cult; (Cag; Rid; Br; Ru; Mu); S. 2608, 4013, 7646; (b) 7647.</p>
<p>817</p>	<p>(coccini)—ERYTHRINA NA (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) albiflora, (c) picta.</p>	<p>Coral Tree ... Black-prickly-branched green - membranous- round-cuspidate leaved Coral Tree; Common Coral Tree; East Indian Coral Tree; Red Bean Tree; Bastard Teak; Mochi Wood of Madras; (b) White flowered Coral Tree; (c) Variegated leaved Coral Tree.</p>	<p>Mandāra- jāni (S). Sālotonyā; Mondāro; Pāḷod'huā; Mandāra (S); Madaja (S); Pāri- jāta (S).</p>	<p>Bādita; Bādita; Bāridamu; Bādita; Pāribhad- rakamu; Pāribha- vyamu; Pārijāt a mu; Mabā- meda; Muḡol- kaṭṭā; Robi- namu; Bāditi (S).</p>	<p>Caṇuṇayam; Cinḡugam; Kaliyāna- muruk- ku; Kavi; Muḡol- murukku; Mandā- ram; Mūl- murukku; Murukku; Pallācam; Palaḡu; Pāriḡa- dam; Vallāi; Venṭṭru.</p>	<p>Kalyāna- murikku; Kar- murikku; Mandā- ram; Mūl- murikku; Murikku; Nimba- tāru; Pārijāta; Pārvāla; Pārvāna; Salaki; Vāriḡa; Pongare (T); Karakali (L); Keṇṇipuvāri- japa; (b) Bīlvāriḡa.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. WTCT (Lit); cult; NCSS; COCT; DPN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (Bed; Gbl; Bdn Ru); (b)(c) VZM; MYS (Cag; Ru); S. 4384, 4386, 4404; (c) 4400.</p>	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
‡ After this was in the press M-imbriata (D.C.) was found in VZM (Jypr: hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
818	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONACEÆ—cont. (occevilii)—Eurythrina (Linn.)—cont. E. stricta (Roxb.).	White-prickly - branched green - membranous - round-cuspidate leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of the Western Ghats.	Ṣaḷotonyā ...	Mullu-mōduga.	Kinongam; Mandāram; Mullu-murukku; Murukku.	Murikku ...	Hem-muruku; Muruku; Kicçige.	h. T.; H. MPLT: CNTO: WFTS: cult.: NCOS: COCT: DKN: S. 7422.
819	E. suberosa (Roxb.).— (a) typica. (b) sublobata.	Yellow-prickly branched Grey-downy-backed oblate-acute leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of the Eastern Ghats; White Coral Tree; (b) Yellow - prickly - branched Grey-downy-backed Sinate leaved Coral Tree.	Bonpālo-d'hna; Ṣaḷotonyā; Mush-komb'lu.	Mulla-mōduga; Munimōduga; Rohi; Rohita-kamu; (b) Bāri-jama; Bārjapu.	Mullu-murukku; Mun-murukku; Murukku; Vellākk-kalyānamurukku.	...	Kādūpāri-vāla; Mulluhāil-vāra; Mulluhon-gara.	h. T.; H. (a, b) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: NAC: SLM: S. 4378, 4398, 7426; (b) 4396, 4408, 7427.
820	E. lithosperma* (Blume).	Coral Tree of the Indian-Archipelago; Dadap; Unarmed Green-membranous - round - acute leaved Coral Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Malay Archipelago, Burma): cult.: WFTS (coffee shade) (Bdn); S. 4403.

821	<i>E. tomentosa</i> * (R. Br.).	Prickly-branched Grey-woolly-roundish-obtusely-leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Nubia and Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Africa, Nubia, Abyssinia, Mozambique): cult: NIGS: MRA: TVY: CBT (FAR. 48): MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 2391, 2392, 4394, 4399, 4402.
822	<i>E. orista-galli</i> * (Linn.).— (a) typica. (b) Bidwilli.	Prickly-branched Glaucescent-ovate-obtusely-leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Brazil; (b) Bidwill's Hybrid Coral Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Brazil): cult (Cag: Br: Ru: Po); S. 4383, 4387, 4393, 4405, 7423, 7424, 7425.
823	<i>E. Humeana</i> * (Spreng.).	Prickly-branched Quinquefoliate Rhomboid-hastate leaved Coral Tree; Coral Tree of Mozambique.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (E. Africa): cult: MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 4382, 4389, 4391, 4401.
824	<i>E. Caffra</i> * (Thunb.).	Coral Tree of Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Japan): cult: MPLT (Cag: Cat); S. 4090.
825	<i>E. glauca</i> * (Willd.).	Unarmed Glaucous-ovate leaved Coral Tree; Copper flowered Coral Tree of South America.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (South America): cult: MPLT (Cat); S. 4091.
826	<i>E. Blakei</i> * (N.H.—R.Br.).	Blake's deep-crimson flowered Coral Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sili.; H. (? New Holland): cult (Br: Cag: Ru); S. 4379.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
827	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆE (cocix)—SPATHOLOBUS (Horsk.). S. Roxburghii (Bth.).	Paniced-small-flowered Battle-of-Plassey Climber. Papery-glabrate leaved Battle-of-Plassey Climber.	... K'hoṅṭo- polāṣo; Noipolāṣo; Timāno.	... Nāyivāda; Piṇṇika- tamba; Mōduga- tīge (K).	... Ānāippi- qāh; Piḷḷāṇṇa- valli; Kallavudu.	... Attainpu ...	... Mnkkata- balli.	... h. CL.; H NCCS: DKN: KNL (Nlms): MPLT: WFTS (hls. abc: com); S. 1617, 1618.
828	(cocix)—BUTEA (Rorb.). B. frondosa (Rorb.).	..... Battle-of-Plassey Tree; Bengal Kino; Bastard Kino; Bastard Teak; Tisso Flower; Dhak Tree; Pismire Tree.	Palāṣṇjāti (S). Kiṅṣukto; Poḷāṣo; Kiṅṣuka (S); Kama- lāṣana (S); Lāksha. taru (S); Palāṣa (S); Tripatrika (S).	... Kiṅṣukamu Mōduga; Palāṣamu; Tella- mōduga; Togaru- mōduga; Vātapō- d'hamu.	... Ānāippi- qāh; Piḷḷāṇṇa- valli; Kallavudu.	... Brahma- viyṅksha; Āmata; Kiṅṣukam; Mukkap- pūyam (M & K); Muriṅku; Palāṣu; Puna- muriṅku; Pūppalāṅu; Pūppalāṣi; Pūppalāṣi.	... Brahma- viyṅksha; Muttuga; Muttala; Palāṣa (O & T); Dagodar (L).	... h. T.; H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: WTCT (Epls: Ehls. ab: Bctn); S. 4397.

829	<i>B. superba</i> ( <i>Rarb.</i> ), ( <i>cocxi</i> )— <i>CANAVALIA</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Battle-of-Plassey Climber.	Noi'polāso; Polāṣonoi.	Modgaige ( <i>T</i> & <i>K</i> ); Tigemoduga; Tivva- mōduga.	...	...	Muttagina- balli.	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; DKN ( <i>Botn</i> ); <i>S.</i> 1616.
830	<i>C. ensiformis</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ),— ( <i>a</i> ) <i>virosa</i> , ( <i>b</i> ) <i>turgida</i> , ( <i>c</i> ) <i>mollis</i> , ( <i>d</i> ) <i>esculenta</i> .	Sabre-podded Horse-eye Bean; Sword Bean; Jamaica Horse Bean; Hassar Bean; Fowl's Bean; Jamaica Over- look; ( <i>a</i> ) Wild Sword Bean; Obovate-leaved Sword-Bean; ( <i>b</i> ) Fat- podded Sword Bean; ( <i>c</i> ) Downy-leaved Sword Bean; ( <i>d</i> ) Ovate-leaved Red-or-White-flowered Sword-Bean.	Kōṣap'hala- jāti ( <i>S</i> ).	Erratamma; Kōliyavarāi; Peyavarāi; Tannu- batitai; Vālayarāi; ( <i>a</i> ) Kāṭṭut- tambattai; ( <i>b</i> ) Kōdit- tambattai; ( <i>c</i> ) Kōttut- tambattai; ( <i>d</i> ) Cīvap- puttambattai; Veļjāit- tambattai.	...	...	Sambe; Tamafe balli; ( <i>a</i> ) Kāḍavare.	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> ( <i>a</i> ) <i>Epis</i> ; Ehls. ab; esp; hedges; ( <i>b</i> ) WGTS; MPLT; ( <i>c</i> ) NLGS; CNTC; TCH; MRA; ( <i>d</i> ) cult; <i>Epis</i> ; Ehls. ab; <i>S.</i> 1862, 1863, 1865, 4003, 4006; ( <i>a</i> ) 1866, 1872, 4018; ( <i>b</i> ) 1870, 1871; ( <i>c</i> ) 1866.
831	<i>C. obtusifolia</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Small-papery-obovate- obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Sword Bean; West Indian Seaside Bean.	...	Piçitamma. Kōliyavarāi.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> COCT; CNTC; WTCT (Littl; or nearly so); <i>S.</i> 1864, 1868, 1869, 4004, 4015.
832	( <i>cocxii</i> )— <i>PUEBRIA</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Tuberous French Honey- suckle.	...	Dārigum- madi; Ku- bāyatige.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCCS ( <i>Ravs</i> ); rare); WGTS; <i>S.</i> 562 f.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. J = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONIFER—cont.							
	(ccciii)—PHASO-LUS ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Corkscrew-centred flowered Bean; Kidney Bean; Moodgam; Black Gram.	...	...	...	...	...	...
833	<i>P. Grahamianus</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Graham's Bean ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. TVY (Ktim).
834	<i>P. semierectus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Shrubby Bean; Needle Chakondah.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. CNTC; S. 8446.
835	<i>P. trinervius</i> ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	Climbing Black Gram; Tufted Green gram.	...	Paçapesaru.	Çadappayaru.	...	...	h. cl.; H. GOCT: CNTC (Plns); S. 8444.
	(ccciv)—VIGNA ( <i>Savi</i> ).	Chowlee Bean; Towcok Bean of the Chinese.	...	...	...	...	...	...
836	<i>V. Wightii</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Small-paperyOvate-obtusel-eaved Chowlee Bean Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. TVY (Ktim).
837	<i>V. pilosa</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Medium-membranous Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee-Bean Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS; S. 4011, 8443.

838	(cccxxv)—CLITORIA ( <i>Link.</i> ).	Butterfly Pea ... ..	Sank'hapush- pajati (S).	...	...	...	Girikarni- balli; Sank'- hapushpa- balli; Sank' Sanka (T).	h. cl.; H. Epls : Ehls. abo : esp. hedges : cult (Cag : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu) ; (b) (Cag : Br) ; S. (b) 2698.
	C. Ternatea ( <i>Link.</i> ).— (a) typical, (b) pilosula, (c) albiflora.	Mussell-shell Creoper ; Blue Couch flower ; Mouse Ear ; Bull's toot ; Cow's Ear ; Cow's Eye ; Crow Creoper ; Life Root ; Vishnoocranu- ty ; (b) White and blue flowered Mus- sell-shell Creoper ; (c) White flowered Mussell-shell Creoper.	Oporujitā ; Opāsi ; Aparujitā (S) ; As phō- tā (S) ; Gavāksha (S) ; Givi- karū (S) ; Gōkarni (S) ; K'hā- dirakā (S) ; Nīlagiri- karni (S) ; Rōmavalli (S) ; Vy- shapādi (S).	Diṭṭena ; (a) Nalladin- tonatige ; Nallavusi- tige ; (c) Telladin- tona. Kākanam ; Kākkattāṇi ; Karudak- kovāi ; Karudattōn- dāi ; Karu- vilāi ; Kavalāi ; Kiruttini Virānu ; (a) Kannkkodi ; Karkkuraṭ- tāi ; Karuṅgakkana- m ; Minni ; Nīlakkāka- ram ; (c) Karicanni ; Kāurigeṇi ; Kōmaoṇi ; Kevari ; Kiriganni ; Taruganni ; Vel- lāikkākkattāṇi ; Velṭāikkākanam ; Vengāka- kanam.	...	...	...	h. cl. ; H. MPLT : WGTS.
839	C. biflora ( <i>Dalz.</i> )	Angular-stemmed Small- ler-and-twin flowered Mussell-shell Creoper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. ; H. MPLT : WGTS.
	(cccxvi)—CENTRO- SEMA ( <i>Benth.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
840	C. grandiflora ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Lilac Creoper.	Erpavishnu- krāṇṭa.	...	...	...	...	h. cl. ; H. cult : (Eh.) ; (F.A : Po).
841	C. Plumieri ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	White and Crimson Mus- sell-shell Creoper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. ; H. cult : GJM (Gmsr) (Cag : Br : Ru) ; S. 2696, 2697, 2699, 3292.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
	XLIIL.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ—cont.							
	(cccxvii)—Dolichos ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Hyacinth Bean; Madras Horse Gram.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	S=Saorath. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	H=habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
842	D. bracteatus ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Bracteole Red flowered Hyacinth Bean.	Bällo; Simo; Šimbiñāti (S).	Anumu; Anupuçik-kuðu; Çikkuðu.	Moçai	Moçca; Veļavara.	Çiravare; Avare; Tamma; Abare (T).	... h. cl.; H. WGTS.
843	D. ciliatus ( <i>Klein</i> ).	Ciliate leaved Yellow Horse Gram.	...	Kaņciçik-kuðu.	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. COOT; CNTC: WTCT (Plms); S. 4012.
844	D. falcatus ( <i>Klein</i> ).	Wild Horse Gram	...	Veppinlava; Itamunga-tige.	...	...	Kāñuhuraļi.	h. cl.; H. Epls (hedges); S. 4017.
845	A. Candollei (Wt. & Arn.).	Many-arrillate - seeded Obliquely - grooved podded Dholl. Trifoliate-velvety-leathery-small ob lance-obtuse leaved Dholl Shrub; Jungle Dholl.	Vanāñ'haki-jāti (S).	...	...	...	Kāñkadale; Kāñtutogari; Kāñtutogari (T).	h. SH.; H. NLGS (Hs. de); S. 1083, 2798, 7977, 9510.

846	<i>A. geminiflora</i> ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Trifoliolate-hispid-membranous small Round leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. CAN</i>
847	<i>A. lineata</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i> ).	Trifoliolate-pilose-papery-very-small Obovate oblong-obtuse leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	Nāṭṭuteri.	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>MRA</i> ( <i>Paris</i> ); ( <i>hls. d</i> ); <i>S. 1081, 1686.</i>
848	<i>A. sericea</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ) ...	Trifoliolate - silky - papery-small Oblance-subacute leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	Konḍakandi.	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. DKN</i> ; <i>KNL</i> ( <i>Nims</i> ); <i>MPLT.</i>
849	<i>A. mollis</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ) ...	Trifoliolate-velvety-backed leathery-medium Round-obovate leaved Dhol Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CAN</i> (rare); <i>S. 1079,</i> <i>1683, 2795, 2797,</i> <i>3999, 4002, 4014,</i> <i>4099.</i>
850	<i>A. albicans</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Trifoliolate - white-hoary-leathery-small Obovate-obtuse leaved Dhol Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>S. 1680, 1685,</i> <i>1905.</i>
851	<i>A. rugosa</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> & <i>Arn.</i> ).	Trifoliolate grey - hoary-leathery-small Obovate-obtuse-rugose leaved Dhol Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ( <i>hls. d</i> ); <i>S. 9505.</i>
852	<i>A. rostrata</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Trifoliolate - subglabrous papery-medium-Round-ish-acute leaved Dhol Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CAN.</i>
853	<i>A. barbata</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Trifoliolate - thinly-downy papery-medium Round-ish-cuspidate leaved Dhol Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CAN</i> ; <i>S. 1080, 1684,</i> <i>3988, 4010, 4095,</i> <i>4096, 4507.</i>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
854	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONEÆ —cont. (coccix)—CAJANUS* (D.C.). C. indicus * (Spreng.)— (a) flava. (b) bicolor.	Many-seeded Obliquely-grooved podded Dhol. Common Dhol; Large Dhol; Angola Pea; Arhar; Congo Pea; Cajan Pea; No Eye Pea; Sauce Pea; Pigeon Pea; Red Gram; Red Dhol; Two-coloured Dhol.	Ad'hakijāti (S). Horōḍo; Kāndulo; Ad'haki (S); Supyā (S); Tuvarikā (S).	Ad'haki; Ġinna- kandi; Kāḍi; Kāḍulu; (a) Ġṛṛa- kāḍulu; Pedda- kāḍi; (b) Kōḍa- kāḍi; kōḍa- kāḍi; Pōṅkandi.	Ādagam; Āḍagi; Ġyavāi; Paruppu; Tuvarai; (a) Ġeḡ- apputtu- varāi; Vellāittu- varāi; (b) Malāittu- varāi.	Ād'haki; Kāts̄hi; Tuvara.	Ād'haki; Dālu; Kari- yuddu; Tugari (C & T); Turuku- togari; Tuvari.	h. SH.; L. (Malaya, West Indies); cult: Epils: Ehis. abcd (Ġbl: Ġag: Br: Bid: Rn: MAHS): Rwd: ĠJM (Mhgt: FAR. 25, ? 865); S. 1681, 1682, 3509, 3514.
855	(coccx)—DUNBARIA (Wt. & Arn.). D. ferruginea (Wt. & Arn.).	Many-seeded Ungrooved podded Dhol. Trifoliolate - downy - backed. Oathery-small Round-deltoid leaved Dhol Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTS; S. 2796, 2799, 4100.

856	D. Heynei ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> )	Trifoliolate - subglabrous-membranous Medium obovate - oblong - cuspidate leaved Dholl Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> MPLT (Hls. bc); <i>S.</i> 2796, 4101.
857	(cccxix) — <i>CYLISTA</i> ( <i>Ait.</i> ), C. scariosa ( <i>Ait.</i> ) ...	Boat-calyxed Two-seeded Dholl.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
858	(ccxxii) — <i>RHYNCHOSIA</i> ( <i>Lour.</i> ).	Trifoliolate - grey - downy-papery-medium ovate-rhomboid-acute leaved Dholl Creeper. Black Dholl; Galle Dholl; Wild Horse Gram.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCCS; DKN; KNL (Nlms: rare); MPLT.
859	R. rufescens ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Trifoliolate - minute l y-downy - papery - small ovate-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (sarm); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; CNTC; WTCT (Plms); <i>S.</i> 3402, 3447, 4935, 5205, 5206, 5521.
860	R. Heynei ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Trifoliolate - minute l y-downy - papery - small oblong-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; MPLT; <i>S.</i> 3445, 9443.
861	R. filipes ( <i>Bth.</i> ) ...	Trifoliolate-white-velvety-backed - leathery - very-small obovate-obtuse leaved Dholl Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NLGS.
861	R. suaveolens ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Trifoliolate - minute l y-downy - membranous-small Roundish-cuspidate leaved Dholl Shrub.	Bonokāndulo.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NCCS; <i>S.</i> 1687, 5208.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLVIII.—LEGU- MINOS <i>Th</i> — <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONELÆ — <i>cont.</i>							
	(cccxvii)—RHYNCHO- SIA ( <i>Lour.</i> )— <i>cont.</i>							
863	R. <i>Beddomei</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Trifoliolate-silvery-downy- papery-medium oblong- lance-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CAN. N
864	R. <i>cyanosperma</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Trifoliolate-softy - pilose- papery-medium ovate- cuspidate leaved Dholl Climber.	...	Nallaguri- gūnja.	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN : KNL (Nmls) : MPLT; S. 3444, 3443.
865	R. <i>Pseudo</i> - cajan ( <i>Camb.</i> ).	Trifoliolate-Grey-hoary pa- pery small Oblong rhom- boid-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	Bonokāndulo,	Rogodājing ( <i>S</i> ).	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgi); S. 9499.
866	R. <i>viscosa</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Trifoliolate viscous downy glabrate-membranous- small Ovate-acute leaved Dholl Shrub.	Bonokōlot'ho.	Errāçikkū- du; Kāru- çikkūdu; Kārukāndi; Nūgelçikkū- kuḍu.	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>sh.</i> ( <i>sarm</i> ); <i>H.</i> NCCS : DKN; ATP ( <i>com</i> ); S. 4007, 9503, 9506.

867	<i>R. sericea</i> ( <i>Span.</i> ).	Trifoliolate-softly-velvety-membranous - small Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved Dhol Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. MPLT</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 4008, 4016.
868	<i>R. acutissima</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	Trifoliolate - brown - short velvety-papery-medium Oblong-rhomboid-acuminate leaved Dhol Creeper.	Bonokōlot'ho.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. GJM</i> ; <i>TRV.</i>
869	<i>R. densiflora</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Trifoliolate-grey-downy-papery-small ovate-rhomboid leaved Dhol Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. COCT</i> ; <i>ONTC</i> ; <i>WTCT</i> ( <i>Plns</i> ); <i>S.</i> 3729, 5204, 5618.
	(cccxxiii)— <i>FLEMINGIA</i> ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Unifoliolate or digitately-[epetiolulate]-trifoliolate Two-seeded Dhol.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
870	<i>F. strobilifera</i> ( <i>R. Br.</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) <i>typica</i> . ( <i>b</i> ) <i>bracteata</i> .	Unifoliolate - thinly - silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long-oblong-sub-acute leaved Dhol Shrub; Beech-leaved Flemingia; Beech-leaved Hop Dhol; ( <i>a</i> ) Many-[8-10 prs.]-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dhol; ( <i>b</i> ) Few-[4-6 prs.]-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dhol.	...	Nallabaddu.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 4921, 4928; ( <i>a</i> ) 5626, 11917; ( <i>b</i> ) 4923, 4925, 5598.
871	<i>F. Chapparr</i> ( <i>Ham.</i> ).	Unifoliolate-minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Roundish Heart-cuspidate leaved Dhol Shrub; Linden-leaved Hop Dhol.	Bodd'hop'holād'hi; Singā-porūno.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. GJM</i> ( <i>†msr</i> : ugth Sal); <i>VZM</i> ( <i>hls. c</i> ).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
872	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILLIONÆE—cont. (ccxxxiii)—FLEMINGIA (Roeb.)—cont.	Trifoliolate-grey. hoary. papery-small Oblance-plate-obtuse digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGTS; S. 5612, 6780.
873	F. stricta (Roeb.).	Trifoliolate-subglabrous-papery-long Oblong-acuminate Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	Jodokāndulo.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS; GJM; VZM.
874	F. Grahamiana (Wt. & Arn.).	Trifoliolate-grey-silky-backed-papery-small-Obovate-obtuse Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS; S. 4834.
875	F. congesta (Roeb.).	Trifoliolate - thinly - grey-silky - backed - papery-medium Oblong-acuminate Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub; Crowded Spiked Flemingia.	Bonokāndulo.	Kandrān-rogo (S).	...	Kāmatteri.	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 3187, 4922, 9494.

876	F. <i>somialata</i> (Roeb.).	Trifoliolate - subglabrous-papery-medium leaved Dhol Shrub	Mārotonyā.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS; VZM (hls. c); NLGS; S. 4933, 4439, 5613. h. SH.; H NLGS; S. 4927.
877	F. <i>Wightiana</i> (Griseb.).	Trifoliolate-densely-silky-leathery-small Oblong-acuminate Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WGTS; S. 4932, 4937.
878	F. <i>Wallichii</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Trifoliolate-downy-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. JAN; S. 6731, 6777.
879	F. <i>involuta</i> (Bth.).	Trifoliolate-downy-backed-lance Digitate leaved Dhol Shrub.	...	Nūkamānu.	Nūkku ...	Kari ...	Nūke ...	...	...
	(cccxxiv)—DALBERGIA ( <i>Lévl. f.</i> )-- (a) <i>Sissoa</i> subgenus. (b) <i>Dalbergaria</i> subgenus. (c) <i>Selenolobium</i> subgenus.	Blackwood; East Indian Rosewood. (a) Strap podded Rosewood; (b) Bastard Rosewood; (c) Kidney podded Rosewood.	Yugapatricakajāi.	Nūkamānu.	Nūkku ...	Kari ...	Nūke ...	...	h. T. (Subegn); H. (Sub - Himalayan Tract): cult: GJM (FAR. 29, 41, 451 to 48); VZM (FAR. 48); KSN (FAR. 1, 30, 34, 36, 44, 46 to 48); GTE. (FAR. 38 to 40, 44 to 48); BEL
880	D. <i>Sissoa</i> * ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Round-cuspidate leaved Rosewood; <i>Sissoo</i> ; Sheesham.	Şişu; Şimşapā (S).	Egrasissu; Şisunupa; Sissu.	Çieu; İtti; Gette; Nakku; Piçāi.	Iruvil ...	Agaru; Biridi; Birade; Ibađi; Irukunđi-māvr; Şimsapo; Şishunabage.	...	...

(FAR. 34, 37, 42, 47, 48); CDP (FAR. 11, 28); NEL (FAR. 29, 31, 34); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 34, 35); TCH (FAR. 16, 18, 19, 26, 30); SLM (FAR. 1, 33); NLGS (FAR. 29) (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 3559.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONIFERÆ—cont. (CCXXIV)—DALBERGIA ( <i>Linn. f.</i> )—cont.	Quinquifoliolate - [3-7]-dark - green - unequal-sized Round-obtuse-or-retruse leaved Rose-wood ; Blackwood of Southern India ; Bombay Blackwood ; Bombay Blackwood ; Malabar Rosewood ; Malabar Blackwood ; Blackwood of the Inner hills ; Dark Blackwood.	... Śiṣṇā	Çiṭṭeri ; Jit-tezi ; Iru-gudu ; Kāf-iridi (S) ; Iruḡudi (S).	Īṭṭi ; Karun-dorviral ; Nūḡku ; Tōdagati.	Çōlavittī ; Īṭṭi ; Kāf-iridi ; Kāf-vittī ; U-mahavittī ; Vittī.	Biṭṭe ; Ibadi ; Tōdagati ; Biṭṭi (T) ; Shushmaru (L).	h, T, H. NCSS : CCCT : DKN : MPLT : CNJC : WFTS : MYS : CRG (hls. abc) ; S. 3548.
D. latifolia ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Multifoliolate-[5-10]-grass-green - equal - sized Roundish-elliptic-acute leaved Rosewood ; Malabar Blackwood ; Light Blackwood ; Blackwood of the outer hills.	...	Paççayirugudu.	Iruvadi ; Tōdagatti.	Īruputu ; Īṭṭi ; Paṛa-nalavittī ; Velliṭṭi ; Vittī.	...	h, T, H. NCSS (?) ; WFTS : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anns) ; MRA : TVY (hls. ab) ; S. 3541.

881

882

883	<i>D. rostrata</i> ( <i>Grak.</i> ).	Trifoliolate - [1-5] - green oblong - acute leaved Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. TVVY (his. a); S. 3558, 3560.
884	<i>D. rubiginosa</i> ( <i>Koxb.</i> ).	Multifoliolate - [5-7] - sub- glaucous-backed oblong- obtuse leaved Rose- wood Climber.	...	Tollatige; Kappa. siralli (S).	...	Nāvittī	h. CL.; H. NCCS; WGTS.
884	<i>D. coronandel- iana</i> ( <i>Pruin.</i> ).	Multifoliolate-[7-9]jovovate- oblong-obtuse-or-retteuse leaved Spinous Rose- wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. TVVY (Svgs).
885	<i>D. congesta</i> ( <i>Grak.</i> ).	Multifoliolate - [7 - 11] - brown - downy - backed oblong-retteuse leaved Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	Ānosatte.	h. CL.; H. MPLT; WGTS.
885	<i>D. Gardneriana</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Multifoliolate - [7 - 11] - densely-brown-velvety oblong-obtuse leaved Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS.
886	<i>D. melanoxylon</i> * ( <i>Guat. &amp; Per.</i> )	Multifoliolate - [11 - 15] - subglabrous oblong- retteuse leaved Rose- wood; Chinese Black- wood; Senaar Ebony.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Sene- gambia); cult; MBR (FAR, 26); S. 3537, 3552, 3555, 3563, 3585.
887	<i>D. sympathetica</i> ( <i>Nimmo</i> ) †	Multifoliolate - [11 - 15] - grey-silky oblong - ob- tuse - or - emarginate- leaved Spinous Rose- wood climber.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WTCT; TVVY; S. 3542.
888	<i>D. tamarindifolia</i> ( <i>Rorb.</i> ).	Multifoliolate - [25 - 41] - glaucous-brown-downy- backed Trapezoid- oblong leaved Rose- wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVVY.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Brandis says this should be *D. multiflora* (*Heqme*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
889	<p>XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONEÆ—cont. (cocciv.)—DALBERGIA (<i>Link.</i> f.)—cont.</p> <p>D. lanceolaria (<i>Link.</i>).</p>	<p>Multifoliolate - [7 - 11] - bright-green ovate-obovate - obtuse - leaved Bastard Rose-wood.</p>	<p>Doḍilo ..</p>	<p>Erirapaççari; Konḍapaççari; Nāḡula- paççari; Paççari; Pasaruḡararu; Pēddapaççari; Pōtupaççari; Vellaḡiru.</p>	<p>Erīgāi; Kalvellaḡuru; Kaṡṡup- paççalāi; Nai- vellaḡuru.</p>	<p>Maññariviṡi; Pulari; Puññu.</p>	<p>Belaga; Bel-tahasaru. gōpi; Hasaru- gōpi; Kānaga; Mañjala- biṡe.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS; S. 5020, 5021, 9558.</p>
890	<p>D. volnabilis (<i>Roxb.</i>).</p>	<p>Multifoliolate - [9 - 13] - bright-green elliptic-obovate-obtuse - leaved Bastard Rose-wood Climber.</p>	<p>Nuānbādi; Piççili; Sorn-mādhugoli; Bāmba (<i>K.</i>).</p>	<p>Baḍḍu- garuttu- griṡa; Gaṡilepu- tige; Kōṡi- paççāra.</p>	<p>Punali ... Mryti ...</p>	<p>... ...</p>	<p>h. CL; H. NCCS: DKN: CNTC: WGTS.</p>	

891	<i>D. paniculata</i> ( <i>Forb.</i> ).	Multifoliate-[9-13]-dark-green-downy-midribbed oblong-obtuse-or retuse leaved Bastard Rose-wood; Tube-in-tube Wood.	D'hobi ; Purād'ho- bi.	Paçaru ; Paççāre ; Poralasū- para ; Sūpara ; Tella-pa- caru ; Poralapāç- çāri (R).	Iravu ; Nāyvel lañcu ; Paççalāi ; Paṅgi- vūgai ; Vari- yāṅgam ; Vellān- gam ; Velvari- yāṅgam. ...	Pāyaṅgaṅi ; Vaṅṅān- toli ; Velutta- viṅṅi.	Belaga ; Biḷibite ; Hasaru gōni ; Paççāri ; Poṅṅāge ; D'lobuuro (L).	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS</i> ; COPT : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT.
892	<i>D. monosperma</i> ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Multifoliate - [5-7] Obov-ate - obtuse - or - retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber; Hook-branched Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	Valliviṅṅi ...	Ballibite ...	<i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. WTCT</i> (Plns) : Litl : Sswp) ; <i>S.</i> 355S, 357S.
893	<i>D. spinosa</i> ( <i>Koeb.</i> ).	Multifoliate-[7-11] Obov-ate-oblong-obtuse - leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber; Inebriate's Root plant; Spinous Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber.	...	Çillaṅki ...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> ; <i>H. COCT</i> ; GDV (Sswp) ; <i>S.</i> 3547.
894	<i>P. indians</i> * ( <i>Willd.</i> ).	Kino Rose-wood; Winged-discpodded Rose-wood.  Multifoliate-[5-9] Ellip-tic-cuspidate leaved Kino Rose-wood ; Malay Padouk.	...	Eṅṅāgisa ; Ganda- myyapu- neturu ; Simagaṅḍa- myyapu- neturu.	Vēṅḡāi ...	...	Honne ...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Malay peninsula and Archipelago) ; cult : SLM (FAR. 1) ; TJR (FAR. 43) ; MBR (FAR. 42 to 45) ; VZM.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. T = Tulu. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arrange' in the Botanical Index).
895	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. A.—PAPILIONÆÆ —cont. (COCXXV)—PTEROCAR- PUS ( <i>Linna.</i> )—cont. P. macrocarpus * ( <i>Kurz.</i> ).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-silky- backed Ovate-oblong- mucronate leaved Kino Rose-wood; Rangoon Kino; Burmese Padouk; Burmese Rose-wood; Burmese Kino.	...	Īrāravēgīsa.	...	Vēñña ... Honne ...	h. t.; H. (Burma): cult: CDP (FAR. 42); SAC (FAR. 42, 45, 46); MBR. (W. 43) (Br).
896	P. santalinus ( <i>Linna. f.</i> ).	Trifoliate-[3-5]-silky- backed Roundish-Ellip- tic-obtuse or -retuse Kino Rose-wood; Red Sandal Wood; Red Sanders; Indian Red Wood; Ruby Wood; Eagle Wood Scent. dana (S); Hariçandana (S); Kusikam (S); Kuçandana (S); Malayaja (S); Rāñjana (S); Raktaçandana (S); Tila- parñi (S).	Indro- çondono; Lohoti- çondono; Rokto- çondono; Agaru- gañd'ha (S); Çu- dana (S);	Agaruga- ñd'hamu; Çanda- namu; Īrāçanda- namu; Kuçanda- namu; Raktaçan- danamu; Rakta- gañd'hamu.	Aññi; Çalli- yam; Çu- danam; Çuññan- dapañkat- ññai; Çuñ- Çandana- gañdanam; vengai; Çivappu- gañdanam; Kuçanda- nam	Çuññanda- nam; Paññāñ- gam; Raktaçan- dana; Tilaparñni; Urutññā- gañdanam.	h. t; H. KNL: CDP: NAC: CPT: cult: GJM (FAR 45, 46, 48): VZM: (GDV (FAR. 42, 48): KSN (FAR. 32, 42, 46): GTR (FAR. 32): CDP: KNL: NAC: SAC (FAR. 25, 34, 35, 45, 46): NLGS (FAR. 32) {Cat}.

<p>897 P. Marsupium (Roxb.)— (a) typical. (b) acuminata.</p>	<p>Quinquefoliate - [5-7] - glabrate Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino Rose-wood; East Indian Kino; Indian Dragon's blood; Malabar Kino; Malabar Dragon's blood; (b) Quinquefoliate-[5-7] glabrate Ovate-acute-or-acuminate leaved Kino Rose-wood.</p>	<p>Piyūsālo; Mahā-kutaḅja (S); Pitasāva (S); Vēh-gis (K).</p>	<p>Vēgisa; Padā-vēgisa; Poddēgi; Yēgi (incorrec, but com- mon); Vēngisa (T.S.); Kōṅḁavē-gisa (S).</p>	<p>Acenam; Caruvaca-dagam; Carudā-gam; Kani; Kufinici; Pidačāra-lam; Pira-čāram; Pidačāra-gam; Tamicu; Udiravēgāi;</p>	<p>Karintakara; Maḁanta-kara; Vēḁna. Oḁḁehonne; Rakta-honne (Cg); B'hiyero (L).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CN1C; WFTS; (b) NCCS; DKN; KNL; BEL (Rmdg); 9234.</p>
<p>898 P. dalbergioides* (Roxb).</p>	<p>Multifoliate-[11-15] Ovate-lance-acuminate leaved Kino Rose-wood; Andaman Padouk; Andaman Red-wood.</p>	<p>Mahāku-taḅja (S).</p>	<p>Erravēgisa.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Honne.</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. (Andamans); cult: (Bed [under 894]; Br).</p>
<p>(ccxxxvi)—PONGA-MIA—(Vent).</p>	<p>Opposite leafleted Flat-Almond-podded Rose-wood.</p>	<p>Naktamālā-jūti (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>899 P. glabra (Vent).</p>	<p>Indian Beech; Poonga Oil Tree.</p>	<p>Koroṅjo; Koṅḁā; Ciriḁilva D'hana (S); Hastijā (S); Karaṅja (S); Kuraḁa (S); Māṅry (S); Nak-tamāla (S); Pūṅkar-aṅja (S); Tamāla (S); Kar-andḁē (S).</p>	<p>Kānuga; Kāzu; Kānuga; Krovi; Vyāḁhara-nakamu; Kāuu (S).</p>	<p>Āgirunana-dam; Iḁiṅci; Kānugam; Kōḁiyam; Naḁuttam; Napaḁam; Naṁam; Natamā-lam; Nirppuṅgu; Puṅgu; Taṅḁip-puṅgu; Uḁagu.</p>	<p>Minnāri; Puṅnu; Uḁnu. Batti; Honge; Haligili; Karaṅja; Koradgi (T); Puṅgu (T); Kuruzdi (T).</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT CNTC; WTCT (Rvrs; hls. abc degn: Aren: Liti); cult: (Bed: Bs/T; Gbl: Bdn; Cag: Br; Rid: Ku: Mu); S. 3536, 5020, 5021, 9555.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
900	XLIII.-LEGUMINOSAE--cont. A.-PAPILIONACE. -cont. (ccxxvii)-DERRIS (Lour.). D. scandens (Bth.).	Opposite-leafletted Winged-strap-podded Rose-wood. Multifoliolate-[7-13]-leathery-shining-hairy-backed Elliptic-lance-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber; Climbing Brachypterum; Hog Creeper.	Karajavall-jāti (S). Kāmoḡ; Mohāḡuno.	...	...	...	...	...
901	D. robusta (Bth.).	Multifoliolate-[11-41]-papery-hairy-backed Elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood.	Lobā ...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (hs. abc) cult: (Cag: Br: Ru); S. 1506, 3565, 3572, 9038.
902	D. uliginosa (Bth.).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5]-papery-polished Ovate-acuminate - leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber; Salt-swamp Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	Nallatige; Tigekra-nuga.	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. COCT; GDV; KSN: GTR; CNTC: WTCT (Lit: Sswp); S. 3545, 5022, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9562.

903	<i>D. oblonga</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Multifoliate - [9-13]-pappery Oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtusely leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> <i>WTCT</i> : <i>CAN</i> : <i>MBR</i> : <i>TIV</i> : <i>TVX</i> ; <i>S.</i> 9039.
904	<i>D. brevipes</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Multifoliate-[5-7]-leathery Obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> <i>WGTS</i> : <i>GRG</i> : <i>CAN</i> : <i>NLGS</i> : ( <i>hls. cd</i> ).
905	<i>D. enalata</i> ( <i>Bod.</i> ).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-pappery Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> <i>WFTS</i> : <i>CAN</i> : ( <i>Plns</i> : <i>com</i> ) : <i>MBR</i> : <i>CRG</i> : <i>NLGS</i> : <i>CBT</i> : ( <i>Anms</i> ).
906	<i>D. Heyneana</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Quinquefoliate - leathery Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 9041, 9042, 9045.
907	<i>D. platyptera</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Quinquefoliate-[5-7]-leathery-medium Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>WLOT</i> .
909	<i>D. ovalifolia</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Multifoliate-[9]-membranous Oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 9044.
910	<i>D. Wightii</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Multifoliate-[5-7]-leathery-very-small Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> <i>TVY</i> ( <i>Svgs</i> ).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).	
911	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSAE.— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONACEÆ — <i>cont.</i> (ccxxxviii)—PLATY- MISCHUM * (Vog.)	Yellow-rice-med-flowered Rose-wood of South America; Opposite-leaf- letted Broad-strap-pod- ded Rose-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
912	P. polystachyum * (Bth.). (ccxxxix)—SORHORA (Linn.). S. tomentosa * (Linn.).	Chinese Pagoda Tree; Japanese Pagoda Tree; New-Zealand Labur- num. Multifoliate-[15-19]-grey- downy obovate-obuse- leaved Bell Pea; Obovate- leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (South America); † cult: NLGS; MBR: CBT; MRA (FAR. 33 48); S. 8929. ... h. t. (Egn); H. (Burma, Ceylon); cult: (Bed: Oag: Br); S. 8929.

913	<i>S. glauca</i> (Lesch.).	Multifoliolate-[21-25]-grey-silky-backed oblong-acute-leaved Bell Pea; Oblong-acute leaved Chinese Pagoda Tree; Purple flowered Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	Malāvi-rakkā.	Malayā-varikē; Sogadā-tagapō.	<i>h.</i> SH.; WGTs: (Bgm's: Anms: MRA (Pnis) (hls. de); S. 4160, 10383. MPLT: OBT: S.
914	<i>S. Wrightii</i> (Baker).	Multifoliolate-[11-15]-thinly-downy backed oblong-acuminate-leaved Bell Pea; Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	Vimmi ...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; WGTs: (hls. ode); S. 10379. H. MPLT: NLGS: S.
915	<i>S. interrupta</i> (Bead).	Multifoliolate-[19-29]-subglabrous Oval-emarginate-leaved Bell Pea; Emarginate leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree; Four winged podded Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	Adivibillu...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; GDP: NAC (hls. ab); S. 4160, 10381. DKN: S.
916	<i>S. Bakeri</i> (Clarke).	Multifoliolate-[12-15]-thinly-downy-backed Oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea; Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; H. GJM (Mhgr).
(000xxx) NIA—(E. Meyer).		Natal Laburnum	...	...	...	...	...
917	<i>C. aurea</i> (Baker).	Multifoliolate-[13-21]-membranous-glabrous oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea; Golden Natal Laburnum; Hezantz of Abyssina.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; H. NLGS: SLM (Dukt); TVY (Ktlm); S. 9556, 11542.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habita. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
918	XLIII.—LEGU-MINOSAE— <i>cont.</i> A.—PAPILIONACEAE— <i>cont.</i> (ccccxxi)—ORMOSIA ( <i>Jacks</i> ). O. travancorica ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Necklace Tree ... Multifoliate- [7-9] -opposite-leathery - glabrous-grey-green-backed oblong - cuspidate-leaved Bell Pea; White Neck-lace Tree of Travancore.	...	...	Kunri; Malaimācādi; Kunni (K).	Kunni (M & K); Malaimācādi.	...	h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. abc): cult: CBT (FAR. 25-app).
919	(ccccxxii)—VIRGILIA * ( <i>Lamk.</i> ). V. capensis * ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Multifoliate-[13-21]-silky-glabrescent linear-oblong - mucronate - leaved Bell Pea; Rosy Keurboom of the Cape.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Cape-of Good-Hope): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Cag); S. 1819, 8961, 11543.
920	(ccccxxiii)—PODALYRIA * ( <i>Lamk.</i> ). † P. argentea * ( <i>Satsb.</i> ).	Unifoliate-silvery-silky-rusty-margined oval - acute-leaved Satin Pea; White African Satin Bush.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (South Africa): cult: NLGS (Ooty).

921	(ccxxxiv)—CYCLO- PLA * ( <i>Vent</i> ). † C. galegoides * ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Trifoliolate - digitate-glabrous - revolute-margined narrow-linear-leaved Broom-like Satin Pea; Yellow Bush Tea of the Cape; Labillardière's Water-spring Joy.	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: (Rid); S. 8962, 11544.
922	(ccxxxv)—CHORIZ- EMA * ( <i>Labiil.</i> ). †	Unifoliolate - glabrous-revolute - margined Lance linear-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea.	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Australia); cult: (Rid).
923	C. diversifolium * ( <i>A.D.C.</i> ).	Unifoliolate - glabrous-elliptic-lance-obovate-or-cuneate-mucronate leaved Orange-red Satin Pea.	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 2416, 2417.
924	(ccxxxvi)—OXYLOB- IUM * ( <i>Andr.</i> ) †.	Unifoliolate - subverticillate-minute Heart-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea.	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Australia); cult: (Rid); S. 2413, 2414.
925	C. australe * ( <i>A. Cunn.</i> ).	Multifoliolate - [11-15]-medium-glabrous (vate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Yellow-to-deep-orange Black Bean; Black Bean; Moreton-Bay Chestnut.	Kolofo	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: VZM (Jprs); (Gbl); Cag; Oat; Br: Ru; Mu; Ooty); S. 2154, 11525.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
‡ These four genera belong to the tribe Podalyrise, and should have been inserted after colxxv—697 (*Argyrobium*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont.	B.—CÆSAIPIINTEÆ.	Senna Flower Sub-family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cccxxxviii)—CÆSALPINTA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Woody Pea podded Brasiletto; Brasiletto; Brazil Wood; Chinese Soap Pod.	Kubērākshijāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Bonducella* ( <i>Flem.</i> ).	Bipinnate-[12-16]-menbranous-downy-backed-stipulated ovate-oblong-mucronate-[16]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Smaller Prickly podded Brasiletto Climber; Grey Bonduc; Guilandina; Ocean Febble; Eagle Stone Creeper; Ankle-bell; Akulmookt; Bonduc indorum; Moltucca Bean; Common Nicker; Corunga Nut; Indian Filbert; Fever Nut.	Kotokolejā; Notā; Kubērākshijāti (S); Prākriya (S); Pūtikarāñji (S).	Gaṇṇa; Gaṇṇakāya; Śukajambka; Telagaṇṇa.	Āvil; Čūriyipuḍu; Kaccukkāy; Kalal; Kalār-ṇi; Kalār-godi; Muḷal.	Āvil; Kalāñṇi; Kalimārakam.	Gajjiga; Saṇṇagajjiga; Tapaṇṇi; Gaṇṇajige (T).	h. CL.; H. (Andamans, Burma, Ceylon); Rwd: NCOS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Epls: Epls. abc: Hedgcs); S. 5450, 451.	

927	C. Bonduc * (Roxb.)	Bipinnate-[12-16]-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-mucronate-[16]-foliolated Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Larger Prickly-podded brasiletto Climber; Bonduc Nut; Bezour Nut; Fever Nut; Marble Bean; Nieker Tree; Sumatra Nieker.	...	Gaçça ...	Kaççuram; Karççûram; Kalal; Kalar-oi; Kalaf-godi; Kal-arççikodi.	Kalañci ...	Gajjiga; Heggajjiga; Kittā.	h. CL.; H. (Sumatra); Rwd (not nearly so common as No. 926); NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: S. 5449, 5452.
928	C. Nuga (Ait.) ...	Bipinnate-[4-6]-glabrous-glossy Ovate-[4-6]-foliolated Prickly Brasiletto Climber.	...	Mulutige ...	...	Kākamullu.	...	h. CL.; H. COCT: GDV: WTCT: (Liel): Rvrs: S. 1646, 1669, 1673, 1676, 5455.
929	C. Sappan * (Linn.)	Bipinnate-[20-40] obliquely-oblong-[20-30]-foliolated Few-prickled Brasiletto; Narrow-leafed Brasiletto; Narrow-leaved Sappan; Brazil Wood; Sappan Wood; Buckum.	Bakomo; Patrānga (S); Rakta-mukta (S).	Bakānu; Bukkamu; Kapura-maddi; Okānu; Patānga.	Cappaṅgu; Padat-gam; Var-atteṅgi.	Cappaṅ-nam; Pat-rānga-m.	Patrānga; Sappaṅga; Cappaṅga (T).	-h. T.; H. (Chittagong, Shan Hills, Burma): cult: NCCS: CNTC: WTCT (com): MPLT: MBR (FAR. 1, 2): CAN (FAR. 1, 2) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cat: Br: Rid: Rn): Rwd (rare);
930	C. pulcherrima (Swartz.)— (a) lutea. (b) concolor. (c) discolor. † [(d) Gilliesu.]	Bipinnate-[12-18]-membranous-glabrous obliquely-oblong - [20-24]-foliolated Few-prickled Brasiletto; Flat podded Brasiletto; False Peacock Flower; Fleur-de-Paradis; Barbadoes Flower Fence; Barbadoes Pride; Gold Mohur Orange False Peacock Flower;	Kryshnoçū-dā; Krysh-naoñdā(S); Ratnagan-d'hi (S).	Cinnatrāyi; Pamidditan-gedū; Ratnaganah; Turāyi.	Cjrumayir-gonrāi; Mayirk-konrāi; Mayūram; Nālal.	Cettimanda-rām; Teççimandāram (C & T).	Keñçige; Ratnagan-d'hi (C & T).	h. SH.; H. (West Indies): cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Rid: Rn: Mu: Br): S. 8978.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† See No. 934; sometimes entered here as a variety.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarèse. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Limbadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
331	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. B.—CÆSALPINIÆE—cont. (ccxxxviii)—CÆSALPINIA ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont.	Bipinnate-[12-20]-membranous - glaucous-downy - backed oblong-obtuse. [19-24]-foliolated Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Bahama Braziletto; Bahama Sappan; Hyder's Tree; Mysore Thorn; Tiger Stopper; Black Bonduc.	Gilo; Gō-d'ucçiti.	Gaḍḍakō-rinda.	Pulittāḍuki; Pulittoḍakki; Inḍu; Kaḍḍiyandu.	Īniā ...	Gajalike; Hōsajige; Hūṇṇuḷḷa; Keṅciḡe; Kurṇū-gajjiḡa.	h. SH.; H. NCOS; MPLT; CBT; MBR; S. 1345, 1651, 1655, 1663, 9387.
332	C. mimosoides ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Bipinnate-[20-60]-membranous-minute oblong-obtuse-[20-40]-foliolated Prickly Brasiletto Climber.	Rytabāna (S); Svētammūla (S); Vāisak'hamant'ha (S).	...	Punāitkal-aṅci.	Çinnamullu; Malanteri; Timullu.	Garijele; Ijemmaḷḷu; Keṅciḡe; Koṇbe; Nallage-ne; Simullu; Śivije; Timullu (T).	h. CL.; H. NCOS; WTCT; CAN; MBR; S. 1343, 1645, 1662, 1675.

923	<i>C. digyna</i> (Tottl.).	Bipinnate- [16-20]- membranous-minute-glabrate-grey-backed Oblong-obtuse-[16-20]-folioled Prickly Brasilletto Climber Bright-red stamened Yellow Falae Peacock Flower; Tassel Flower; Mal-de-Ojos Tree.	...	Nānegrāçhi,	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NCDCS</i> ; GJM; GDV; S. 1658, 1661, 1698.
934	<i>C. Gilliesii</i> * † (Wall.).	Axyl-spined paripinnate leaved Brasilletto of Chili; Divideri.	...	...	Vādānārā-ydnan.	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. (Mondoza, South America)</i> ; cult: (Cag; Br; Ru); S. 4412, 8977.
935	<i>C. tinctoria</i> * (Domb.).	Binnate- [8-16]- black-punctate-minute Oblong-obtuse-[16-24]-folioled Unarmed Brasilletto; American Sumach; American Divy-divy; Dividivi; Liby-liby.	...	Dividivi; Dividivi-tamma.	Koḍiḍḍiāḍḍi; Koḍivelam; Kōṇvēl; Kōṇakkāy; Maḷḷillāḍḍā-vēl; Tividivi	...	Dividivi (C & T); Vilāyati-yalḍekāyi.	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. (Chili)</i> ; cult: MPLT (Cat); S. 1670, 3101, 3102, 8981, 8982. <i>h. t. (Sub-egn)</i> ; <i>H. (South America)</i> ; cult: GJM (FAR. 1, 11 to 16, 24, 25, 41); VZM (FAR. 42 to 48); GDV (FAR. 45 to 48); KSN (FAR. 25, 44, 46); NEL (FAR. 25, 26, 45 to 48); CPT (FAR. 43, 44, 46, 48); NAC (FAR. 26, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 43 to 48); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 36, 37, 39 to 41); TJR (FAR. 42); TCH (FAR. 25, 26, 47, 48); SLM (FAR. 24, 26, 45); CBT (FAR. 24 to 28, 31, 46, 47); MRA (FAR. 24 to 30); TVY (FAR. 24); CAN (FAR. 24, 25, 35 to 37, 39) (Gbl; Cag; Cat; Br; Ru); S. 1649, 1677, 6815, 8975.
	(ccxxxix)—PELTO-PHORUM * (Vogel).	Double-marginal-winged Flat Poddod Brasilletto; Brazil wood of Jamaica; Brasilletto of Jamaica;	...	Kōṇḍaḍḍiṭṭa.	Iyalvāgāi; Perūṅṅō-rāi.	...	...	...	<i>h. T. (Egn)</i> ; <i>H. (Malaya, Ceylon)</i> ; cult: VZM (FAR. 48); KSN (FAR. 28 to 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45 to 47); CBT (FAR. 48); S. 1644, 1657, 1660, 8980.
937	<i>P. ferrugineum</i> * (Bth.).	Bipinnate- [16-20]-rusty-velvety-backed Oblongely-ligulate-oblong-obtuse-[20-30]-folioled Unarmed Brasilletto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	

† See note to 930.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Raddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont B—CAESALPINIÆE—cont.		...	...	...	...	...	...
(occx) — MIZONERIUM (Desf.). M. crullarum (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) typical. (b) grandis.	Single-marginal - winged-Flat podded Brasiletto. Bipinnate- [4-10] - glabrous - backed Ovale acute - [8-10]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Red streaked yellow Brasiletto Climber; (b) Medium-folioled Red-streaked yellow Brasiletto Climber.	...	Gabbuskāya.	Īṇḍu; Mat-tiṇṇāgāi.	...	Mūḷoḍu-balli.	h. CL.; H. MPLT; NAC; OAN; cult (Ru); S. 1652, 7395; (b) 5453.
(occxi) — PTEROLOBIUM (R. Br).	Oblique-terminal-winged Flat-podded Brasiletto; Balsam-of-Tolu podded Brasiletto.	...	...	...	...	...	...
P. indicum (A. Rich.).	Bipinnate- [8-16]-membranous-minute Oblong-obtuse-[12-16]-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber; Rosy-flushed White Brasiletto Climber.	...	Cīrakōti-gōru; Eṇṇasikāya; Guṇṇapu-gaṇṇa; Guvva-kōr-īṇḍa; Kōḍimūḍusu; Kōṇḍa; Kōṭigōru; Pulitoḍugu; Sannakōriṇḍa; Vallikat-urā.	Cegappuṇṇ-ōṇṇu; Ciyagu; Īṇḍu; Karīṇḍu; Puliyīṇḍu.	...	Bāḍnbakkaballi; Bāḍnbakkena-mullu.	h. CL.; H. COCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTC (dts); S. 1664, 9388, 9241.

<p>940 (cccxlh) — POINCIANA * (<i>Linn.</i>), P. elata * (<i>Linn.</i>).</p>	<p>Peacock Flower Tree, Creamy Peacock Flower ; Tiger Bean.</p>	<p>Rain-garden d'hiññāti (S). Simamou dāro.</p>	<p>Cinnasari- biseri; Çiññi- keśvaramu; Sunkēva- ranu; Vāta- nārāyana.</p>	<p>Peruñgōi- rāi; Vāda- udāvāññān; Vārāññi.</p>	<p>Keiñpuken- ōiga; Ni- rangī; Sunkēsari.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. (Abyssinia, Nubia); cult: NOCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (Cag): Cat: Ru: Br): Rwd: COCT (Roxb: Gbl): KSN: GTR (near villages); S. 1654, h. (a) T.; (b) T. (Egn); H. (Madagascar): cult: NOCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WICT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Rñ: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 3646.</p>
<p>941 P. regia * (Boj.) — † (a) typica, (b) semper- virens.</p>	<p>Flamboyant; Madagascar Flame of the Forest; Mascarene; Gulnohr; Royal Gool Mohur; Royal Peacock Flower; Royal Gold Mohur; (a) Scarlet Peacock Flower Tree; (b) Crimson Pea- cock Flower Tree; Evergreen Royal Pea- cock Flower Tree. Elliptic-oblong potted Brasiletto.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Eppaturāyi; Peddaseri- biseri; Pēddatā- rāyi; Śima- funkeś- vāramu; Turāyi.</p>	<p>Mayirikkon- rāi; Mayir- gonrāi; Mayuram; Paññōdi; Perumayir- gonrāi; Vādanārā- y aṣṣṇ.</p>	<p>Alasioppū ... Doddarat- nagandhi; Kāttikāyi; Koḍu (T).</p>	<p>h. t. (Sub-egn); H. (Central America, West Indies); cult: (JM: VZM (FAR. 48): GDY (FAR. 42 to 48): KSN (FAR. 42): NAC (FAR. 16 to 20): SAC (FAR. 26): MBR (FAR. 29) (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru).</p>
<p>942 H. campechianum * (<i>Linn.</i>).</p>	<p>Axil-spined Paripinnate* (6-8) obovate-cuneate leaved Brasiletto of Yucatan; American Log Wood; Campeachy Wood.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Gabbi ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t. (Sub-egn); H. (Central America, West Indies); cult: (JM: VZM (FAR. 48): GDY (FAR. 42 to 48): KSN (FAR. 42): NAC (FAR. 16 to 20): SAC (FAR. 26): MBR (FAR. 29) (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Ru).</p>

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† There are two forms of this: one that flowers in the hot weather, when the tree is absolutely devoid of leaves, and has scarlet flowers slightly more yellow in the markings of the fifth petal; the other, which is evergreen, flowers about July and August, the flowers, all amongst the leaves, being crimson with white, and sometimes yellow, markings: the latter grows in damper localities, whether from more rain, or near water.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saera. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Amalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).	
943	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—(cont). B.—CERIALPINIÆÆ —(cont). (cccxliv)—PARKIN- SONIA * (Linn.). P. aculeata * (Linn.)	Moniliform podded Bra- siletto. Bipinnate [2-6]-con- gested - flat - rachised- minute oblanice-obtuse- [numerous] - folioled Spinous Brasiletto ; West Indian Prickly Broom ; Barbadoes Flower Fenoc ; Foreign Sesban ; Foreign Solah ; Green Babool ; Jerusal- em Thorn ; Jew's Thorn. Long-straight many-seed- ed. Podded Brasiletto.	Haritek had itajāti (S) Siaāsōlo ...	Muhujinga ; Simañinga ; Simatum- ma.	Cāli ; Cem- bāi ; Cimañ- cembāi ; Cimāvel ; Karāi ; Nallavel ; Paçcāvel ; Parañgivel	...	...	...	h. t. ; H. (Tropi- cal America) ; cult : COOT : DKN : MPLT : CNTO : WTOT (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat : Br : R:d : Ru) : Kwd (Epls : Betn). ...
944	(cccxlv)—COLVIL LEA (Boj.). C. racemosa (Boj.) ;	Bipinnate - [20-30] Linear-[20-30]-folioled Scarlet-racemed-flower- ed Brasiletto. .....	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. (Mada- gascar) Cult : (Bs/T : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Ru). ...	
945	(cccxvi)—WAGAT- EA. (Dalz.). W. spicata (Dalz.).	Bipinnates-[8-12]-glab- rous oblong - obtuse- [12-14]-folioled Prickly cup- calyzed Brasiletto	Vāg'hapū- jāti (S). ...	...	Okkādik- kodi ; Pul- nakkagō- rāi.	...	Kādance ; Gajjiga- balli.	h. CL ; H. MPLT ; WTCT : (Ru) ; S. 1656.	

(ccclvii)—CASSIA ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Senna; Condray	...	Suvarnapakajāti (S).	...	Acavūdu; Adibaçami; Konrāi; Tāmam; Tirakkaam.	...
C. Fistula ( <i>Linna.</i> )	Common Cassia; Black Cassia; Purgine Cassia; Pudding Pipe Tree; Indian Laburnum; King's Tree; Amaltas; Gold Flower Tree; Fistula of the Romans; Ghukokalamon of the Greeks; Melinakassia of the Greeks; Sürinx of the Greeks.	...	Cofuroñgulo; Sunārī; Āragva-d'ha (S); Antadru (S); Suvārnapakamu; Bella (S); Sonnālu (S).	...	Āragina; Ārag-lam; vad'ha; Ārevata; Kakke; Koḍde (C & T); Rājataru; Raṁdānda (L).	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WPTS; Epls; Ehls. abo; cult; (Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Br; Rid; Ru); S. 2122, 2185.
C. marginata ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Red Indian Laburnum; Roxburgh's Cassia; Horse Cassia.	...	Ēyramunaga; Simarēla; Uçakāyamanu.	...	Āragina; Ārag-lam; vad'ha; Ārevata; Kakke; Koḍde (C & T); Rājataru; Raṁdānda (L).	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. CNTC; SAC; TJB; TCH; MRA; TVY; TRV; Plms; hls. ab; cult; NCCS; COCT; MPLT (Bed; Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Cat; Br; Ru); S. 2124.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddī. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
948	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—(cont.). B.—CAESALPINIÆ—(cont.). (ccclvii)—CASSIA (Linn.)—(cont.).	Common Obovate-leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; Fetid Cassia; Oval-leaved Cassia; Ring-worm Plant; (b) Obovate - odourless-leaved Uniglandular Senna.	Cākundā; Āyud'ham (S); Cak- ramardaka (S); Pra- b'humāt'ha (S); Piyś- nabarui (S); Tagā (S).	Tagirise; Tānteru; Tāṭṭiya- mu;	Cēpāvu; Cīrudag- rāi; Taga- rāi; Vāna- māvāram; Viṇḍu.	Cakramar- drakam; Takara.	Cagaḇe; Cogaḇe; Cogaḇa; Gundata- gaḇe; Tagaḇe; Taragaḇi; Vanāva- rike; Tajanku (T); Pām- badīar (L).	h.; (a) sh.; (b) sh.; H. (a) NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (Epls; Ehls. abe : com); (b) (Tropical America); Rwd. (as above); S. (a) 2(194, 2096, 2100; (b) 2114, 2140.
949	C. occidentalis (Linn.).	Ovate-leaved Uniglandular Senna; Occidental Cassia; Fetid Cassia; Negro Coffee; Round podded Cassia; Rubbish Cassia; Stinking Weed; Wild Cassia.	Kāsundiri; Kāsa- marda (S).	Kasinda; Peddaka- sinda;	Nāṇṇanda- garāi; Pēyāvīrāi; Poṇṇāvī- rāi.	Karinta- kara; Nāṇṇanta- kara; Pēyāvī- ram; Poṇ- nāvīram.	Āneḇogaḇe; Doḇḇata- gaḇe; Elevure; Kolūta- gaḇe; Ureḇogaḇe; Ānata- janku (T).	h. sh.; H. NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; WTCT; (Epls; Ehls. ab); S. 2098, 2180, 10120.

950	<i>C. sophora</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ),— (a) typical. (b) purpurea.	Lanceo-leaved Uniglandular Senna; Foted Cassia; Rounded Cassia.	Kāsamdirī ; Koḷākā- sundā ; Kāsa- nārda (S) ; Suvārna- mayaharī (S) ; Talā- pōta (S). ...	Kāsamardā- kām Nūṭika- sindā ; Pāḍṭitan- gēḍu ; Tagara ; (b) Kōṇḍa- kasindā. ...	Ponnāvirāi ; Cūḷārāi ; Nāḷal ; P'ēvāvirāi ; Peviyada- garāi. ...	Ponnānta- kara. ...	Kāsamardā. ...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> ; MPLT : NAC ; SLM : MBR ; S. 2085, 2086, 2089, 2096, 10118, 10125 ; (b) 2121, 10123.
951	<i>C. hirsuta</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Hairy-leaved Uniglandular Senna; American Hairy Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. su.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America) ; Rwd : VZM (lypr:his. o) BEL (Rmdg) ; S. 2106, 2119, 2131, 2138, 2141.
952	<i>C. bicapsularis</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Mountain obovate leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; Biseriate - seeded sausage-podded Senna; Six leaved Cassia.	...	...	...	...	Doddada- gare ;	<i>h. su.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America) ; cult : MPLT : CBT (his. o) ; NLGS (G6b) ; S. 11116.
953	<i>C. tomentosa</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Small-stipuled Downy Rachis-glandular Senna; Mountain Downy Senna.	...	...	Kāṭṭāvārāi ; Malāyā- vāraṇa.	...	Sogodāta- gaḇe.	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America) ; Rwd : NLGS : VZM (Jypr) : TCH : SAO ; S. 2143.
954	<i>C. auriculata</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Large stipuled Downy Rachis - glandular Senna; Flared Senna; Tanner's Senna.	Mayaharī (S); Timiri- hari (S).	Merakataṅ- gēḍu ; Tangēḍu ; Tangēḍu.	Āvāraṇ ; Āvārāi ; Āvirāi ; ḇadurāḷi ; ḇemmalāi ; ḇunṇmāi.	Āviram ; Ponnā- viram.	Āvarike ; Cākusina ; Tangēḍi ; Tangēḍi ; Oḷḷetan- gēḍi ; Oḷḷaniyaro (L).	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H. NCOS</i> ; GM (rare) ; COCT : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; WTCT (dtts) ; S. 10115.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.-LEGUMIN- OSYB.—cont. B. CÆSALPINIÆE— cont.								
955	C. acutifolia * ( <i>Detile</i> ).	Acute-leaved Eglan- dular Senna; African Senna; Kordofan Senna; Nubian Senna; Official Senna; Foreign Senna; Senaar Senna; Surat Senna.	...	Nēlapomma; Nēlataṅ- gēḍu; Sūna- tangēḍu.	Ċimāṅṅilā- virāi; Ċūr- attūṅṅilā- virāi.	...	Nelavarike.	h. sh. H. (Nubia, Abyssinia); cult. TVY (McL).
956	C. angustifolia * ( <i>Vahl</i> ).	Narrow-leaved Eglan- dular Senna; East Indian Senna; Bombay Senna; Arabian Senna Plant; Lotus Senna; Medicinal Senna; Mocha Senna; Tinnevely Senna.	Sōṅāmuk'hi; B'ḥumbhāri (S); B'kū- padma (S); S't'halōt- pala (S).	Nēlapomma Nēlataṅ- gēḍu.	Kāṭṭṅṅilā- virāi; Nīla- vāḡai; Nīlavirāi.	Nilavāka ...	Nēlavare; Nēla- varike; Sōṅā- muk'hi.	h. sh.; H. (Arabia); cult. TVY (McL); Bs/S; Ell; Pf (Kid).
957	C. alata * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Large-leaftted Eglan- dular Senna; Broad leaved Cassia; Winged Senna; Ringworm Shrub; Foreign Agatty.	Dāḷumōr- dono; Jādumāri; Dadrug'ḥna (S); Dvi- pāgasti(S).	Meṭṭa- tāmara; Sīma- yavisa	Aṅṅali; Ċimāi. Yāḡatti; Vāṅṅu- gollī.	Ēlakajam; Sīmayā- katti.	Doddaḡa- ḡate; Sīmeya- ḡase; Paḍḍu- mardu (T); Puri- tappu (T).	h. SH.; H. (West Indies); cult. (Bed: Gbl; Bdu: Cag: Kid: Br: Ru): Rwd (Red); S. 2083, 2098, 10112.

958	<i>C. siamca</i> (Lamk.). Emarginate oblong leaved Eglandular Senna; Siama- mata Senna; Siam- ese Tree Senna.	Simakūsun- diri.	Kurubi; Simatagē- du.	Čināiyāvīrāi; Karū- gōrāi; Kōrāi; Maṅgād- gōrāi; Pirambuk- kōrāi	Mannak- konna.	Hiretagēdi; Simetan- gēdi; Motōvolan- yaro (L).	<i>h.</i> T. (Sub-egū); <i>H.</i> MRA. TVY; cult; GJM (FAR. 5, 25, 31); KNL (FAR. 12); ATP (FAR. 11, 14, 15, 16); GDP (FAR. 11, 13 to 16, 18, 20); NAC (FAR. 9, 11, 22, 33, 34); NEL (FAR. 29, 34); SAC (FAR. 10, 13); SLM (FAR. 10, 13, 25); TCH (FAR. 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 31, 34, 35); VZM; GDV: KSN; GTR (Bed); Bst/T; Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Cat; Br; Kid; Rn); S. 2092, 10126.
959	<i>C. montana</i> (Heyne). Bristle-tipped oblong leaved Eglandular Senna; Deccany Senna.	...	Pagadatan- gēdu.	Kānūlā- vāram; Malāik- kōrāi; Malāiyā- vāram; Paṅrītā- garāi.	...	Mal-yā- varike	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> DKN; KNL; BEL; ATP; CDP; MPLT; ONTC (dtts); S. 2127, 2132.
960	<i>C. timoriensis</i> (D.C.). Foliaceous stipuled Eglandular Timor Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> WFts; esp: NLGS (hls. de: com); S. 2117.
961	<i>C. glauca</i> (Lamk.)-- (a) typical. (b) suffruticosa. Glaucous leaved Eglan- dular Senna; Sulphur flowered Senna.	...	Kōṅṅatan- tenu; Mettātan- gēdu.	Kovalāi Kundup- pūrkōrāi; Ve arāi; Vellāitta- garāi; Penda- garāi	Takara; Vāiyā ta- kara; Vellāta- kara.	Adavitān- gēdi; Be ta- dāvare; Tēyitfo; Motoval- vana (L).	<i>h.</i> (a) t.; (b) SH.; GDV; DKN; MPLT; ONTC; cult: (Bed; Bst/T; Gbl; Cag; Cat; Br); S. 2079, 2090, 2133, 10114.
962	<i>C. laevigata</i> * (Willd.). Pointed lance leaved Rachis-glandular Senna; New-Spain Senna.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> SH.; cult: Rwd; NLGS (Gbl).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† L=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
963	XLIII. — LEGU MINOSÆ — cont. B.—CESALPINIÆÆ— cont. (ccxlvii) — CASSIA ( <i>Linna.</i> ) — cont. C. obovata ( <i>Coblat.</i> ).	Obovate leaved Eglandular Senna; Official Senna; Alexandrian Senna; Aleppo Senna; Italian Senna.	B'hatalapôta (S).	Nélaponna; Nélatangé- da; Sunā- muk'hi.	Kattuvil- āvirāi; Nīlavirāi; Vellāip- ponnā- virāi.	Çeruvanni; Sunnā- maki; Vāṭianta- kara.	Nelavare ..	h, sh. (oft : sh. : procumb bt) ; H. COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC (Betn) ; S. 2084, 2113, 2125, 10119. h, sh. ; H. Eppls : hls. tab : fswp ; S. 2118, 10122.
964	C. pumila ( <i>Laem.</i> ).	Pentandrous leaved Unglandular Senna ; Dwarf Senna ; Black Solah. Decandrous leaved Unglandular Senna ; Klein's dwarf Senna.	...	Nallajlunga.	...	...	Nelatagaage.	h, sh. ; H. NCGS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS (fswp) ; S. 2076, 2078, 2123, 2126, 2135, 10124, 10127 ; (b) 2088, 10117 ; (c) 2104, 2111, 2134, 2142 ; (d) 208C.
965	C. Kleinii ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. ; H. WGTS : MPLT (fswp : rare) ; S. 2087.
966	C. mimosoides ( <i>Linna.</i> ) — (a) typical, (b) dimidiata, (c) Wallichiana, (d) auricoma.	Centifol Mimosa leaved Unglandular Senna ; Many leaved Dwarf Senna ; Mimosa- like Senna.	...	Nélaponna.	...	...	...	h, sh. ; H. NCGS : DKN : MPLT : WGTS (fswp) ; S. 2076, 2078, 2123, 2126, 2135, 10124, 10127 ; (b) 2088, 10117 ; (c) 2104, 2111, 2134, 2142 ; (d) 208C.

967	(cccxlviij)—CYNOMETRA—( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Dog's Matrix Plant ...	Svayonijāti (S).	...	Irripa ...	Kanaga ...	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCT; CAN; MBR (lit: swrp); cult: (Bed: Gbl: Bdn); S. 3499, 9557.
	C. ramiflora ( <i>Lin.</i> )—(a) typical. (b) mimosoides.	Malabar Wrinkled Dog's Matrix; (a) Bijugate [1-2 prs]—medium-obliquely-oblong-subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix; (b) Bijugate—short-subobliquely-oblong subobtusely-thicker-leaved Dog's Matrix.	Madhuka (S).	...	Irudbū; Nāyppudhukan;	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (shos. be).
968	C. travancorica ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Flat podded Dog's-Matrix Unijugate-Short-obliquely-lance-subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	Mukkānci ..	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (shos. be).
969	C. cauliflora* ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Malacca Wrinkled Dog's Matrix; Unijugate-medium-obliquely-obovate-subobtusely-leathery-glossy leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Malacca); cult: WTCT (Bed. Bs/T: Gbl).
970	C. Beddomei ( <i>Praim.</i> ).	Woody podded Dog's Matrix; Trijugate-[2-3 prs]—small-papery leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs; CAN; MBR (Wnd) (shos. c).
971	C. Bourdillonii ( <i>Gamble.</i> ).	Kidney-podded Dog's Matrix; Trijugate-very small-obliquely-obcordate-glaucous-backed-leaved Dog's-Matrix.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV; NIGS (P); MBR (P); CBT (Anms) (P) (shos. a).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saona,† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badagra.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
972	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. B.—CÆSALPINIÆ — <i>con</i> (occehx)—DIADUM ( <i>linn</i> ). D. coromandelianum ( <i>Van Houtk.</i> )	Velvet Tamarind of Sierra Leone. Five leaved Velvet Tamarind.	...	...	...	...	...	...
973	D. travancoricum ( <i>Gamble</i> ).	Nine leaved Velvet Tamarind.	...	...	Malambuli.	Malamūpūli.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. COCT (rare); See I. F. XXX/604). h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. b); S. 3756.
974	(cccl)—HARDWICKIA ( <i>Roeb.</i> ) H. binata ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	False Copaiba; Indian Purple Heart. Twin leaved False Copaiba; False Frankincense; Anjan.	Anjanajūti (S). ...	Ēpe; Nārepe; Nārayepe. ...	Āccā; Ālam; Ālji; Kavāccā; Kaṭṭu. dugu; Yālam. Eṇṇeykkolavu; Kūḍāp-pāli; Maḍānc-cāmbirāni; Uram (K).	...	Āccā; Kamarū; Kārāci.	h. T. (Sub-Egn.); GDV: GTR: KNL; BEL: ATP: CDP; NAC: SAC: SLM; CBT: NLGS (dits: hls. ab).
975	H. pinnata ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Pinnate leaved False Copaiba; Malabar Mahogany.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. ab).

976	(cooli)—HYMENEA * (Linn.). Courbaril * (Linn.).	Locust Tree ... West India Copal, Animé Resin; Coapinole Rosin Tree.	...	Kadubar- ilāi.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (South America); cult: NLGS; MBR: MRA; CBT (FAR. 48); SAC (Pdecy); S. 5921, 5923.
977	(cooli)—SARACA (Linn.). S. indica (Linn.)...	Asoca Tree; Bengal Ashocami Wing leaved Asbocam: Heartsease of the Mahabharata; Sor- rowless Tree.	...	Asokamu; Vaṅgulamu.	...	Asōkani; Hēma- pushpam; Vaṅṅulam.	h. T. (Egn); H. NGCS (rare); WGTS: MYS; CRG: CAN; MBR: TRV (shos. abc) cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 6383, 6384, 9949, 9951, 9952.
977	(cooli) (bis)— AMHERSTIA * (Walb.). A. nobilis * (Walb.).	Buddha's Flower ... Pari-pinnate-[12-16]-glab- rous-long Oblong-acu- minate-leaved Scarlet- racemed Buddha Flower; Thoca Tree of Burma.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Burma); cult: MRS (Gbl); (Cag).

+ O other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
978	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. B.—CÆSALPINIÆ† (ceclii)—CREATONIA * ( <i>Linn.</i> ). O. Siliqua * ( <i>Linna.</i> )	Algaroba Bean; Arab Bean; Kharnob; Locust Bean; St. John's Bean; St. John's Bread; Syrian Cassia; Cerumnia of the Romans; Keratonia of the Greeks; Kerateia of Dioscorides; Keronia of Theophrastus.	Vakrasayin-gijūli (S). ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	S. (ccxxxviii). h, T. (Egn); H. (S. Europe, N. Africa); cult: CDP (FAR. 18, 19, 31, 32); CBT (FAR. 31); MBR (FAR. 25, 26); MYS (FAR. 20); Cag: Cat); NLGS (Ooty) (Br: Ru); S. 2261, 2262. ... ...
979	(cecliv)—BROWNEA* ( <i>Jacq.</i> ). B. Ariza * ( <i>Bth.</i> )...	Rhododendron Senna; Rosa-del-monte; Palode-Cruz. Paripinnate - [12-16] Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Rhododendron Senna.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Columbia); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru). ... ...
980	B. <sup>1261</sup> coccinea * ( <i>Jacq.</i> ).	Paripinnate-[4-6] Oval-oblong-acuminate leaved Rhododendron Senna.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Venezuela); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Ru).

981	B. grandiceps * (Jact.).	Paripinnate - [24-26] Oblong-lance-cuspidate- leaved Rhododendron Senno.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Caraccas); cult. (Gbl); Cag; Ru); S. 1549.
982	(ecclv)—TAMARIN- DUS * (Linn.). T. indica * (Linn.).	Tamarind; Indian Date; Chinch; Oxuphoimika of the Greeks.	Tintriñjātī (S). Konyā; Kōñā; Kōñā; Omlikā; Tentulī; Tintīdī; (U & S); Āmlā (S); Amlikā	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. (Tropical Africa); cult. Rwd; NCCS; COCT. DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WICT (Bcfn. esp) Epls; Ehls. abc (Bed); Bs/T; Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ru; Mu; Jaf); S. 10800, 10801.
983	(ecclv)—HUM- BOLDIA (Vahl). H. laurifolia (Vahl).	Flowering Asoca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
984	H. unijuga (Bed.).	Paripinnate - [8-16]- medium Lance-spurred- stipuled Oblong-cuspid- ate-leaved Flowering Asoca. Paripinnate - [2-4]- medium Spurless-sti- puled Oblique-oblong- lance - cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (shos); S. 1270.
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. bc).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit. K=Khoud.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
985	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. B.—CESALPINIÆ —cont. (occlvi)—HUMBOLDT- IA (Vahl.)—cont. H. Brunonis (Wall.).	Paripinnate - [2-4]- medium Round-spurred- stipuled Oblong-cuspid- ate-leaved Flowering Asocā.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. ORG (com); CAN (com); NLGS: (shos). MBR
986	H. Vahliana (Wt.).	Paripinnate-[6-8]-medi- um-leathery Round-spur- red-stipuled Oblong- lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asocā.	...	...	Āṟṟuvāṅci.	Kūṟṟap- pūṁṁu; Kūṟṟati.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. ab; Rvrs).
986 (b*s)	H. Bourdillonii (Prain).	Paripinnate-[6]-flat - ra- chised-small Spurless- stipuled Lance-acumin- ate leaved Flowering Asocā.	...	...	...	Ātimurṅṅan.	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. c).

987	H. (Bedl.) decurrens (ecclvii)—BAUHINIA (Linn.).	Mountain Ebony; Carnel's Foot; St. Thomas' Tree. Downy Mountain Ebony; Saffron Mountain Ebony; Yellow Mountain Ebony; Wild Champak; Holy Mountain Ebony.	...	...	Kuntāni (M & K); Nāpōli; Malantotappō. Mandārām. Mandāra ...	h, τ. (Eign); H. TRV; TVY (shos, abc); S. 5889.
988	B. (Linn.) tomentosa	Mountain Ebony; Thorny Tree. Downy Mountain Ebony; Saffron Mountain Ebony; Yellow Mountain Ebony; Wild Champak; Holy Mountain Ebony.	Kūncānājāti. P'halgu (S); Ushmadug'hā (S).	...	Mandārāi ... Mandārām. Kāncānam; Kāṭṭāti. Kāncānam; Kāṭṭāti. supp; Vanasāni-pāge; Kāṭṭāti (T)	h, sh.; H. COCT; DKN; MPLV; CNTC; (?) MBR (Roxb) (dtt; hls. a); cult. NCOS; WTCT (Bod; Bs/T; Gbl; Cag; Cat; Br; Ru); S. 1292.
989	B. (Linn.) acuminata *	Taper pointed Ebony; Shrubby White Mountain Crane's Feather.	Çotkā; Kāncāna (S); Kāncānāra (S); Svētākāncāna (S).	Kokku-mandārāi; Mandārāi; Vellāman-dārāi.	Bijitkañci-vāla; Bili-mandāra; Pūjamaṅ-dāra; Vanasāni-page.	h, str.; H. (Barma, Andāmans, Bengal); cult. (Bs/T; Gbl; Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ru; Jaf); S. 1275, 1285, 8669.
990	B. (Lamb.) racemosa	Common Mountain Ebony; Small Flowered Mountain Ebony.	Alaviyavise; Āre; Mañçāre; Paççāre. Omborodā Vamarāja (S); Çoveri (K).	Ār; Ārāi; Āritka; Āram; Ātti; Çal-lēgi; Çirruccā; Tādagi.	Āra; Āralu-kāṭṭānandāra; Āralumandāra; Ārise; Āyata; Kittaṅisa; Ārti (T); J'hūjere (L).	h, t; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC (hls. abc; dtt); WTCT (hls. a; dtt); S. 1282, 1293.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
991	XLIII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ—cont. B.—CÆSALPINIÆÆ —cont. (ccclvii)—BAUH- NIA (Linn.)—cont. B. malabarica (Roxb.).	Malabar Ebony; Sour Ebony.	Gohonobor- odā.	Āre; Pulla- sinta; Pulla- danda; Pulla- goddu- kura; Pul- lare.	Malāiyātti; T'aliyātti; Vaiṭṭārti; Kokkavāli (K); Mip- puli (K); Ponnan (K).	Ārāmpuli; Mūpuli (M & K); Kokkavāli (M & K); Ponnan (K).	Basavana- pāḍa; Cappara; Kōḷe; Maṇḍāra; Nimbede; Puḷi- kōḷe- pukke. Kaḍakōlu ...	h, T. (dtis); T. (Egn: mts); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTG: WFTS; S. 1295, 8668.
992	B. diphylla* (Ham.).	Twin leaved Ebony.	...	...	Akkikōḍi.	...	...	h, CL. (tdld); H. (Burma, Conkan? MPLT: ? CAN P); cult: MRS (Cag: Br); S. 1274, 8428. h, T.; H. NCCS: GJM: VZM: GDV (hls. abc); S. 8431.
993	B. retusa (Ham.).	Retuse leaved Ebony; Nirpa Moun- tain Ebony; Semla Gum Tree.	Makaro- kranda (K).	Godḍuyāre; Godḍu- kura; Nirapāya- mu; Āre (S & R).	...	...	...	...

994	B. Vahlia (Wz. & Arn.).	Common Climbing Mountain Ebony; Enormous Camel's Foot Climber; Great leaved Mountain Ebony; Large Mountain Ebony.	Siyāli; Pairimal (K).	Addatiḡe (T S & B); Madupu.	Mandārāiyilāi.	Mofftanvalli.	Anepādu; Hopparige; Kambihū.	h. CL. (told); NCCS (com); DKN: KNL (Nms: com); MPLT: WFTS: cult: Cag: Rid; Ru: Mn); S. 1287, 8432. h. CL.; H. WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR (Wvd): TRV: shos; S. 1277, 1296, 8430.
995	B. phœnicea (Heyne).	Crimson Climbing Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	Kempayataballi.	h. CL.; H. WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR (Wvd): TRV: shos; S. 1277, 1296, 8430.
996	B. purpurea (Linn.).	Purple Mountain Ebony.	Debakājoro; Borodā; Kōḡonāro; Sōno; Pedvanarāja	Bodānta; Devakān-ḡanamū; Kāḡḡana-ḡamū; Ped-dāre; Bodā (S); Godetta (K); Gō-dugura (R).	Ḣegappu-mandārāi; Kalavi-lāiḡḡi; Mandārāi; Nilatiruvāttii; Periyavāttii.	Ḣuvannamandāram.	Kempukāncivāla; Kempu-mandāra; Basavanapadu; Kāḡcivāla; Kāḡcivāla; Sārul; Ulipe.	h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: KNTC: WFTS: cult: (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 1276, 1285, 8433.
997	B. variegata (Linn.)— (a) purpurascens. (b) candida.	Variegated Mountain Ebony; Variegated St. Thomas' Tree; (a) Purple Variegated Mountain Ebony; Pink and yellow Mountain Ebony; (b) White Variegated Mountain Ebony.	Borodā; Kōḡonāro; Kāḡḡo; Kōvidāra (S); Kud-dāla (S); Yugapatra (S); Kōpu (K); (a) Rōḡḡakōḡjono; Tāmrā-pusipi (S).	Bodānta; Devakān-ḡanamū; Kāḡḡana-ḡamū; Mandāra; Bodā (S); Kōvilāra (S).	Mandārāi; (a) Ḣegappu-mandārāi; Ḣem-mandārāi; (b) Vellāipuvāttii.	Kōvidāram; Uḡḡu; (a) Ḣuvannamandārāram.	Ayata; Irkūbalitu; Kāḡcivāla; Kāḡcivāla; Karāla-b'hōgi Mandāra; Ulipe; (a) Kempukāncivāla; Keimpu-mandāra; (b) Ārisin-aḡḡige; Bilikāḡcivāla; J'hinjero (L).	h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: KNTC: WFTS: cult: (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 1276, 1285, 8433.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
998	XLII.—LEGU- MINOSÆ.—cont. B.—CESALPINIÆÆ —cont. (ecclvii)—BAUHINIA (Linn.)—cont. B. anguina (Roeb.).	Saake-like Ebony; Minute flower- ed Climbing Mountain Ebony.	Nāgobolli; Nāgavalle (S).	...	...	Mandārā- nāgavalli; Nāgambu- valli.	...	h. CL. (Egn. : tldd : flat-stemmed); H. GJM (rare); WGTS : MBR.
999	B. monandra * (Kurz).	Casparca Mountain Ebo- ny; Spreading Vari- gated Mountain Ebony; Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Burma, China); cult : (Cat : Ru).
1000	B. Hookeri * (F. Muell.).	Hooker's Australian Mountain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (North Australia); cult : (Cat).
1001	B. Richardiana * (D.C.).	Richard's African Moun- tain Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Mada- gascar); cult : (Br).

<p>O.—MIMOSEÆ.</p>	<p>Sensitive Plant. Flower Sub-family.</p>	<p>....</p>	<p>....</p>	<p>....</p>	<p>....</p>
<p>(ocelxiii)—XYLIA (Bth.),</p>	<p>....</p>	<p>Kanakāknlī-jāti (S).</p>	<p>....</p>	<p>....</p>	<p>....</p>
<p>X. dolabriformis (Bth.).</p>	<p>Burmah Iron Wood ; Iron Wood of Pegu and Arracan ; Jaumba ; Pyingado of Burma.</p>	<p>Bōjā ; 1)hāmomi ; Konokono ; Mēlimo ; 'lāngīni ; Kanakā-kūli (S) ; Orjori (K) ; Tāngēdi (K).</p>	<p>Bōjā ; Eya-gonangi ; Kōṇḍātan-gēdu ; Kōṇḍātan-gēdu ; Tāngēdu-mānu ; Tāngūḍu (S).</p>	<p>Iruḷ ; Iru-vōḷ ; Pān-kālī (K).</p>	<p>Iripullam ; Iruḷ ; Ka-ḷā ; Pān-ṇal ; Pān-kālī (K).</p>
<p>(occlix)—ENTADA (Adans.)</p>	<p>....</p>	<p>K'hadgapu-tūjāti (S).</p>	<p>....</p>	<p>....</p>	<p>....</p>
<p>E. scandens (Bth.).</p>	<p>Entada of Angola ; Giant's Rattle ; Match-box Bean ; Scimitar Pod ; Fabamarina ; West Indian Filbert ; West Indian Cocoon ; Lady Nut.</p>	<p>Giriḍi ...</p>	<p>Gilatige ; Pēddama-dupu ; Tikāuvva.</p>	<p>Ḷillu ; Irik-ki.</p>	<p>Ānatata ; Ānaktāḷā ; Kakkavāḷi ; Makkānka ; Parapṭa ; Perunkakkavāḷi ; Vattavāḷi.</p>
<p>1002</p>	<p>h, T, ; H. NCCS : GJM (Mohs) : VZM (Agt) : GDV (com) : KSN (Kpli) : BEL (rare) : SAC (SLM) : WFTS (com) : CAN : MYS : NLGS : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) ; S. 2188, 6061, 6067 ; 6074, 7535.</p>	<p>Arasutakku ; Boṭṭadāva-riko ; Hommāva-riko ; Jan-be ; Lakku ; Tiruva ; Sivve (Oj) ; Tiruve (T) ; Mot-asalāria (L).</p>	<p>h, GL, (tid) ; H. NCCS : KNL (Nlms) ; WGTs (hls. ab. Rvrs) ; S. 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7521.</p>	<p>h, GL, (tid) ; H. NCCS : KNL (Nlms) ; WGTs (hls. ab. Rvrs) ; S. 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7521.</p>	<p>h, GL, (tid) ; H. NCCS : KNL (Nlms) ; WGTs (hls. ab. Rvrs) ; S. 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7521.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Amalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1004	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (occlx)—ADENANTHERA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Barbadoes Pride; Barbadoes Flower Fence; Barri-cary Seed Plant; Coral Pea Tree; False Red Sandal; Red Wood; Peacock Flower Fence; Elephant Goomely.	Tāmrakajāti (S). Cokākañco; Tāmraka (S); Ksharaka (S); Kuṇḍa-dana (S); Kaṇḍaka (S).	Baṇḍiguri- venda; Baṇḍiguru- giṇja; Eṇṇaguru- giṇji; Gurivēnda; Pēddaguri- giṇja.	Ānāikkumri- maṇi; Cem; Mañḍādi; Tilagam; Tilam.	Cem; Mañḍāṭi.	Mañḍāṭi; Mañḍāṭi.	... h, T.; NGCS (Red (P); v. rare): MPLT; CAN: MBR (hls. abc: rare); cult: GJM: VZM; MBR (FAR. 25): KNL (FAR. 11 to 14): ATP (FAR. 11): GDP (FAR. 11, 28, 29): NEL (FAR. 29): NAC (FAR. 10): SLM (FAR. 9): NLGS (FAR. 29) (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Mu): Rwd (Gbl: Bed: Ldu).

	Mesquit; Shivah	Sivājātī (S).	...	...	...
1005	<i>P. juliflora</i> * (D.C.).	Texas Algaroba; Texas Mesquit Bean; Cashew of Texas.	...	...	h, t.; H. (Texas, Chhīl); cult: CDP (FAR, 18, 19); NAC (FAR, 20)  (Cat: Ru); S. 101, 107, 112, 117, 118, 128, 129, 158, 7460, 7473, 7491, 7494, 7500, 7509, 7519, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9133, 9134, 9136, 9137.
1006	<i>P. pubescens</i> * (Bth.).	Californian Screw Bean Mesquit; Tornillo Bean; True Mesquit Bean.	...	...	h, t.; H. (California); cult: (Gbl).
1007	<i>P. spicigera</i> (Linn.).	Indian Mesquit; Shamee; Arjuna's Penance Tree.	Jammī; Priyadarśini.	Parāmpu; Vanni.	Banni; K'hagara (L).
		K'hoīro; Somī; Priyadarśini (S); Śamī (S).	...	...	h, t.; H. NCSS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: GNTC (atts: dtts: Bctn: hls. abc: plns); S. 275, 9138.
		Viravyksha-jātī (S).	...	...	...
		K'hoīridyā; Mahākapit'tha (S); Viravyksha (S).	Vēnuturu; Vēlunru; Nallavēnuturu; Nēlajammī; Śamīramu; Saratuma; Banutula (L).	...	h, t.; H. NCSS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: GNTC (atts: dtts: hls. abc: S. 93, 102, 3691, 7469.
1008	<i>D. cinerea</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Bipinnate-[16-20]-nerved-downy ligulate-[20-40]-foliolated Sensitive Tree; Ashy Babool; Sore Eye Plant.	...	...	...

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gānjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Madaya. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGU-MINOSAE—cont. C.—MIMOSEAE—cont. (ccclxiii)—PARKIA * (R. Br.).		.....	Sivalinga- vīkṣhājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1009 P. biglandulosa * (Wt. & Arn.).		Nitta Tree of Africa; Meense Tree; Bipinnate [40-60]-biglandular-petioled linear-[40-60]-rigid-foliated White-ball-flowered Nitta Tree.	Sāmbirāni-mānu; ...	Sāmbirāni; Kalikki; Māvagam.	Cambirāni; Kalikki; Māvagam.	Māvukāñni-ram.	Sivalinga ...	h. T.; (Egr); H. (Malay Peninsula, Africa); cult: KNL (FAR, 12); Br: Rid: Ru:
(ccclxiv)—LEUC- BENA * (Bth.).		Strap-podded unarmed Sensitive Plant.	Bryhatçak- ramardakta- jāti (S). Rājokāsun- diri.	...	...	...	...	...
1010 L. glauca * (Bth.).		Bipinnate-[8-10]-glaucous-downy-minute linear-acute-[20-30]-folioled Sensitive Tree; West Indian Bead Tree.	Kamiti ...	...	Nāṭṭuṇṇav- nndal; Periyada- garāi; Tagarāi; Tagarāñ- qiram.	Takarāñni- ram.	...	h. t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: GJM (FAR, 25); VZM: KSN: KNL: BBL: MRS: CBT (Gbl: Cat): Rwd: MPLT (Cat); S. 86, 191, 193.

<p>1011 <i>M. pudica</i>* (<i>Leem.</i>).</p>	<p>Sensitive Plant; Jointed podded Prickly Sensitive plant.</p>	<p>Lajjalajjati (S); Lajjivati (S); K'hadirā (S); Sa-mahgū (S); Varāha-kraṅtū (S).</p>	<p>Aikapatti; Bōḍa-caṅdra; Munuga-tamara; Muttu-vapula-gannu; Nidra-kaṇṇi; Uṇḍra; Venṭra. Īḍḍanidra-kaṇṇi.</p>	<p>Gayandi; Čundi; Indivi-yakkodi; Inḍu; Tandalk-kari; Vādama-čakkki.</p>	<p>Tiṅṭāmani; Tiṅṭar-maḷi; Toṭṭāvāti.</p>	<p>Mudugūdvare; Muḷa-murike; Muṅṅi-davemu-nva; Nāçike; Nāçikedāi (T);</p>	<p>h. sh. (oft. prostrate); H. (Tropical America); cult: (Čag; Br; Rid; Po; Jaf; Rwd; NOCS; MPLT; WTGT; MRS (Bs/T; Gbl).</p>
<p>1012 <i>M. rubicaulis</i> (<i>Leem.</i>).</p>	<p>Bipinnate-[3-4]-digitate-bristly-minute linear-oblong-acute-[24-40]-folioled Prostrate Sensitive plant; Humble Plant; Sensitive Plant.</p>	<p>Deḍ'hāuro-bārāsuni; Nājuko; Aṅṅāhikā-rakā (S); Namaskāri (S); Sarab'ha (S).</p>	<p>Çevviṇḍu; Čingili; Īḡāi; Īktagodi; Inḍāi; Inḍaṅ-godi; Inḍu; Inḡu; Inḡāi; Īvāttu; Karuṅçuṇḍi; Karu-puyindiriyakkodi; Kāt-fuççiyakkāy; Kuṇḍāi; Nākkiyākkiram; Tulo-bam; Tuppiraçam.</p>	<p>Çevviṇḍu; Čingili; Īḡāi; Īktagodi; Inḍāi; Inḍaṅ-godi; Inḍu; Inḡu; Inḡāi; Īvāttu; Karuṅçuṇḍi; Karu-puyindiriyakkodi; Kāt-fuççiyakkāy; Kuṇḍāi; Nākkiyākkiram; Tulo-bam; Tuppiraçam.</p>	<p>Kāṭṭu-çinikka.</p>	<p>Lajjā; Muḍu-gudāvare; Muḷa-murike; Nāçike; Nāçikedāi (T).</p>	<p>h. SH. (Sarm); H. NOCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (dtts); S. 7502, 7504, 7517.</p>
<p>1013 <i>M. bamata</i> (<i>Willd.</i>).</p>	<p>Bipinnate-[6-8]-prickly-backed-minute ligulate-oblong-[12-20]-folioled Sensitive Tree.</p>	<p>Uṇḍra ...</p>	<p>Indiri ...</p>	<p>Indiri ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Sarm); H. GDV; KSN; GTR; KNL; CDP; CNTC (dtts; Bctn); S. 4274, 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 7464.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.—LEGU-MINOSEÆ— <i>cont.</i>	C.—MIMOSEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (ccclxv)—MIMOSA ( <i>Linn.</i> )— <i>cont.</i>							
1014	M. polyancistra ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Bipinnate-[6-8]-prickly-backed - very - small Rounded-[few]-folioled Sensitive Tree. .....	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. C.DP.
1015	(ccclxvi)—ACRO-CARPUS ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ), † A. fraxinifolius ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Shingle Tree; Pink Cedar; Darjiling Red Cedar; King of the mountains.	Vananāja-jāni (S). ...	...	Kuraṅgam; Malāḷk-kōn; Malāḷk-kōnṅāi; Mala-ḷgappu-yagi (K); Kuraṅṅan (K); Kuraṅṅāṅi (K); Ka-ḷṅgi (B); Kalkaḷṅgi (B).	Kuraṅṅan (M & K); Kuraṅṅāṅi (M & K); Mala-konna; Ḷgappu-yagi (K).	Belangi; Havaḷṅge; Kaliṅgi (B); Kal-kaliṅgi (B).	h. T.; H. MPLT; WFTS: esp: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR (Wnd); OBT (Anns); TRV: TVY (shos. de): cult: CDP (FAR. 28, 29, 30, 32 to 35, 37); ATP (FAR. 28); OBT (FAR. 37); NLGS (FAR. 43); (Gbl: Cat: Ru: Mn); S. 241.

(coelxvii)—ACACIA (Willd.).	Kantalarajāti (S).	Thumma ...	Çamip- pāgam ; Vēl ; Vōlam. Çimāi- vēlam- battāi.	Jāli ...	...
1016 <i>A. melanoxylon</i> * (R. Br.).	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia) ; New- Wales, Tasmania, South Australia : KNL (FAR. 7, 8) ; GDP (FAR. 28, 29) ; SLM (FAR. 48) ; MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33, 48) ; NLGS (FAR. 5 to 10, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39) (Bed : Gbl ; Cag : Cat : Ooty) ; Rwd (Bed : Gbl) ; S. 81, 89, 130, 155.
1017 <i>A. decurrens</i> * (Willd.).	...	...	Çimāi- vēlam- battāi.	...	h, t ; H. (Austra- lia) ; New-South- Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia) : cult : MRA (FAR. 4 to 6) ; NLGS (FAR. 2 to 8, 20, 24 to 30, 35, 38, 39) ; Bed : Gbl ; Ooty) ; Rwd (Bed : Gbl) ; S. 75, 140, 164, 7475, 7500, 7515.
1018 <i>A. dealbata</i> * (Link.).	...	...	Çimāivēlam- battāi.	...	h, t. ; H. (Austra- lia) ; New-South- Wales, Victoria, Tasmania) : cult : KNL (FAR. 7, 8) ; SLM (FAR. 48) ; MRA (FAR. 4, 5, 6, 10 to 15, 20, 29, 33, 48) ; NLGS (FAR. 2 to 10, 17, 20, 29, 35, 36, 39) (Bed : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Ooty) ; Rwd (Bed : Gbl) ; S. 126, 7474.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

‡ Brandis and Bourdillon place this in *CÆSALPINIÆ*, the former stating that the petals are more imbricate than valvate.

Serial number*	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1019	XLIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (occlxvii)—ACACIA (Willd.)—cont. A. brachybotrya * (Bth.).	Obliquely Obovate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Silvery racemed Phyllode Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia; New-South - Wales, Victoria, South-Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31); S. 83, 87, 106.
1020	A. implexa * (Bth.).	Narrow podded Phlornervose Phyllode Wattle; Slenderly racemed Phyllode Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia; Queensland, New-South-Wales, Victoria); cult: NLGS (FAR. 80).
1021	A. stricta * (Willd.).	Long narrow Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia; New-South - Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (FAR. 2 to 6); S. 111, 7526.

1022	<i>A. pycnantha</i> * ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Stoutly racemed Phyllode Wattle; Sickleshaped Uninervose Phyllode Wattle; Broad leaf Wattle; Golden Wattle; Green Wattle. Downy Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle; Lan- cesolate Uninervose Phyl- lude Wattle; Kangaroo Thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: Vic- toria, South Aus- tralia); cult: MRA 39) (Gbl: Ooty):
1023	<i>A. armata</i> * ( <i>R.</i> <i>Br.</i> ).		( <i>FAR.</i> , 25, 26, 29, 33, 48) : NLGS ( <i>FAR.</i> , 10, 20, 29, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39) (Gbl: Ooty):	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: New- South - Wales, Victoria, South and West Austr- lia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1024	<i>A. Baileyana</i> * ( <i>Muel.</i> ).	Racemed Bipinnate Wattle of Queens- land; Bailey's Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Australia: Queensland, New- South-Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1025	<i>A. homalophylla</i> * ( <i>A. Cunn.</i> ).	Axillary Phyllode Wattle; Energose Phyllode Wat- tle; Yarran Myall Wood; New-South-Wales Spear Wood; Victorian Myall.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Aus- tralia: New-South- Wales, Victoria, South-Australia): cult: NLGS (Gbl: Ooty).
1026	<i>A. pulchella</i> * ( <i>R.</i> <i>Br.</i> ).	West Australian Bipin- nate Wattle; Axillary Bipinnate Wattle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Austra- lia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1027	<i>A. Farnesiana</i> * ( <i>Walld.</i> ). †	Pulpy podded Black Babool; Cassie Oil; Musk scented Babool; Fetid Mimosa; Sweet Scented Babul; Stinking Acacia; Sponge Tree; West Indian Black Thorn.	Gudoyābo- huro; Gondā'ho- guāriā; Arimāda ( <i>S.</i> ); Vit- k'hādīra ( <i>S.</i> ).	Arim damu; Kampu- tumma; Kastūri- tumma; Mūriki- tumma; Nāgatumma; Piketumma;	Kaḍivēl; Kattūri- vēl; Pivēl; Vēḍumūl; Vēduvaḷi.	Pivēlam ...	Jāli; Kas- turigob- bali; Kas- tūrijāli; Kirijāli; Sampajāli.	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (America): cult: Rwd (Epls: Ehls. abcd) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid) ; <i>S.</i> 123, 4766, 7484, 11415.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ There is much confusion in the names between this and 1029, 1031, especially with the latter.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (= Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillian of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1028	XLIII. — LE (GU- MINOSAE — cont. C. — MIMOSAE — cont. (ccclxvii) — ACACIA (Willd.) — cont.	Arrow Thorn Tree; White flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool.	...	Buddatun- ma; Godu- gūjāla; Godugu- tuama; Jāli. Barburamu; Nallatun- ma; Tun- ma; Yugal- ākshamu.	Kudāi; Kudāivēl; Čali; Uđāi.  Karuvēl; Karuvēlam; Vēl; (b) Irāmaṅgaṅ- dam.	... Ođejāli ...  APP; CNTC: SAC; SLM: MEA: TVY: TRV: cult; KSN (FAR. 45): GTR (FAR. 47): S. 91, 115, 156, 7480, 7489.  Karuvēla- kam, Karu- vēlam.  bēla; Karigi; Karijāli; Bambolero (L); (b) Rāma- kaṭṭi.	/h, t, (Egn); H, DKN: KNL (rare); BEL: APP: CNTC: SAC: SLM: MEA: TVY: TRV: cult; KSN (FAR. 45): GTR (FAR. 47): S. 91, 115, 156, 7480, 7489.  h, t,; H. (Sind, Gujerat, Rajpu- tana, North Dek- kan): cult: Rwd (Epls: Ehis. ab: Betr): (Bs/T: Gbl); S. 171, 7452.
1029	A. arabica § (D.O.) — (a) typical. (b) cupressi- formis.	Indian Gum Black Babool; Shittim Wood of the Bible; Sant Wood; Kommi of the Greeks.	Bābulo; Bo- buro; Bo- buri; Var- vara (S); Klyshna- k'hadira (S).	...	...	...	h, t,; H. TVY: TRV (little known). h, t,; H. NCOS (rare): COCT: DKN: CNTC (dtrs: com: oft: confused with 1029); S. 7479.
1030	A. Wightiana (Baker.).	Wight's Glabrous Black Babool.	...	...	...	...	h, t,; H. TVY: TRV (little known). h, t,; H. NCOS (rare): COCT: DKN: CNTC (dtrs: com: oft: confused with 1029); S. 7479.
1031	A. eburnea § (Willd.).	Pea podded Black Babool.	Goṅgobā- bulo.	Gabbutam- ma; Jāli: Piketum- ma; Piyya- tumma.	Kaludāi; Pikkaruvēl; Uđāi; Uđāivēl.	...	h, t,; H. TVY: TRV (little known). h, t,; H. NCOS (rare): COCT: DKN: CNTC (dtrs: com: oft: confused with 1029); S. 7479.

1032	A. tomentosa (Willd.).	Purple flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool; Jungle Nail; Tomentose Aca-cia; Elephant Thorn.	...	Çali; Knu-darvel.	...	h. t.; H. CNTC (scattered); S, 96, 7493, 7532.
1033	A. leucophloea (Willd.).— (a) typica. (b) longifolia.	White Babool; White Mimosa; White bark Aca-cia; Panoled Babool; Katerah Ba-bool; Arrack Aca-cia; (a) Bipinnate - [10-24] linear - [80-100]-folioled White Babool. Parchment Bark Cutch; White Cutch; White Sundra.	Tellatamma. Guāriā; Sonavalka (S); Śvētaravara (S); Gōiri (K).	Paññācārā-yam; Vel; Veļvelam.	Vellavēla-kam; Vel-velam.	h. t.; H. (a) NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (dttis); Epls; Ehs. ab; (b) NCOS; GJM; GDV; S. 76, 82, 105, 7458, 7496.
1034	A. sunya (Kurz.).	Black Cutch; White Sundra.	Tellaçandra. Guāriā; Šoml; Šo-migūāriā; Šamī (S).	Çelāi; Çilāi; Çelāivun-çāi; Çilāi-yūñçāi; Kovļ.	Veñkarin-nāli.	h. t.; H. NCOS (rare) BEL (Rmōg); MPLT; CNTC; S. 4, 166, 7459, 7493, 7528, 7530.
1035	A. catechu (Willd.).— (a) typica. (b) sandra.	Black Catechu; Cutch; Terra-japonica; Kath Aca-cia; Woodlee Gum Tree; Achanthē of the Gweeks; (a) Do-ony-foliaged Cutch; (b) Glab-rous foliaged Cutch; Sundra.	Bimbū; K'hoiro; K'hodiro; (a) Hōma (S); Jīram-āngalyā (S); K'hadrā (S); Mrydu-patrickā (S)	(a) Kāçuk-katti; Kadiram; Kndakñmi Ođāi; (b) Çengarūn-gāli; Çiru-mārōdam; Karūngāli; Kodam.	(a) Kadaram; (b) Çenka-rimāli; Kartūnāli.	h. t.; H. (a) NCOS; (b) NCOS; COCT DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFPS (dttis); S. 95, 149, 172, 7467, 7468; (b) 93, 97, 7529.
1036	A. ferruginea (D.C.). ¶	Tamarind-like Cutch; Anasandra Bark Tree; Foreign White Sundra; Arjuna's-Penance-Tree-like Sundra.	...	...	Vanni	h. t.; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT (dttis); rare (Epls. ab; dttis scattered); S. 7486.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjāu.

‡ The Sanskrit names are probably all (a) typica, especially the last, which means "Soft leaf", the derivations in the southern districts too apply to this variety.

§ See note on 1027.

¶ Often confused with 1007 Prosopis spicigera.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telugu. S = Saora, † L = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1087	XLIIL.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (coclxxvii)—ACACIA (Willd.)—cont. A. latronum (Willd.).	Buffalo Thorn Outch; Robber Thorn; Silver Thorned Acacia; Tamarisk Acacia.	...	Buruḷāla; Bogḡḡli; Gabbuḷāli; Jala; Pakke-tunna.	Ānāmullu; Cāli; Cīruvūḡāi; Kārūḡāi; Mūḷvel; Uḡāḡottāi; Vellāimūḷvel.	... Kaḡḡāḡōi; Kaḡḡāivel; Uḡāi; Uḡāiyuḡil; Uḡāiyuḡil.	Āḡigobbūli; Donne-mūḷina-ḡāli; Gabbuḷāli; Oḡḡēḡāli; Polabār-bōlero (L). Mandasiḡe; Oḡḡesiḡe; Siḡe (O & T); Siḡe-ḡāli; Siḡiāro (L).	h, t.; H, COCT. DKN; H, MPLT; CNTC (Pls); hls, ab; Botn; Ssls; Lire: atts; dtrs); S, 108, 170, 7472, 7495.
1088	A. concinna (D.C.).	Soap Pod Wattle; True Soap Pod; Tamarisk leaf Acacia; Washing Pod Tree.	B'hūri-p'henā (S); Gar-makaṡā (S); Saptalā (S); Sātālā (S); Vimalā (S).	Siḡāya; Maḡḡiṡi-kāya; (T & S).	ḡiyakkāy; Nallaḡ-ḡiyakkāy.	...	h, CL.; H, NCOGS; DKN (rare); MPLT; CNTC (rare); WGTs (mts; hls, abo); S, 121, 7457, 7470, 7518.	

<p>1039 <i>A. Intsia (Willd.)</i>— (a) <i>typica</i>, (b) <i>ceasata</i>.</p>	<p>Shining leaved Soap Pod; Angular stalked Acaota; Soap Bark Tree; (b) Eight-pinnate Soap Pod.</p>	<p>Dontāri; Çikeri (K).</p>	<p>Korūla-korinda; Korinda; Mañçī-korinda; (b) Korinda-korinda; Tella-korinda.</p>	<p>Velliṇḍaṅ-godi; Velliṇḍu; Kāriyīṇḍu; Maṇḍaṅ-ōṅḡāi; (b) Čingāi; Iṇḍu.</p>	<p>Aṭṭiṇi; Aṭṭu; Iṇṇa; Iṇṇa.</p>	<p>Aṇṭarīke; Čaṇḍe-muḷlu.</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i>; <i>H. NCOS</i>: COCT: DKN: MPIT: ONTC: WTCT (dtts): COCT: (b) COCT: CNTC; <i>S.</i> 7466, 7490; (b) 77, 125, 152, 7531.</p>
<p>1040 <i>A. pennata (Willd.)</i>.</p>	<p>Coptous narrow leaved Soap Pod; Fine leaved Acacia; Rusty Mimosa.</p>	<p>Poṭāḍontāri; Siḷik'hadi-<i>ra</i> (S).</p>	<p>Gidḍu-korinda; Karu-sikāya; Mulu-korinda.</p>	<p>Čingāi; Čingāi-muḷlu; Iṇḍam-budāi; Iṇḍa-muḷlu; Kāṭṭiṇḍu; Muḷlučingāi; Pāy-<i>čiyakkāy</i>.</p>	<p>Čunṇā; Kāṭṭu-<i>cinikkā</i>.</p>	<p>Kāḍusige; Muḷlustige; Sige; Čilātēro (L).</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i>; <i>H. NCOS</i>: COCT: DKN: WTCT: CNTC: (Epis: dtts: <i>hls. abc:</i> dtts: atts); <i>S.</i> 79, 90, 100, 137, 145, 147, 150, 168, 7485, 7508, 7533.</p>
<p>(occlxviii)—<i>ALBIZIA (Duraz.)</i> † (<i>Oliv.</i>).</p>	<p>Sirissa ... .. Bipinnate-[8-14]-minute-rusty-downy-backed Basal-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular-oblong-trapezoid-[16-30]-folioled Sirissa.</p>	<p>Sirishajāti.</p>	<p>Vāga</p>	<p>Vāga ...</p>	<p>Sierra Leone) cult: NLGS: CBT: TVY (FAR. 48); <i>S.</i> 1063, 6070, 11919, 11920.</p>	<p><i>h. T.</i>; <i>H. (Africa: Upper Guinea, MRA: S. 1063, 6070, 11919, 11920.</i></p>	
<p>1042 <i>A. lophantha</i> * (<i>Bth.</i>).</p>	<p>Bipinnate - [16-20] - minute - silky - backed linear - dimidiata - [40-60]-folioled Sirissa; Spike-flowered Black Sirissa.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>KNL (FAR. 7, 8); NLGS (FAR. 7): Rwd: NLGS (Hk: Gb); <i>S.</i> 7477, 7482, 7487, 7497, 7527, 10132.</p>	<p><i>h. SH.</i>; <i>H. (New Holland):</i> cult: (FAR. 7): Rwd: NLGS (Hk: Gb); <i>S.</i> 7477, 7482, 7487, 7497, 7527, 10132.</p>	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. I am not at all sure that the Vernacular nomenclatures of the species of this genus is correct; A. Thompson has not been recognized by names at all; A. Latham has recently been discovered (and I had insufficient information to bring it into this); and what I have here entered as *A. Julibrissin (mollis)* seemed to apply to the names given, but may be one of these two; it is probable that some of the names given to other species are not quite correct, as there has been much confusion in ordinary discrimination of the species, and in the similarity in the Vernacular names of the different species.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sausririt. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Larnbedi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1043	XLIII.—LEGU-MINOSÆ—cont. C.—MIMOSÆÆ—cont. (coolxviii)—ALBIZIA (Duraz.)—cont.	Flamboyant leaved Snow white Coffee Shade sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (Moluccas); cult: TRV (Bdn) (Cag: Ru: Mu).
1044	A. Lebbek* (Bth.).	Bipinnate-[4-6]-subgla- rous Basal-[1]-infra- [0-1]-glandular ob- long-[12-16]-folioled Sirissa; Common Siris- sa; Siris; Sultan's Tree; Egyptian Acacia; Parrot Tree; Fry Tree; Sizzling Tree.	Boḍosirisi; Siriso; Sirisi; Tunyā; Kapitana (S); Mrydu- pushpā (S); Munipriya (S); Fryt huşyngi (S); Şukapriya (S); Suka- pushpa (S); Şirisha (S); Şahasraki (S); Şuka- druma (S); Şukāhvā (S).	Dirisanamu; Girişamu; Kapite- namu; Peddadi- sanamu; Şirishamu.	Aḍukka- vāgāi; Ciriḍam; Ciriḍam; Çonāgam; Çugetū- nam; Kāliṇḍi; Kāḷituvā- gāi; Paṇḍil; Perum- vāgāi; Piram; Uṇḍagam; Vāgāi.	Kāṭṭuvāka; Nenmani; Vāka.	Bāge (C & T); Doḍḍa- bage; Doḍḍa- şirīşa; Hombāge; Sirīşa; G'hulmero (L); Moti- sarsiro (L).	h, T.; H. (Sub- himalayan Tract, Bengal, Burma, China, Tropical Africa); cult: NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru): Rwd (com: Epls: Ehls. ab: Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cat); S. 132, 159, 160, 428, 7424, 7522.

1045. A. Thompsoni (Brandl).	Bipinnate-[16-24]-tawny-velvety-glabrate Basal-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular Oblique - subfalcate - [30-40]-folioled Sirissa.	...	...	...	Bano-sirisi ; Sirisi Sirocco ; Tinyā ; Sirisha (S) ; Sirsitentura (K) . yuncāi ; Pāruçilāi ; Vāgāi .	Çilāi ; Çilāi-yuncāi ; Çirçilāi-vāgāi (T) ; Kara-K) ; Karu-vāgāi ; Kalciturū-oil ; Kahl-	Çelañai ; Karinta-kara ; Karuvāka ; Nelliwāka ; Puñivāka ; Vāka ; Oñrilāvāgāi (K) .	Baçāri ; Beñçāñ-çalu ; Bilivāra ; Eñabāge ; (C) ; Golan-çu ; Kaçu-bāge ; Kalasirisa ; Pullibāge (C) ; T) Kalasiris (L) .	h, T. ; H. GJM : GDP.
1046. A. odoratissima (Bth.)	Bipinnate-[6-8]-downy-glabrate Basal-[1]-supra-[1-2]-glandular oblong-[20-50]-folioled Sirissa ; Fragrant Sirissa.	Bono-sirisi ; Sirisi Sirocco ; Tinyā ; Sirisha (S) ; Sirsitentura (K) . yuncāi ; Pāruçilāi ; Vāgāi .	Çilāi ; Çilāi-yuncāi ; Çirçilāi-vāgāi (T) ; Kara-K) ; Karu-vāgāi ; Kalciturū-oil ; Kahl-	Çelañai ; Karinta-kara ; Karuvāka ; Nelliwāka ; Puñivāka ; Vāka ; Oñrilāvāgāi (K) .	Baçāri ; Beñçāñ-çalu ; Bilivāra ; Eñabāge ; (C) ; Golan-çu ; Kaçu-bāge ; Kalasirisa ; Pullibāge (C) ; T) Kalasiris (L) .	Çilāi ; Çilāi-yuncāi ; Çirçilāi-vāgāi (T) ; Kara-K) ; Karu-vāgāi ; Kalciturū-oil ; Kahl-	Çelañai ; Karinta-kara ; Karuvāka ; Nelliwāka ; Puñivāka ; Vāka ; Oñrilāvāgāi (K) .	Baçāri ; Beñçāñ-çalu ; Bilivāra ; Eñabāge ; (C) ; Golan-çu ; Kaçu-bāge ; Kalasirisa ; Pullibāge (C) ; T) Kalasiris (L) .	h, T. ; H. NCOS : MOPT : DKN : WGTG (hls. abc) ; S. 135, 144, 430, 437, 7499, 7505.
1047. A. procera (Bth.)-- (a) typica. (b) elata.	Bipinnate-[6-10]-silky-glabrate Basal-[1]-glandular oblong-ovate-[12-20]-folioled Siriss ; White Siris ; Green barked Sirissa ; (b) Doon Siriss Tree ; Hill Sirissa ; Smaller-leaftted White Sirissa.	Ganaru ; Konadadiris-anamu ; Peddapac-çaru ; Diris-anamu ; (b) Tella-çinduga ; Tella-dirisanamu ;	Çilāiyuncāi ; Nalla-vāgāi ; Vāgāi ; Velvāgāi ; (b) Konçilāi-vāgāi ;	Karunta-kara ; Kuñam-vāka ; Vāka ; Vellāvāka ; Çilāvāka.	Ad'hanj ; Bāge ; Beñai ; Sālabāge ; Sālayūdi ; Bāg (L) ; (b) Çikul.	Çilāiyuncāi ; Nalla-vāgāi ; Vāgāi ; Velvāgāi ; (b) Konçilāi-vāgāi ;	Karunta-kara ; Kuñam-vāka ; Vāka ; Vellāvāka ; Çilāvāka.	Ad'hanj ; Bāge ; Beñai ; Sālabāge ; Sālayūdi ; Bāg (L) ; (b) Çikul.	h, T. ; H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTG (hls. abc ; f. swp) ; S. 151, 7511 ; (b) 110, 7481.
1048. A. Julibrissin (Durriz)-- (a) typica*. (b) mollis.	Bipinnate-[8-24]-downy-glabrate-minute Basal-[1]-Supra-[1]-glandular lance-dimidiolate-[20-50]-folioled Sirissa ; Silken Rose Tree ; (b) Bipinnate-[8-24]-grey-velvety-minute Basal-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular Broad-lance-dimidiolate-[20-50]-folioled Sirissa.	(b) Çancu ; Çinduga ; Konçaganam ; Valtaçinduga ; Çindugu (K) .	(b) Çelāi-vāgāi .	Çelañai ; Çelabāge ; Elesunjai-bāge .	(b) Çela ; Çelabāge ; Elesunjai-bāge .	(b) Çelāi-vāgāi .	Çelañai ; Çelabāge ; Elesunjai-bāge .	(b) Çela ; Çelabāge ; Elesunjai-bāge .	h, T. ; H. (a) (Northern India, China, Abyssinia) ; cult : (Nat) ; (b) NCOS : DKN : MPLT : OBT (hls. abc) ; S. 127, 142, 7492 ; (b) 139.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
X.LIII.—LEGUMINOSÆ—cont.	C.—MIMOSEÆ—cont. (ccclxvii)—ALBIZZIA (Duraz.)—cont.							
1049	A. stipulata (Boiv.).	Bipinnate-[12-40]-downy-glaucous-backed-minute Leafy-stipuled Multiglandular lance-diminate-[40-80]-foliolated Sirissa; Stipulate Sirissa; Stone Sirissa; San Tree; Boonayza.	Gādanāūdīā; Reyī; Goiri (K); Goira (K).	Çinduza; Kōnda-çiguru; Kōṅḍadira-sanamu (K).	Çilāi; Çilāi-vāgāi; Kārurūn-çil; Pili-vāgāi.	Mottavāka; Poṭṭuvāka.	Bāge; Bettābāge; Zottubāge; Kalbāge; Koṭṭapāli (Cg); Poṭṭubāge (T).	h. T.; H. NOCS (Agt: com); DKN (rare); MPLT: WFTS (hls. abc); S. 136, 161, 162, 875, 7463, 7523, 7525.
1050	A. amara (Boiv.)—(a) typica. (b) Wightii.	Bipinnate-[8-20]-downy-backed-minute Infra-[1]-glandular linear-[30-60]-foliolated Black Sirissa; Dark Sirissa; Oil-cake Tree; Washing Tree; (b) Bippinnate-[18-20]-sub-glabrous-minute Infra-[1]-supra-[1]-glandular linear-oblong-[30-50]-foliolated Axillary-single-headed Sirissa.	Kryshna-širisha (S).	Çigāra; Çikirenu; Nallarēgu; Nallangi.	Arappu; Çikkirān; Çikkiri; Munnam; Turinçil; Uçil; Uçilāi; Uçilam; Uçū; Uñ-çāi; Uñçil; (b) Çāyal-vāg i.	Çulivāka; Varasi.	Balukambi; Suljalū; Tuggāl; Kādusige (Cg); Çigiriya (L).	k. T.; NOCS (rare); COCT: DKN; MPLT: GNTC; WTCT (dtts) (hls. abc); Pins (dtts); (b) CAN; MBR: TRV (hls. abc; mts); S. 78, 141, 424, 6072, 7461; (b) 439, 7514.

<p>(occlxix)—<b>CALDI-ANDRA</b> * (Bth.).</p>	<p>1051 <i>C. brevipes</i> * (Bth.).</p>	<p>Bottle-brush Sirissa; Silk Flower of Peru; Snap-valved podded Sirissa. Bipinnate-[2]-minute Numerous-foliated Pink Bottle-brush Sirissa; Short Stalked Bottle-brush Sirissa.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. sH. (Egn); H. (S. America: Brazil); cult: NLGS (Ooty).</p>
<p>(occlxx)—<b>PRURI-COLOBIUM</b> (Mart.).</p>	<p>1051 <i>C. haematocephala</i> * (Bth.).</p>	<p>Bipinnate-[2]-very-small Oblong-acute-[14-24]-folioled Scarlet Bottle-brush Sirissa; Bloody-headed Bottle-brush Sirissa.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (S. America): cult: VZM: MYS (Oag).</p>
<p>(occlxx)—<b>PRURI-COLOBIUM</b> (Mart.).</p>	<p>1052 <i>P. dulce</i> * (Bth.).</p>	<p>Twisted Podded Sirissa; Curl Brush Bean; Monkey's Earring.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (South America): cult: GJM (FAR. 11 to 16, 25): VZM: GDN: KSN (FAR. 48): BEL (FAR. 36): GDP (FAR. 39, 48): CPT (FAR. 39, 48): SAC (FAR. 10, 13, 15): NAC (FAR. 11, 23, 25): SLM (FAR. 45): TJB (FAR. 42): TOH (FAR. 14 to 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 48): CBT, MRA (FAR. 25) (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: MAHS): Rwd (Bs/T: Bdn); S. 6062, 7478.</p>
<p>(occlxx)—<b>PRURI-COLOBIUM</b> (Mart.).</p>	<p>1053 <i>P. geminatum</i> (Bth.).</p>	<p>Bipinnate-[2] Intra-[1]-glandular oblique-obovate - obtuse - [9-10]-folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t.; (Egn); H. MRA: TVY: TRV.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saova, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIII.-LEGUMIN- OSÆ—cont.	C.—MIMOSEÆ— cont.							
1054 P.	P. umbellatum (Bth.).	Bipinnate - [2-4] Infra- glandular - ligu- late - oblong - obtuse- [6-20]-folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean.	...	Çelaḡgi ...	Uḡvái ...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. COCT: KSN (Ungatur); CNTC: dtbs; S. 6059, 6071, 7471, 7534.
1055 P.	P. bigeminum (Bth.)— (a) typicum, (b) gracile.	Bipinnate - [2-4] Multi- glandular-medium Obov- ate - oblong - acute- [4-6]-folioled Unarmed Curl - Brush - Bean; Wight's Inga; Vene- zuela Soap Bark Tree; (b) Candiate-thin-folioled Venezuela - Soap- Bark.	...	...	Kalāip- pāktu.	Attaḡ- paranta; Kalpāktu; Kāḡḡaḡḡi; Kāḡḡa- konna; Muttaḡ- koluppan; Pannivāka; Varikiri.	Kāḡḡakonde; Kakke (T).	h. (a) T. (Egn); (b) SH. (Egn); H. (a) WGTS: CAN: MBR (Wnd): TRV: TVY (shos. abc); (b) MBR (Wnd); S. 6057, 6058, 6068, 6073, 7465, 7498, 7501.

1056	P. (Thw.) P. coriaceum	Bipinnate - [6-12] Multi- glandular-mimute-brown- velvoty-backed oblong- trapezoid-[30-40]-foliol- ed Unarmed Curl- ed Brush-Bear.	...	...	Malāivāgāhi.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Anns); CBT com); MRA (Puis); TRV (shos. de) S. 8897.
	(occlxxi)—ENTERO- LOBIUM * (Mart.)	Partitioned Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1057	E. (Prasn.) Saman *	Rain Tree; Genisaro Tree; Venezuela Zamang Tree; Zamang of the Javanese; Saman Tree; Uango Tree.	...	...	Āimāivāgāhi; Tuṅgu- muñçi.	...	...	h. T. (Subegn); H. (South America, Jamaica); cult: VZM (FAR. 48); GDV: KSN (FAR. 29); KNL: (FAR. 29); KNL: 11 to 14, 20, 22, 23); NAC (FAR. 16, 20, 23, 25 to 31); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 29 to 31); SLM (FAR. 20); CBT (FAR. 25, 48); MBR (FAR. 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 34) (Bed: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); Rwd: TRV (Bdn); S. 436, 6069, 7512, 7520, 8902.
	occlxxii—INGA (Willd.) †	Bifoliate Snap-valved poddod Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1058	I. (Bed.) cynometroides	Bifoliate-[1]-glandular- medium Elliptic-acute- leaved Spimous-[young] Sirissa.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVVY; (shos. c); S. 1753.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Bed dome, Brandts, and Bourdillon, all enter this—probably more properly—under CALLIANDRA; from which it is separated by Baker (Hk. 2/306) by having simply pinnate, instead of bipinnate, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir er hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLV.-ROSACEÆ.								
1059	<i>P. excelsum</i> * ( <i>G. Don.</i> )	Rose Family; Almond Family; Apple Family; Cocoa Plum Family. Guinea Plum; Australian Nonda Tree.	Sēvatiya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	... h, T. (Egn); H. (Guinea, Sierra-leone); cult: (Ric); S. 8225, 8425. h, T. (Egn); H. MBR (Wnd) (shos. bc). h, T. (Egn); H. T.VY; TRV (shos. b).
1060	<i>P. indicum</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Guinea Plum; Grey Plum of Sierra-leone; Rough Skinned Plum of Sierra-leone.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1061	<i>P. travancoricum</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Glandular-long lance-leaved Guinea Plum. Glandular-medium lance-leaved Guinea Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1062	(ccclxxiv)—CHRYSOBALANUS* ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Cocca Plum of the West Indies; Callimato Tree; Spanish Nectarine; Icaco.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. H. (Florida); cult: (Cag; Rid); S. 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426. ...
	(ccclxxv)—PRUNUS* ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Plum; Bullace; Sloe; Black Thorn; Cherry; Anloo.	Bādāmjāti ( <i>S.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...

1063	P. Amygdalus * ( <i>Bail.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) amara. (c) dulcis.	Common Almond; Persian Almond; Hog Thagacanth; (a) White, or Eosy, flowered Almond; (b) Large Pink-based White flowered Almond; Bitter Almond; (c) Greyish-green leaved Red flowered Almond; Sweet Almond. (a) Peach; Shafitanloo; Persica of the Romans; Mēlea-persikē of the Greeks; (b) Nectarine.	Bādāmu; Bādā- mamu; Pārsibā- dami.	Vādumāi; Pāroivā- dumāi.	Badām; Badām.	Bādāmi ...	h. T.; H. (Barbary); cult: CDP' (FAR. 4); NLGS: MRA (Pnis); CBT (Annus) (Bed) (Rid: Cag: Ru); S. 565.
1064	P. persica* ( <i>Bth.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) laevis.	(a) Piḡu .	(a) Piḡḡḡsu (S).	...	...	(a) Piḡḡḡsu.	h. T.; H. (Eastern Asia); cult: (a) VZM (Jypr: Ggds): Antg: MRA NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Annus) (Bed) (Gbl: Rid: Cag: Ru); (b) (Cag: Rid: Mu); S. 564, 566, 8417, 8445.
1065	P. armeniaca * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Common Apricot; Apple of the Bible; Armenian Apple; Cashmere Pistachio; Moon of the Faithful.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Armenia, Levant): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru: Mu: Hod).
1066	P. Cerasus * ( <i>Linna.</i> )— (a) cerasus. (b) avium.	Common Cherry; (a) Acid Cherry; Wild Cherry; (b) Sweet Cherry.	...	...	...	(Pnis): CBT (Annus) (Bed) (Rid: Cag); S. 2259, 9151, 9153.	h. T.; H. (Europe, England): cult: NLGS: MRA
1067	P. tomentosa * ( <i>Thunb.</i> ).	Cashmere Cherry.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Cashmere, China, Japan): cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR. 10); S. 2258, 9164.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1068	XLIV.-ROSACEÆ —cont. (cccxxv)—PRUNUS* (Lam.)—cont. P. Puddum* (Roeb.).	Himalayan Cherry	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (Ooty) S. 2256, 2257, 9154, 9162.
1069	P. communis* (Huds.)— (a) typica. (b) insititica. (c) insititica-chloro-carpa. (d) domestica. (e) damascena. (f) spinosa. (g) divaricata.	(a) Wild Damson; Al- bace; (b) Bullace Plum; Black Bullace; (c) Greengage; (d) Cultivated Plum; Com- mon Plum; Prune; Cabool Prune; (e) Damson; (f) Sloe; Black Thorn; (g) Bok- hara Plum.	...	(d) Ālpo- godā.	Ālboḡḡā ...	...	...	h. (a,b,c,d,e.) T, (g) t, (f) SH. H. (a) (Himalayas, W. Africa, Bri- tain); (b) (Eu- rope, N. Africa, Persia, Cash- mere); (c) (d) (f) Europe, Britain); (e) (Syria, Levant, Europe); (g) (Caucasus): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Hod); S. 9148, 9152, 9157, 9158.

1070 P. Laurocerasus (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) colchica. (ccc1xxvi)—PYGÆUM (Gaert).	(a) Cherry Laurel; Common Laurel; (b) Portugal Laurel; Col- chican Laurel. Kidney druped Plum ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Levant); cult; NLGS (Ooty); S. 2255. ...
1071 P. Wightianum (Blume).	Glandular - medium-lea- thery Romndish-lea- ved Kidney Plum; Prus- sic-acid Tree.	...	Altanāri; Ḥalūngal- lumā; Palāngāḍḍi; Kaṭṭuk- koṅgāi; (K). Mūṭṭukoṭka Irāṭṭiyan (K).	...	...	Ḥetiari; Nāktam- pakam; Irāṭṭiyan (M ♂, K); Mūṭṭu- koṅka (M ♂, K).	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. abc; GBT (Aunis); MRA (Pnis); SLM (Syvs) (shos. de); S. 9280.
1072 P. Gardneri (Hk. f.).	Medium-leathery Ovate- acuminate-leaved Kid- ney Plum.	...	Kādilāi; Kallumā; Kotḡāl.	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; WGTS; MBR; TRV (shos. ode); S. 9279, 9283. ...
(ccc1xxvii)—PRIN- SEPIA * (Royle). 1073 P. utilis * (Royle).	Twisted Purple druped Black-thorn. Short-to-medium obov- ate-or - lance - subser- rate-leaved Spinous Black-thorn. Meadow-sweet; Bride- wort; Dropwort. Ovate - serrate - glaucous- leaved Red-flowered Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (Ooty); Rwd. ...
(ccc1xxviii)— SPIRÆA * (Linn.). 1074 S. bella * (Sims).	Oval-apex-serrate-leaved Creamy-white-flowered Meadow-sweet; Birch- leaved Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Himalayas), Nepal): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 10421, 10424, 10425, 10426, 10431. h. sh. (Egn); H. (North-east Asia): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 10420, 10422.
1075 S. corymbosa * (Rafn.).	Oval-apex-serrate-leaved Creamy-white-flowered Meadow-sweet; Birch- leaved Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	(Ooty); S. 10420, 10422.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.	RUSACEÆ.							
	—cont.							
	(occlxxviii) — SPIRÆA							
	* (Linn.) — cont.							
1076	S. japonica *	Lance - acute - serrate-glabrate-leaved Rosy-flowered Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1077	S. media *	Elliptic - lance - acute-subserate - downy-backed-leaved White-flowered Meadow-sweet.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (North Asia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1078	S. peruviana * ? †.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Peru?); cult: NLGS (Ooty). ...
	(occlxxix) — RUBUS	Bramble; Black-berry; Dew-berry; Rasp-berry; Logan-berry; Vine-berry; Gowry's Fruit.	Gaurip'hal-ajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Sarm); H. VZM (J prs: hls. od); WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Bgms) (hls. de); S. 9663, 9665, 9669, 9672, 9679, 9680, 9087, 9690.
1079	R. moluccanus	Simple-scabrid-wrinkled-woolly-backed Round-ish-lobed-heart-leaved Rasp-berry; Hill Red Rasp-berry; Molucca Bramble.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Sarm); H. VZM (J prs: hls. od); WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Bgms) (hls. de); S. 9663, 9665, 9669, 9672, 9679, 9680, 9087, 9690.

1080	R. ellipticus ( <i>Smith</i> )— (a) typica. (b) hirta.	Trifoliate-shaggy-backed Roundish - toothed - leaved Yellow Rasp- berry; Gowry's Fruit.	Gourosu- k'hodi; J'hofo- mohisiä; Gäuri- p'hala (S).	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS: GJM: VZM (hls. bed): Wgts: MPLT: SLM (Svgs) (hls. cd); S. 9671, 9683, 9691; (b) 9661, 9663, 9673, 9692. h. SH. (Sarm); H. VZM (Antg): (hls. c).
1081	R. purpurens ( <i>Bunge</i> ).	Trifoliate-white-backed - Roundish-heart-bieren- ate-leaved Rasp-berry; Caucasus Rasp-berry.	Priyasu- k'hodi.	...	...	...	h. su. (Sarm); H. NCCS: GJM: VZM (hls. cd); MPLT: WGFS: MRA (Puis): VAC: SAC: (Jvds); S. 9662, 9664, 9666, 9670, 9674, 9676, 9682, 9684, 9688, 9689. h. SH. (Sarm); H. NLGS: MRA (Puis); S. 9678.
1082	R. lasiocarpus ( <i>Smith</i> ).	Multifoliate-[7-9]-pleated- white - velvety - backed - Ovate-biserrate - leaved Glaucous-branched Rasp- berry; Indian Black- berry; Indian Dew- berry; Indian Rasp- berry.	...	Tellaparinga (S).	...	Gömüllü; Muñli.	h. su. (Sarm); H. NCCS: GJM: VZM (hls. cd); MPLT: WGFS: MRA (Puis): VAC: SAC: (Jvds); S. 9662, 9664, 9666, 9670, 9674, 9676, 9682, 9684, 9688, 9689. h. SH. (Sarm); H. NLGS: MRA (Puis); S. 9678.
1083	R. racemosus ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Multifoliate-[5-7]-pleated white-velvety-backed Ovate-biserrate - leaved Glandular - bristly - branched Dew-berry; Large flowered Black- berry.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Europe): cult: NLGS: MRA (Puis): CBT (Annus) (Bed) (Ru: Mu: Hod: Ooty).
1084	R. Ideus * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Common Rasp-berry of Europe.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Europe): cult: NLGS: MRA (Puis): CBT (Annus) (Bed) (Ru: Mu: Hod: Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Not found in any of the works capable of being consulted; Nicholson says, in regard to the genus generally, "broadly dispersed over the temperate and subfrigid regions of the N. hemisphere, rarely found in the tropics." The name therefore seems doubtful.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.-ROSACEÆ —cont.								
1085 R.	<i>R. multiflora</i> * (Thunb.)— (a) typical. (b) kermesina. (c) kermesina-simpliciflora. (d) flava-intus. (e) japonica.	Rose; Gool ...	Tarunjiāi (S).	...	Nilatāmarāi.	Gulābam; Paninirp-pū.	Rōja ...	h, CL.; H. (China, Japan); cult.; Rwd; NLGS; CBT (his. d); VZM (Jprs); S. 9607.
1086 R.	<i>R. moschata</i> * (Mill.)— (a) typical. (b) nana.	Climbing Creamy Musk-scented Cluster Rose; Glandularstippled Seven-[5-9]-leaved Musk Rose; (b) Dwarf Musk Rose.	Safapaṭri (S).	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; (b) sh.; H. (South Europe to India, Himalayas, Nepal); cult. (Cag; McL); S. 9579, 9587, 9594, 9609, 9610.

1087	<i>R. sempervirens</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Climbing White fragrant Cluster Rose; Narrow stipuled Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Evergreen Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe to India, Khasia and Mishmi Hills): cult: NLGS; S. 9595.
1088	<i>R. Leschenaultiana</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Gland - bristly - stalked - Evergreen Rose; Narrow stipuled Glandular Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Nilgiri Cluster Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: MRA (Pnis): cult: (Cag: Mu: Hod: Ooty); S. 9613, 9618.
1089	<i>R. Banksia</i> ( <i>Br.</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) <i>typica</i> . ( <i>b</i> ) <i>lutea</i> .	Climbing Unarmed Nodding Cluster Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Lady Banks' Rose; Banksian Rose; ( <i>a</i> ) White Banksian Rose; ( <i>b</i> ) Yellow Banksian Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (China): cult: ( <i>a</i> ) (Cag: Ru: Ooty); ( <i>b</i> ) (Cag: Ooty).
1090	<i>R. microcarpa</i> * ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Small berried China Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (China): cult.
1091	<i>R. Fortuneana</i> * ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Climbing scanty prickled Solitary Rose; Deciduous stipuled Five-[3-5]-leaved Rose; Fortune's China Yellow Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; (China-hybrid 1090 x 1103): cult: (Cag: Br).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical name* and varieties (*introduced.)	English,	Urjya. S=Sanstrit. K=Khand.	Telugn. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1092	XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont. (ccclxxx)—Rosa (Linn.)—cont. R. levigata * (Michx.).	Climbing stoutly prickled Solitary Rose; Deciduous-stipuled Threelobed Rose; [3-5]-leaved Rose; Cherokee Rose; Altohe-son's White Rose; Rox-Sinica Rose; Rox-burgh's Triphylla Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (China); cult: (Ooty); S. 9615.
1093	R. Lucida * (Franch. & Roehrb.).	Prostrate glabrous Twin-prickled Rose; Wichuray's Snow-white Rose of China and Japan; Wichuriana Rose; Madame-Lucie Savatier's Rose;	...	...	...	...	...	h SH. (Sarm); pvo. obt); H. (Japan, China); cult: (Ooty); S. 9619.
1094	R. involuolata (Romb.)— (a) typica. (b) Lyelli. (c) gigantea.	Sarmentose bracteate Twinprickled Rose; Lacinate-stipuled Elliptic Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Indian White Dog Rose; (b) Lyell's Double bluish Rose; Rose of the Doon; (c) Larger White Climbing Dog Rose; Burma Giant Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	h SH. (Sarm); H. MYS; (b) (N. India); (c) (Turma); cult: (Cag); S. 9593, 9598; (b) 9603.

1095 <i>R. bracteata</i> * (Wendl.).	Erect bracteate Twin pricked Rose; Lacinate-stipuled Obovate Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Woolly berried White Rose; Macartney Rose.	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China); cult.
1096 <i>R. microphylla</i> * (Lindl.).	Small leaved Twin pricked Rose; Eleven-[9-15]-leaved Rose; Glabrous berried Blush Rose; Microphylla Rose.	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (China); cult.; (Cag).
1097 <i>R. Eglanteria</i> * (Linn.)— (a) <i>lutea</i> , (b) <i>cuprea</i> , (c) <i>sulphurea</i> .	Smooth leaved Yellow Heteracanthous † Rose; Semi-ovate - dentate stipuled gland-petioled Seven - [5-9] - leaved Rose; Persistent-sepal- led Mixed-prickly Rose; (a) Austrian Briar Rose; (b) Austrian Copper Rose; (c) Persian double yellow Rose; Hemisphaerica Rose.	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Asia Minor to Siberia and Afghanistan); cult.; (Cag; Ru; Mu; Hod; Ooty); <i>S.</i> (a) 9597; (b) 9576; (c) 9617.
1098 <i>R. damascena</i> * (Mill.)— (a) typical (b) <i>alba</i> .	Common Rugose leaved Heteracanthous † Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate-stipuled Subrigid Seven - [5-9] - leaved Rose; Persian Rose; Rose; (a) Red Persian Rose; Red Bussorah Rose; Red Damask Rose; (b) White Persian Rose; White Bussorah Rose; White Damask Rose.	Bosorāgūlā-bo; Taraṇi (S).	Iroḡā ...	Panniru; Tarāṇa.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Syria? Persia?); cult.; (com; Br; Epls; Cag; Br; Ell; Ru; Mu; Hod).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
‡ Numerous scattered prickles passing gradually into needles and bristles.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.—ROSACEÆ —cont.	(ccclxxx)— <i>Rosa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont.							
1099	R. centifolia ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) provinci- alis— (1) typica. (2) erubes- cens (c) pomponia— (1) typica. (2) lilacina. (d) muscosa— (1) typica. (2) nivea. (3) alba. (4) alba- grandi- flora. (5) rosea- fragrans. (6) puricea- minima. (7) kesmesina.	Nodding-flowered Rugose leaved Heteracanthous Rose; Semi-ovate-dent- ate - stipuled Flaccid Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Hundred leaved Rose; Rhodohkealonta- phullon of the Greeks; (a) Cabbage Rose; (b) (1) Provence Rose; (2) Maiden's Blush Rose; (c) Miniature Provence Rose; Pompon Rose; (2) De-Meaux Rose; (d) (1) Moss Rose; (2) Reine-blanche Rose; (3) White Bath Rose; (4) Contesse-de Murnais Rose; (5) Old Moss Rose; Common Moss Rose; (6) Little Gem Rose; (7) Crimson Globe Rose.	Satapatri (S).	Gulābi; Rōja;	Iroqā ...	Gulāba- pushpam; Paninrip- pū.	Gulābi; Gulābu (T).	h. sh.; H. (Cau- casus, Assyria); cult.; (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod); S. (c) 9608; (d) 9608.

1100	<i>R. galliæ</i> * ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Semilanceolate - stipuled Deflexed-rigid Seven-[5-9]-leaved Rose; Rugose leaved Slenderly Heteracanthous Rose; French Rose.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Europe and Western Asia): cult: (Cag).
1101	<i>R. rubiginosa</i> * ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Glandular-aromatic leav- ed Homœacanthous	...	...	...	h. sh.; H (Europe, Britain): cult: (Cag): Br: Ru: Mu).
1102	<i>R. alba</i> * ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Rose; Semi-ovate-dentate stipuled Downy-backed Seven-[5-9]- leaved Rose; Sweet Briar; Eglantine. Downy rugose leaved (Sébast); Homœacanthous Rose; Pinnate - sepalled Uniformly Prickly Rose; Caucasus White Rose.	...	...	...	Mullusevan- tige.
1103	<i>R. indicæ</i> * ( <i>Linm.</i> )- (a) carnea-semi- plena. (b) carnea-albo- cerea. (c) rosea-dein- puncta. (d) punicea— (1) minor. (2) major. (e) sanguinea— (1) typica. (2) major. (f) atrosan- guinea-plena. (g) rosea-fulva. (h) armeniaca- roseomarginata. (i) bengalensis- lutea. (k) viridiflora. (l) candida. (m) minima— (1) typica. (2) alba.	Simple - sepalled Uni- formly Prickly Rose; Narrow-stipuled Five- (3-5)-leaved Rose; Bushy smooth leaved Homœoac- anthous Rose; China Rose; Bengal Rose; Indian Rose; Monthly Rose; (a) Double Flesh-pink China Rose; Common China Rose; Blush China Rose; Hybrid China Rose; Cashmere Rose; Old Blush Monthly Rose; (b) Waxy pale Flesh-coloured China Rose; Mrs. Bosanquet Rose; (c) Rosy-pink changing to Crimson China Rose; Archduke Charles Rose; (d) (1) Crimson Anemone-flowered China Rose; Eugène Beauharnais Rose; (2) Velvetty Crimson Larger China Rose; Gramoisie-supérieure Rose; (e) (1) Crimson China Rose; (2) Large Crimson China Rose; (f) Large full deep-carmine China Rose; Brennus Rose; (g) Orange-shaded Pink China Rose; Madame Eugène Resal Rose; (h) Pink-margined Apricot-yellow China Rose; Queen Mab Rose; (i) Canary-yellow Bengal Rose; (k) Green China Rose; (l) Pure White China Rose; Clara Sylvain Rose; (m) (1) Double-Daisy flowered China Rose; Pink Fairy Queen Rose; Lawrenceana Rose; (2) White Fairy Rose.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (China): cult: (Cag): Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: Ooty; S. 9616.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam. § Numerous scattered prickles passing gradually into needles and bristles.  
‡ Saunders makes the whole of No. 1099 varieties of No. 1100, which he considers the parent type; Nicholson makes only 1099 (b) a  
variety of 1100. || Few scattered subequal prickles.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urvi a. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Sora † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam. K =	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV	—ROSA-Cv.Æ—cont.							
1105	R. odorata* (Hort.)—†	Tea-scented Indian Rose; Tea Rose; (a) Large purest White Tea Rose; Niphetos Rose; (b) Pure White Tea Rose; The Bride Tea Rose; Souvenir de S.A. Prince Rose; (c) (1) Creamy Tea Rose; Devonien-sis No. 1 Rose; Victoria Devonien-sis Rose; (2) Climbing Creamy Tea Rose; Climbing Devonien-sis Rose; (3) Whittish Creamy Tea Rose; White Devonien-sis Rose; Devonien-sis No. 2 Rose; (4) Peach-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Grace Darling Rose; (5) Salmon-margined Creamy Tea Rose; Souvenir de Paul Néron Tea Rose; (6) Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea Rose; Souv-nir d'Elise Vardon Rose; (7) Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea Rose; Muriel Graham Rose; (d. (1) Creamy-centred White Tea Rose;	Kontlago-läbo.	...	...	...	...	h, sin.; H. (China); cult.; (Cag; Br.; Ba; Mu; Hod; Po; Ooty); S. 9585.
	(a) nivea.							
	(b) candida.							
	(c) eournea—							
	(1) typica.							
	(2) scandens.							
	(3) albescens.							
	(4) carneo-marginata.							
	(5) cinnabarinomarginata.							
	(6) cin; abarinosuffusa.							
	(7) roseosuffusa.							
	(d) albid—							
	(1) intas-eournea.							

- (2) *luteo-suffusa*, Madame Willormoz Rose; (2) Yellow-tinted White Tea Rose; Marie Guillot Rose; Madame van Houtte Rose; (3) Salmon-centred White Tea Rose; Madame de Watteville Rose; (4) Fawn-tinted White Tea Rose; White Rose of Indian Gardens; (5) Rosy-centred White Tea Rose; Copper Tea Rose; (e) (1) Lemon Yellow Tea Rose; Belle Lyonnaise Rose; Louise de Savoie Rose; (2) Peach-centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Madame Jules Margottin Rose; (3) Darker centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Melea Rose; (4) Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow Tea Rose; Marie van Houtte Rose; (f) (1) Canary Yellow Tea Rose; Perfection de Montplaisir Rose; (2) Straw-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose; Perle-des-Jardine Rose; (3) Saffron shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose; Etoile de Lyon Rose; (4) Apricotshaded Yellow Tea Rose; Perle-de-Lyon Rose; (5) Copper-centred Yellow Tea Rose; Vicontesse de Cazes Rose; (g) (1) Golden-yellow Tea Rose; Beauté de l'Europe Rose; (2) Bronze-shaded Golden Tea Rose; Reine de Portugal Rose; (h) (1) Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea Rose; (2) Sappho Rose; (2) Salmon-shaded Pale Fawn Tea Rose; Gloire de Dijon Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded Fawn Tea Rose; Madame St. Joseph Rose.
- (2) *luteo-suffusa*,  
 (3) *intus-cin-nabarina*,  
 (4) *fulvo-suffusa*,  
 (5) *intus-rosea*,  
 (e) *cinrina*—  
 (1) *typica*,  
 (2) *intus-albo-carnea*,  
 (3) *intus-lutea*,  
 (4) *roseo-marginata*,  
 (f) *lutea*—  
 (1) *typica*,  
 (2) *stramineo-suffusa*,  
 (3) *croceo-suffusa*,  
 (4) *armeniaco-suffusa*,  
 (5) *intus-cuprea*,  
 (g) *aurea*—  
 (1) *typica*,  
 (2) *anro-suffusa*,  
 (h) *fulva*—  
 (1) *intus-lutea-extus-rosea*,  
 (2) *cinna-barino-suffusa*,  
 (3) *roseo-suffusa*.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Really *Rosa indica-odorata*, and a variety of, or hybrid with all the main characteristics of, No. 1103, but with its own property of fragrance.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit; K = Khond.	Telugu. S = S'ora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1105	XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont. (ccclxxx)—ROSA (Linn.)—cont. r. odorata* (Hort.) —cont.	(i) (1) Coppery-yellow Tea Rose; (2) Vacher Rose; (3) Vacher low-centred Coppery-red Tea Rose; Francesca Krugger Rose; (j) (1) Flesh-pink Tea Rose; Comte de Paris Rose; Catherine de Mermet Rose; Antoine Rivoire Rose; (2) Rosy-centred Flesh-pink Tea Rose; Anna Olivier Rose; (3) Rosy-shaded flesh-pink Tea Rose; Killarney Rose; (k) (1) Peach-centred Blush pink Tea Rose; Booth's Rose; (2) Salmon- shaded Blush - pink Tea Rose; Adam Rose; (3) Crimson-bordered	S = Sanskrit; K = Khond.	S = S'ora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).

- (*l*) rosea—  
 (1) typical,  
 (2) pallida,  
 (3) intus-lutea,  
 (4) luteo-suffusa—  
 (5) luteo-suffusa  
 suffusa  
 albes-  
 cens.  
 (*m*) armeniaca—  
 (1) ochraceo-suffusa,  
 (2) aurantio-flaves-cente-suffusa,  
 (3) intus-rosea,  
 (4) fulvo-oin-aurantio-suffusa,  
 (5) aurantio-rubescente-suffusa,  
 (*n*) cinnabarina—  
 (1) typical,  
 (2) intus-albocarnea,  
 (3) carneo-venosa,  
 (4) rosea-suffusa-pallu-cida.
- Blush-pink Tea, Rose;  
 Homer Rose; (*l*) (1)  
 Rosy-pink Tea Rose;  
 Bridesmaid Rose; Pink  
 Rover Rose; (2) Whitish  
 Pink Tea Rose; Nina  
 Rose; (3) Yellow-  
 centred Rosy - pink  
 Tea Rose; Madame  
 Céline Noirey Rose;  
 (4) Yellow-shaded  
 Rosy-pink Tea Rose;  
 Maman, Cochet Rose; (5)  
 White Maman Cochet  
 Rose; (*m*) (1) Buff-  
 yellow-shaded Apricot-  
 coloured Tea-Rose;  
 Madame Faicot Rose;  
 (2) Pale-orange-shaded  
 Apricot - coloured Tea  
 Rose; Lady Roberts  
 Rose; (3) Rosy-centred  
 Apricot-coloured Tea  
 Rose; Abricote Rose;  
 (4) Tawny changing  
 to Orange Apricot-coloured Tea  
 Rose; Ooty Copper Rose; Saffrano  
 Rose; (5) Deep-orange-shaded  
 Apricot-coloured Tea Rose; Sunset  
 Rose; (*n*) (1) Salmon-coloured Tea  
 Rose; Mrs. Robert Garret Rose; (2)  
 Peach centred Salmon-coloured Tea  
 Rose; Jean Ducher Rose; (3)  
 Delicate-pink-veined Salmon-coloured  
 Tea Rose; Madame Camille Rose;  
 (4) Transparent Rosy Salmon-  
 coloured Tea Rose; Marie Ducher  
 Rose.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.



a sh.; H. (Europe, hybrid 1105 X, 1100); cult.: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: H.d).

Brown Rose; (3) Faintly yellow-tinted White Hybrid Tea Rose; Beauté Lyonnaise Rose; (4) Delicate Flesh Pink Hybrid Tea Rose; Lady Mary Fitzwilliam Rose; (5) Silvery-centred Rosy Hybrid Tea Rose; Double La. France-like Hybrid Tea Rose; Danmark Rose; (6) White-suffused Rosy-pink-Hybrid Tea Rose; Souvenir-de-Président-Carnot Rose; (7) Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea Rose; Caroline Testout Rose; (8) Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid Tea Rose; Choshuut Hybrid Rose.

Hybrid of French and Indian Rose; Bourbon Rose; (a) Pure white Bourbon Rose; Cathérine Guillot Rose; (b) (1) [? 1105-g] Rosy-coppery-shaded Golden-yellow Bourbon Rose; Queen of Portugal Rose; (c) (1) Waxy Pale-flesh Pink Bourbon Rose; Acidalie Pink Bourbon Rose; Souvenir-de-la Malmaison Rose; (3) Flesh-pink changing to Blush Bourbon Rose; Princesse-Louise Victoria Rose; (d) Rosy Pink Bourbon Rose; Malmaison-Rouge Rose; Pealina Rose (f); (e) Crimson Bourbon Rose; Queen of Bedders Rose; (f) Carmine Hybrid Bourbon Rose; Paul Verdier Rose.

- (4) carnea.
- (5) rosea-intus-argentea.
- (6) roseo-albo-suffusa.
- (7) cinnabarinoino-suffusa.
- (8) kernisium-scandens.

1106 *R. borbonica*\*  
(Hort)—

- (a) candida.
- (b) aurea—
  - (1) aeneo-suffusa.
- (c) carnea—
  - (1) albo-cereae.
- (2) var. inc-albescente.
- (3) rubescens.
- (d) r. sca.
- (e) punicea.
- (f) kermesina

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. † S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1107	XLIV.—ROSA— Cf. <i>Fl.</i> — <i>cont.</i> (ccclxxx) — Rosa ( <i>Linn.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> R. hybrida-sempervirens ( <i>Hort.</i> )— (a) nivea (b) lactea. (c) ochrolauca. (d) albidacarnea. (1) intus-carnea. (2) albocarneo-suffusa. (3) albocarnea-suffusavitida. (4) carneosuffusa-minor. (5) carneosuffusamajor. (6) carneosuffusacorymbosa.	Hybrid of French, or Damask, with Bourbon and China Rose; Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Hybrid- es-remontantes of the French; (a) Pure White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; (b) Boule-de-neige Blush-centred White Hybrid-perpe- tual Rose; Miss Ingram Rose; (c) Yellowish-tinted White Hybrid- perpetual Rose; The Puritan Rose; (d) (1) Flesh-centred White Hybrid- perpetual Rose; Margaret Dickson Rose; (2) Pale Flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Rothschild Rose; Echantress Rose; (3) Glossy Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Guillot-de-Montfavet Rose; (4) Smaller Pink-tinted White Hybrid- perpetual Rose; Princess Royal Rose; (5) Larger Pink-tinted White Hybrid perpetual Rose; Queen Victoria Rose; (6) Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid-	..	...	...	...	...	h SR; H. (Europe; hybrid 1100, or 1908 x 1103 or 1106); act (Cag; Br; Ru; Mu; Hod; Po; Ooty).

- (7) roseo-suffusa.  
 (8) roseo-sericeo-nitens.  
 (9) intus-roseo-kerme-sina;  
 (e) argenteo-carnea—  
 (1) typica.  
 (2) roseo-rubescens.  
 (f) carnea—  
 (1) typica.  
 (2) nitida.  
 (3) rubescens.  
 (4) cinabarin-suffusa-intus-rosea.  
 (5) roseo-suffusa—  
 (1) typica.  
 (2) sericeo-nitens  
 (3) albo-suffusa-sericeo-nitens.  
 (4) extus-albos-cens.
- perpetual Rose; Madame Alfred de Rougemont Rose; (7) Rosy-tinted White Hybrid perpetual Rose; Albarnea Rose; (8) Satiny Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Merveille-de-Lyon Rose; (8) Rosy to Carmine-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Coquette-des-Alpes Rose (e) (1) Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose; Duchess of Fife Rose; Madame Gabriel Luizet Rose; (2) Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Silver Queen Rose; Princess of Wales Rose; Madame Roland Rose; (f) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchess of Edinburgh Rose; John Keynes Rose; (2) Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Marguerite de St. Amand Rose; (3) Flush-edged Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Caroline de Sansal Rose; (4) Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Captain Christy Rose; (5) Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Clotilde Rolande Rose; Pride of Waltham Rose; (g) (1) Rosy-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose; Marchioness of Dufferin Rose; Duchess of Albany Rose; Duchess of Sutherland Rose; Empress Charlotte Rose; Madame Eugene de Verdier Rose; Madame Caillot Rose; Reine du Midi Rose; Alphonse Souperet Rose; Edouard Morren Rose; Edward Rose; Madras Rose; (2) Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Queen of Queens Rose; Mrs. John Laing Rose; Marguerite Dombain Rose; (3) White-shaded Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Her Majesty Rose (major); Baroness Rothschild Rose (minor); (4) Paler-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Mrs. Sharman Crawford Rose.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi. Cy = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.—ROSA- CEÆ—cont.	(cccxxx)—ROSA ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont.							
R.	hybrida- <i>semper- florens</i> ( <i>Hort</i> ) —cont.							
(9)	rosea—cont.							
(5)	intus-argentea.	(5) Silvery-centred Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; La France Rose;						
(6)	extus-argentea.	(6) Silver-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Duchesse de Morny Rose; Fran- cois Aichelon Rose; (7) White-edg: Lilac-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Elie Morel Rose; (8) Lilac-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Clémence-de-Joigneaux Rose; (9) Cherry-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Queen of Waltham Rose; Madame Victor Vertier Rose; Jules Margottin Rose; Dupuy Jamin Rose; (10) Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Thérèse de Parin Rose; Magna Charta Rose; Ulrich Brunner Rose; (h) Apricot-coloured Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Gillamège Rose.						
(7)	lilacuo-suffusa.							
(8)	lilacino-suffusa.							
(9)	cerasi-rubro-suffusa.							
(10)	terme-sino-suffusa.							
(h)	armoniaca.							

- (i) *coccinea*—  
 (1) *typica*.  
 (2) *scandans*.  
 (3) *miniato-suffusa*.  
 (4) *rubrans*.  
 (5) *puniciceo-suffusa*.  
 (6) *puniciceo-suffusa*—  
*marghete*  
*violaceo*.  
 (7) *purpureo-suffusa*—  
*nitida*.
- (j) *punicea*—  
 (1) *typica*.  
 (2) *semiplena*.  
 (3) *velutina*.  
 (4) *roseo-suffusa*.  
 (5) *roseo-suffusa-extus*  
*hilacina*.  
 (6) *porphyreo-suffusa*.  
 (7) *cerasi-rubro-suffusa*.  
 (8) *kermesino-suffusa*.  
 (9) *kermesino-suffusa*—  
*velutina*.
- (k) (1) *Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Albert Lablotaire* Rose; *Charles Lamb* Rose; (2) *Climbing Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Gloire de Margottin* Rose; (3) *Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Duke of Edinburgh* Rose; (4) *Fiery Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Alfred Colomb* Rose; *Baron A. de Rothschild* Rose; *Mario Baumann* Rose; (5) *Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Général Jacqueminot* Rose; *Doctor Andry* Rose; *Annie Wood* Rose; *Fisher Holmes* Rose; *Eugène Oppert* Rose; (6) *Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Lord Raglan* Rose; (7) *Dark shining Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *François Treyve* Rose; (j) (1) *Crimson Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Antoine Ducher* Rose; *Alfred de Rougemont* Rose; *Wilson Saunders* Rose; *Grandeur of Chestnut* Rose; (2) *Gloire de Rosamène* Rose; (3) *Velvety Crimson Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Charles Letèbvre* Rose; *Duchess of Bedford* Rose; *Duke of Connaught* Rose; *Duke of Albany* Rose; *Duke of Wellington* Rose; *Earl of Pembroke* Rose; *Lord Macaulay* Rose; (4) *Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Beauty of Waltham* Rose; *Star of Waltham* Rose; (5) *Lilac-backed Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *John Hopper* Rose; (6) *Ruddy-brown-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Duchess of Connaught* Rose; (7) *Cherry Crimson Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Ella Gordon* Rose; (8) *Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *American Beauty* Rose; *Charles Turner* Rose; *Emperor Rose*; *Emma* Rose; *Grand Mogul* Rose; *Paul Néron* Rose; (9) *Velvety Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual* Rose; *Earl of Dufferin* Rose;

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saona,† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.—ROSA.	CE/B.—cont.							
	(ccclxxx) — Rosa							
	(Linn.) — cont.							
	R. hybrida - sem-perforens* (Hort.) — cont.							
	(i) pinnicea — cont.							
	(10) coccinea-suffusa-violaceo-purpureo-cens.							
	(11) purpureo-suffusa.							
	(12) purpureo-suffusa.							
	(13) atro purpureo-suffusa.							
	(k) kermesina—(1) typica.							
	(2) velutina.							
	(5) roseo-suffusa.							
	(4) purpureo-suffusa.							

(10) Scarlet Crimson changing to Violet-purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Masson Rose; (11) Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Géant des Batailles Rose; Crown Prince Rose; Monte Christo Rose; (12) Velvety Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Horace Vernet Rose; Abbé Bréméral Rose; (13) Black-purple-shaded Crim-on Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Black Prince Rose; (k) (1) Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Étienne Levet Rose; Bouquet de Flora Rose; Schottice Rose (?); (2) Velvety Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Alfred K. Williams Rose; (3) Rose-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Madame Isaac Perrière Rose; Lord Herbert Rose; Victor Verdier Rose; (4) Purple shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Countess of Oxford Rose; Captain Hayward Rose; Maréchal Vaillant Rose.

*h.* sh. (*l.*) cl.; *H.*  
(Europe: hybrids  
of 1103 x 1086):  
cult.: (Cag: Br:  
Ru: Mu: Hod:  
Po: Ooty).

(*l.*) *atro-sanguinea*—  
perpetual Rose; Brightness of Cheshunt Rose; Lady Montgometry Rose; (2) *scarlet* - shaded Maroon Hybrid - perpetual Rose; Abel Carrière Rose; (3) *Velvety Carmine*-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Xavier Oljibo Rose; Prince Camille de Rohan Rose; (4) Purple-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Pierre Notting Rose; Sir Rowland Hill Rose; (*m.*) (1) Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Prince Humbert Rose; Adrienne Marx Rose; (2) Violet Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Pierre Seletski Rose; (*n.*) Blackish-violet Hybrid-perpetual Rose; Doctor Hogg Rose.

Hybrid of China and Musk Rose; Monsieur Noisette's Bushy Cluster Rose; Noisette Rose; (c) Pure White Noisette Rose; Coquette des Blancches Rose; Aimée Vibert Rose; (b) White Noisette Rose; White Cluster Rose; (e) Ivory-white Noisette Rose; Madame Alfred Carrière Rose; (d) (1) Straw-tinted White Noisette Rose; Duchess of Mecklenburg Rose; (2) Pink-shaded White Noisette Rose; New Cluster Rose; (e) (1) Light-yellow Noisette Rose; Caroline Kuster Rose; (2) Deep-yellow-centred Light-yellow Noisette Rose; Céline Forestier Rose; (f) (1) Coppery-centred Deep-yellow Noisette Rose; Bouquet d'cr Rose; (g) Apricot-coloured Noisette Rose; Madame Pierre Cochet Rose; (h) Coppery Noisette Rose; Souvenir de Cathérine Guillot Rose; (i) Flesh-pink Noisette Rose; Pink Cluster Rose.

1108 B. *Noisethiana* \*

(*Horst.*)—  
(a) *nivea*.  
(b) *alba*.  
(c) *eburnea*.  
(d) *albida*—  
(1) *stramineo-suffusa*.  
(2) *carneo-suffusa*.  
(e) *ciatua*—  
(1) *typica*.  
(2) *intus-lutea*.  
(f) *lutea*—  
(1) *intus-cuprea*.  
(g) *armeniaca*.  
(h) *cuprea*.  
(i) *carnea*.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kañir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badagn. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIV.—R) SA- CEÆ — cont.							
	(ccclxxx)—Rosa ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont.							
	R. Noisettiana ( <i>Hort.</i> )—cont.							
	(j) rosea— (1) typica. (2) inermis.							
	(k) coccinea.							
	(l) odorata— (1) lacrea-in- tus-lutea. (2) citrina. (3) lutea. (4) lutea-sulph- ureo-mar- ginata. (5) aurea. (6) fulva. (7) aurantiaca. (8) cupvea.	(j) (1) Rosy-pink Noi- sette Rose; Tourne- fortie Rose; (2) Light- pink Thornless Clus- ter Rose; (k) Scarlet Noisette Rose; Scarlet Cluster Rose; (l) Hybrid of Noisette with Tea Rose; Climbing Tea-Scented Noisette Rose; Tea Noisette Rose; (1) Lemon-centred Yellow Milk-white Tea Noisette Rose; Lamarque Rose; (2) Pale-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; New Cloth of Gold Rose; (3) Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Rêve-d'Or Rose; Maréchal Niel Rose; (4) Sulphur- edged Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Cloth of Gold Rose; (5) Golden-yellow Tea Noisette Rose; Triomphe de Rennes Rose; (6) Tawny Tea Noi- sette Rose; Jaune Desprez Rose; (7) William Allen Richardson Rose; (8) Coppery Tea Noisette Rose; Ophir Rose.						

1109	(ccclxxxi)—KER- RIA* (D.C.). K. japonica* (D.C.).	Jew's Mallow ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Japan): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1110	(ccclxxxii)—QUTU- ALA* (Mol.). Q. saponaria* (Mol.)	Quillai; Quillaia Bark; Soap Bark Tree of Guili.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Chili): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9347.
1111	(ccclxxxiii)—CYNO- NIA* (Tourne). C. vulgaris* (Pers.).	Quince ... .. Common Quince; Molli- coton; Cretan Apple; Apple of the Song of Solomon; Golden Apple; Golden Fruit of the Hesperides; Water fruit; Bedauna; Mālum-cotōneum of the Romans; Kundōnion of the Greeks.	...	Simadānim- ma.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (S. Ea- rope; N. Persia): cult: NLGS MRA (Pais) CBT (Anns) (Cag); Rid); S. 3489, 9298.
1112	(ccclxxxiv)—ERIO- BOTRYA* (Lindl.). E. japonica* (Lindl.).	..... Loquat; Japan Quince; Japan Medlar; Chinese Medlar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan): cult: (Cag; Cat; Rid; Ir; Ru; Mu; Ooty); S. 7370.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIV.—ROSA- CER.—cont.	(ccolxxxv)— PYRUS * (Linn.).	Pear; Apple; Service ...	Amryta'ha- lajati (S). Sewa (S) ...	...	...	...	...	...
1113	<i>P. Malus</i> * (Linn.).	Apple; Wild Apple; Crab; Seb.	Amryta- p'hala (S).	Berikaya; Beriparu - du; Sapo- ta (S).	...	...	Sebu ...	h, T, H. (Europe): cult: CBT (FAR. 41); NLGS: MRA (Pnis); CBT (Anms) (Bed); (Cag: Cat: Rid); Ru: Mu: Hod); S. 7187. h, T; H. (Europe): cult: VZM (Anfg); NLGS, MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms) (Bed); (Cag: Cat: Rid; Mu: Hod: Ooty). h, T; H. (Siberia): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1114	<i>P. communis</i> * (Linn.).	Pear; Wild Pear; Keiffer Pear; Amrood.	Amryta- p'hala (S).	...	...	...	...	h, T; H. (W. Hima- layas): cult: MRA: NLGS (FAR. 10).
1115	<i>P. prunifolia</i> * (Willd.).	Siberian Crab ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1116	<i>P. Kamsoni</i> (Dcne.).	Cashmere Pear ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(ccclxxxvi) — PUONTIA — ( <i>Lindl.</i> )	Chinese Hawthorn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1117 P. Lindleyana (Wz. & Arn.)	Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acute-leaved Large-flowered Chinese Hawthorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. de); S. 8524, 8525.
1118 P. Notoniana (Wz. & Arn.)	Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn.	...	Kodabikki (B).	...	...	Bikki; Kodabikki (B).	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); TRV (shos. de); S. 4357, 8521.
(ccclxxxvii) — CRATÆGUS * ( <i>Link.</i> )	Hawthorn; White thorn; Quick Blackthorn; Evergreen Firethorn; Christ's thorn; May.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Himalayas); H. (Himalayas, cult); (Br); S. 3119, 7369, 9284.
1119 C. orenulata * ( <i>Rozb.</i> )	Indian Hawthorn; Indian Pyrenacantha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, cult); Nipal; S. 3095, 3099.
(ccclxxxviii) — CORTONÆSTER ( <i>Link.</i> )	Rose Box; Rock Spray; Star Quince; Quince-leaved Medlar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis) (hls. de; com); S. 3094, 3098.
1120 C. frigida * ( <i>Wall.</i> )	Medium-woolly-backed oblong-acute leaved Rose Box.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis) (hls. de; com); S. 3094, 3098.
1121 C. burxifolia ( <i>Wall.</i> )	Minute-woolly-recurved-margined elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Rose Box; Creeping Rose Box.	...	Hurane (B).	...	...	Hurane (B).	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis) (hls. de; com); S. 3094, 3098.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Garjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telegu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badagu.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1122	XLV.—SAXI-FRAGACEÆ. (ccclxxxix)—HYDRANGEA* ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Saxifrage Family; Currant Family; Syringa Family. Japanese Tea of Heaven...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	H. <i>Horvensia</i> * ( <i>Sieb.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>japonica</i> . (c) <i>acuminata</i> . (d) <i>rosea</i> .	Common Tea of Heaven; Common Hydrangea; (a) White Corymbose Tea of Heaven; (b) Variegated Tea of Heaven; Variegated Hydrangea; (c) Blue Tea of Heaven; (d) Rosy Tea of Heaven.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (China, Japan); cult: (a) (Rid: Ooty); (b) (Cag: Rid: Ru: Ooty); (c) (Rid: VZM (Rid: Ooty); (d) Rid: Ooty); S. 5913, 5915, 5916, 5918, 11520; (b) 5914; (c) 5911.
1123	H. <i>paniculata</i> * ( <i>Sieb.</i> ) ( <i>grandiflora</i> ).	White Panicked Tea of Heaven.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Japan); cult: (Ru: Mu).
	(ccxc)—DEUTZIA* ( <i>Thunb.</i> ).	Japanese Snow Flower...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1124	D. <i>scabra</i> * ( <i>Thunb.</i> )	Scabrid Ovate-lance-erulate-acute leaved Japanese Snow Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Japan); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ooty); S. 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753.

1125	(cccxcj)—PHILADELPHUS * ( <i>Lin.</i> ). P. coronaria * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Syringa; Common Mock Orange.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (South Europe): cult: NLGS (Cag: Rid); S. 8451, 8452, 8453. ...
1126	(cccxcii)—ESCALONIA * ( <i>Matis.</i> ). E. floribunda * ( <i>H.B. &amp; K.</i> ).	Gum Box White bundle-flowered Gum Box; Montevideo Gum Box	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (South America, New Guiana, Montevideo): cult: (Cag: Ooty); S. 4417, 4420, 10534. ...
1127	E. macrantha * ( <i>H.K.</i> )	Crimson Large-flowered Gum Box; Chilean Gum Box.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (South America, Chili): cult: NLGS: MRA (Puis) (Cag: Ooty); S. 4431, 4432. ...
1128	(cccxciii)—RIBES * ( <i>Lin.</i> ). R. sanguineum * ( <i>Pursh.</i> ).	Currant; Gooseberry Flowering Currant	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (North West America): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9516, 9517, 9518, 9520, 9521. ...
XLVI.—HAMAM-ELIDACEÆ.		Witch Hazel Family	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cccxciv) BUCKLANDIA * ( <i>Br.</i> ). B. populnea * ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).		Himalayan Liquidambar. Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-acuminate or [young] Tricuspitate Himalayan Liquidambar	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Nepal, Botan): cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 32, 35 to 41) (Gbl); S. 1129, 690. ...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjanu.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = ambadi.	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLVII. RHIZOPHORACEÆ.							
	(Cecrov) — RHIZOPHORA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).							
1130	R. mucronata ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Mangrove Family True Mangrove	Mūlavāhya-saṅtāna (S). Gorogodo ; Sitakandā-jāti (S) ; Kat'hillaka (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1131	R. conjugata ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Simple cymed Mangrove; White Candel Mangrove; Kuro Bark Tree; Mangle; Demon Candel; Salt Poon. Twin flowered Mangrove; Candelaria Mangrove.	Rohi ... ...	Adaviponna; Manṅṅponna; Ponna; Uppurponna. Kākiponna; Ponna.	Corippinnāi; Kandal; Pēykkandal. Çirugandal.	Panaççikantal; Pikaantal; Venkantal. Çeriyakantal; Kayakantal.	Kaṇḍale ...	h. t. (Egn); H. NOCS (rare); COCT: CNTC; WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 9445, 9453, 9454. h. t. (Egn); H. COCT: CNTC; WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 8442, 8444.
1132	C. Candolleana ( <i>Arn.</i> ).	True Mangrove Compound cymed Mangrove.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. COCT: GTR: ON TC: WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 9457.
1133	C. Roxburghiana ( <i>Arn.</i> ).	Capitate cymed Mangrove.	Govāno ...	Gedera; Ponna.	Paṅrikutti.	Āṅkantal ...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. COCT: GTR: ON TC: WTOT (Litl); Sswp); S. 9457.

1134	(cccxcvii)—KAND- ELLA (Wt. & Arn.). K. Rheedii (Wt. & Arn.).	Mangrove ...	Kandājāti (S). Rohisnūi.	Kandigala. Kandal; Pukkandal; Tuvark- Kandal.	Čerukandal; Kantal.	Kandale ...	h, t. (Egn); H. GJM: (rare); GDV: CNTC; SAC: WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 9443. ...
1135	(cccxcviii)—BRUCUI- ERA (Lam.). B. gymnorhiza (Lamk.).	Tubular calyxed Man- grove; Calycine Man- grove; True Mangrove. Single flowered Calycine Mangrove; Tree Man- grove.	Kandalajāti (S). ...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. KSN: GTR; CNTC: TRV (Litl: Sswp); S. 1567, 9452. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR: TEV (Litl: Sswp; com); S. 1560, 1565, 1568. h, t. (Egn); H. CNTC: SAC; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6497, 9446, 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR (Litl: Sswp); S. 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. COCT: GDV; KSN: GTR; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6480, 9456.
1136	B. eriopetala (Wt. & Arn.).	Single hairy flowered Calycine Mangrove.	...	Duddupor- na; Ponna.	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. KSN: GTR; CNTC: TRV (Litl: Sswp); S. 1567, 9452. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR: TEV (Litl: Sswp; com); S. 1560, 1565, 1568. h, t. (Egn); H. CNTC: SAC; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6497, 9446, 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR (Litl: Sswp); S. 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. COCT: GDV; KSN: GTR; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6480, 9456.
1137	B. caryophylloides (Blume).	Three flowered Calycine Mangrove.	...	...	Kākkandal.	...	h, t. (Egn); H. KSN: GTR; CNTC: TRV (Litl: Sswp); S. 1567, 9452. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR: TEV (Litl: Sswp; com); S. 1560, 1565, 1568. h, t. (Egn); H. CNTC: SAC; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6497, 9446, 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR (Litl: Sswp); S. 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. COCT: GDV; KSN: GTR; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6480, 9456.
1138	B. malabarica (Arn.).	Malabar Three flowered Calycine Mangrove. †	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. KSN: GTR; CNTC: TRV (Litl: Sswp); S. 1567, 9452. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR: TEV (Litl: Sswp; com); S. 1560, 1565, 1568. h, t. (Egn); H. CNTC: SAC; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6497, 9446, 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR (Litl: Sswp); S. 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. COCT: GDV; KSN: GTR; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6480, 9456.
1139	B. parviflora (Wt. & Arn.).	Trichotomous flowered Calycine Mangrove.	...	Urudu; Uruvadū.	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. KSN: GTR; CNTC: TRV (Litl: Sswp); S. 1567, 9452. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR: TEV (Litl: Sswp; com); S. 1560, 1565, 1568. h, t. (Egn); H. CNTC: SAC; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6497, 9446, 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. MBR (Litl: Sswp); S. 9450. h, t. (Egn); H. COCT: GDV; KSN: GTR; WTCT (Litl: Sswp); S. 6480, 9456.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
‡ Probably, as Brandis says, only an obtuse budded and flower-tipped variety of 1137.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLVII.-RHIZOPHORACEÆ —cont. (CCXCIX)—CARALLIA (Rozb.).	.....	Vaññjana-jāti (S). ...	...	...	...	...	...
1140	C. integrifolia (D.C.).	Common Inland Tree Mangrove; Dichotomously branched Mangrove; Casually Mangrove; Wild Cassia; Davata.	...	Kāralli; Kāravalli.	Andimiri-van; Vallutal.	Valakkanna.	Andimimargal; Andimiri; muriyas; Andipunnaru (G & T).	h, T. (Egn); H. NGCS (rare); H. GJM;VZM(hls.o); GDV;DKN (rare); CDP: WGTS (com); esp); S. CRG: CAN; (shos. abc); S. 1986, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 9049.
1141	(cd)—WEIHEA (Spreng.). W. ceylanica (Basil.).	Axilliferous Inland Mangrove; Ceylon Inland True Mangrove.	...	...	Kannum ...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MYS; TRV; TVY (shos. abc) S. 642.
1142	(cd)—BLEPHARIS- TEMA (Wall.). B. corymbosum (Wall.).	Corymbose Inland True Mangrove; Western Ghats Inland Mangrove.	...	...	...	Nirkurunta.	...	h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG; MBR: TRV (shos. abc).

<p><b>XLVIII.—COM-BRETACEÆ.</b></p>	<p>Myrobalan Family ...</p>	<p>Harikatiya-santāna (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(edii)—TERMINALIA (Linn.).</p>	<p>Myrobalan; Murdah ...</p>	<p>Antyaparmit-jāti (S); Sāhājō.</p>	<p>Maddi ...</p>	<p>Marudu; Marudam.</p>	<p>Marutu ...</p>	<p>Banapu; Matti.</p>	<p>h. T. (Milky); H. (Malayan peninsula); cult; MRS (Br); S. 2170, 10914.</p>
<p>1143 T. Benzoin * (Linn.).</p>	<p>Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Malaya; Manritius Incense.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T. H. (Malaya, Andamans); cult; GJM; VZM; GDV; KSN; KNL; SAC; (FAR. 25); SLM (FAR. 1); CBT; TRV (Bdn); Bed: Bs/T; Gbl; Cag; Cat; Br; Rid: Ru; Mu; Rwd (Bed: Bdn); S. 1113, 2171, 2172, 2173, 10917, 10924, 10930, 10931, 10934.</p>
<p>1144 T. Catappa * (Linn.).— (a) typical. (b) melano carpæ.</p>	<p>Wild Almond Myrobalan; Malay Almond; Indian Almond; Malabar Almond; Olive Bark Tree; Catapang.</p>	<p>Bodāmo Deṣṭyobā-dāmo; Dēṣ-abādāma (S); In-gudi (S); Tāpasa-taru (S); Tāilap'hala (S).</p>	<p>Bādāmu; In-gudi; Nāṭubādāmu; Tāpa-sataruvu.</p>	<p>Amandi-Nāṭṭyva-ḍumai Vādumai; Piṅgā; (b) Čirup-piṅgā.</p>	<p>Aṭa; Kottak-kuru; Nāṭṭubādām; Tali-tainā.</p>	<p>Bādāmi; Kādubādāmi; Nāṭṭubādāmi; Olāgra; Ūrubādāmi; Bādāmn (T); Kāṭu-bādāru (T).</p>	<p>h. T. H. (Malaya, Andamans); cult; GJM; VZM; GDV; KSN; KNL; SAC; (FAR. 25); SLM (FAR. 1); CBT; TRV (Bdn); Bed: Bs/T; Gbl; Cag; Cat; Br; Rid: Ru; Mu; Rwd (Bed: Bdn); S. 1113, 2171, 2172, 2173, 10917, 10924, 10930, 10931, 10934.</p>
<p>1145 T. belerica (Romb.).— (a) typical. (b) belerica.</p>	<p>Belleric Myrobalan; Devil's abode; Glandless leaved Belleric Myrobalan; (b) Glandular leaved Belleric Myrobalan.</p>	<p>Bāhādā; Aksha (S); B'hū-tavāsa (S); (S) Karehapp'hala (S); Trip'hala (S); Vib'hitaka (K).</p>	<p>B'hūtavāsamu; Tādī; Tāṅdra; Vib'hitakamu.</p>	<p>Akkaṃ; Akkaṇa; Akkaṇa-Aduma-ru (K).</p>	<p>Tānni; Tusham; Aduma-ru (K).</p>	<p>Śānti (C &amp; T); Īari; Tāre; Vib'hita; Vib'hitaka; Dāṅḍi (T); Bodaro (L).</p>	<p>h. T. H. (a) NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs (hls. a; dtes) (Epls; Bhls. ab: dtes); (b) NCCS; S. (a) 7723, 10920, 10927, 10929, 1099.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. M=Malabar.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1146	XLVIII.—COM- BRETTACEÆ.— cont. (odi)—TERMINALLIA (Linn.).—cont. T. Chebula (Retz)— (a) typica. (b) gangetica.	Cheblic Myrobalan ; Common Myrobalan ; Indian Myrobalan ; Black Myrobalan ; Coun- try Gall Nut ; Ink Nut Tree ; Negroe's Olive ; bulic Myrobalan ; (b) Densely-silky Cheblic Myrobalan.	Horiqā ; Horitokli ; Jong'hi- horidā ; Amog'hā (S) ; Ab'ha- yā (S) ; Amryā (S) ; Avya- t'hā (S) ; B'hishak- priyā (S) ; Cetakī (S) ; Hemavati (S) ; Jivanyā (S) ; Jaya (S) ; Karkatasryūgi (S) ; Kāyast'hā (S) ; Nandini (S) ; Pramāt'hā. (S) ; Prānadā (S) ; Pat'hyā (S) ; Pūtanā (S) ; Pañcarasa (S) ; Rēçki (S) ; Rohini (S) ; Sivā (S) ; Śreyasi (S) ; Sud'hā (S) ; Trip'hālā (S) ; Vijayā (S).	Hartaki ; Karakā ; Karak- kāya ; Nallaka- raka ; Rē- caki ; Śryñ- gītiga ; Karka (S).	Āmāgōlā ; Arabi ; Aridadi ; Attan ; Ceyā ; Çidēgi ; Çiugi ; Çirōttam ; Çirpilāi ; Çivā ; Çiv- andi ; Kadu ; Kaḍu k'kay ; Kagoḍa- gaçingī ; Neççi ; Paṭṭiyam ; Piradamāi ; Taduvāiri ; Tuvaṛçi- gāi ; Uro- gini ; Vaya- daram.	Divyā ; Kaṭukkā ; Kāyas- t'ha ; Puta- nam.	Alale ; Anile (C & T) ; Arale ; Ha- raḍe ; Hari- taki.	h. t. ; H. (a) NOGS ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTs (his. abc) ; (b) MPLT : NLGS ; S. 4258, 7724, 10916, 10940 ; (b) 10928.

1147	<i>T. travancorensis</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Travancore.	...	...	Čulamarnadu ; Muru- gañci ; Peyk- kañukkay.	Kāntukañuk- kā ; Pēka- ñakkā ; Šōlama- rutu.	...	<i>h.</i> T. ( <i>Egn.</i> ) ; <i>H.</i> TRV. ( <i>shos. a.</i> ) ; <i>S.</i> 10913.
1148	<i>T. citrina</i> * ( <i>Rozb.</i> ).	Citrine Myrobalan ; Gall Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> ( <i>Assam</i> <i>Burma, Malaya</i> ) ; entl. : <i>MYS</i> ( <i>Cal.</i> ) ; <i>S.</i> 7725, 10932.
1149	<i>T. Arjuna</i> ( <i>Beđ.</i> )— ( <i>a.</i> ) typical. ( <i>b.</i> ) <i>angustifolia</i> .	White Winged Myrobalan ; Arjuna Myrobalan ; Ar- jooñ ; White Murchah ; ( <i>b.</i> ) Narrow leaved White Winged Myro- balan.	Orjuno ; Porjonyo- sāhājo ; Arjuna ( <i>S.</i> ) ; Indra- dru ( <i>S.</i> ) ; Kakud'ha ( <i>S.</i> ) ; Kiriti ( <i>S.</i> ) ; Nañ- sarja ( <i>S.</i> ) ; Mardi ( <i>K.</i> ).	Kakub'hamu ; Maddi ; Tella- maddi ; Tiññamad- di ; ( <i>b.</i> ) Eññumaddi.	Kulama- rudu ; Ma- rudu ; Nu- marudu ; Vellāma- rudu ; ( <i>b.</i> ) Āññuma- rudu.	Marutu ; Vellāma- rudu.	Arjuna ; Bijimatti ; Holomatti ; Kakub'ha ; Nirmatti ; Toramatti.	<i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> ; COCT ( <i>rare</i> ) ; DKN : <i>MPLT</i> ; CNTC : <i>WGTS</i> ( <i>Plns</i> : <i>hls. abc.</i> ; <i>Rvrs</i> ) ; <i>S.</i> 8381, 8384, 1092, 10935, ( <i>b.</i> ) 8380.
1150	<i>T. tomentosa</i> ( <i>Beđ.</i> )— ( <i>a.</i> ) typical. ( <i>b.</i> ) <i>crenulata</i> . ( <i>c.</i> ) <i>coriacea</i> .	Black Winged Myrobalan ; Black Murchah ; ( <i>b.</i> ) Glab- rate-subciliate-leaved Winged Myrobalan ; ( <i>c.</i> ) Leathery Winged Myro- balan ; Leathery Mur- dah ; Brown-hard-feltd- backed-leaved Winged Myrobalan.	Koļasāhājo ; Sāhājo ; Pondo- sāhājo ; Asana ( <i>S.</i> ) ; Piñ- sālaka ( <i>S.</i> ) ; Asona ( <i>K.</i> ) ; Mardi ( <i>K.</i> ).	Maddi ( <i>V &amp; R.</i> ) ; Nallamad- di ( <i>T &amp; S.</i> ) ; Nēlamādu ; Inumad- di.	Aruññanam ; Marudam ; Marudu ; Mikkuvam ; Kagrābam ; Kalmā- rudu ; Karuma- rudu ; Kaṛṇṇumarudu ; Pūda- vam ; ( <i>c.</i> ) Āññimikkuvam Čaḍagam.	Karima- rudu ; Ma- rudu ; Teñ- pāvu.	B'ħudri ; Hebhu- huvē ; Kari- matti ; Kudure- kivigena ; Sōhonne ; Matti ; Shadlero ( <i>L.</i> ) ; ( <i>c.</i> ) Banapu ( <i>C &amp; T.</i> )	<i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> <i>NCCS</i> ; COCT : <i>DKN</i> ; MPLT : <i>CNTC</i> ; WGTS ; ( <i>b.</i> ) <i>DKN</i> ; ( <i>c.</i> ) <i>DKN</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; MBR ( <i>clay</i> ) ; <i>plns</i> : <i>hls. abc.</i> <i>S.</i> 8388, 10912, 10936, 10982 ; ( <i>b.</i> ) 8383, 8385 ; ( <i>c.</i> ) 8382.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ This (Pondosāhājo.) means "Bastard Black Myrobalan," and forms a type in GJM of which the timber is said to be always worthless.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1151	XLVIII.—COM-BRETACEAE— <i>cont.</i> (edii)—TERMINALIA ( <i>Linn.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> T. pallida ( <i>Brand.</i> ).	White Myrobalan of Cuddapah.	...	Tellakaraka; Velamakaraka. Nimiri; Pūlamaddi; Puligi; Pota- karakkāya; Puṭaniṇu; Puṭanalla mānu.	Veļļākkakukkāy. Ilākkakukkāy; Marudu; Pēykkakukkāy; Pūlatti; Pularāi; Pulavāmarudu; Pamarudu; Vadamarudu.	...	Hoṇagalu; Hoṇalu; Hulive; Huluve; Maruva; Mattī; Maruve (T).	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. CDP; NEL; CPT (hls. h). h. T.; H. DKN; BBL (rare); CDP; CNTC; GPT; SAC; NAC; SLM; TGH; MRA; WGTS; CBT (Anns) (hls. ab); S. 8386, 10933.
1152	T. paniculata ( <i>Roth.</i> ).	Paniculate Myrobalan; Flowering Murdab.	...	Adivijāma; Baṅṅinurugudu; Gaddanūṭike; Kafraveḍala (T & S); Murugudatige; Pip- pindatige; Tellavaḍala.	Minnargoḍi.	Vāraṅḷi ...	Haṅṅarikuṅcu; Kuppasa; Marasuttu- balli.	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS (com); COCT; DKN; MPLT; WTCT; S. 1021, 2833, 5135, 5136, 5137.
1153	(ediii)—CALYCOP-TERIS ( <i>Lamk.</i> ), C. floribunda ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	White Wheel Creeper ...	Ukshinjāvi. D'honoṭi; Kukundā.	...	...	...	...	...

(cdv) — A. NOGELSSUS (Wall.)	Button Tree ... ..	D'havajāti (S).	...	...	...	S. (lxvi.)
1154 A. latifolia (Wall.) — (a) glabra. (b) villosa. (c) parvifolia.	(a) Small - to - medium glabrous-Elliptic-obtuse leaved Button Tree; (b) Small-rusty-villous Elliptic - obtuse leaved Button Tree; (c) Very- small - silky - downy Elliptic obtuse leaved Button Tree.	D'hoṭi; D'hoṭā; Baka (S); D'hava (S); Muniā (K).	Çimānu; Sirimānu; Vellama- (T & R); Sirikappa (S).	Namāi; Veḷkūli; V-llanāgāi; Veḷlāi- namāi.	Malakānni- ram; Marukānni- ram; Veḷḷanāva.	h. T.; H. (a) NOCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: (dtts); (hls. abo); (b) MPLT: (c) NOCS; S. 594, 2857.
1155 A. acuminata (Wall.)	Small - downy - backed lance - acute - leaved Button Tree.	Pāṇṣi ...	B'hāça- karamu; Pāṇimānu.	Porikshā ...	...	h. T.; H. NOCS; (com) (hls. ab); cult: VZM GTR (Bāpatla) (Bed); S. 593, 594, 634, 2856.
(cdv) — LUMNITZERA (Willd.)	.....	Samudra- bahupādī- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...
1156 E. racemosa (Willd.)	Madagascar Mangrove ...	...	Kadivi; Tāṇḍuga.	Tippirutrāi.	Katakkaṅṅal.	h. t. (Fgn); H. COCT: GDV; KSN: GTR; CNTC: WTCT (Litl); Mgvs: Sswp); S. 1563, 8423, 9289, S. (doce)lxvii.)
(cdvi) — COMBR- TUM (Linn.)	Climbing Winged Myro- ballan; Caffre Butter Shrub; Wheel Creeper; Poivreā.	Vadala jāti (S).	...	...	...	...
1157 C. decandrum (Roxb.)	Cream bracted Poivreā.	Koḷakukun- diā; Tīrn- mal (K).	Arikōta; Bontatige; Nallapip- pindatige; Peyyarayya- baḍḍu; Rampamāreḍu; Veḍala; Maṇḍalatiḡe(R).	...	...	h. CL. (Sub-egn); H. NC: S (Phs); hls. abo; Rvs; Mts); S. 2831, 8387, 8988.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1158	XLVIII.—COM-BRETAGEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (cdvi)—COMBRE-TUM ( <i>Lin.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> <i>C. coccineum</i> * ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Scarlet-second - paniced Poivre of Madagascar.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Managascar); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Jaf); S. 2828, 3139, 8984.
1159	<i>C. grandiflorum</i> * ( <i>C. Don.</i> ).	Large Scarlet-short- second-spiked Poivre of Sierra Leone.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Sierra - Leone); cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf); S. 2817, 8986.
1160	<i>C. comosum</i> * ( <i>C. Don.</i> ).	Crimson - Second - com- pound-paniced Poivre of Sierra Leone.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn) H. (Sierra - Leone); cult: (Cag: Br): VZM: 8985, 8987.
1161	<i>C. acuminatum</i> ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Downy Wheel Creeper ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; (Subegn) H. NCCS (Pins: Rvrs: mttis); S. 2815, 2825, 2832, 2834.

1162	<i>C. ovalifolium</i> ( <i>Rowb.</i> ),	Oval leaved Creeper.	Wheel	Debokunndia. tutige; Gedepeyyaru; Rainpamārēdu; Veḍala.	Ēda; Ēdāvōla; Bandikak-tuvai; Venuan-gukkodi.	Odāitkodi; Odāi; Uluvāi; Venuan-gukkodi.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> NCOS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC ; S. 2812, 2821, 2830, 2833, 2836.
1163	<i>C. extensum</i> ( <i>Rowb.</i> ),	Elliptic leaved Creeper.	Wheel	...	...	Ūdāngodi...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> MPLT : CNTC (Rvrs) ; S. 2819, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2829, 2837.
1164	(advii)— <i>QUALIS</i> <i>(Linn.)</i> , <i>Q. indica</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ),	Rangoon Creeper	...	Kāndilātājāti ( <i>S.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Subegn); <i>H.</i> (Burma); cult: NCOS : COCT : DKN : <i>h.</i> CL. (Subegn); <i>H.</i> (Burma); cult: NCOS : COCT : DKN :
1165	<i>Q. malabarica</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ),	Spinous Pink-flowered Rangoon Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR (Wvd); TRV (shos. b : Rocks).
1166	(adviii)— <i>GYROCARPUS</i> <i>(Jacq.)</i> † <i>G. Jacquinii</i> ( <i>Rowb.</i> ),	Whirling Nut; Shuttlecock Tree; Potter's Tree; Catamaran Wood Tree.	.....	Taravayy-kshajāti ( <i>S.</i> ) Pitulā; Sutorono. māmi; Nallaponaku; Ponaku; Tanaku.	Kummaraponaku; Metta-ponaku; Tanaku.	Camī; Kaḍavāi; Karama-nikkāy; Kavari-rukku;	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T.; <i>H.</i> NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC (Plns: hls. abc, dttis) : S. 5492, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Brandis (Bs/T/542) places this with decxxxv. Hernandia in a separate order HERNANDIACEÆ after LAURACEÆ; this seems a more appropriate arrangement.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ.							...
	(odix)—EUCALYPTUS* (L'Her.).	Myrtle Family ... Australian Gum Tree; Australian Iron Barks; Australian Stringy Barks; Australian Mountain Ashes; Australian Boxes; Eucalypt.	Jāmbaviya-santiāna (S). Karpura-vyikshajāi (S).	Karpūrapu.	Karpupāram.	...	Karpura (C & T).	...
1167	E. pulverulenta* ( Sims).	Opposite-[even-mature]-glaucous-mealy - white-seedling Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved Eucalypt; Argyle Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales); cult: NLGS (Bs/T: Gbl); S. 4516.
1168	E. citriodora* (Hk.).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-lemon-scented - gland - hairy oblong - lance - leaved smooth-barked Eucalypt; Ciron-scented Gum; Lemon scented Gum.	...	Talanoppi...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queensland): cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31): VZM (FAR. 48): GDV (FAR. 26, 30, 31, 33): KSN: KNL: NEL (FAR. 30): GDP (FAR. 26, 29 to 32): NAC (FAR. 31): SAC: MRA (FAR. 26): CBT (FAR. 26, 27, 28, 31, 47, 48): TVY (FAR. 26, 27, 28, 48): MBR (FAR. 26, 28, 31): CAN (FAR. 30, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41) (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty).

1169	<i>E. brachyloba</i> * ( <i>Turcz.</i> ).	Parallel subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long-heteromorphous - sub-glaucous Ovate-to-long-lance obtuse-to-acuminate - leaved White - barked Encalypt; Colaille of West Australia; North Australian Box Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>N.</i> (W. & S. Australia, N. S. Wales); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41); <i>S.</i> 4436, 4488, 4495.
1170	<i>E. orebra</i> * ( <i>Muelt.</i> ).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuseto - acuminate-leaved Blackish - hard - rough - persistent-barked Encalypt; Common Iron Bark; Narrow - leaved Iron Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>N.</i> (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: NLGS (FAR. 30, 36, 37, 39; Gbl: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4461.
1171	<i>E. calophylla</i> * ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-ovate-to-lance-obtuse - or-mucronate-leaved Rough-corky-barked Encalypt; <i>W.</i> Australian Red Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>W.</i> (Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 26, 29, 31; Bs/T: Gbl).
1172	<i>E. saligna</i> * ( <i>Sm.</i> ).	Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-to-long lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth - silver - grey-long-strip - shedding-barked Encalypt; Sydney Blue Gum; White Gum of Paramatta; Grey Gum of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); New South Wales); cult: MBR (FAR. 28, 30, 31).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tuln. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1173	XLIX.—MYRTACEAE— cont. (cdix)—EUCALYPTUS *( <i>L'Her.</i> )— cont. E. siderophloia * ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium ovate- lance-to-lance - mostly- falcate-much - acumin- ate - leaved Hard - rough-persistent - bark- ed Eucalypt; Broad- leaved Iron Bark; She Iron Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales) : cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 26, 33) : CDP (FAR. 26, 29, 32) : SLM (FAR. 10, 12, 14) : NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Gbl : Ooty) : SAC : CBT : MRA : TVY : MBR : CAN (FAR. 26) ; S. 4452, 4503.
1174	E. robusta * ( <i>Sm.</i> ).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium ovate- lance-to-lance - upper - falcate - acuminate - leaved Hard-rough- furrowed - persistent - barked Eucalypt ; Swamp Mahogany of N.S. Wales ; White Mahogany of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia) ; N.S. Wales) : cult: WJL : KSN : KNL : NEL : NAC : CPT : MBR (FAR. 30) : GDV : CDP (FAR. 30, 30, 31, 32) : CAN (FAR. 31, 32) : NLGS (FAR. 2, 30, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Bs/T : Gbl : Ooty) ; S. 4522.

1175	<i>E. botryoides</i> * (Sm.).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium ovate- lance-to-lance-straight- acuminate-leaved Hard- rough furrowed persist- ent - barked Eucalypt; Bastard Mahogany of Victoria; Swamp Maho- gany of Victoria; Blue Gum of Queensland and N.S. Wales.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); N.S. Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: N.LGS (FAR. 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Ooty); S. 4513.
1176	<i>E. corymbosa</i> * (Sm.).	Parallel - subtransverso - indistinct - nerved Medium, ovate-lance-to- lance-acuminate-leaved- Hard-rough - furrowed - persistent - barked Eucalypt; New South Wales Blood Wood; Victoria Blood Wood.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); N.S. Wales); cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31, 33); KSN: NAC; NEL: (FAR. 30, 31, 33); KSN: NAC; NEL: CPT: MBR: CAN (FAR. 30); CDP (FAR. 30, 31, 32); NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); S. 4447, 4433.
1177	<i>E. microcorys</i> * (Muell.).	Parallel - subtransverse - nerved Medium oblique- ovate-lance-acuminate- leaved Furrowed - and- fibrous-but-persistent - barked Eucalypt; Tallow Wood.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: KSN: NEL: NAC: SAC: CBT: TVY (FAR. 27); CDP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32); NLGS (FAR. 27, 29, 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4431.
1178	<i>E. resinifera</i> * (Sm.).	Parallel - subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium-thick ovate- lance - to - lance-or-fal- cate - acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent - not - furrowed-but-branches-deciduous-barked Euca- lypt; Forest Mahogany; N.S. Wales Red Maho- gany; N.S. Wales Red Gum; N.S. Wales Grey Gum; N.S. Wales Hickory; N.S. Wales Leather Jacket.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: GJM (FAR. 30, 31); GDV: CDP, NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 32); KSN: KNL: NEL: CPT: NAC: MBR: CAN (FAR. 30); S. 4468, 4490, 7250.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. § = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1179	<p>MYRTA- XLIX. — — — — CELE — — — — IP- (edix) — EUC — cot. TUS * (L'Her sta * E. margin (Sm.).</p>	<p>Parallel - subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed ovate-lance-to-lance-or falcate-acuminate - leaved Rough-persistent not - furrowed branches - smooth-barbed <sup>Eng.</sup> - clypt; Bastard Babogany of W. Australia; Jarrah.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Australia) ; W. Australia ; cult : GDV (FAR. 26, 27) ; GDP (FAR. 26, 29, 32) ; SLM (FAR. 41, 42) ; SAC ; CBT ; MRA ; TVY ; CAN (FAR. 26) ; MBR (FAR. 26) ; NLGS (FAR. 10) (Cag. Cat. Ru. Mu) ; S. 445f, 4482.</p>
1180	<p>E. longifolia * (Link.).</p>	<p>Parallel long lance-and-nerved falcate - acuminate - leaved Spinkled-not-fibrous-or-wersistent-or-furrowed-perording-to-age]-barked Jackson Messmate, Port-Woolly-Bastard Box ; butt.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p>h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Australia) ; N. S. Wales ; cult : NLGS (Bs/T : Gbl) ; S. 4540.</p>

1181	<i>E. polyanthemos</i> * ( <i>Schau.</i> )	Anastomosing - subtransverse - nerved Small [young] - to - medium - [old] Roundish-to-ovate lance - obtuse - leaved Ashy - grey - furrowed rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt; Red Box; Bastard-Box of N. S. Wales; Lignum-vitæ of N. S. Wales: Slaty Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. Australia: N. Australia, Victoria, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41); S. 4430.
1182	<i>E. Baileyana</i> * ( <i>Muell.</i> )	Bailey's Gum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): cult: KSN; KNL: CPT; NAC: SAC: TVY (FAR. 27): CDP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32): NLGS (FAR. 27, 36, 37, 39, 41).
1183	<i>E. pauciflora</i> * ( <i>Stieb.</i> )	Parallel-sublongitudinal - nerved-sub-[3-7]-ribbed Medium-to-long - thick-shining ovate - lance - and-falcate-acuminate-leaved inner-white - smooth-barked Eucalypt; Weeping Gum of Tasmania: White Gum of N. S. Wales; Peppermint of Victoria; Flooded Gum of Victoria; Mountain White Gum of Victoria.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4440, 4506, 4533.
1184	<i>E. eugenioïdes</i> * ( <i>Stieb.</i> )	Parallel - oblique - fine - regular - nerved Very - small - thick oblique - ovate - lance-to - lance - nearly - straight leaved Fibrous - persistent - barked Eucalypt; White Stringy Bark; Stringy Bark of N. S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia): N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1185	XLIX.—MYRTACEAE— <i>cont.</i> (cdix)—EUCALYPTUS * <i>L'Hér.</i> — <i>cont.</i> E. bicolor * ( <i>A. Cunningham</i> ).	Parallel - oblique - fine - regular - nerved Medium - subglaucous lance - leaved Whitish-ashy - grey-or-blackish - persistent - barked Eucalypt; River Box; Drooping Box; Bastard Box of Victoria and N. S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H, ( <i>Australia</i> : Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria S. Australia); cult: (Mu); S. 4435, 4467, 4474, 4497, 4500.
1186	E. viminalis * ( <i>Labillard.</i> ).	Parallel - oblique - fine - regular-nerved Medium lance - and - falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough - persistent-[oxes] - barked Eucalypt; Drooping Gum of N. S. Wales; Bathurat - Downs Blue Gum; Victoria. Peppermint Gum; Victoria Weeping Gum; Woolly-butt of N. S. Wales; Mauna Gum; White Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	h, v. (Egn); H, Australia: N. S. Wales, Victoria (Tasmania); cult: GDP (FAR. 27, 28).

1187	<i>E. rostrata</i> * (Schlecht.).	Parallel - oblique - fine-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate - acuminate-leaved Greyish-white - smooth - deciduous - in-layers-barked Eucalypt; White Gum of South Australia; Flooded Gum of New South Wales; Murray Red Gum.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, S. Australia) : cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 8) : GDV (FAR. 26, 33) : CDP (FAR. 26, 27, 28) : SAC : CBT : MRA : CAN (FAR. 26) : TVY (FAR. 29, 31, 32) : NLGS (FAR. 1, 83, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Bs/T : Gbl) (Cag : Cat : Ru : Mu) ; S. 4425, 4439, 4481.
1188	<i>E. tereticornis</i> * (Sm.).	Parallel - oblique - coarse-nerved Long-and-medium lance-falcate - acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous in - thin - layers - barked Eucalypt; Port-Jackson Bastard Box; Rockingham - Bay Blue Gum; Rockingham-Bay Red Gum; Forest Red Gum.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria) : cult : GDV (FAR. 26, 30, 31, 32) : KSN, KNL, NEL : NLGS (FAK. 32) : CDP (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 30, 32) : SAC : MBR (FAR. 30, 31) : MRA : TVY (FAR. 26) (Gbl) ; S. 4534.
1189	<i>E. globulus</i> * (Labill.).	Anastomosing-nerved Medium-opposite-glanous - heart-sessile Long - [mature] - alternate - ovate-lance-lance or - falcate - acuminate-leaved Outer - fibrous-deciduous-inner-smooth-barked Eucalypt; Australian Blue Gum; Blue Gum of Tasmania; Fever Gum.	...	...	Karup-puram.	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Australia: Victoria, Tasmania) : cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 8) : GDV (FAR. 26, 33) : CDP (FAR. 26, 28, 29, 31, 32) : NAC (FAR. 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41 to 46) : NEL (FAR. 29) : SAC (FAR. 26, 30) : SLM (FAR. 10 to 16, 33, 34) : CBT : CAN (FAR. 26) : MRA (FAR. 10 to 16, 18, 19, 22, 24 to 29, 35, 38 to 40, 42, 43, 45 : Bed) : TVY (FAR. 26, 34, 35, 46) : MBR (FAR. 25, 26, 28, 36) : NLGS (FAR. 6 to 10, 17 to 49, 23 to 26, 29, 30, 36 to 39, 41 : Bed : Coty) (Bs/T : Gbl) : Cag : Cat : Ru : Mu) ; S. 4457, 9589.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjūm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1190	XLIX—MYRTA- CEÆ—cont. (cdix)—EUCALYPTUS (L'Hér.)—cont.*	Anastomosing - oblique-nerved Medium - thick oblique - ovate - lance falcate-acute-to-acuminate - leaved Rugged fibrous-very - tenacious barked Eucalypt; Common Stringy Bark; Messmate tree of Victoria; (b) Mountain Ash.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia; cult: NAC (FAR. 31); MRA (Pnis: Bed); NLGs (FAR. 10, 26, 39, 41; Bed: S/T: Gbl: Ooty); S. 4450, 4453, 4455, 4470, 4491.
1191	E. hæmstoma* (Sm.).	Anastomosing - oblique-nerved Medium - thick oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner - spotted-and - variegated-barked Eucalypt; Mountain Ash of N.S. Wales; Port-Jackson Blue Gum; Port-Jackson White Gum; Illawarra Black butt; Spotted Gum of Queensland and N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales; cult: NLGs (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41; Ooty); S. 4485, 4518, 4529.

1192 <i>E. amygdalinum</i> * ( <i>Labill.</i> ).	Anastomosing - oblique- indistinct-nerved Small broad-lance-to-linear-or falcate-acuminate-leaved Fibrous - persistent- or deciduous in-lance-flakes- barked Eucalypt; Balla- rat Box; N.S. Wales Stringy Bark; Cres- wick Red Gum; Giant Eucalypt; Wangara of Gippsland; Peppermint Tree of Tasmania and Victoria.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41: Bs/T: Gbl: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4426, 4456, 4471, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4492, 4517, 4536.
1193 <i>E. piperita</i> * ( <i>Sm.</i> ).	Anastomosing-oblique-fine- nerved Very-small-thick oblique-ovate-lance-to- lance - nearly-straight- leaved Fibrous-persis- tent barked Eucalypt; Two fold-Bay Stringy Bark; Peppermint Tree of N.S. Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria): cult: NLGS (FAR. 26, 29, 31); <i>S.</i> 4501, 4509, 4525, 4535.
1194 <i>E. goniocalyx</i> * ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Irregular - [often - indis- tinct]-nerved Long-or medium-pellucid-dotted- pale Orate - lance-or- lance - falcate - leaved- Deciduous-above-rough- persistent-below-barked Eucalypt; Spotted Gum of Two-fold Bay and Victoria; Two-fold Bay White Gum; Mountain Gum.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria): cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 38): GDP (FAR. 26, 27, 29, 32): NAC: SAC: CBT, MRA: TVV MBR: CAN (FAR. 26): NLGS (FAR. 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41); <i>S.</i> 4446, 9593.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1195	XLIX.—MYRTA- CEAE)—cont. (cdix)—EUCALYPT- VUS* (L'Her.)—cont. E. leucoxylon * (Muell.).	Irregular - [often-indis- tinct]-nerved Medium- thick lance-or-falcate- acuminate-leaved White soft - on-branches-dark- iron-grey-rough-spongy- barked Eucalypt; Iron Bark of N.S. Wales; Black Mountain Ash of Two-fold Bay; White Gum of S. Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H: (Australia; N. S. Wales, Victoria, S. Australia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41); S: 4528.
1196	E. Planchoniana * (Muell.).	Planchon's Gum	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H: (Australia) cult: KSN; KNL; NEL; NAC SAC; CBT; TVY (FAR. 27); ODP (FAR. 27, 29, 31, 32); NLGS (FAR. 27, 28, 36, 37, 39, 41).

1197	<i>E. Stuartiana</i> * (Muell.).	Irregular - [often-indistinct]-nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance - cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous - cu - branches-rough - rigid - stringy-barked Eucalypt; Yellow Gum of N.S. Wales; Grey Gum of N.S. Wales; White Gum of Victoria; Red Gum of Tasmania; Apple Tree of Victoria; Apple Scented Eucalypt; But-but; Hickory of Two-fold Bay; Turpentine Gum of Two-fold Bay.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 10, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41 : Bs/T) ; <i>S.</i> 4424, 4504, 4541.
1198	<i>E. Gunnii</i> * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	Irregular - [often-indistinct] - nerved Small-thick-glaucous - [young] Elliptic - ovate - lance-to - lance - cuneate-obtuse-to-acute - leaved Smooth - barked Eucalypt; Cider Tree of Tasmania.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia, Victoria, Tasmania) : cult : NLGS (FAR. 30, 31, 35, 36, 38) ; <i>S.</i> 4477.
1199	<i>E. gomphocephala</i> * ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Irregular [often - indistinct]-nerved Long-or-medium-thick - shining Broad-or-narrow-lance-or - falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-iron-grey-smooth - or - rough-persistent - barked Eucalypt; Vasse River Iron Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia, W. Australia) : cult : SLM (FAR. 41, 42).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanakrit, K=Khond.	Teluga. S=Saora,† R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1200	<p>XLIX.—MYRTA- GEAE—cont. (edix)—EUCALYPTUS* (L'Her.)— —cont. E. paniculata * (Sm.)— (a) typica. (b) angustifolia.</p>	<p>Irregular [often - indistinct]-nerved Medium-smooth-thick lance-falcate-acuminate - leaved Dark - iron - grey smooth - or - rough - persistent - barked Eucalypt; She Iron Bark of Port Jackson; Grey Iron Bark; White Iron Bark; S. Australian White Gum; (b) Narrow leaved Iron Bark of N.S. Wales.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, S. and W. Australia); cult: GDV (FAR. 26, 33); ODP (FAR. 26, 29, 31, 32); NAC; SAC; MRA; TVY; MBR; CAN (FAR. 26); CBT (FAR. 26, 31); S. 4451, 4538, 7388.</p>
1201	<p>E. stricta* (Sieb.).</p>	<p>Irregular - [often - indistinct]-nerved Small-thick-shining lance-or-falcate-obtuse-or - acuminate - leaved Stringy-barked Eucalypt; Bushy Stringy Bark.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41); S. 4444, 4487.</p>

1202	<i>E. pilularis</i> * ( <i>Sm.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>Muelleriana</i> .	Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-barked Eucalypt; Manly-Beach Stringy Bark; Blackbutt; Flint Wood; (b) Goulburn White Mahogany.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. Australia; Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria); cult: NLGS (Bs/T; Ooty); S. 4473, 4494, 4505, 4526.
1203	<i>E. hemiphloia</i> * ( <i>Maxell.</i> ).	Anastomosing-obliquenerved Medium-thick-rigid ovate-lance-or-lance-or-falcate-leaved Eucalypt; Box Tree of Queensland and N.S. Wales; Grey Box.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia; Queensland, N.S. Wales, N. Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1204	<i>E. rubida</i> * ( <i>Dean</i> & <i>Maid.</i> ).	Ruddy Gum ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1205	<i>E. incrassata</i> ( <i>Labill.</i> ) ( <i>angulosa</i> )*.	Irregular-[often-indistinct]-nerved Small-thick ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Smooth-persistent-or-deciduous-in-large-patches-barked Eucalypt; Scrub Peppermint.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia); W. Australia); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 4428, 4442, 4489, 7391.
1206	<i>M. communis</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> )— <i>Myrtus</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Myrtle ...	Sugand'ha-jāti ( <i>S.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult: (Cag; Br; Bid; Ru; Jaf); S. 7738, 7737, 7749, 7751, 7756, 7758, 7759, 7765.

Çādēvam;  
Kulīnāval.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.



1210	<i>C. salignus</i> * (Sweet).	Crest-flowered Australian Bottle-brush; Willow-like Australian Bottle-brush.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia; Queensland, N.S. Wales, N. and S. Australia); cult: NLGS (Gbl: Cag); <i>S.</i> 1769, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1778, 1779, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7386.
1211	<i>C. rigidus</i> * (R. Br.).	Rigid leaved Australian Bottle-brush.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia; N. S. Wales); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1212	<i>C. linearis</i> * (DC).  (cdxiii.)—SYNCARPIA * (Ten.)	Linear leaved Australian Bottle-brush.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia; N. S. Wales); cult: (Cag).
1213	<i>S. laurifolia</i> * (Ten.).	Australian Turpentine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia; Queensland, N.S. Wales); cult: MRA (FAR. 37, 38); NLGS (FAR. 31, 36 to 42; Gbl: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 6477, 11166.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
XLIX.	MYRTA- CEÆB—cont. (cd xiv)—LEP- TOSPERMUM — *(Forst.).	Tasmanian Tea; New Zealand Manuka; Axil-flowered Alternate-narrow-leaved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1214	<i>L. attenuatum</i> * (Sm.).	Minute - silky - glabrate narrow - oblong - leaved Tasmanian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); <i>H.</i> Queensland, N.S. Wales Victoria); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); <i>S.</i> 676L, 6771, 7585.
1215	<i>L. flavescens</i> * (Sm.).	Very-small linear-lance-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); <i>S.</i> 6749, 6752, 6753, 6758, 6762, 6769, 6775, 7073.
1216	<i>L. laevigata</i> * (Muell.).	Australian Sandstay	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia); N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); <i>S.</i> 4737, 4739, 4740.

1217	<i>L. pubescens</i> * ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Minute-silky oblong-obovate-leaved Tasmanian Tea; Tasmanian Tea; South-east Australian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia: N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 4738, 4741, 5155, 5156, 6751, 6754, 6755, 6757, 6760, 6764, 6765, 6768, 6770, 6772, 6774.
1218	<i>L. myrtifolium</i> * ( <i>Sieb.</i> ).	Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leaved Tasmanian Tea.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia: Queensland, N.S. Wales, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 6767.
(odxv)	— <i>MELALEUCA</i> * ( <i>Link.</i> ).	Spicate-flowered Alternate - narrow-leaved Myrtle.	Sitasāk'hī-jāti.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia: N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: VZM (FAR. J); NLGS (FAR. 28: Bed) (Cag: Br); S. (a) 7753; (b) 7247, 7249, 7253, 7254, 7762.
1219	<i>M. Leucadendron</i> * ( <i>Link.</i> )— (a) leucadendron. (b) minor.	Cajeput Oil Tree; Bottle Brush; White Australian Tea Tree; White Wood Tree.	...	...	...	Kāiyāppudāi.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia: N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: VZM (FAR. J); NLGS (FAR. 28: Bed) (Cag: Br); S. (a) 7753; (b) 7247, 7249, 7253, 7254, 7762.
(odxvi)	— <i>TRISTANTIA</i> * ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).	Axil-flowered alternate-subverticillate-or-opposite leaved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia: N. Australia, Queensland, N.S. Wales): cult: Gbl; S. 6974, 7248, 11169, 11172.
1220	<i>T. conferta</i> * ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).	Queensland Brush Box; Subverticillate - leaved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia: N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 28); S. 11171.
1221	<i>T. nerifolia</i> ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).	Opposite Oleander-leaved Myrtle; Water Gum Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia: N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 28); S. 11171.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.+ R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1222	P. <i>Guyava</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) <i>pyriferum</i> . (b) <i>pomiferum</i> . (c) <i>pumilum</i> . (d) <i>aromaticum</i> .	Guava ... Guava; (a) Common Guava; Pear-shaped Guava; White Guava; (b) Red Guava; Round Guava; Apple-shaped Guava; (c) Dwarf Guava; Small Guava; (d) Strawberry Guava.	Bahubija- p'halaajati (S).	Goyya; Göva; Jāma; Tella jāma; Kopdajāmi (S); (b) Eṛrajāma.	Koyyā; (a) Vellāik- koyya; Uyyak- konḍān; (b) Ceṣappu- goyya; Ceṅgoyyā; (c) Ciṟu- goyyā.	(a) Koyyā; Pēra; (b) Malākkū- pēra.	Göva; Jāma- p'hala; Pēra; Sibi; Pēra (S).	h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: GJM: VZM: SAC: SLM: CBT: MRA (FAR. 25): BEL (FAR. 35): GDP (FAR. 4): Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Ooty: Rwd: VZM (his. bc); (b) GJM: VZM GDV (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); (c) VZM (FAR. 4): Cag); (d) VZM: GDV (Cag); S. (c) 9176; (d) 9171.
1223	P. <i>Cattleianum</i> * ( <i>Sabine</i> ).	Chinese Guava: Purple fruited Guava.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Brazil, Uruguay); cult: NLGS (FAR. 15, 17, 18: Ooty) (Cag: Br); S. 9174, 9175, 9179.

1224	(cdxviii)—RHODAM- NIA* (Jack). R. trinervia* (Blume) (specta- bilis).	Medium - silvery - downy backed Ovate-acuminatè- leaved Trinerved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Austra- lia); cult: NLGS (Bcd); S. 4619, 7767, 9478, 9459, 9460, 9461.
1225	(cdxix)—RHOD- OMYRTUS (D.C.). R. tomentosa (Wz.).	Small - white - velvety backed Obovate-or-ellip- tic-obtuse-leaved Tri- nerved Myrtle; Woolly Myrtle; Wild Guava of Ceylon; Indian Hill Guava; Hill Gooseberry of the Nilgiris.	...	Raktikājāti (S).	Kūrāṭta (K).	Tavuti (C. & B).	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis); (hls. de); S. 7738, 7766.	
1226	(cdxx)—DECASPER- MUM* (Forst.). D. paniculatum* (Kurz).	Small-silky-glabrate Ob- long - cuspidate - leaved Panicled Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: NLGS (Hcd); S. 4562, 4602, 7800, 7801, 7802.	
1227	(cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.). E. Rama-Varmæ (Bourd.).	Rose Apple; Black Plum; Eugene Myrtle; fruiting Myrtle; West Indian Myrtle; Jaumoon. Rose Apple of the Maha- raja of Travancure.	...	Jambūjāti (S).	Āmpa ...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; TV Y (sluos. d).	
1228	E. malaccensis (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) purpurea.	Malay Rose Apple; Large Rose Apple; Otahete Cashew; Malacca Gua- va; Malacca Jaumoon.	...	Jambū (S).	Nāitujambu.	Kēmpujain- bunēralu; Jambunē- rolu (T).	h. t. (Egn); H. (Malaya); cult: (Bcd; Bs/T; Cag; Cat; Rid); S. 4584, 4603, 6272, 6276, 6277, 6280, 6281, 7756, 7757.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, B = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Kōyā.	Tamil. K = Kaṭṭir or hillman of the Aransalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi. Cj = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1229	XLIX.—MYRTA- CEAE—cont. (cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont. Munronii (Wt.)— (a) typical. (b) Mandagam.	Munro's Wax Rose Apple; Water Jaumoon.	...	...	Āiva; Ilam- bili; (b) Kāṭṭuc- cāmbal.	Mottu; (b) Kaṭṭuṅān- pa; Munta- kam.	...	h. (a) t. (Egn); (b) t. (Egn); H. (a) WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (shos. bcd); (b) TRV (shos. bc); S. 1586, 6282. h. T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); S. 2281, 4576, 6269, 6275, 7743.
1230	E. aquesa (Burm.).	Pink Wax Rose Apple; Wild Jaumoon; Red Jaumoon.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); S. 2281, 4576, 6269, 6275, 7743.
1231	E. Jambos * (Linn.).	East Indian Rose Apple; Jamrosade; Large Fruited Jaumoon; Smaller Jaumoon.	Joibbu; Golāb- jānu; Simā- jamo; Jāmbu (S); Jāmburāja (S); Rāja- jāmbū (S).	Jambu- nerēdu; Pedda- nerēdu.	Cambu- nāgāi; Cambu- naval; Perunāval.	Cāmpa; Jān- bavam; Jambu; Malākkā- cāmpa.	Jāmbu; Jāmba; Jāmbu- nerāḷe; Malle- nerāḷe (Cg); Perunēraḷe (Cg); Jāmbu- nerōḷu (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. (Malay Archipe- lago, Upper Burma); cult: GJM: VZM: CBT: MBR (FAR. 25); (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 6283, 7747.

1232	<i>E. javanica</i> ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Wax Rose Apple; Java Jaumoon; Java Plum.	Jāmorulo ...	Gāḷbi- jāmu.	...	...	Paṇneratu.	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Nicobars, Andamans); culti; GJM: VZM: (Bed); <i>S.</i> 239, 240, 4542; 6268, 6274, 6282, 7761.
1233	<i>E. Beddomei</i> ( <i>Duthie</i> ).	Beddome's Tinnevely Rose Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: (shos. d).
1234	<i>E. hemispherica</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Hemispheric-tubed Rose Apple.	...	...	Vellāināval.	Payanāval; Vellānāral; Venināral.	Banenerāle; Maṭṭa- nerāle; Nāyīnē- ralu; Makki- nerāle ( <i>C &amp; Cg</i> ).	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG (com): CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 10637.
1235	<i>E. occidentalis</i> ( <i>Bourd.</i> ).	Bourdillon's Travancore Rose Apple.	...	...	Āṟruç- çāmba.	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV (RVvs); <i>S.</i> 4578.
1236	<i>E. laeta</i> ( <i>Ham.</i> ) ...	Rose Apple of the Western Ghats.	...	...	...	...	Maddale ...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); <i>S.</i> 4601, 6773, 6278.
1237	<i>E. cylindrica</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Cylindrical-tubed Rose Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY; <i>S.</i> 6271.
1238	<i>E. rostrata</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Tailed leaved Black Plum.	...	...	Nāgāi	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); <i>S.</i> 4564.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical Index).
XLIX.	—MYRTA- OEAL—cont.							
(cdxxi)	—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont.							
1239	E. myrtifolia * (Roeb.)	Myrtle leaved Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); 99: (Bengal, Burma). H. cult: (Cat: Ru); S. 4599, 10760.
1240	E. Arnotiana (Wt.)— (a) typica. (b) Benthamiana.	Arnot's Mountain Black Plum; Small Jaumoon.	...	Nereḍu ...	Nāval; Airi (K); Nāge (B).	Āiri (M & K); Nāga.	Nāge (B) ...	h, t. (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; TRV; GBT (Annas); MRA (Pnis); (shos. d); (b) NLGS; S. 10756; (b) 4549.
1241	E. Wightiana (Wt.).	Wight's Black Plum of the Western Ghats.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS; CAN; MHR; TRV; MRA (Ddgl); (shos. abc); S. 4580, 7763, 10762.

1242	<i>E.</i> ( <i>Wt</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> (b) <i>lexiflora</i> (c) <i>linearis</i> .	Black Plum of Ceylon; Ceylon Janmoon; White Janmoon.	...	...	...	Paṇalā; Vejarta- nāral.	Gudda- panneralu; Kunnē- rale; Jogi- parṇu ( <i>T</i> ).	<i>h.</i> , <i>τ.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 4615, 6270, 7768, 10750, 10754, 10765, 10770; (c) 4582.
1243	<i>E.</i> <i>montana</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Nilgiri Mountain Black Plum.	...	...	Paṇāge ( <i>B</i> ).	Poriyil ...	Payan- nerale; Pānāge ( <i>B</i> ).	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (shos. e); TRV (shos a).
1244	<i>E.</i> <i>cyclophylla</i> ( <i>Thav.</i> ).	Round leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); TRV (shos. de).
1245	<i>E.</i> <i>Gardneri</i> ( <i>Thav.</i> ).	Gardner's Black Plum ...	...	...	Nirmāval ...	Ḍaññāral; Karūn- nāral.	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms): (shos abcd).
1246	<i>E.</i> <i>caryophyllæa</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Clove-like Black Plum ...	...	...	Majātnāval.	Kḷakkam- nāral.	Kempukūp- tāla; Kun- tāle; Kun- tūneralu; Neralu- kunṭāle; Kunṭāleparṇu ( <i>T</i> ).	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: WTGT; NLGS: CAN; MBR: TRV (shos. od. and litt. Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 1823, 4560, 10752.
1247	<i>E.</i> <i>utilis</i> ( <i>Talb.</i> ) ...	Talbot's Ānara Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	Hepperale.	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN (shos).
1248	<i>E.</i> <i>revoluta</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ) ...	Revolute leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>τ.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; <i>S.</i> 4617, 10766.
1249	<i>E.</i> <i>Myhendræ</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Black Plum of the My- hendra Hills of Tin- nevely.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV; (shos. e).
1250	<i>E.</i> <i>oblate</i> ( <i>Rorb.</i> ) (travancorica).	Oblate fruited Black Plum of Travancore.	...	...	...	Ḍavaran ...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>τ.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV (shos. ab.); rare); <i>S.</i> 4559, 10764.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khoud.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1251	X LIX.—MYRTACEÆ—cont. (cdxxi)—EUGENIA ( <i>Lin.</i> )—cont. E. Neesiana ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Nees' Black Plum of the Southern Ghauts	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1824 1076L, h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. o); S. 1075L. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: TVY; (shos. abc); S. 4612.
1252	E. calophyllifolia ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Beautiful leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1824 1076L, h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. o); S. 1075L. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: TVY; (shos. abc); S. 4612.
1253	E. rubicunda ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Ruddy Black Plum	...	...	Çirunāval.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV; (shos. abc); S. 1824 1076L, h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. o); S. 1075L. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: TVY; (shos. abc); S. 4612.
1254	E. malabarica ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Malabar Black Plum; Malabar Jaumoon.	...	...	...	Çeriyānāval; Nāṭṭu- jaṭṭibu.	Çeriyānāval; Çikkanēralu; Nēraṭe; Kunṭṭunē- raṭe.	h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR (Wnd); OBT (Anms); (shos. bcd: fswp); S. 7764.
1255	E. alternifolia ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Alternate leaved Black Plum; Black Plum of the Ceded Districts.	...	Mañimōvi; Mōvi; Nerādi; Rāyijāmu.	Mōvi; Ōra- nāval; Tiḍberā.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR (Wnd); OBT (Anms); (shos. bcd: fswp); S. 7764.

h. T. (Egn); H.  
CAN: MBR  
(Wnd); OBT  
(Anms); (shos.  
bcd: fswp); S.  
7764.

Mōvi; Ōra-  
nāval;  
Tiḍberā.

Mañimōvi;  
Mōvi;  
Nerādi;  
Rāyijāmu.

h. T. (Egn); H.  
CAN: MBR  
(Wnd); OBT  
(Anms); (shos.  
bcd: fswp); S.  
7764.

h. T. (Egn); H.  
CAN: MBR  
(Wnd); OBT  
(Anms); (shos.  
bcd: fswp); S.  
7764.

1256	E. operculata (Roxb.).	Cherry Plum Black Cherry Jaumoon.	Monisiā- jāmo; Pan- apoki (K).	...	...	Nāral	...	GTM: WFTS (hls. abc); S. 1827, 1829, 1830, 4557, 4595, 10744, 10756, 10762, 10763.	h, T. (Egn); II. NCCS: ESP: 1827, 1829, 1830, 4557, 4595, 10744, 10756, 10762, 10763.	
1257	E. (Duthia).	Stocks' Plum. Cherry Black	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); II. CAN: MBR. (Wind) (shos. o); h, T. (Egn); H. (a) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (com. hls. abc); Rvrs) (b) NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs (hls. bed); (c) WGTs (com. Bed: Bs/ T: Gbi: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 1822, 1828, 4557, 4589, 10757; (b) 4553, 4556, 7744, 10758, 10759; (c) 4597, 6260.	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: GDV (com): CAN: TRV (shos. abc): Rvrs (b) CAN: S. 1826, 4611, 4613, 7302; (b) 10748.	
1258	E. Jambolana (Lamk.)— (a) typical. (b) caryophyl- lifolia. (c) obtusifolia.	Common Black Plum; Common Jaumoon; Jambolin; Myrtle Bloom; (b) Clove leaved Black Plum; Clove leaved Jaumoon; (c) Obtuse leaved Black Plum.	Jāmbuvu; Nērēdu; Nēvedu (T, S & R); Pedda- nērēdu; Rāqanē- rēu.	...	...	Nāga; Nāval; (b) Periñāral.	...	Nērale (C & B); Nēralu (C & B); Nērilu. Nēroļu (T); (b) Nāyīnē- rale; Nāy- raļe; Nāy- kajāmburo (T); (b) (L); (C) Jāmbu- nērale.	h, T. (Egn); II. CAN: MBR. (Wind) (shos. o); h, T. (Egn); H. (a) NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (com. hls. abc); Rvrs) (b) NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs (hls. bed); (c) WGTs (com. Bed: Bs/ T: Gbi: Bdn: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 1822, 1828, 4557, 4589, 10757; (b) 4553, 4556, 7744, 10758, 10759; (c) 4597, 6260.	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: GDV (com): CAN: TRV (shos. abc): Rvrs (b) CAN: S. 1826, 4611, 4613, 7302; (b) 10748.
1259	E. Heyneana (Wall.)— (a) typical. (b) alternans.	Heyne's Willow leaved Black Plum.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjāma.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lau badi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1260	XLIX.—MYRTACEAE—cont. (cdxxi)—EUGENIA ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont.	Wedge leaved Myrtle of Tinnevely.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. T V Y (esp. Svgs), TRV (shos. abc); S. 4561, 6279; 6386.
1261	E. <i>floccosa</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Wool tufted Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	Simpirerale.	h, t. (Egn); H. MPIT; SGTS; T V Y (shos. c); TRV (shos. abc); S. 4547.
1262	E. <i>codyensis</i> ( <i>Munro</i> ).	Box leaved Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	Kadujambuneral.	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTs; CRG; NUGS; TRV (shos. cd).
1263	E. <i>calcadensis</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Eugene Myrtle of the Calcad Hills of Tinnevely.	...	...	..	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. T V Y (shos. ab).

1264	<i>E.</i> ( <i>Roeb.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>Roxburghii</i> .	Coromandel Myrtle; Coromandel Jaumoon.	Eugene Myrtle	Mod'haro- jotthi; Sogoro- potonā.	Armanda; Arvita; Gār- moftu; Gorga- mudi; Kunji- neredu; Rodda. Ringring (S).	Vengalāk- kāvā; Kāvā; Pikkonēi.	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: CNTC (hls. a: litl): CBT (Anns: [t: Egn]: hls. abc); S. 4565, 7735, 7743, 7746, 7750; (b) 4609, 4624, 4627, 7754. h. t. (Egn); H. GJM (Mbgst-shos. d): TVY: TRV (shos. ab). h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. e). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1265	<i>E.</i> Rottleriana ( <i>Wt.</i> s. <i>Arn.</i> )	Rottler's Eugene Myrtle.	Eugene Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. e). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1266	<i>E. argentea</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Silvery Eugene Myrtle.	Eugene Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. e). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1267	<i>E.</i> Mooniana ( <i>Wt.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>gracilis</i> .	Moon's Cherry.	Barbadoes Cherry.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. e). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1268	<i>E.</i> uniflora * ( <i>Zinn.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) subcor- data.	Barbadoes Cherry	Barbadoes Cherry	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. e). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1269	<i>E.</i> microphylla ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Small leaved Black Plum of Travancore.	Black Plum of Travancore.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. e). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1270	<i>E.</i> singampattiana ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty Hills of Tinnevely.	Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty Hills of Tinnevely.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. e). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.
1271	<i>E. caryophyllata</i> * ( <i>Wald.</i> ).	Clove Myrtle; Clove Tree; Karuphullon of the Greeks.	Clove Myrtle; Clove Tree; Karuphullon of the Greeks.	Deokru- sumo; Lobhōgo; Dēvaku- suma (S); Lavaṅga (S).	Lavaṅgam.	Coragātō- raēi; Karuvā; Kirāmbu; Pīlavaṅgam.	Karayāmpu; Lavaṅgam; Tikshnā- pushpam.	Dēvaku- suma; Lavaṅga.	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR (Wvd): rare: hls. e). h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm: Svgs): (shos. abc); (b) CBT (Anns); S. (b) 4570.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman, of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, Malayalam, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1272	XLIX.—MYRTACEÆ—cont. (cdxxi)—EUGENIA (Linn.)—cont. E. wynaadensis (Bed.).	Eugene Myrtle of the Wynaad in Malabar.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. MBR (Wnd) (shos. bc), S. xxx, clxxvii, mxxxvii.
1273	(cdxxii)—BARRINGTONIA (Forst.). B. speciosa* (Forst.).	Indian Oak ... Andaman Indian Oak; South Sea Island Bottle Brush Tree; Tahiti Futu Tree.	Samudrap'-halañāti (S).	Suraponna.	Çamutti- Çamutti- Çemmuñji; Ondālam. Arattāam; Çālam; Çamutti- rakka- dambu; Çamutti- rappalam; Çugadāru; Cumbal; Kadambam; Kōṇḍalāi;	Samudrap'-hala.	h, T. (Egn); H. (Andamans, Malaya, Polynesia, Cag: Cat: Br); S.; 359, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099.	
1274	B. racemosa (Blume).	Common Indian Oak; Seaside Indian Oak; White Indian Oak.	Nipa (S) ...	Kadapa; Kaṇapa; Samudra- paṇḍu.	Çamutti- rakka- dambu; Çamutti- rappalam; Çugadāru; Cumbal; Kadambam; Kōṇḍalāi; Kūṇḍam; Marā; Piriya- gam; Viçālam; Veṅgaḍambu.	Samudrap'-hala. Australia): cult: (Bed: S.; 359, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. Katarippu; Kanagina-tora; Keṇṇu-ganigilu; Samu-drap'hala. drappu.	h, T. (Egn); H. (Andamans, Malaya, Polynesia, Cag: Cat: Br); S.; 359, 360, 361, 1250, 1251, 7172, 8099. Katarippu; Kanagina-tora; Keṇṇu-ganigilu; Samu-drap'hala. drappu.	

1275	<i>C. acutangula</i> ( <i>Gertl.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) pubescens.	Small Indian Oak; Hij-jal Tree.	Hijjolo; Nij'hirā; Ambujā (S); Hij-jala (S); Niçula (S).	Kadamu; Kanapa; Kanagi; Tarrepu (K).	Āram; Çeib-gadambu; Kadambu; Kadappi; Kanaṭṭi; Niḃa; Pe-rungadup-pāi.	Ārupera; Ātiāmpū; Çepiyasamp-ṣaravati; Nirppera.	Holekāvva; Nirugaigū; Nirdaḍḍal (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS (Plas; hls, ab; kvrs; Fwvp); (b) DKN; S. 1252, 8107, 10554, 10556, 10557, 10558, 10559, 10561.
1276	(cdxxxiii)— <i>CAREYA</i> (Rorb.). <i>C. arborea</i> (Rorb.).	Carey's Myrtle Bloom; Patana Oak; Cahata; Hindustani Slow-match; Saffron Mango.	Kumb'hijāti.  Kumb'hi (U & S); Pīlu (S); Kūmbe (K).	Araya; Buḍḍabārija; Buḍḍatadadimma (T & K); Buḍḍatanevadi; Govadi; Darepi (R); Budatare (K).	Āymā; Kaṣṣēku; Kumbi; Pēla; Pū-dattāpī; Poyu (K).	Ālam; Pēlu; Pīlu; Ūka; Poyu (K).	Ālagavvele; Doḍḍāla; Gavya-hanpu; Guḍḍādayippe; Heṇṇu-matti; Gavvele; Pīlu; Daḍḍal (G & T).	h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; (hls, abc; com); S. 7789.
1277	(cdxxxiv)— <i>COUROU-PIRA*</i> ( <i>Aubl.</i> ). <i>C. guianensis*</i> ( <i>Aubl.</i> ).	Cannor-ball Tree	...  Nāgūruten-kaya.	...  Āvodāiyar; Nāgalingam.	...  ...	...  ...	h. T.; H. (Tropical America; Guiana); cult: VZM; KSN; MRS; TJR (Pdey); (Oag; Cat); S. 809S, 8109.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjāna.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	L. — MELASTOM- ACEÆ.							
	(edxxx) — OSNECKIA (Linn.)		Malinā- syēya san- tāna (S)	...	...	...	.....	
1278	O. hispidissima (Wt.). †	Spider Flower Shrub Family; Melastomads.	...	...	...	...	.....	
1279	O. gracilise (Bed.).	Crimson Four-petalled Spider Flower Shrub. Rsy-purple Four-petal- led Spider Flower Shrub.	Aranya- capakajāti (S)	...	...	...	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. MPLT; MYS. h. sh. (Egn); H. CBT (Annis); MRA (Pnis) (hls. de: Rvvs. fswp).
1280	O. aspera (Blume) — (a) typica, (b) Kleinii.	Rough Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	Kāttuk- kaḍalāi.	Kāttuk- kaḍali.	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS; S. 8103.
1281	O. glauca (Bth.) ...	Glaucous branched Silky Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	.....	h. sb. (Egn); H. TRV (Qbr).
1282	O. Wightiana (Bth.).	Glaucous branched Silky Wight's Silky Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	Aratā	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); S. 7266.
1283	O. Leschenaultiana (D.C.).	Red-hairy Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	.....	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); S. 11165.

1284	<i>O. reticulata</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Noited-back Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: esp; CBT (Anns) (hls. e). <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: (com.); hls. cde); <i>S.</i> 8110, 8113; ( <i>b.</i> ) 8111. <i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: esp. MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). <i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgi) (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 7265, 11140.
1285	<i>O. octandra</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ),— ( <i>c.</i> ) typic. ( <i>b.</i> ) major.	Common Small leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: (com.); hls. cde); <i>S.</i> 8110, 8113; ( <i>b.</i> ) 8111. <i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: esp. MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). <i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgi) (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 7265, 11140.
1286	<i>O. wynaadensis</i> ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	Stalked lance-leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: (com.); hls. cde); <i>S.</i> 8110, 8113; ( <i>b.</i> ) 8111. <i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: esp. MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). <i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgi) (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 7265, 11140.
1287	<i>O. nepalensis</i> ( <i>H.K.</i> ).	Subsessile lance-leaved Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: (com.); hls. cde); <i>S.</i> 8110, 8113; ( <i>b.</i> ) 8111. <i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: esp. MBR (Wnd); (hls. cd). <i>h. su.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgi) (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 7265, 11140.
1288	<i>M. malabathri-</i> <i>cum</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Mouth-staining Spider Flower Shrub; Indian Rhododendron.	Korōi	Paṭṭuḍu	Kaḍalāi	Kaṭaḷi	Doddanek- kare; Kenkari ke; Nek- kariko; Nekkare ( <i>C &amp; T</i> ).	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOCS: esp. Agt. MPLT: WPTS (shos. abcd; fswp: Rvs).	
1289	<i>K. Walkeri</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Anamalai Rosy Flower- ing Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> (Eph: Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anns); <i>S.</i> 7244, 8143.	
1290	<i>S. grandiflora</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Shepherdess' Crozier Plant. Crowded leaved Shep- herdess' Crozier.	...	...	...	Sundari- yila.	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WPTS: esp; NLGS (hls. e).	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ After this was in the press, *Osbeckia Crinita* (*Bth.*) has been found in Vizagapatam: hls. d: fswp.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora,† R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1291	L.—MELASTOM- AOEZE—cont. (cdxxxviii)—SONER- ILLA (Roxb.)—cont.	Downy racemed Shep- herdess' Crozier.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. c). h, sh. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: MYG (hls. de); S. 4569, 10370.
1292	S. versicolor (Wt.). (cdxxxix)—MEDIN- ILLA (Gand.).	Downy branched Shep- herdess' Crozier.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Epph; Egn); H. WGTS: esp: CRG: MBR (Wrd); (shos. c); S. 7423. h, sh. (Epph; Egn); H. WGTS: esp. NLGS: CRT (Anms): (shos. c). ...
1293	M. Beddomei (Clarke).	Round leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos. c).
1294	M. malabarica (Bed.). (cdxxx)—MEME- CYLON (Linn.).	Elliptic leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1295	M. Wightii (Thw.).	Tree Bilberry ... Wight's square branched Tree Bilberry.	Kalāyājāti (S). ...	...	...	...	...	...

1296	<i>M. amabile</i> (Bedl.)	Beddome's square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN (shos. ab); <i>h. s.H.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM (hls d); TVY; TRV; (shos. bc).
1297	<i>M. gracile</i> (Bedl.)...	Tinnovelly square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	Uoikkācā ...!	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms).
1297 (bis.)	<i>M. molestum</i> (Wt.)	Anamalai square branched Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms).
1298	<i>M. terminalis</i> (Dalz.)	Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	WGTS: esp: CAN: (shos. bc); S. 4628.
1299	<i>M. malabaricum</i> (Kostel.) (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>cordata.</i>	Oblong cordate leaved Tree Bilberry; (b) Square-branched oblong-cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	Perungācā; Vaṇṇi; Kāyāvu ( <i>K</i> ).	Kānāvu; Kāṣāvu; Kāyāvu ( <i>K</i> ).	Bandikyā; Gaṇḍukē-pala; Ney-mārn; Oḷḷekoḍi ( <i>G &amp; T</i> ); Uḍḍalle ...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: esp: GRG: NLGS: (shos. c); (b) NLGS; S. 7316; (b) 7320.
1300	<i>M. decanense</i> (Clarke).	Lance leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	Kukkalli; Uḍḍaṭṭali.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> DKN: MPLT: CDP: BEL: (degn): hls. ab: TRV (shos. c); S. 7342.
1301	<i>M. Talbotianum</i> (Brand).	Talbot's Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry; Yellow berried Tree Bilberry.	...	Kānṅān ...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: GRG: NLGS: CAN: TVY: (shos. c).
1302	<i>M. Heyneanum</i> (Bth.)— (a) <i>latifolia.</i> (b) <i>angustifolia.</i>	Lanceolate cuneate-based leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	Kanālāi; Kāyā; Kānāvu ( <i>K</i> ); Pū-vandēṭṭi ( <i>K</i> ).	Kanila; Kān-nāvu ( <i>M &amp; K</i> ); Pūvan-detṭi ( <i>K</i> ).	...	<i>h. s.H.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV: (shos. c); CBT (Bopt); S. 7329.
1303	<i>M. capitellatum</i> (Linn.)— (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>Rottleriana.</i>	Capitate Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV: (shos. b).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
1304	L.—MELASTOM-ACEÆ—cont. (cdxxx)—MEME-CYLON ( <i>Iran.</i> )—cont.	Narrow oblong leaved Tree Bilberry.	...	S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	...	T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1305	M. edule ( <i>Rozb.</i> )—(a) typical. (b) ramiflora. (c) ovate. (d) cuneata.	Common Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry; Iron Wood Tree.	Bonohoroŋo; Niroso.	Alli; Mançiyalli; Peddalli; Miçdalli; Korrençyi (S).	Alli; Ançani; Çiru-gaçā; Kāçā; Kāçā; Kāyā; Perunçāca; Puñçāli; Puvāi.	Ānakāyāvu; Kālayam; Kañila; Kāñāvu; Kāşāvu; Kāyāvu; Neñuñçēti.	Belavakānā; Udidalle. Alamaru; Alle; Gañtkē-pala; Ney-māru; Nibiçalle; Udidalle; Ālamaru (T); Āli (T); Muñdi (T); Olle-koḍi (T). ...	h, t. (Egn); H. MPLT; WGTs; NLGS; CBT; TRV; TVY (shos. b; Rvs). h, t. (Egn); H. NCGS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNCT; WGTs (Plus; degn; hls. abed; shos; Rvs); S. (a) 7324, 7325, 7339; 7340; (b) 7323, 7336; (c) 7327, 7330, 7332, 7333, 7334, 7335, 7341. ...
1306	(cdxxx)—TIBOU-CHINA ( <i>Aubl.</i> ) †	Brazilian Spider Flower Shrub; Pteroma.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult; NLGS (Ooly; Cag); MRA (Pnis); S. 6596, 8938.
	T. semidecandrum ( <i>Cogn.</i> )	Great Violet Brazilian Spider Flower Shrub; Large flowered Pteroma.	...	...	...	...	...	...



Serial number.	Botanical names (* and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1311	Ll.—LYTHRÆA — <i>cont.</i> (edxxxvi)— <i>Curti- æa</i> * ( <i>P. Br.</i> ) <i>C. Hookeriana</i> * ( <i>Walp.</i> )	Spurred calyxed Bivalved capsuled Loosetrife; Mexican Cigar Flower. Hooker's Vermilion-and- orange Cigar Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1312	<i>C. ignea</i> ( <i>A.D.C.</i> ).	Fiery-scarlet - black-and- white Cigar Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Rid); <i>S.</i> 3319, 3320, 3321. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Rid); <i>S.</i> 3329, 3332. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Mexi- co): cult: (Cag: 3330, 3331, 4265.
1313	<i>C. Lilavea</i> * ( <i>Sez.</i> ).	Purple Cigar Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1314	( <i>edxxxvi</i> )— <i>LAW- SONIA</i> ( <i>Link.</i> ) <i>L. alba</i> ( <i>Lamk.</i> ) ...	Henna; Jamaica Migno- netto; Broad Egyptian Privet; Sweet smelling Gambhire; Fragrant Nail Dye; Mindie; Kupros of the Greeks.	Mend'hikā- jāū ( <i>S.</i> ) Mehendi; Mondi; Monjūāū; Roṅgotā; Mond'hikā ( <i>S.</i> ); Sa- haçara ( <i>S.</i> )	Goraṅṅa; Goraṅṅa; Goriṅṅa; Krommi; kanu; Māida; Paçapad- dagoraṅṅa.	Āivapam; Āivani; Koraṅ- kam; Kurandagam; Kuriṅṅi; Pidi; Ponnitp- pavalamarudōṅṅi; Maru- dōṅṅi; Mayilānandi.	Mayilāṅṅi; Pontalāsi.	Goraṅṅa Goraṅṅe; Koraṅṅe; Madaraṅ- ga; Madi- reṅṅi ( <i>T.</i> ); B'harara ( <i>L.</i> ) Rwd: COUJ (Bed); <i>S.</i> 6686, 6687, 6688.	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (N. Africa, Arabia, Persia): cult: DKN; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTO; WTCT (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Br: Ru): COUJ (Bed); <i>S.</i> 6686, 6687, 6688.

<p>(odxxxviii) — LAGERSTRÖMIA (Linn.).</p>	<p>Crape Myrtle; Indian Lillao.</p>	<p>... ... Kadali ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>1315 L. indica* (Linn.) — (a) typica. (b) albiflora.</p>	<p>Small oval-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle; China Privet; China Mindie; Indian Lillac; Tsjinkin, (b) White China Privet; White Indian Lillac; White China Mindie.</p>	<p>Çināgoraṇṭa. Çināppū; Pavalak- kupinōi; Tindiyam.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. t.; H. (China); cult: (Gbl: Cag; Br: Ru); (b) (Cag: Br: Ku); S. 6525, 11458.</p>
<p>1316 L. parviflora (Roxb.) — (a) typica. (b) majuscula. (c) benghalen- sis.</p>	<p>(a) Small-subglaucous oblong-acute-leaved Crape-Myrtle; (b) Me- dium-subglaucous Ob- long-lance-acute-leaved Crape-Myrtle; (c) Small-downy-backed Oblong-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle.</p>	<p>Çinnangi; Çinnangi; D'hātak- kusamamu.</p>	<p>Çinnāṇōi; Ventēkku.</p>	<p>Çinnāṇōi; Ventēkku.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCOS (com): DKN: MPLT: WTOT (rare) (hls. ab); (b) MPLT (Kālm): cult: (Bed); S. 4767, 6526; (b) 6524, 6531.</p>
<p>1317 L. lanceolata (Wall.).</p>	<p>Small-glaucous - nervose Elliptic - acute - leaved Crape Myrtle; Venteak; Beuteak; White Teak.</p>	<p>Çinnangi ...</p>	<p>Çeññāli; Veññilāvu; Ventēkku; Venḍan (K); Ven- ḡalam (K).</p>	<p>Çeññāli; Veññilāvu; Ventēkku; Venḍan (K); Ven- ḡalam (K).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. HEL (Rmdg): MPLT; CNTU: WGIS (hls. abo); S. 6533.</p>
<p>1317 L. Thomsoni (B&amp;S.) (Koenig).</p>	<p>Medium-velvetty-backed- nervose Elliptic-acute- leaved Crape-Myrtle.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. T.; H. MPLT; CNTU: P BEL (Rmdg).</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām. ‡ Probably Kava (L) is 1317 (B&S.) instead of 1317.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1318	L. <i>LYTHRA-OBATA</i> — <i>cont.</i> (cdxxxviii).— <i>LAGERSTROMIA</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )— <i>cont.</i>	Small-tawny - velvety - backed lance-ante-leaved Grape Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS : GDV (Rkps : com) : DKN (hls. ab : rare).
1319	L. <i>flos-Reginae</i> ( <i>Retz.</i> ).	Long oblong-leaved Grape Myrtle; Queen's Flower; Larger Ven-teak; Sea Flower; Indian Blood Wood; Pride of India; Jaurul.	Āry; Jāru-lo; Arjuna (S).	Vāragōgu...	Kādali : Kādalinu-gāi; Kādali-puvā; Pūmerudu; Çemmaruta (K).	Aṭampu ; Çemmaruta (M & K); Kaṭal-pū; Manimartu; Nirmarutu; Nirventēkku; Pūvalven-ṭēkku.	Calla ( <i>C &amp; T</i> ); Holecadalla; Holematṭi; Maruvā-çalla; Nirbendēka; Vāriben-ṭēka.	h. T.; H. NCCS : GDV (Rkps : com) : DKN (hls. ab : rare). h. T.; H. WETS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) (hls. ab : Rvrs) : out : GJM (FAR. 25) : VZM (FAR. 1, 25) (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Br : Ru) : S. 270, 6532, 6585.
1320	S. <i>apetala</i> (Haw.)... (cdxxxix).— <i>SON-NEBATA</i> ( <i>Linn. f.</i> ).	Kambala Tree of Peru; Berried Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps; Blabby. Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved Pendulous-branched Kambala Tree; Kambala Tree.	...	Kālinga ...	Mardāimā ...	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. COCT (Litl) : Sswrp).

1321	<i>S. acida</i> ( <i>Linna. f.</i> ) (cdxi)— <i>PUNICA</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> )	Medium - leathery - subsessile narrow-obovate leaved Kambala Tree; Red petalled Kambala Tree.	...	Kinipai ...	Tiraja ; Vilatti.	Kandale ...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WTCT ; MBR ; TRV (Lit) ; Sewp) ; S. 1088, 9447.
1322	<i>P. granatum</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> )—† (a) typical. (b) flo- pleno.	Common Pomegranate ; Carthaginian Apple ; Anar ; Goolnar ; Punicum-nalam of the Romans ; Pomum granatum of the Romans ; Balanstium of the Greeks ; Sideion of the Greeks ; Kokkones (seeds) of the Greeks ; (b) Double-flowered Pomegranate.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Percia, Afghanistan) ; cult. : CDP (FAR, 4) ; SLM, CRT (FAR, 25) (Bed ; Bs/T ; Gbl ; Bdu ; Cag ; Cat ; Br ; Rid ; Ku ; Mu ; Ooty)
	LII— <i>ONAGRA-CEAE</i> .	Evening Primrose Family ; Onagrads.	...	...	...	...	...
	(dxxli)— <i>FUCHSIA</i> * ( <i>Plum.</i> )	Garden Fuchsia ; Lady's Ear drops.	...	...	...	...	...
1323	<i>F. arborescens</i> * ( <i>Stms.</i> )	Rosy flowered Fuchsia of Mexico.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t. H.</i> (Mexico) ; cult. : NLGS (Ooty) ; S. 4283, 5003, 5009.
1324	<i>F. boliviana</i> * ( <i>Brcht.</i> )	Crimson long-tubed Fuchsia of Bolivia.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. st.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Bolivia) ; cult. : NLGS (Cag).
1325	<i>F. corymbosa</i> * ( <i>Ruiz &amp; Pav.</i> )	Cluster-flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. st.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Peru) ; cult. : NLGS (Cag ; Ooty) ; S. 4987, 4989, 4990.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Achart also gives varieties in Pondicherry, (c) with double white flowers, and (d) with white fruits.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saona.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kādir or tillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habit. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LIJ.—ONAGRACEAE—cont. (dextl.)—FUCHSIA * (Palm.)—cont.							
1326	<i>F. fulgens</i> * (Morc. & Sess.).	Glowing Scarlet Fuchsia of Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Cag). h, sh.; H. (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Cag); S. 4966, 5007.
1327	<i>F. microphylla</i> * (H.B. & K.).	Small-leaved Scarlet and deep red Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (New Zealand): cult: NLGS (Cag); S. 4998.
1328	<i>F. procumbens</i> * (R. Cunn.).	Trailing yellow-and-blue Fuchsia of New Zealand; Basket Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Cag). h, SH.; H. (Chili): cult: NLGS (Cag); S. 4986, 4988, 4991, 4992, 4997, 5000, 5002, 5004, 5006, 5010.
1329	<i>F. splendens</i> * (Zucc.).	Scarlet and green Fuchsia of Mexico.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Cag). h, SH.; H. (Chili): cult: NLGS (Cag); S. 4986, 4988, 4991, 4992, 4997, 5000, 5002, 5004, 5006, 5010.
1330	<i>F. macrostemma</i> * (Reng & Pav.).	Scarlet and purple Fuchsia of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Hybrid): cult: NLGS (Cag); S. 4993.
1331	<i>F. Dominicana</i> * (Hort Ex. Fl. des Serres).	Veitch's Scarlet flowered Hybrid Fuchsia; Dominian's Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Hybrid): cult: NLGS (Cag); S. 4993.
1331	<i>F. albo-coccinea</i> * (Hort.).	Cherry-tubed White and Rosy Fuchsia.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Hybrid): cult: NLGS (Cag).

1332	(dextl.)— <i>JUSSIEA</i> J. saffruticosa (Linn.) (Linn.)	Prunrose Willow; West Indian Loosestrife; Wild Olove.	B'ulavani-gajāti (S); Bilobonōgo; B'ulavahanga (S).	Niryag-nivōdramu.	Kāttukkī-rāmbu; Kīrāmbup-puṇḍu; Nīkkir-āmbu.	Kāryānpū; Kāttukar-yānpū.	Kāvākula	... h. sil.; H. NCOS : COOT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WPTS (hls. abc : fswp) : S. 6430, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435, 6436, 6438.
1333	LIL.— <i>SAMYDA-OB.</i>	False Kamela Family	Hastidama-nisantāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1333	(dextl.)— <i>CASEARIA</i> C. graveolens (Dalb.)	False Kamela Fetid False Kamela	Hastidama-nijāti (S). Kākoli; K'hoñji; Kīrtti.	Girivudi (S); Vāsanga (K).	...	...	Haniçe.	h. t.; H. NCOS : BEL : MPLT (hls. abc) : S. 2065, 2067.
1334	C. esculenta (Roeb.)	Esculent leaved Kamela.	...	Koñḍajun-guru.	Kūktāip-pilāi; Kīlar; Kōttap-gōvāi; Kutti; Vençan-duvar;	Doḍḍaha-niçe; Hilleha-niçe.	...	h. T.; h. COOT : NEL (Stkt) : KNL (Nims) : BEL (Randg) : WPTS (shos. bc) : S. 2059, 2066, 2071, 2073.
1335	C. rubescens (Dalb.)	Ruddy leaved False Kamela.	...	...	Kolayāyili.	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGT'S : CRG : CAN : TVY.
1336	C. tomentosa (Roeb.)	Downy leaved Kamela.	Kākoli; K'hoñji; Kīrtti;	Girugūdu; Kālamis-vari; Vasanga (T & K); Pisiki.	Kadiçōai; Kaḷudnk-kutti; Kōttal; Kutti.	...	Haniçe	h. T.; H. NCOS : DKN : MPLT : WPTS (hls. abc) : S. 2057, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2063, 2068, 9896.
1337	C. wynaadensis (Bed.)	Pointed leaved Kamela	...	Eppagāda; Kālamis-vari; Peddakālamisvari.	...	...	...	h. t. H. NCOS : WGT'S : MBH (Wrd) : TRV : TVY (shos. ab).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (*Introduced.)	English.	Ujya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LIII.—SAMYDA- CEÆ.—cont.							
1338	(dextr.)—HOMAL- IUM (Jacq.), H. nepalense (Bth.).	Maquequee of Sierra- Leone; Flowering Birch. Medium Ovate - elliptic crenate - acute - leaved Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. NCCS: GJM (Mhgt): VZM (Antig): Jypr): GDV (Rampa) (hls. cd); S. 1428. h, T.; H. NCCS: GJM; S. 1429, 1431.
1339	H. tomentosum (Bth.).	Medium-downy - backed Obovate-repand-crenate- leaved Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. NCCS: GJM; S. 1429, 1431.
1340	H. zeylanicum (Bth.).	Medium Elliptic-crenate- cuspidate-leaved Flower- ing Birch.	...	...	...	Mantalamu- k'hi.	Kal	h, T.; H. CNTC: NAG; WFTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY (shos. abc); S. 1430, 1432.
1341	H. travancoricum (Bth.).*	Medium - short - petioled Elliptic-crenate-cbtuse- to - cuspidate - leaved Flowering Birch.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. WGTs: MBR: TVY (shos. bc).

1342	LIV.—TURNERA- CEÆ. (dcliv)—TURNERA * ( <i>Link.</i> ). <i>Trioniflora</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Sage Rose Family  Sage Rose  Purple-eyed Creamy Sage Rose.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>h. s. B.</i> ; <i>H. Brazil</i> ; cult: (Br): Rwd; CBT; S. 11207, 11208, 11209, 11210.	
1343	T. <i>ulmifolia</i> * ( <i>Link.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) <i>angustifolia</i> .	Golden Sage Rose; West Indian Holly; Elm leaved Turnera; (b) Narrow leaved Turnera.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. su.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (W. Indies, S. Ameri- ca): cult: (Br): VZM: Rwd: NCCS: GJM: WTCT; S. 11205, 11206, 11211, 11212, 11213, 11214, 11217.	
1344	LV.—PASSIFLO- RACEÆ. (dclvi)—CARICA * ( <i>Link.</i> ) Papaya * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Passion Flower Family; Papaw Family.  Papaw Tree  Common Papaw; Papaya; Melon Tree.	Pidāpush- pēyasan- tāna ( <i>S.</i> ) Pappāyājūti ( <i>S.</i> )  Boppayī; Boppāyī; Madana- naba; Mad’hurna- kamu.	...	...	...	Kappalam; Karu- mōsu; Pappāyam.	Goppe; Pangī; Pappayī; Parangī; Bappa- gāyī ( <i>T.</i> )  CDP (FAR. 5): Cag: Cat: Br: Ric: Jaf: Ru: Mu; S. 2010, S205, S207, S208, S209.	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (S. Ameri- ca): cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Epls): his. abc): GJM: VZM) (FAR. 25):
1345	C. <i>candamarcensis</i> * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	Hill Papaya	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Ecuador): cult: NIGS (Ooty); S. 2007, 2008.	

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saona, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1346	LV.—PASSIFLORACEÆ—cont. (cdxlvii)—PASSIFLORA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Passion Flower; Grana-dilla.  Leschenault's Mountain Passion Flower.	Prāpūshpa-jāti (S).	Jumiki ...	...  Çimikkippū; Çipubbūñk-kāli; Ma-lāççimikkī.	Nettaṅṅaṅ-ṭiya.	...  ...	S. (cdxv, cdii, dccciv, dcccxi, dccciv, mlili, mvii). h, cl.; H, NLGS: MRA (Pnis); MPLT (hls. de).  h, cl.; H. (Peru): cult; (Cag; Rid); S. 8242, 8247, 8248, 8258, 8279, 8288, 8290, 8291, 8302, 8306, 8308, 8319, 8320.  h, cl.; H. (Hybrid): 1347 x 1358); cult: (Br: Ru: Mu: Agric. Cal). h, cl.; H. (Bra. zil): cult; GJM: VZM: GDV (Agf): NLGS (Ooty) (Cag: Br: Po); (b) NLGS (Ooty); S. 5804, 8264, 8292, 8317.
1347	P. Leschenaultii (D.C.).	Tricolor-rayed Crimson Passion Flower; Winged Flower; Heart leaved Passion Flower.	J'humkā; J'humki.	...	...	...	...	
1348	P. Buonapartea* ( <i>Past.</i> ).	Winged and quadrangular stemmed Passion flower; Buonaparte's Blue Passion Flower.	...	...	Çimiki ...	...	...	
1349	P. caerulea.* ( <i>Linn.</i> )—(a) typica, (b) albiflora.	Blue-purple-rayed Pale-green Passion Flower; Blue Passion Flower; five-lobed-leaved Passion Flower; Purple Passion Flower; (b) Constance Elliot Passion Flower.	Niljūmiki ...	Niljūmiki ...	...	...	...	

1350	<i>P. odulis</i> *(Sims.) ...	Purple-tinged White Passion Flower; Purple-fruited Granadilla; Edible Passion Flower Sweet-oup.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cL.; H. (Brazil):</i> cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru: Mu: Ooty): G1V; S. 8256, 8274, 8394, 8310, 8315.
1351	<i>P. foetida</i> *(Linn.)	Whitish Passion Flower; Fetid Passion Flower; Wild Water Lemon.	...	Tellajumiki.	Çiruppū-nāikkāli.	...	Kakkiballi.	...	<i>h. cL.; H. (Tropical America):</i> cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu): Rwd (Gbl): (VZM: MRS); S. 3624, 5305, 8245, 8253, 8265, 8268, 8269, 8270, 8297, 8299, 8309, 8325.
1352	<i>P. holosericea</i> * (Linn.)	Red-spotted White Passion Flower; Silky leaved Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cL.; H. (Vera Cruz):</i> cult: (Cag Br: Ru: Mu); S. 3621.
1353	<i>P. laurifolia</i> * (Linn.)	Red-and Violet Passion Flower; Oblong Leaved Passion Flower; Laurel leaved Passion Flower; Jamaica Honey-suckle; Water Lemon.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cL.; H. (W. Indies, S. America):</i> cult: (Cag: Br: Kid: Ru: Mu); S. 5306, 8240.
1354	<i>P. linnata</i> * (Juss.)	Yellow-rayed White Passion Flower; Crescent leaved Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cL.; (W. Indies S. America):</i> cult: (Cag: Br); S. 3619, 3623, 7657, 8246, 8296.
1355	<i>P. lutea</i> * (Linn.)...	Yellow flowered Passion flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cL.; H. (N. America):</i> cult: (Br); S. 5307.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1356	LV. — PASSIFLORACEÆ — cont. (cdxlvii) — PASSIFLORA ( <i>Linn.</i> ) — ( <i>cont.</i> ). P. Middletoniana* ( <i>Past.</i> ).	Variegated rayed Rosy Passion Flower; Middleton's Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (S. Amori-ca): cult: (Cag [? See colour]: Br); S. 8261. h. CL.; H. (W. Indies): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 7658, 8301.
1357	P. Murucuja* ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Deep-red Passion Flower; Truncate bilobed leaved Passion Flower; Purple Murucuja.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Nicaragua): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 5308, 8263.
1358	P. quadrangularis* ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Pointed Heart leaved Passion Flower; Quadrangular Stemmed Passion Flower; White-backed Red Passion Flower; Yellow fruited Granadilla; Common Granadilla.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: GJM (Aska): VZM.
1358	P. racemosa* ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Racemose Scarlet Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 3620, 3622, 8255, 8277.
1359	P. Raddiana* ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Raddi's Blood-red Passion Flower; Crimson Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 3620, 3622, 8255, 8277.

1360	<i>P. serratifolia</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Blue-rayed Purple Passion Flower. Notch leaved Passion Flower; Saw-edge leaved Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Mexico); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 5309, 8251.
1361	<i>P. suberosa</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Greenish-yellow Passion Flower; Small Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (W. Indies); cult: (Cag: Br); S. 5310, 8243, 8259, 8262, 8266, 8267, 8271, 8272, 8275, 8278, 8282, 8283, 8284, 8285, 8294, 8298, 8300, 8303, 8305, 8307, 8311, 8312, 8321, 8327, 8328.
1362	<i>P. trifasciata</i> * ( <i>Lam.</i> ).	Three-banded leaved White Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Pará); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).
1363	<i>T. mollissima</i> * ( <i>Juss.</i> ) — (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>alba.</i>	Tube-calyxed Passion Flower; Tubular Passion Flower. Softly downy Pink Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (W. Indies, C. America); cult: (Rwd: Nlgs: Mra); (Pnis) (Cag: Ooty); (b) Nlgs (Ooty).
1364	<i>T. Van-Volkemii</i> * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	Crimson Tubular Passion Flower; Van-Volkem's Tubular Passion Flower; Glabrous leaved Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Grenada); cult: (Cag: Rid: Ooty); S. 8244, 8324, 1087.
1365	<i>T. manicata</i> * ( <i>Juss.</i> ).	Blue-rayed Scarlet Tubular Passion Flower; Colored Tubular Passion Flower; Downy-backed-leaved Tubular Passion Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Perr); cult: (Rid: Mra); (Pnis); S. 8289, 10788.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Talu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1366	LV. — PASSIFLORACEÆ — cont. (edlix) — MONECCA (Lam.).	Unisexual Capsuled Flower. Trivalved Passion	...	...	...	...	...	...
1367	M. Wightiana (Walt.). M. palmata (Lamk.).	Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower. Medium - palmate-lobed-[3-5]-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower.	...	... Modikka **	...	Mutakku ...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTS; S. 7565. h. CL.; H. NCOS (rare); WGTS; S. 7566, 7568.
1368	LVI. — DATIS-CACEÆ. (edl) — TETRAEMILES (R. Br.). T. nudiflora (R. Br.).	False Hemp Family ... False Hemp Tree; Simple leaved False Hemp; Travancore Canoe Wood.	...	...	Çini; Colái; Piyái.	Çini; Vellaçini; Vellapaça.	Bôlu; Eri-mali; Kâdu-bençe.	h. T.; H. WFIS; Esp: NLGS (hls. b); CAN: TRV (hls. ab); shos. ab); S. 612, 10960, 10962.

LVII.—CACTA- GEE.	Indian Fig Family; Melon Thistles; Cactus.	Nāgap'hapī- yasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
(odli)—MELOCACTUS * (Lk. & Otto).							
1369 M. communis * (Lk. & Otto).	Common Melon Thistle; Melon Shaped Cactus; Turk's Cap Cactus; Turk's Head; Pope's Head.	...	Koḍijūṭṭa ...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (W. Indies); cult: (Cag: Br); S. 7304.
(odli)—CEREUS * (Mill).	Torch Thistle; Night blooming Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1370 C. grandiflora * (Mill).	Large flowered Torch Thistle; Brown backed Yellow Sepalled Torch Thistle; Climbing Five- to-six-angled Torch Thistle.	Kiṭinānido; Rābono- hotop'hulo.	Çemmarā- kāsi.	Vendaḷāi ...	...	...	h. CL. (Succulent); H. (W. Indies); cult: Rwd: GJM: VZM: GDV: GTR: KSN (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf).
1371 C. hexagonus * (Mill).	Green-tubed Reddish- backed White sepalled Torch Thistle; Erect Six-angled Torch Thistle.	Kiṭinānido; Rābono- hotop'hulo.	Çemmarā- rākāsi; Sima Jemuḍu.	Nilkallī ...	...	...	h. SH. (Succulent); H. (S. America); cult: Rwd: GJM: VZM: KSN: GTR (Cag: Br: Jaf).
1372 C. triangularis * (Mill).	Creeping Three-angled Torch Thistle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (Mexico); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).	
1374	LVII. — CACTA- OELE — cont. (odliii) — EPPIVYL- LUM* (Haw.) — E. truncatum* (Haw.) — (a) roseum. (b) bicolor. (c) magnificum. (d) spectabile. (e) violaceum. (f) salmoneum. (g) elegans. (h) coccineum. (i) Ruckertianum.  (cultiv) — PHYL- LOCACTUS* (Link).	Leaf tip flowering Cactus; Leaf Cactus.  (a) Rosy Leaf Cactus; (b) Rosy-edged-White Leaf Cactus; (c) Rosy- tipped Large White Leaf Cactus; (d) Pur- ple-edged White Leaf Cactus; (e) Violet- edged White Leaf Cactus; (f) Salmon coloured Leaf Cactus; (g) Purple centred Orange Leaf Cactus; (h) Scarlet Leaf Cactus; (i) Violet-centred Pur- ple Leaf Cactus. Leaf sinus flowering Cactus; Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Succulent); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Rid: Br: Mn): S. 4304, 4307; (e) 4310; (g) 4301; (i) 4304, 4305.
1375	P. phyllanthoides* (Link).	White and Rosy streaked Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Succulent); H. (Mexico); cult: CBT (Br: Ooty); S. 4308, 4308, 8055, 8636.	

1876	P. ( <i>Walp.</i> ).	Hookeri *	White Leaf Cactus; Hooker's Leaf Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Succulent); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: (Cag: Mu: Ooty).
	(odlv)—	NOPALEA *	Scarlet Erect petalled Cactus; Exsert styled and stamened Cactus; Nopal of Mexico. Cochineal Cactus	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Succulent); <i>H.</i> (West Indies, Central America); cult: SAC (Pdcy): (Br: Ru): (Cavanagh— <i>Mad.</i> : <i>Mex.</i> , 31— 3-05); <i>S.</i> 7901, 8039, 8047, 8049. ...
1377	W.	coccinellifera *	...	...	...	Pūççikkalli.	...	...	
	(odlv)	—OPUNTIA *	Prickly-Pear; Prickly Cactus; Barbary Fig; Indian Fig; Snake Milk Hedge.	...	...	Kalli	...	...	
	(odlv)	—OPUNTIA *	Sulphur flowered Prickly- Pear; Five Spined Prickly-Pear; Common Prickly-Pear; Dillenius' Indian Fig; Palmarioria- d' interno of the Portu- guese; Slipper Thorn; Snake Hood Fig; Hedge Prickly-Pear; Hedge Nopaul.	Nāgadhāli; Nāgaje- muñu; Nāga- mullu.	...	...	Nāga- mullu; Nāgadāli; Palakak- kalli.	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Succulent); <i>H.</i> America) (Tropical America): cult: (Epls: hedge): Rwd: DKN: COCT: DKN: ONTC: MPLT: WTCT: (Gb1); <i>S.</i> 8054.
1878	O.	Dillenii *	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	( <i>Haw.</i> ).		Nāgop'he- niā; Nāgop'he- ni; Pōtu- riyāsiju; Nāga- p'hana ( <i>S.</i> ); Vidāra ( <i>S.</i> ); Viṣ- vasāraka ( <i>S.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	
			Capāṭṭu; Capāṭṭuk- kalli; Capāṭṭu- mul; Kalli; Maṅcarā- gadāli; Mulluk- kalli; Nāgadāli; Nācak- kalli; Palagādik- kalli; Paṭṭanadu- galli.	...	...	...	...	...	
			Capāṭṭi- galli; Dabbu- galli; Muḷḷugalli; Pāpasa- kalli; Pāpāsu- kaṭṭāle; Sivarūma- kalli; Kalli ( <i>T.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T=Tulu. B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1379	LVII.—CACT- ACEAE—cont. (cdlvi)—OPUNTIA * (Tourne.)—cont. O. spinosissima * (Mill.).	Orange flowered Prickly Pear; Many spined Prickly Pear.	...	Nāgajemudu.	Nāgadālik- kaḷi.	...	...	h. t. (Succulent); H. (S. America); cult: (Br): Rwd: COCT: DKN: CNTO; S. 8040.
1380	O. monacantha * (Haw.).	Yellow and Crimson flowered Prickly Pear; Variegated Prickly Pear; One spined Prickly Pear; Oblong Indian Fig.	Nūgop'henā.	Nāgajemudu.	Çaṇṇāṭṭuk- kaḷi.	...	...	h. SH. (Succulent); H. (Brazil); cult: MRS (Cav): Rwd: NCCS: COCT: SLM; S. 8058.
1381	O. leucotricha * (D.C.).	Various flowered Prickly Pear; Hair spined Prickly Pear; White haired Indian Fig; Old-Man Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (Mexico): cult: MRS (Cav).
1382	O. nigricans * (Haw.).	Pink flowered Prickly Pear; Black-and-few- spined Prickly Pear	...	...	Nāgadāli ...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (S. America): cult: MRS (Cav); S. 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8048, 8051, 8053.

1388	<i>O. vulgaris</i> * (Mill.).	Yellow flowered Prickly Pear; Thornless Prickly Pear; Prickly Pear of the United States; Maltese Edible Prickly Pear; Indian Fig Cactus.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (Mexico); cult: VZM; KSN; NEL (FAR. 28, 29, 30, 34, 36, 37); CDP, TVY (FAR. 30); ATP, MRA (FAR. 29); GBT; (Cat); S. 8056.
1383	<i>O. cylindrica</i> * (Mill.) (cris- tata).	Cock's-comb Prickly Pear.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Succulent); H. (Peru); cult: VZM; MRS.
	(cdlvii)—PERESKIA * (Pum).	Barbadoes Gooseberry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1384	<i>P. Bleo</i> * (D.C.) ...	Pink flowered Leafy Cactus; Barbadoes Gooseberry; Bleo Gooseberry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (New Granada); cult: GJM; VZM; (Cag; Br; Ru; Ooty); S. 8396.
	LVIII.—UMBEL- LIFERÆ.	Umbelliferous Family; Carrots.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(cdlviii)—RUPLEU- RUM (Linn.).	Hare's-ear ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS; WGTS (shos. e).
1385	<i>B. plantaginifolium</i> (Wt.).	Small-to-medium Sub-palmately-[10-30]-nerved oblong-obtuse mucronate - leaved Hare's-ear; Ribwort Hare's-ear.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LIX.—ARALIA-OEAL.		Aralia Family; Ivywort.	Tarutrēya-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
(odlix)—ARALIA (Linn.).		Aralia of the Americans; American Ivy; Anglica Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1386 A. malabarica (Bed.), †		Bipinnate - [numerous]-ciliate Leaf - rachis-noded Heart-or-ovate-serrate - acuminate-[5-9] - foliolod Prickly Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h t.; H. CAN; MBR; TKV; (shos. b).
1387 A. Veitchii* (Hort. ex T. Moore).		Digitate-[about 11]-dark-red-backed Filiform-undulated-glossy-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sb.; H. (New Caledonia); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 8183.
1388 A. elegantissima* (Vettch.).		Digitate-[7-10] - pcdulous White - mottled-stalked Filiform-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (South Sea Islands); cult: (Cag: Ru).
1389 A. filicifolia* (Chv. Moore).		Imparipinnate white-spotted purple-stalked pinnatifid - foliolod Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Polynesia); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 713, 8163.

1390 A.	Guitfoylei* (Cogn. & March.)	Imparipinnate - [3-7]- prickly Creamy-white- margined Oblong-ellip- tic - serrate - folioled Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (South Sea Islands); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 8167.
1391 A.	leptophylla* (Hort. ex Truff.)	Digitate - [7-or -more]- subpendent Dark- green-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (South Sea Islands); cult: (Cag: Ru).
1392 A.	maculata* (Hort. ex Truff.)	Imparipinnate-[about 9] Green - dotted - black - purple-stalked (Oblong- light-green-acuminate- folioled Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (South Sea Islands); cult: (Cag: Ru).
1393 A.	monstrosa* (Hort. ex Truff.)	Imparipinnate - [3-7]- pendent Creamy-white- margined Grey-blotch- ed - oblong - elliptic irregularly - serrate- folioled Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (South Sea Islands); cult: (Cag: Ru).
1394 A.	rotunda* (Hort. ex Truff.)	Trifoliolate - [1-young-to 3-old] Round - Heart- white - toothed - leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Poly- nesia); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 8178.
1395 F.	papyrifera* (Bth. & Hk.)	Chinese Rice paper Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (For- mosa); cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty); (Cag: Er: Rid: Ru); S. 708.
1396 F.	japonica* (Dene. & Pl) - (a) typical. (b) variegata.	Japanese Aralia; Fig leaf Palm; Siebold's Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Japan); cult: (Ru: Ooty); (b) (Ru); S. 703, 712.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this has gone to the press, *A. armata* (Seem.) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd: Evrs.).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S= Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S= Saora.† R= Reddi. K= Koya.	Tamīl. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamakais and Travancore P= Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T= Tulu. B= Badaga L= Lambadi.	Remarks. h= Habit. H= Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LIX.—ARALIA- CEÆ—cont.								
(cdlxi)—OREOPANAX * (Dcne. & Pl.).	Many - [2-7]-free-styled Ivy of America.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1397 O. reticulata * (Dcne. & Pl)	Simple light-green-reti- culated ligulate dark- green-leaved Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Tropi- cal America): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 709.
(cdlxii)—SCHEFF- LERA* (Forst.).		...	...	...	...	...	...	
1398 S. digitata * (Forst.).	Digitate - [5] lance-ser- rulate-acuminate-leaved Aralia; Shepherd's Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Polyne- sia): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 711, 8182.
(cdlxiii)—PENTA- PANAX (Seem.).	Connate-styled Aralia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1399 P. Leschenaultii (Seem.).	Digitate - [3-5] Elliptic- bristle-serrate-acumin- ate-leaved Aralia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (olt. Epph); H. WFTS: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Anms): (hls. e); S. 5556, 5562, 8171, 8172.

	Two-celled capsuled Panax.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (Java) ; cult : EpIs : NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (Bed : Cbl : Cag : Br : Kid : Ru) ; S. 7906 ; (a) 8159 ; (b) 8160 ; (c) 8161 ; (d) 8164 ; (e) 8169 ; (f) 8173 ; (g) 8179 ; (h) 8177.
1400 P. ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	fruticosum * (a) diffusum, (b) disec-tum, (c) dumo-rms, (d) fissum (e) lacina-tum, (f) multifid-um, (g) serratifol-ium, (h) pluma-tum. (i) Victorie, (f) aureum.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (New Caledonia) ; cult : GJM : VZM : GDV : K-N : MRS : CBT : (Ru).
1401 P. Balfouri * ( <i>Hort. ex Sand.</i> ).	Trifoliolate-[1-5] Creamy-white-blotched-and-mar-gined Round-green-ser-rate-leaved Panax.	...	...	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1402	LIX.—ARALIA. GELF—cont. (cdlxiv)—PANAX (Linn)—cont. P. crispatum * (Hort. Bull.).	Imparipinnate - [numerous] Deeply-incised-slightly-toothed-foliated Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: NCGS; GOCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTOT; (Rn).
1403	P. cochleatum * (D.C.)	Simple-concave Round-bristle-serrate-leaved Panax; Shell leaved Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: NCGS; GOCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTOT; (Cag; Br; Rn); S. 697.
1404	P. elegans * (F. Muell.).	Bipinnate elliptic-oblong-foliated Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Australia; Queensland); cult: VZM (Cag; Rn).
1405	P. lepidum * (Hort. Bull.).	Biternate oblique-obovate-irregularly-incised-spine-toothed-foliated Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: NCGS; GOCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTOT.

1406	P. Murrayi* (F. Muell.).	Imparipinnate oblique-lance-entire-or-variously-toothed-foliated Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t, (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland); VZM: cult: S. 8180, 8181.
1407	P. nitidum* (Hort. Bull.).	Simple - deep - green Round-ovate-incised - at-apex-spine - toothed - leaved Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH, (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: GJM: VZM: KNL.
1408	P. obtusum* (Blume.).	Obtuse leaved Panax	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH, (Egn); H. (?); cult: (Cag: Kn).
1409	P. Victoriae* re) — typica. aurea.	Imparipinnate - [3-9] White-margined ovate-lobed - spine - toothed - foliated Panax; (b) Imparipinnate-[3-9] Yellow - margined ovate, lobed - spine - toothed - foliated - Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH, (Egn); H. (S. Pacific Isles); cult: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WICT: (Cag: Ru).
1410	P. acuminata (Seem.).	Five-[4-5]-celled cap-sutted Panax. Imparipinnate - [5-15] oblong-caudate-foliated - Panax.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t; H. WFTS: NLGT: CBT (Anms): TRV: IVY: shos, d).
1411	H. rostratum (Bed.) — (a) typica. (b) micrantha.	Umbelled lance leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t; H. WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anms); TRV: (shos, cd); S. 4691, 5553, 8168.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S=Sanskrit K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1412	H. racemosum (L.) (Beck.). LIX—ARALIA- CEAE—cont. (cdlxvi)—HEP- TAPLEURUM (Gaert.)—cont.	Racemed lance leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	...	Ālandāi; Kannā; Malardāi.	Çerança; Çerança- vaññi.	...	h, t; H. WFTS: NLGS: CBT (Anns): TRV: (shos. cd); S. 346, 578.
1413	H. venulosum (Seem.).	Acuminate Ovate leaved Digitate Ivy; Digitate leaved Paratropia.	Gok'hilo; Sukño- mād'hobi; Susuridi (K).	Gāhana (S); Çiptari (R).	Piccukodi; Veññattam.	Añcavāññi.	Bilibadd'he- le.	h, t, (Epph): sarm); H. NCCS: MPLT: SLM: MYS: MIR; S. 698, 5561, 5564, 5703, 5704, 8217, 8218, 8220, 10033.
1414	H. stellatum (Gaert.).	Obtuse obovate leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	Eñedñña ...	...	...	Badd'hele; Veññippiri (L).	h, t, (Epph): Sarm); H. COCT: NEL: DKN: MPLT: WTCT; (hls. cd); S. 5557, 5560, 5568, 8219.
1415	H. Wallichianum (Clarke).	Elliptic leaved Digitate Ivy.	...	Puluguđu ...	...	...	Badd'hele. CRG: NLGS: CBT (shos. be); S. 555, 4565, 8221.	h, t,; H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CRG: CBT (shos. be); S. 555, 4565, 8221.



Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. † S = Sacra. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1421	LX.—CORNA- CEÆ.—cont. (cdlxxi)—CORNUS ( <i>Less.</i> ).	Two-celled Cornel; Dog Berry; Dog Wood; Skewer Wood; Cornel; Corne- lian Cherry; Bunch Berry. Medium-downy-opposite Elliptic-oblong-acute leaved Cornel; Headed Dog Wood; Strawberry Cornel; Strawberry bearing Renthamaia.	...	...	...	...	...	S. cxxix.
1422	C. ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	One-celled draped Cornel.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Nepal, Blutan); cult.; (Cat: Rid); S. 1310.
1423	(cdlxxii)—MASTIXIA ( <i>Blume.</i> ).	Small Obovate-oblong cuspidate leaved Cornel.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. WFTS; esp: NLGS; CBT (Bopt); (shos. ode: com); S. 1614. h, T.; H. WFTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; (Rvrs; shos. abe); S. 7233.
1423	M. ( <i>Clarke.</i> ).	Medium - puberulous- glabrate Elliptic-acute leaved Cornel.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. WFTS; esp: NLGS; CBT (Bopt); (shos. ode: com); S. 1614. h, T.; H. WFTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; (Rvrs; shos. abe); S. 7233.

LXI.—CAPRIFOLI- LACEÆ.	Honeysuckle Family ...	...	...	...	...	...
(cdlxxiii)—SAM- BUCUS * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Elder; Danewort ...	...	...	...	...	...
1424 S. nigra ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) aurea.	Common Elder; Elder berry; Boon Tree; Bur Tree; (b) Golden Elder.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Europe, North Africa); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 9889, 9890, 9891, 9892, 9894, 9895.
(cdlxxiv)—VIBUR- NUM ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Laurustinus; Snow ball Tree; Guedres Rose; Wayfaring Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgt); MPLT; WFTS: NLGS; CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): SLM (Svry) (shos. cd); S. 11511, 11523.
1425 V. punctatum ( <i>Horn.</i> ) (acumin- atum). ‡	Mountain Snowball Tree; Mountain Guedres Rose.	Konaggā- rañ; Hēlu- sunde (B).	...	...	Hēlusunde (C and B).	h. t. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgt); MPLT; WFTS: NLGS; CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): SLM (Svry) (shos. cd); S. 11511, 11523.
1426 V. coriaceum ( <i>Blume</i> ) (capitel- lata).	Mountain Laurustinus ...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT; MRA (Pnis); (shos. de); S. 11512, 11514. h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); (shos. de). h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. Europe); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 11517, 11521.
1427 V. hebanthum. ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Hairy Yellow flowered Laurustinus.	Kādambu (B).	...	...	Kādambu (B); Kam- para.	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: CBT; MRA (Pnis); (shos. de); S. 11512, 11514. h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); (shos. de). h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. Europe); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 11517, 11521.
1428 V. Tinus * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Laurustinus ...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: WFTS: (shos. de); S. 11518, 11524.
1429 V. erubescens ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Panicled Laurustinus ...	...	...	...	Nārivele.	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: WFTS: (shos. de); S. 11518, 11524.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this has gone to the press, *V. fetidum* (*Wall.*) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXI.—CAPRIFOLIACEÆ—cont.							
1430	(cdlxxv)—DIERVILLA* (Linn.). D. florida* (Sieb. & Zucc.).	Bush Weigela. Honeysuckle;	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn; H. (Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty); MRA (Puis) ; S. 1832, 1833, 3790, 3792, 3793, 11718, 11719, 11720, 11721, 11722.
1431	(cdlxxvi)—ABELLA* (R. Br.). A. floribunda* (Dene.).	Long-calyxed suckle. Ovate crenate-obtusoleaved Long-calyxed Honeysuckle of Mexico. Honeysuckle ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn; H. (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1432	(cdlxxvii)—LONICERA (Linn.). L. Leschenaultii (Wall.).	Nilgiri Honeysuckle; Leschenault's Honeysuckle.	...	...	Pañrippi- dukkodi.	...	Handipude- kode; Molle.	h, cl.; H. WGTs: NLGS: CRG: MYS: CBT: MRA (Puis): (hls. de); S. 6966. h, cl.; H. (Japan): cult: (Cag: Rid: Ru. Mu) ; S. 1982, 1983, 6954, 6958, 6959, 6962, 6967, 7984.
1433	L. japonica* (Thurb.).	Japanese Honeysuckle ...	...	...	...	...	...	

1434 L. roticulata* ( <i>Champ. ex Bth.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) aureo-reticulata. 1435 L. sempervirens* ( <i>Libm.</i> ).	Flexuous Honeysuckle; Variegated Honeysuckle; (a) Golden reticulat- ed Honeysuckle; Gold- netted Honeysuckle. Evergreen Honeysuckle; Trumpet Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Japan): cult.: (Cag: Ru); S. 6953.  h. CL. (Egn); H. (N. America): cult.: (Cag: Br: Jaf: Ru: Ooty); S. 1985, 6955, 6956, 6957, 6960, 6961, 6969, 6970, 8406, 8449.
1436 L. ligustrina ( <i>Wal.</i> ).	Small-ciliate lanceous- pedate-leaved Shrubby Honeysuckle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. WFTS: esp: NLGS (hls. e); S. 6971.
LXII.—RUBIA- C.E.A.	Cinchona Family; Coffee Family; Madder Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cdlxxviii)—SAR- COEPHALUS ( <i>Aizel.</i> ).	Fleshy-fruited Cadamba; Sierra-leone Peach; Sierra-leone Fig.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1437 S. cordatus* ( <i>Mif.</i> ).	Medium - downy-backed- glabrate Heart - or- ovate - obtuse - leaved Cadamba; Guinea Peach; Orange-scented- flowered Apple- flavoured Strawberry- like-fruited Cadamba.	...	...	...	Vammi; Nellāni.	Nellāne ...	Nellāne ...	h. t.; H. (Malay peninsula): cult: CAN: MPLT(Cat); S. 7782, 7783, 7791, 7794, 7796, 8920, 9961.
1437 (bis) ( <i>Haviland.</i> ).	Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - acumin- ate-leaved Cadamba.	...	...	...	Ārruvañci.	Ārruvañni ...	Ānāvū; Hole- halasu.	h. t.; H. WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV (hls ab: Rvrs); S. 7785, 7787, 7788, 7789.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urinya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tuln. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cy = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1438 A.	LXII.—RUBIA-GEÆ—cont. (cdlxxxix)—ANTH-OCEPHALUS (A. Rch.). Cadamba (Miq.).	Fleshy-receptacled Capsular-ball Cadamba. Long-leathery-downy-backed Orato-or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cadamba; Common Cadamba; Wild Cinchona of the Mysore Planters; Arbor-generation is of the Mahratta-Kumbis; Parvaty's Tree. Nadīja (S); Nīpa (S); Priyaka (S).	Kadamba- jāti. Holipiyyā; Kodōmbo; Kodono; Nīpo; Dāsa (S); Dēva (S); Kadamba (S); Kadambā- bāvi (S);	...	Arattam; Indulam; Kadappā; Kadambu; Kolayilal; Vellāḷik- kadambu.	Ārruttekka; Cakka; Kaṭaiṇpa; Kaṭaruvā- yura; Kaṭtuq- cakka; Nīpam; Vellaka- tampa.	Bale; Kadamba; Kadamba; Kaḍubale; (C & T); Kaduvu.	h. T.; H. NCOS; KNL (Nims; rare); WTCT (hls. ab); Rvrs; cult.; NCOS; MPLT; WTCT; (Gbl); Bdn; Br; Rid); S. 646, 7781, 9959.
1439 A.	(cdlxxx)—ADINA (Salsb.). cordifolia (Hk. f.).	Lobed-calyxed Capsular-ball Cadamba. Large- or - medium-downy-backed Round-heart-cuspidate-leaved Cadamba; Yellow Cadamba; Yellow Teak of Mysore; Saffron Teak; Turmeric Wood; Model Wood.	Dhārākā- dambajūti (S). Kelikodom- bo; Holondo; Mandu- gram (K).	Bandāru; Dādūga; Kamba; Kamaḍa; Paççabōtruga; Paçça- ganapa; Pasupukaim i; Rudraganapa.	Kadambāi; Maṇṇaḍ- gaḍambu.	Katampa; Māñnak- kaṭaiṇpa; Pitaiṇpu.	Ānāvu (C & T) Anigallu; Arasiṇa- tege; Doḍḍakad- aga; Hedde; Heretege; Kadaga; Kadamba; Paççenike; Peṭṭige; Hig'borā (L).	h. T.; H. NCOS; DKN; MPLT; GNTC; WFTS (hls. ab); S. 7784.

1440 S. parvifolia (Korth.).	Truncato-calyxed sular-ball Cadamba.	Toya- kadamba- jāti (S); Mupdā.	Boṭruḡa; Boṭṭaga- napa; Boṭṭaka- ḡapa; Boṭṭakad- Nirk.	Činnak- kaḡambu; Kaḡam- bāi; Ničulam; Nirk. kaḡambu; Paṭiak- kaḡambu; Pūdak- kaḡambai.	Nirkka- taimpa; Sirakai- aimpa; Viṃpu.	Hoḡu; Kaḡaga; Kaḡambe; Kaḡani; Nanekiya- kaḡaga; Nāyikad- aimbe; Nirkadaimbe; Sannaka- daimbe; Kavuksiro (L); Motahig'boro (L).	h, T; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WPTS (hls. ab); S. 2250, 7790, 7792.
1441 S. tubulosa (Hk. f.)	Medium - membranous- downy-backed Elliptic- Obovate - onspidate- leaved Cadamba.	...	...	...	Malan- taimpa.	...	h, T; H. CPT (Kbkm); TRV; CHN; (hls. ab); S. 7795.
(odlxxxii) - NAU- OLEA (Linn.). 1442 N. purpurea (Rorb.).	Imbricate - petalled cap- sular-ball Cadamba. Medium - membranous Elliptic - sub - acute - leaved Cadamba.	...	Begada ...	Nirkka- ḡambu.	Kāṭṭuḡ- ḡakka.	...	h, T; H. NCCS; GDV (Rmpa); WGTS; CAN; MBR; (hls. abc); S. 644, 645, 2251, 7786.
(odlxxxiii) - CIN- CHONA * (Linn.). 1444 O. officinalis * (Linn.) - (a) typica. (b) vrūtusinga. (c) oondaminea. (d) erispa.	Peruvian Bark Plant; Quinine Plant; Quina; Quino; Quinquina; Cosmibuena; Fever Bark. (a) Pale Bark; Loxa Bark; Crown Bark; (b) Original Loxa Bark; (c) Ondaminea Bark; Select Crown Bark; (d) Fine Crown Bark.	Jvara- harijāti.	Jvarapaṭṭa.	Curap- paṭṭaiḡ- ḡattu; Ko- yiyā.	Siṅkoyina.	Barkina ...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Peru, Ecuador); (Peru, Ecuador); FAR. 8, 9, 10; NLGS (FAR. 1, 2, 3, 4, 20); TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 24); TRV (FAR. 13); MRA (Pnis); MPLT (Cat); S. 2449, 2451, 2452, 2454, 2457, 2471.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical index).
1445	LXII.—RUBIA- OEAL.—cont. (cdlxxxiii)—CIN- CHONA * (Linn.) —cont.	New Grenada Bark; Red Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (S. America, Ecuador); cult: VZM (FAR. 11); KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10); NLGS (FAR. 1 to 4); MBR (FAR. 20); TRV (FAR. 13); TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 20, 24); MPLT (Cat).
1446	C. Calisaya * (Wedd.).	(a) Calisaya Bark; Boli- vian Bark; Yellow Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); L. (S. America, Ecuador); cult: VZM (FAR. 11); KNL (FAR. 8, 9, 10); NLGS (FAR. 1 to 4); MBR (FAR. 20); TRV (FAR. 13); TVY (FAR. 9, 11, 12); MPLT (Cat); S. 1749.
1447	C. Ledgeriana * (Mez.).	Ledger Hybrid Bark; Ledger Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Hybrid); cult: NLGS; MPLT (Cat).
1448	C. purpurea * (Ruis. & Pav.).	Morado Bark ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL); S. 2460.

1449	<i>C. pahudiana</i> * (Howard).	Java Bark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java Hybrid); cult: NLGS (McL).
1450	<i>C. pitayensis</i> * (Wood).	Pitayo Bark; Carthagena Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL); S. 2453, 2470.
1451	<i>C. micrantha</i> * (Ruiz. & Pav.).	Grey Bark; Huanoco Bark; Lima Bark; Silver Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL); S. 2463, 2466.
1452	<i>C. javanica</i> * (Laws).	Java Bark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java Hybrid); cult: NLGS (McL).
1453	<i>C. nitida</i> * (Ruiz. & Pav.).	Huanoco Bark; Genuine Grey Bark; Lima Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL).
1454	<i>C. peruviana</i> * (Pav.).	Finest Grey Bark; Huanoco Bark; Lima Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL).
1455	<i>C. lancifolia</i> * (Mutis).	Pitayo Bark; Carthagena Bark; Coquette Bark; Caqueta Bark; Columbian Bark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (S. America); cult: NLGS (McL).

25-A

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. † S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1457	LXII.—RUBI-ACEÆ—cont. (cdlxxxiv)—HYMENODIETON (Wall.). H. exoelsum (Wall.).	Baard Cedar of Palghant; Bridal Couch Plant.	Boḍ'hikā; G'hono; Munḍiō-holo; Rongo-bod'hikā.	Baḍāru; Būrija (T & S); Cēḍippa; Duvvudip- pa; Manu- vabilla; Mokaṭu (S).	Çagappū; Çiva; Çivappū; Malāit- tanakku; Ilāimē- gāy; Nāyḱka ḍarubu; Peruṅḱōli; Veļḱaikkaḍambu; Vilāri.	Ittiyila; Malāḱkaḱḱi; Nḱaka- ṭampa; Perantōli; Valāri; Vella. kaṭaripa.	Baṭṭaga; Dōli; Gaṅḱele.	h. T.; H. NCCS; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WFTS; (his. ab); S. 2455, 2467, 5925, 5927, 5928, 5929.
1458	H. obovatum (Wall.).	Obovate-leaved Bridal Couch Plant.	...	...	Ilāimēgāy; Malāit- tanakku.	...	Gaṅḱele ...	h. T.; H. MPLT; WGTS (his. ab).
1459	(cdlxxxv)—MANETTIA (Muls.). M. cordifolia * (Mart.).	Scarlet Cucumber-podded Climbing Quinine wort; Brazilian Hydrophobia Plant; Heart leaved Manettia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag); Br; S. 5424, 7175, 7156, 7157, 7159, 7180, 7181, 7182, 11432.

(cdlxxxv)-(bis).— BOUVARDIA * ( <i>Salisb.</i> )	Bouvard's Quinine-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. America; (b) South (c) Mexico; cult: NLGS: MPLT (Cag): VZM.
1459 B. Humboldtii * ( <i>Salisb.</i> )— (a) corym- biflora. (b) jasmín- iflora. (c) flava.	(a) Corymb-flowered Bouvard's Quinine-wort; (b) Jasmine flowered Bouvard's Quinine-wort; (c) Drooping Yellow flowered Bouvard's Quinine-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(cdlxxxvi)—WEN- DIA ( <i>Bartl.</i> )	Asiatic Rondeletia-wort ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1460 W. exserta (D.C.).	Medium-to-long-velvety Opposite Ovate-lance- acuminate-leaved Ron- deletia-wort.	Tuli; Tilko (K).	Konkupuçun; Tella puçun.	Katindimik-kañgallái.	...	...	...	Harake; Parakañte; Torañi.	...	h. t.; H. NCCS (com); MPLT: CDP: SLM: CBT: (hls. abc); S. 9564, 9566, 9568, 9571, 11728.
1461 W. tinctoria (D.C.) (normalis).	Medium - downy - backed Opposite Elliptic-acumin- ate-leaved Rondeletia- wort.	Tuli; Tuñiá; Tilki (K).	Konkupuçun; Tella puçun.	...	...	...	...	Torañi ...	...	h. t.; H. NCCS: MPT, T: CDP: CBT: (hls. abc); S. 9569, 9573, 11735.
1462 W. glabrata (D.C.).	Medium Opposite Elliptic- lance-obtuse-or-cuspid- ate-leaved Rondeletia- wort.	...	Sudopatar (S).	...	...	...	...	Kalgoravi; Modia- kandiro (L).	...	h. t.; H. GJM (Mng); BEL (trn:og); MPLT: (hls. cd); S. 9572, 11731, 11736.
1463 W. Notoniana (Walt.)— (a) typica. (b) bicuspидata.	(a) Medium - velvety- backed Ternately- whorled Elliptic-acumin- ate-leaved Rondeletia- wort; (b) Medium- glabrate - long - petioled Ternately-whorled Ellip- tic - acuminate - leaved Rondeletia-wort.	...	Konkupuçun; Tella puçun.	Kadambam; Velláttái; Puvu (K); Tuvara (K).	Puvu (M & K); Tuvara (M & K).	...	...	Bettada- kammagaga; MBR: TRV: TVY: (hls. abcd); S. 1919, 6238, 11717, 11727.	...	h. t.; H. DKN: GDP: MPLT: WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (hls. abcd); S. 1919, 6238, 11717, 11727.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1464	LXII.—RUBIA-CELE—cont. (cdlxxxvi)—WENLANDIA (Bartl.)—cont. W. Lawii (Hk. f.).	Medium - downy-nerved-backed Ternately-whorled lance-obtusely leaved Rondeletia-wort. Medium Ternately-whorled linear-lance-acutely leaved Rondeletia-wort.	...	...	...	...	Kalgoravi; B'haṭṭa-kandiro (L). ...	h, t.; H. MPLT: (hls. cd).  h, t.; TVY; TRV: (hls. abcd).
1465	W. angustifolia (Wt.).		...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Cuba, Mexico): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru); S. 9565, 9570. ...
1466	(cdlxxxvii)—RONDELETIA* (Linn.). R. odorata* (Jacq.).	Scarlet 3-angled - like Rondeletia-wort of Cuba.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Cuba, Mexico): cult: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru); S. 9565, 9570. ...
1467	H. fruticososa (Linn.).	Small - leathery lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Chay - root Shrub.	...	...	...	Pontalveti.	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. MBR; TRV: (shos. ab); S. 10407.

1468	<i>H. purpurascens</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Small - leathery Ovate-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> T.V.Y. : TRV.
1469	<i>H. stylosa</i> ( <i>Br.</i> ).	Small - leathery Ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> M.B.R. : TRV. (shos. d); S. 5587, 6505. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> N.I.G.S. : (shos. e).
1470	<i>H. articularis</i> ( <i>Br.</i> ).	Small - leathery - sessile Recurved - margined lance-subacute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> M.B.R. : TRV (Qln). (Lobl : Sawp); S. 5583, 5586. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> (Pnis). <i>H.</i> T.V.Y. : (shos. de). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> M.B.R. (Pgt); TRV (shos. e); S. 5582. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> C.B.T. (Anms); TRV : (shos. e).
1471	<i>H. pruinosa</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> <i>g. Arn.</i> ).	Small lance-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub of salt-swamps.	...	...	...	Picāḍōṭippū.	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> M.B.R. : TRV (Qln). (Lobl : Sawp); S. 5583, 5586. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> (Pnis). <i>H.</i> T.V.Y. : (shos. de). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> M.B.R. (Pgt); TRV (shos. e); S. 5582. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> C.B.T. (Anms); TRV : (shos. e).
1472	<i>H. swortioïdes</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Small - leathery - sessile Elliptic - wavy - acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> M.B.R. : TRV (Qln). (Lobl : Sawp); S. 5583, 5586. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> (Pnis). <i>H.</i> T.V.Y. : (shos. de). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> M.B.R. (Pgt); TRV (shos. e); S. 5582. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> C.B.T. (Anms); TRV : (shos. e).
1473	<i>H. Beddomei</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Very-small Elliptic-ovate-subacute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> M.B.R. : TRV (Qln). (Lobl : Sawp); S. 5583, 5586. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> (Pnis). <i>H.</i> T.V.Y. : (shos. de). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> M.B.R. (Pgt); TRV (shos. e); S. 5582. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> C.B.T. (Anms); TRV : (shos. e).
1474	<i>H. buxifolia</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Minute-leathery-nervicless Recurved - margined Heart - or - ovate - acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> M.B.R. : TRV (Qln). (Lobl : Sawp); S. 5583, 5586. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> (Pnis). <i>H.</i> T.V.Y. : (shos. de). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> M.B.R. (Pgt); TRV (shos. e); S. 5582. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> C.B.T. (Anms); TRV : (shos. e).
1475	<i>H. travancorica</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Very-small Elliptic-acute-leaved Square-branched Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> M.B.R. : TRV (Qln). (Lobl : Sawp); S. 5583, 5586. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> (Pnis). <i>H.</i> T.V.Y. : (shos. de). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> M.B.R. (Pgt); TRV (shos. e); S. 5582. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> C.B.T. (Anms); TRV : (shos. e).
1476	<i>H. hirsutissima</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Small - leathery - hirsute-backed-seabrid Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> M.B.R. : TRV (Qln). (Lobl : Sawp); S. 5583, 5586. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> (Pnis). <i>H.</i> T.V.Y. : (shos. de). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> M.B.R. (Pgt); TRV (shos. e); S. 5582. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> C.B.T. (Anms); TRV : (shos. e).
1477	<i>H. viscida</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Medium - membranous Viscid-stipuled Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chay-root Shrub or Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> M.B.R. : TRV (Qln). (Lobl : Sawp); S. 5583, 5586. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> (Pnis). <i>H.</i> T.V.Y. : (shos. de). <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> M.B.R. (Pgt); TRV (shos. e); S. 5582. <i>h.</i> SH. (Egn). <i>H.</i> C.B.T. (Anms); TRV : (shos. e).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1478	LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (odlxxxix)—PEN- TAS * (Bth.). P. carnea * (Bth.).	Lilac five-petalled Jungle Geranium; Flesh coloured Pentas.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (South Africa): cult: GJM: VZM: (C: g; Br); S. 7883, 8095, 8390, 8391, 11528. ...
1479	(cdxc)—OPHIOR- RHIZA—(Linn.). O. Mungos (Linn.).	Snake Root ... Indian Snake Root; Mun- goose Plant; Malayan Earth Gall.	Sarpākshi- jāti (S). Garudapūṭa (S); Pātā- lagaruḍa (S); Pātālab'hedi (S); Sarpāri (S); Sarpākshi (S).	...	...	Avilpuri ...	Garudapā- tāla; Pātāla- garuḍa; Pātāla- garuḍe (T).	h. sh.; H. NOCS: WFTS: (hls. bc). ...
1480	O. Harrisiana (Heyne.)— (a) Harrisiana. (b) argentea. (c) merguensis.	Smaller Indian Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT; NLGS: WFTS: (hls. ode); S. 8020.
1481	O. Brunonis (Wt. & Arn.).	Round cymed Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS: CIIN.

1482	<i>O. grandiflora</i> (Wt.).	Large flowered Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH (Svgs); H, TVY
1483	<i>O. Roxburghiana</i> (Wt.).	Downy large flowered Snake Root.	...	..	...	..	...	h, SH; H, TVY (Svgs); MRA (Pnis).
1484	<i>O. eriantha</i> (Wt.).	Woolly large flowered Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH; H, TVY (Svgs; Ktlm); TRV.
1485	<i>O. hirsutula</i> (Wt.).	Scabrid leaved Snake Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH; H, NLGS; (hls. dc).
	(cdxc) — MUSAFAK-DA (Linn.).	White leaf Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...
1486	<i>M. tomentosa</i> (Wt.).	Velvety White leaf Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. SAC (Jinj); (hls. a: Rocks).
1487	<i>M. frondosa</i> (Linn.) — (a) typica. (b) ingrata. (c) laxa. (d) glabrata. (e) hirsutissima. (f) luteola.	Common White leaf Plant; White Rag Plant; White Lady; Moossanda of Ceylon; (b) Sessile leaved White leaf Plant; (c) Stalk leaved White leaf Plant; (d) Glabrate White leaf Plant; (e) Climbing White leaf flowered White leaf Plant.	...	V ellāyilal; V ellimad-andāi.	V ellila; (e) V ellimadyittāi.	Bellotti; Ipparati; Bolletappu (T).	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. SAC (Jinj); (hls. a: Rocks). h, (a, b, c, d, f) SH. (Egn); (e) CL. (Egn); H. (a, b, c, d); WFTS; (hls. cd); (e) NLGS; MRA (Pnis); TVY (Svgs); SLM (Svys); (hls. de); (f) cult; GJM (Aska); (Cag); S. (b) 7685; (e) 7684, 7687, 7688.
	(cdxcii) — ADENOS-ACME (Wall).	Wight's Humming-bird Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1488	<i>A. Lawii</i> (Hk. f.).	Long-membranous puberulous-backed Elliptic lance-acuminate Humming-bird Shrub.	...	..	...	...	...	h, SH; (Egn); H. TVY (Svgs; Ktlm); TRV; S. 6684.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saorāṭ. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kāḍir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1489	LXII.—RUBIA- CEAE—cont. (edxciii)—HAMELIA * (Jacq.). H. patens * (Jacq.).	Humming-bird Tree Common Humming-bird Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1490	H. sphaerocarpa * (Rütz & Pav.).	Robust Humming-bird Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; (Egn); H. (S. America, W. Indies): cult: (com): (obl): Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu); S. 4993 5529, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5535 h, t. (Egn); H. (S. America): cult: (Cat: Br.); S. 4094.
1491	(edxciv)—WEBBERA (Schreb.). W. corymbosa (Wild.)— (a) typica. (b) rigida.	Bottle Flower ... Common Bottle Flower; Brahma's Pavetta; (b) Leathery-shining Ellip- tic - cuspidate - leaved Bottle Flower.	Karṇikāra- jāti. T'hoḷokoin; J'hoko- j'hoko; Kāṭopoi- kojo; Korṇiyā; Pādopōt- pāpaṭa.	Bomma- pāpaṭa; Kommi; Kommu- pāpāḍi; Koṇḍa- pāpaṭa.	Kōḍilam; Kuḍḍilam; Kemmi; Kōṭṭam; Kurā; Kuravam; Pāppattāḍ; Pāvattāḍ; Tirunā; Veḍḍeḍi.	Kuppi; Kuppippa; Puliyāyini.	Pāvatic; Kāyabore.	h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WFIS: (shos: abc degn: plns): (b) NLGS (shos. e); S. 1907, 8353, 9014, 9563, 10666, 11704, 11706, 11709.

polo; Drumōpala (S); Karṇikāra (S); Kṛyāmāla (S);  
Pādopōtāla (S); Parivād'ha (S); Pragraha (S); Kāja-  
taru (S); Sup'hala (S); Vyād'hiripu (S).

1492	<i>W. monosperma</i> ( <i>Wz. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Southern Ghants Bottle Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; (Egn); <i>H.</i> TTY (shos. e); <i>S.</i> 10664
1493	<i>W. lucens</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> );— (a) <i>alpestris</i> (b) <i>grumeloides</i>	Shiny leaved Bottle Flower; Mountain Coffee; (a) Linear-lance-leaved Mountain Coffee; (b) Obovate-leaved Mountain Coffee.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; <i>S.</i> 8336.
1494	<i>W. canarica</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Canara Bottle Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; <i>S.</i> 8336.
1495	<i>W. nilagirica</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Nilgiri Bottle flower; Beddome's downy-backed oblance-ovate-leaved Pavetta.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR (Wnd); <i>S.</i> 8347.
(odxcv)	<i>BYRSOPHYLLUM</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Dioecious Bottle Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1496	<i>B. tetrandrum</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Medium-leathery shining obovate-obtuse-leaved Leather-leaf.	...	...	...	...	Balletappu ( <i>T.</i> ).	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; TRV; (shos. bod); <i>S.</i> 1501.
(odxcvi)	<i>RANDIA</i> ( <i>Lam.</i> ).	Emetic Nut; Blippo of Guinea.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1497	<i>R. uliginosa</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Grey Emetic Nut; Divine Jasmine.	Potua; Pendorohā, Dēvatā-malle; Gubhāku; Nallakok-kita; Nalla-manga; Pedda-mraṅga.	...	...	...	Kāra; Punah-kāra.	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCGS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; (hls. ab: fswp); <i>S.</i> 5094, 5706, 9063.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.



1501	R. (Thw.). Gardneri	Medium-to-long-leathery lance-acuminately-leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic Nut.	...	Padarappan.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV; TVV; (shos. abo); S. 5403, 9306. h. CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; CRG; CAN; VBR; TRV (shos. bed); S. 5409.
1502	R. rugulosa (Thw.) (speciosa).	Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-or-cuspidately-leaved Climbing Emetic Nut.	...	Vallikāra	...	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN; MPLT; GNTC; (hls. ab: dtis); S. 9360.
1503	R. Candolleana (Wt. & Arn.).	Hill Emetic Nut	...	Malāmarak-kārāi.	...	h. t.; H. DKN; MPLT; GNTC; (hls. ab: dtis); S. 9360.
1504	(odxovii)—GAR-DENIA (Linn.). G. lucida (Romb.).	Cape Jasmine; Wild Asafetida. Medium-to-long Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine; White Emetic Nut.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; GNTC (hls. ab: Rvrs); S. 5036.
1505	G. gummitera (Linn. f.).	Small-leathery Obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine; Dikmali Gum plant; Gumny Cape Jasmine; Cumbly Resin Tree; Gum bearing Gardenia.	...	Kambij; Kumbāi; Tikkā-malli. Çiṇṇak-kambij; Çirukkambij; Kam-bij; Kam-bij; Kam-bij; Kam-bij; maṭṭa; Tikkā-malli.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; GNTC (hls. abo: dtis; broken ground); S. 5083.
1506	G. laticolia (Ait.)—(a) typical. (b) enneandra.	Large Round-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine; Broad-leaved Cape Jasmine; Broad leaved Gardenia.	...	Maṅṅibikki; Garaga-muṭṭi (K). Kāringuva; Maṅṅibikki; Kambij; Kumbāi; Peru-gambij.	...	h. t. (Sub-egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; GNTC (hls. abo: Rocks); S. (b) 5075.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = Habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1507	LXII.—RUBIA- CEÆ—cont. (cdxcvii)—GARDEN- IA ( <i>Lin.</i> )—cont. G. targida ( <i>Roxb.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) montana.	(a) Small-leathery Obv- ate - obtuse - or - acute- leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine. (b) Small-leathery-downy- backed Roundish-obtuse- leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine. Tropical African Cape Jasmine.	Bomonā; Darob- kryōo; Gūrpna.	Kokkita; Mullukok- kita; Tella- kokkita; Tuḍḍuman- ga; Verfi- bikki; Tel- laguna (K)	Malaṅgā- rū; Nāṅ- ṇuḍam.	Malankāra.	Bongeri; Māge.	h. t.; H. (a) (b) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTGT (hls. ab.: dtts); S. 5072, 5073; (b) 5091.
1508	G. Thunbergia * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Tropical African Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Central & South Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1987, 5071, 5089, 5090, 5098, 5100, 5103, 5104, 5107.
1510	G. jasminoides * ( <i>Elis.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) Fortunei. (cdxcviii)—HOFF- MANNIA * ( <i>Sw.</i> ).	Large Wax Flower; Gar- den Gardenia; Cape Jasmine. Peruvian Tetramous Eme- tic Nut.	Gondd'horā- jo; Gand'- harāja (S).	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (com) (Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu: Po); S. 5077, 5081, 5089, 5093, 5096, 5079.
1511	H. Ghiesbreghtii * ( <i>Hemsl.</i> ).	Very-long-perfoliate- slightly-downy Dark-vel- vetty-green-purple-backed Oblong-lance-acuminate- leaved Peruvian Emetic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (South America): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1853, 5785.

(αδχοix) — <i>CATECHUEA</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Lily Thorn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1513 <i>C. spinosa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Spinous Lily Thorn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Bahama Isles) cult: (Cag: Br); S. 2175.
(d) — <i>DIPLOSPORA</i> ( <i>D.C.</i> )	Disc-seeded Honey Thorn,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1514 <i>D. apiocarpa</i> ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Medium-leathery - hairy-gland-axilled Elliptic-lance-cuspidate - leaved Disc-seeded Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. WGTs: NLGS: MBR: CRT: TRV: (shos, cd); S. 3974.
1515 <i>D. sphaerocarpa</i> ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Medium-leathery - hairy-gland-axilled Elliptic-lance-subobtuse - leaved Disc-seeded Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. TVY: (shos, bc); S. 3975.
(di) — <i>SCYPHOPHORA</i> ( <i>Gaertn.</i> ).	Cup bearer Tree; Resin Leaf Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1516 <i>S. hydrophyllacea</i> ( <i>Gaertn.</i> ).	Small-leathery Obovate-obtuse - leaved Resin-tipped Cup-bearer Tree of Salt-swamps.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CNTO: (Lit): Sswp: S. 4314.
1517 (dii) — <i>GUETTARDA</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>G. speciosa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Dew Flower; Evening Flower; Indian Zebra Wood; Jasmine Cadamba; Tree Jasmine; Pigeon Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. COCT (rare): CNTC: WTCT: (Lit): Sswp: esp: MRS: TRV: (Bs/T: Gbl: Bdu: Cag: Br: Bid: Ru); S. 1648, 6316, 7917.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1518	LXII.—RUBIA- GEE—cont. (diu)—OCTORRHOIS (Bed.).	Winged - styled Bell- flowered One-seeded Leather-berry; Wing- style Shrub.	..	...	...	...	...	...
1519	O. travancorica (Bed.). (div)—CANTHIUM (Lamk.). didymum (Rozb.)— (a) typica. (b) Kingii.	Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - caudate- leaved Wing-style shrub. Honey Thorn ..	Nagabala- jāti (S). Dāosingi; Pryt/hu- gujorāni (U & K); Gujorāni; Kori; Tōlā.	Balasa; Nalla. balasa; Nakkena; Nakkini; Niralli; Andimanjina (S); Kanniya (S); Atika (R).	Inbrutūn; Nakkani; Tēraṇāi; Viruvaṭṭu.	Hettēranike; Kakkōrila; Kallāru- kōlu; Karu;	Hettēranike; Kakkōrila; Kallāru- kōlu; Karu;	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: MBR (Wrd); TRV; IVY: (Svgs) (shos. abcd). S. (decclv). h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (his. ab); (hls. abcd; degu); (b). VZM (hls. cd); S. 8935, 9215, 11435, 11439, 11710. h. t. (Egn); H. COCT: NEL; CPT: SAO; TCH: MPLT; WGTS: (shos. bcd); S. 1911, 8934.
1520	C. umbellatum (Wt.).	Medium-leathery - polish- ed Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-thorn.	...	Nakkena ...	Nallamanda- nam; Nallava- gāi.	Nānānūl ...	Ellele; Oppelle; Garḍu- kakkōrila.	...

1521	<i>C. neilgherrense</i> (Wt.) (a) glabra, (b) hirsuta.	(a) Medium - papery   Ovate - obtuse - leaved Honey - thorn; (b) Medium- membranous - scabrid-backed Ovate- cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn.	...	Kārāi; Nalla, mandanam (Ta & K); Nānnal (K).	Nānnal (M & K); Nalla- mandanam (K).	Oppe ...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: MRA (Pnis): shos. bed.
1522	<i>C. ficiforme</i> (Hkf).	Medium-leathery Very- stout-petioled Elliptic- cuspidate leaved Honey- thorn.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: TVY (Svgs): (shos).
1523	<i>C. pergracile</i> (Bdn.).	Narrow- elliptic; - acuminate- leaved Honey-thorn.	...	...	Ānakappi; Palaka.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. a).
1524	<i>C. travancoricum</i> (Bed.).	Small-subfascioled Ovate, Cuspidate - leaved Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TVY: TRV: (shos. od).
1525	<i>C. Rheedii</i> (D.C.)— (a) typical, (b) linearis.	(a) Small-to - medium- hirsute-glabrate Ovate- cuspidate - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; (b) Very-small-hirsute- glabrate linear-lance- acuminate - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	Kāremullu.	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (a) WGT; (CAN; MIR: (Wnd); TRV: (shos. be); (b) TRV: (shos. d); S. 11715.
1526	<i>C. angustifolium</i> (Roeb.).	Small Oblong-acuminate- leaved Spinous Honey- thorn.	Borñi ...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. GJM: WTCT; S. 1910, 4033.
1527	<i>C. parvifolium</i> (Roeb.).	Very-small-downy Ovate- elliptic-acute - leaved Spinous Honey-thorn.	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. NCCS: (hls. a); S. 1918, 5097.
1528	<i>C. parviflorum</i> (Lamb.).	Very-small-subfascioled Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; Common Honey-thorn.	Balusu; Çin- balusu.	Çengārāi; Kaḍelat- tal; Kārāi; Kaḍiram; Nallakkā- rāi.	Çerukāra; Kaṇṇā- kāra; Nirūri.	Kāke; Kāre (C & T); Kāre- mullu; Kirani; Mullumusta; Ollepode; Kakkendel (T); Lo- d'hija (L).	h. SH; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTU: WTCT (dits): (Pns: hls. abe); S. 11716.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1529 V.	LXII.—RUBIA- CHEB.—cont. (dv)—VANGUERIA (Juss.). spinosa (Rozb.)— (a) typical. (b) mollis. (c) edulis*.	Many - [4-5] - seeded Lager-drupe Honey- thorn; Wild Medlar of South Africa. (a) Medium Ovate-oblong- acute - or - acuminate- leaved Spinous Honey- thorn; (b) Medium- downy Ovate-oblong- acute - or - acuminate- leaved Spinous Honey- thorn; (c) Medium-to- long - membranous Elliptic - acute-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn; Voa Vanguer of Mada- gascar.	... Monono; Montā- p'ho.	... Cēgagaḍḍa; Veliki; Viḡikla- nu.	... Maṅakkā- rāi.	... ..	... Aggura- mullu; Karimullu; Mangāre; Mangāre.	... h, t; H, NCCS; MPLT: TVY; (c) cult: (Cag: Cab); S. 9288, 11431; (b) 11436, 11437; (c) 11433.
1530 O.	(dvi)—CHOCOCOA* (R. Br.). racemosa* (Linn.).	Snow Berry ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; (Brazil: cult: (Cag: Br); S. 2377, 2380, 2381.

(dvi)—IXORA (Linn.).	Band'hukajai (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1531 I. lanceolaria (Colob.).	Jungle Geranium; Ixora; Isvari's Flower; Parvati's Flower; Wild Jasmine of the West Indies.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN; MBR: (shos); S. 6231, 6255.
1532 I. Notomiana (Will.).	Medium-to-long lanceolate-leaved Pongolous-branched Jungle Geranium.	...	Kalirumbilai; Paçai-kovai; Irumbarippi (K).	Irumbarippi (M & K).	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV; MRA (Pnis); SLM: (shos cd); S. 6217, 6230, 6256.
1533 I. Johnsoni (Hk. f.).	Long-leathery acute-leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CHN: (shos).
1534 I. polyantha (Wt.).	Long-leathery-subsessile Elliptic - lance - to - obovate - acuminate - leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	Karuñulundu; Vellai-korai.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WFTS: CAN (com); MBR (com); CHN: MRA: (shos. d); S. 6223, 6231.
1535 I. elongata (Heyne). ‡	Long-membranous Elliptic - to - oblong - lance - acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; Pink Shola Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: CBT (Bgn); ORG: CAN: (shos. cd); S. 6247.
1536 I. brachiata (Roxb.).	Medium-papery Oblong-elliptic - obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. GJM: WFTS: CAN: MBR; S. 6214, 6242.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this has gone to the press, *I. cuneifolia* (Roxb.) has been found in Vizagapatam (hls. cd)

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Klond.	Telugn. S=Saora R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi. Cg.=Coorg.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1537	LXII.—RUBIA- CER.—cont. (dvii)—IXORA (Linn.)—cont. I. parviflora (Vahl).— (a) typica. (b) zeylanica.	(a) Medium - leathery - subsessile oblong-elliptic- blunt-leaved jungle Geranium; Large Jungle Geranium; Torch Tree; Torch Wood; Masaul Tree; (b) Medium - papery obovate-cuneate-acute-or - acuminate - leaved Jungle Geranium. Scarlet IXora; Scarlet Jungle Geranium; Flame of the Woods; Flame of the Forest; West Indian Jasmine; (a) Small-to-medium oblong-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; (b) Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul Oval- obovate-leaved Jungle Geranium; Cupid's Arrow.	Kyrā; Kīlā- kryā; Tolokryā; Kuruperi (K); Tutu (K); Tutu- korupu (K).	Korivi; Koribgi; Korivi- pāla; Mabbuko- riivi; Puttipāla; Teddupāla; Gedda- chida (R).	Culundu; Kōraṅ; Korivi.	...	Goravi (C ḡ-Cg); Hennu- goravi; Kāsunragi; Suragi; Kotiḡe (T).	h, t. (Egn); H. NCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT (hls. a); hls. abo: degn); S. 6213, 6225, 6235, 6245.
1538	I. coccinea (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) Bandhuca. (a) Small-to-medium oblong-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; (b) Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul Oval- obovate-leaved Jungle Geranium; Cupid's Arrow.	Romoul- p'hulo; Pātāt (S); (b) Bord- d'huko; Band'hūka (S); Ban- d'hujvaka (S); Rak- taka (S).	Korāṅ; Korāṅ; Mankana; (b) Ban- d'hujvamu; Band'hujl- vakamu; Band'hū- kamu; Mamma- d'habāna.	Cēdāram; Cindāram; Kullāi; Cēṭi; Veḡḡi.	Cēkti; Cēṭi; Teḡḡi.	Kēpala; Kisunkāre; Kēpūladāi (T).	h. sH. (Egn); H. WGTS: WTCT; (shos. a: esp: h'l); cult: (com): N(CS: COCT); DKN: CNTC; MPLT: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S 5418, 5419, 9200.	

1539 I. stricta * (Roeb.)— (a) Roxburghiana. (b) Blumeiana. (c) miniata. (d) crocata. (e) alba.	Pink Ixora; Pink Jungle Geranium; Upright Ixora; (a) Small-to-medium leathery-subsessile obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; (b) Small-to-medium leathery-stalked obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium; (c) Scar'etty Pink Jungle Geranium; (d) Yellow Jungle Geranium; (e) White-flowered Pink Jungle Geranium.	...	...	Āḡappu-vedōi; Civarappu-vedōi; (e) Vellāi-vedōi.	(e) Ven-ḡeṭṭi.	Bijigoppukēpala; Kēpala.	h. SH. (Egn); H. Mōlucceus; cult: NCCS: MRS: MPLT: WTCT: (Gbl: Cag: Br): S. 6-18, 6220, 6227, 62-3, 6250, 6251; (c) 6222; (d) 6224; (e) 6212.
1540 I. undulata * (Roeb.).	Long-papery linear-lance-wavy-acuminato-leaved Jungle Geranium; White Ixora of the Himalayas.	...	Kōvile	...	...	Bijikēpala; Kēpala.	h. sH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Bhotan to Assam):
1541 I. alba * (Linn.) ...	Medium-lanceolate-leaved lance-wavy-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium; White Ixora of China.	...	...	...	...	Bijikēpala; Kēpala.	h. SH. (Egn); H. (China); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
1542 I. nigricans (R. Br.).	Medium-membranous lance-to-obovate-acuminato-or-cuspidate-leaved Jungle Geranium.	...	...	Māḡgani; Uḡappū.	...	Aḡayāla ...	h. t. (Egn); H. GJM
(dviii)—PAVETTA (Linn.).	Pellet Shrub; Pavetta; Wild Jasmine.	Kākaḡ-ḡ'hēṭṭāṭi (S).	Pāpāṭa; Pāpāṭi (R. & K).	...	...	...	W F I S: CAN: MBR: TRV: GBT (Anms): MRA (Pais) SLM: (shos. abed); S. 6210, 6326.
1543 P. indica (Linn.) ... (a) typica. (b) densiflora. (c) tomentosa. (d) minor.	Indian Pavetta; (a) Common Indian Pellet Shrub; (b) Dense flowered Indian Pellet Shrub; (c) Woolly Indian Pellet Shrub; Hill Pavetta, (d) Smaller Indian Pellet Shrub.	Kāṭop'hingī; P'hingī; Suā; Kākaḡ-ḡ'hēṭṭi (S); T'ryak-p'hala (S); (c) Boniki; (d) Pāni-p'hingī.	Pāpāṭa; Pāpāṭi; Kāṭruk-karāṭi; Pāvāṭāṭi.	...	...	Mallika-muṭi; Pāvāṭe (C & T); Iāvāṭa. Sūl-bōṭṭa.	h. SH. (Egn); H. (a) NCCS: GOCP: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WG S: (his. abe: dega: shos): (b) NCCS: (c) NCCS: MPLT: WGT'S; (d) GJM (Mhgt): VZM (his ed): TVY (Svgs): S. (a) 6243, 6246, 8331, 8339, 8340, 8318; (b) 8344, 8349, 8352; (c) 6254, 8335, 8337, 8346, 8351.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gauḡān.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Kōnd.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Kōya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lam badi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1544	LXII.—RUBIA-CEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (dviii)—PAVETTA (Linn.)— <i>cont.</i> <i>P. hispidula</i> (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>tomentosa</i> . (c) <i>siphonanthus</i> . (d) <i>angus ifolia</i> . <i>P. breviflora</i> (D. C.).	(a) Lance leaved Pellet Shrub; (b) Downy-lance-leaved Pellet shrub; (c) Long flowered Pellet shrub; (d) Narrow-leaved Pellet Shrub. Short flowered Pellet shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (a. b). WGTIS; (c) CRG; CAN; MBR (Wnd); (d) CRG; TVY; (shos. bed); <i>S.</i> (c) 8350. <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; TRV; (shos. de). <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; (shos. e). <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; (shos. e). ...
1545	<i>P. Brunonis</i> (Walt.).	Woolly small flowered Pellet Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1546	<i>P. Wightii</i> (Hk. f.).	Wight's flat branched Pellet Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1547	(dix)—COFFEA (Linn.)—	Coffee ... ..	Kāvājāti ...	...	...	...	...	...
1548	<i>C. arabica</i> * (Linn.)— (a) <i>mocha</i> . (b) <i>maragogipe</i> . (c) <i>nalknad</i> . (d) <i>chick</i> .	Arabian Coffee Shrub; (a) Mocha Coffee; Small leaved and berried Coffee; Large leaved and berried Ceylon Coffee; Java Coffee; branched Coffee; Inferior Coffee; Chick Coffee.	Kāp'hi ... Coffee; (b) Maragogipe and berried Coffee; (c) Upward-banched Coffee; Chick Coffee.	Kāpi ... Maragogipe Coffee; (c) Upward-banched Coffee.	Kāppi ...	Bnnu; Kāppi.	Bugdu; Bnnu; Kāpi (G. & T.).	<i>h.</i> SH (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Abyssinia, Sudan); cult: GJM; VZM (esp. Aug: Jypr: FAR. 5, 9); TVY (FAR. 9, 19); MBR (FAR. 9); (McL: Gbl); NLGS (FAR. 1: McL: Bed: Gbl); CRG (FAR. 9: McL: Gbl); TRV (McL: Gbl); (Cag: Cat: Br: Rd: Ru: Mu: Rwd: MYS (Bbdn), (McL); <i>S.</i> 2779, 2782, 2787.

1549	C. <i>iberica</i> * ( <i>Hiern.</i> ).	Liberian Coffee ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Liberia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 20); MBR (FAR. 35) (Cat.; Ku: Mu: Ooty).
1550	C. <i>stenophylla</i> * ( <i>G. Don.</i> ).	Narrow leaved Coffee; Highland Coffee of Sierra-leone.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Upper Guinea); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1552	C. <i>Wightiana</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Wight's Dwarf leaved Spinescent Coffee.	...	Védan	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Upper Guinea); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1553	C. <i>travancorensis</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Travancore Coffee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Wt. & Arn.); GRG: CAN: MBE: TRV: (dits); S. 2777.
	(dx)— <i>MORINDA</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Dyeing Mulberry; Morinda.	...	Nūnā; Nūnavu; Tunavu.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Wt. & Arn.); S. 2777, 2785.
1554	M. <i>citrifolia</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).†— (a) typical. (b) bracteata. (c) elliptica.	Shining leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Broad leaved Morinda; Indian Mulberry; Ach Root; Aul; Turmeric Timber Tree; Togari Wood of Madras; Yellow Pavetta; (b) Bracteate Dyeing Mulberry; (c) Elliptic leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Polished leaved Dyeing Mulberry.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. NCSS: COCT: MPLT: CNTC: WTC (Pls: Rvrs) (hls. ab): ult. cult; S. (b) 592.
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. NCSS: COCT: MPLT: CNTC: WTC (Pls: Rvrs) (hls. ab): ult. cult; S. (b) 592.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† There is practically no distinction in the Vernacular names of these two species, and the confusion is greater in that Boddor classed 1555-a. as 1554; there seems also little botanical distinction, except that 1554 has always *shimug*, 1555 always *dull*, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	U'iva. S = Sanskrit. K = Kanad.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore L = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. J = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1555	LXII.—RUBIA- CHEÆ—cont. (dx)—MORINDA (Linn.)—cont. M. tinctoria (Rarb.) f— (a) typical. (b) tomentosa. (c) multiflora. (d) aspera.	Dark leaved Dyeing Mulberry; Dyeing Mulberry; Wild Ach Root; (b) Woolly leaved Dyeing Mulberry; (c) Panoled Dyeing Mulberry; (d) Scabrid Dyeing Mulberry. Small Dyeing Mulberry; Small Ach Root; Narrow leaved Morinda.	Āṇu (K ḡ U) ; Āc'hu ko ; Oḡ- yuta.	Banda- maddi ; Maddi ; Mogali ; Mohgu ; Togaru- mogali. Ḷṣaṇṇi ; Maddi- tige ; Mo- lugutige ; Tella.	Maṇḡ- nāṇṇi ; Maṇḡ- nāṇṇi ; Maṇḡ- nūṇā ; Nūṇā.	Kappāṭ- talavam ; Maṇṇānāṇṇi. dttā) (Plns : 75 6, 7537, 7600, 7605, 7609 ; (b) 7590, 7593, 7599, 7603, 7607 ; (c) 7598 ; (d) 7591.	Maddi ; Molagu ; Alam (L).	h. t. ; H. NCCS : COCT : FKN : MPLT : CNTG : WTCT (Plns : S. (a) 591, 7595, 7609 ; (b) 7590, 7593, (d) 7591.
1556	M. umbellata (Linn.).	Needle Bush ...	...	...	...	...	Maddi- baṇṇe ; Maddi- hambu ; Maradara- sina ; Poppili ; Maradara- jal (T).	h. sh. (Sarm : Egn) ; H. VZM (his. cd) : DKN : MPLT : CNTG : (his. be) ; S 7601, 7602, 7604.
1557	(dxi) — DAMNACAN- THEUS * (Gaert.). D. indicus * (Gaert.).	Minute-subsessile Ovate- acute-leaved Needle Bush.	Boriṣi ...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. (China) : cult : GJM.

(dxii) — <i>Psychotria</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Bastard Ipecacuanha; Short-flowered Terminal cymed Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1558 P. <i>Thwaitesii</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Medium-papery lance-to-ovovate - acute - or - acuminate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (shos); S. 5418, 5419, 4200.
1559 P. <i>congesta</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Medium-papery obovate-subacute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: MRA (Pnis); (shos, e); S. 5420, 9199.
1560 P. <i>macrocarpa</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Long-papery oblance-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Flat - branched Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV: (Kthm); TRV: (shos, ab).
1561 P. <i>subintegra</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Long-membranous Elliptic-lance - obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn), <i>H.</i> MRA (Dagl); TVY (Sygs); (shos, b); S. 5421.
1562 P. <i>truncata</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Long-leathery cuneate-obovate - or - round - apiculate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (shos); S. 9200.
1563 P. <i>Dalzellii</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Long-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dattayale.	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (shos); S. 9191.
1564 P. <i>elongata</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium-papery Elliptic-obovate - obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: TVY (Sygs); (shos, de); S. 5415.
1565 P. <i>sarmentosa</i> ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Small-papery Elliptic-obovate-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Climbing Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> (L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CRG; CAN; MBR: TRV: (shos); S. 5416, 9206, 9209.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
 ‡ There is practically no distinction in the vernacular names of these two species, and the confusion is greater in that Beddome classed 1555-a as 1554; there seems also little botanical distinction, except that 1554 has always *Shining*, 1555 always *dull*, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Knoed.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Rreddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habitat. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1566	LXII.—RUBIA- OEA—cont. (dxii)—PSYCHOR- RIA (Linn.)—cont.	Long - rusty - velvety - backed Elliptic-obov- ate-obtuse-leaved Bas- tard Ipecacuanha	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. WGTS (rare).
1566	P. divergens (Otz) (Kurz.)	Long - papery linear - lance-acuminate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	Malayāta- lōfakam.	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. MBR.
1567	P. sulcata (Wall.).	Medium - to - long-mem- branous lance-to-oblan- ce - acuminate - leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. MBR (rare).
1568	P. bisulcata (Wt. & Arn.).	Medium-leathery obov- ate-obtuse-to- acumin- ate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	Dodḍadaḷ- ṭavume.	h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; (shos, de); S. 9197.
1569	P. connata (Wall.).	Medium-leathery-subses- site Elliptic-or-oblan- ce - or - cuspidate leaved Bastard Ipecac- uanha.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktm); (shos, abc); S. 9202.
1570	P. anamallayana (Bed.).	Long-membranous-long - petioled oblan-ce-acute- or - cuspidate - leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CBT (Arms); TRV; (shos); S. 5417.

1571	<i>P. canarensis</i> ( <i>Tab.</i> ).	Medium-papery - subsosile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN: (shos. c).
1572	<i>P. Johnsoni</i> ( <i>Hk f.</i> ).	Medium-papery-oblan-acuto - or - cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CHN (rare).
1573	<i>P. nudiflora</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> <i>S. Arn.</i> ).	Medium-papery-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY (Kilm); (shos).
1574	(dxiii)— <i>COPROSMA*</i> ( <i>Forst.</i> ).	Native Currant of Tasmania.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Tasmania); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 8368. ...
1575	<i>C. curviflora</i> ( <i>Thav.</i> ).	Long-flowered Bastard Ipecacuanha; Long-flowered Terminal cymed Bastard Ipecacuanha. Medium - membranous Diverse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM: (hls. bc); WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (shos); S. 5416, 9206, 9209. ...
1576	<i>L. Jackianus</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Terminally fascicled-or-capitate distichous-leaved Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha. Medium - hirsute-subsessile Oblong-acuminate-or-caudate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. c).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khand.	Telugn. S = Saora. † R = Raddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1577	LXII.—RUBIA. (CEÆ)—cont. (dxv)—JASTANTHUS (Jack.)— cont. L. oblongifolius ( <i>led.</i> ).	Long - strigose - nerved- backed oblong-caudate- leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Pism); (shos. c).
1578	L. Blumianns ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium-papery Elliptic- lance - caudate - leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktlm); TRV : (shos. c).
1579	L. ciliatus ( <i>Wt.</i> ) ...	Long - leathery-brown- shaggy Elliptic-oblong- acute - or - acuminate- leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. NLGS : (shos. e).
1580	L. strigillosus ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Medium-leathery-strigil- lose-nerved - backed Narrow - oblong - lance- acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Sygs); Ktlm); S 6599.
1581	L. acuminatus ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium - silky - nerved- backed Elliptic-lance- acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. NLGS : MRA (Pnis); TVY (Sygs); (shos. e).
1582	L. parvifolius ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Small - leathery - shining Elliptic - acute - leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktlm); TRV : (shos. bc).

1583	<i>L. obovatus</i> (Bed.).	Very small-leathery-to-curved-margined Obovate-obtuse-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. TRV; (shos. d).
1584	<i>L. truncatus</i> (Bed.).	Medium-downy-backed-shining Narrow-elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgt); (shos. d); VZM (shos. ed).
1585	<i>L. venulosus</i> (Wt.).	Small-leathery Ovate-elliptic-oblong-acutecor- acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; (shos. de); S. 7907.
1586	<i>L. capitatus</i> (Wt.).	Medium-leathery-stri-gose glabrate-lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; (shos. de).
1587	<i>L. dichotomus</i> (Wt.).	Small-papery Oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. TVY (Svgs); Ktin; TRV.
1588	<i>S. indicum</i> (Dalz.).	Axillary-cymed-or-corymbed Bristle-tipped-branched Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha. Medium-membranous-sessile Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTs; CAN; MBR; TRV. (shos. bc); S. 4113, 9946.
1589	<i>S. fragrans</i> (Bed.).	Medium-membranous Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; TVY; (shos. c); S. 10136.
1590	<i>S. ceylanicum</i> (Bed.).	Medium-membranous Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS (shos. de); CBT (Annus); TVY; (shos. c); S. 4112, 4114, 6604, 9948, 10134.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saara, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or nilman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1591	LXXII.—RUBIA- CHLOR.—cont. (dxvi)—SAPROSMA (Blume).—cont. S. corymbosum (Bed.)	Medicinal-to-long-membranous Whorled, 3 to 4]-and-opposite Elliptic-acute - or - acuminate-leaved Square-branched Oilful Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV; (shos. c); S. 10135.
1591 (668)	(dxvi) (bis).—PANDERIA * (Linn.). P. foetida * (Linn.).	Chinese Fever Plant; Chinese Moon Creeper; King's Tonic; Stinking Opal Berry.	Prasārinjāti (S). Bālā (S); B'hadra- parāi (S); B'hadrabālā (S); Cāruparāi (S); Gand'hab'hadra (S); Gand'hāli (S); Kāṭamb'harā (S); Prasārāni (S); Prab'hadrā (S); Prabalā (S); Prūṭā-nini (S); Rājaparāni (S); Rājābalā (S); Sārana (S); Somrājī (S); Suprasarā (S).	Savirela ...	...	Talanji ...	...	h, cl.; H. (Himalayas, Burma, Malacca); cult: (McL).
1592	(dxvii)—HAMITONIA (Rozb.). H. suaveolens (Rozb.).	Fragrant Net-seeded Madder Shrub; Sweet scented Hamiltonia.	Janamiriri (K); Pitondi (K).	Koṇḍamuri- tiḍi (S).	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. NCCS; KNL (rare); MPLT; WGTS; (his. bc); S. 5536, 5537, 5539, 6311, 10409.

LXIII.—COMPOSITE— ITL.	Composite Family ...	Samyuktā- pushpiya- samāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(dxviii)—VERNONIA (Schreb.)	Ironweed; Fleabane ...	Agnibija- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1593 V. teres (Wall.) ...	Medium - scabrid - sub- sessile Obovate-subser- rate-acute-leaved Iron- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1594 V. malabarica (Hk. f.)	Small - velvety - backed Elliptic-lance-serrulate - acuminate-leaved Woolly- branched Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1595 V. Roxburghii (Less.)	Medium-scabrid-subsessile Elliptic lance-serrate- acuminate-leaved Iron- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1596 V. divergens (Th.)	Small-to-medium-woolly- scabrescent lance-ser- rulate-acute-leaved Iron- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1597 V. saligna (D.C.) (nighiensis).	Medium-sessile Elliptic oblong-or - oblance-ser- rate - acuminate-leaved Gland-downy-branched Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1598 V. Candolleana (Wt. & Arn.)	Small-downy - subsessile Elliptic - lance - acute Villos-branched Iron- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Carnarose. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1599	LXIII.—COMPOSITÆ— ITÆ—cont. (dxviii)—VERONIA (Schreb.)—cont. V. anthelematica (Wttd.).	Medium-to-long-membranous lance - serrate - acute-leaved Gland-downy-branched Ironweed; Wild Gummi; Purple Pl. abane; Worm Seed Fleabane; Kinka Oil Plant; Khatzum Oil Plant.	Agnibija (S); Aval-guja (S); Atavijiraka (S); Kānanañjiraka (S); Kiysh-nap'halā (S); Pat'phali (S); Sabadēvi (S); Vākuçi (S).	Adavijilakaṛṇṇa; Garṇṇikamma; Nēlavāvilī; Vishakannulu.	Cipplāi; Kāṭṇṇō-ōṭṇṇam; Neyōṇṇiṭṭi; Nīrṇṇōṇṇi.	Kāṇṇajirakam; Kāṇṇajirakam; Kāṇṇajirakam; Pōvāṇṇakunṇṇatala.	Kāṇṇajirige; Kāṇṇajirige; Sabadēvi; Kāṇṇajiradāri (T).	h. sh.; H. NOCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTG; WGTs; S. 915, 2969, 10137.
1600	V. salviæfolia (Wt.).	Medium - thick - white-woolly-backed - sessile linear-lance - crenulate-rugose - obtuse - leaved Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVY (Ktln); TRV; S. 11482.
1601	V. indica (Clarke.).	Medium-white - velvety-backed-scaberulous-sessile Elliptic-to-round - serrate - acute-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	...	...	Ārapōkanne.	h. sh.; H. VZM (hls. d); WGTs; CAN; MPR; TRV; M'LT; (hls. od); S. 3025.

1638	V. pectiniformis (D.C.).	Medium - rigid - downy-backed-scarbid - glabrate Elliptic-lance - serrate-acuminate-leaved Iron-weed.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS: MRA (Puis); (hls. c); S. 7050, 11499.
1604	V. arborea (Ham.)— (a) typical. (b) Wightiana.	(a) Long - glabrous - ovate-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate-leaved Ironweed; (b) Long - woolly - backed Elliptic - ovate - entire-acuminate-leaved Iron-weed.	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (a) TRV: TVY; (shos, cd: edges); (b) NLGS: CBT (Anns); MRA (Puis); (hls. d); S. (a) 2968, 2970, 4644, 4046, 5458, 11485, 11487, 11491; (b) 2976, 11495.
1605	V. travancorica (Hk. f.).	Long-glabrous Obovate-sinuate - topped - obtuse-leaved Ironweed.	...	...	Durge	h. T.; H. CBT (Anns); TRV: (shos, cd: edges); S. 11507.
1606	M. zeylanica (Blh.).	Shrubby Starwort	...	...	...	h. SH. (Engn); H. TRV: MRA (Puis); (hls. de); S. 563, 10388.
1607	P. tomentosa (D.C.).	Bracteate Indian Groundsel.  Small-woolly-glandular-sessile Broad obovate-coarse-toothed-guricled-acute-or-obtuse - leaved Indian Groundsel.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: MPLT; S. 2975.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
			S = Sanskrit. K = Kbond.	S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hill-man of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	T = Tulu. B = Badaga L = Lambadi.	H = Habita. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1608	LXIII.—COM- POSITÆ—cont. (dxxi)—BEPHAR- ISPERMUM (Wt.). B. petiolare (D.C.).	Large - fringed - ribbed- ached Cotton Rose.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1609	B. sessile (D.C.). (dxxii)—ANAPHAL- IS (D.C.). A. aristata (D.C.).	Medium - membranous- stalked Ovate-acumin- ate-leaved Cotton-Rose. Small-to-medium - leath- ery-subsessile Ovate- elliptic-obtuse - leaved Cotton-Rose. Pearly Everlasting	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. TVY (Kthm); TRV.
1610	A. wightiana (D.C.).	Small - woolly - backed- leary, sessile linear- auricled-acuminate leav- ed Pearly Everlasting.	...	Adivibanti; Nema- banti.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; (hls. b); S. 6508.
1611	A. marcescens (Clarke).	Very - small - cottony - backed-scabrid - sessile Broad - linear - obtuse- leaved Pearly Everlast- ing.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS; (hls. e); S. 5240.
1612	A. ...	Very-small - tawny - cot- tony - backed - sessile Recurved - margined Narrow - linear - leaved Pearly Everlasting.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS; (hls. e); S. 588, 5234, 5237.

(dxxiii)—HELIOPHYSSUM (Gaert.).	Everlasting Flowers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1614 H. buddleioïdes (D.C.).	Elliptic leaved Everlasting Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGT'S; NLGS; CAN: MBR: TRV: CHN (hls. de); S. 5235, 5236, 5241, 5048. h. sh.; H. NLGS (hls. e).
1615 H. Wightii (Clarke).	Linear leaved Everlasting Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Vera Cruz of Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: KNL: NLGS (Ooty): (Cag. Ru); S. 11097.	
(dxxiv)—TITHONIA* (Desf.).		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Ooty): (Cag. Ru); S. 9013.	
1616 T. tagetiflora* (Desf.).	Shrubby Sun Flower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Canary Isles): cult: (Cag. Ru); S. 2419, 2421.	
(dxxv)—MONTAÑOÀ* (Cerv.).		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Europe): cult: (Jaf); S. (a) 10809, 10810, 10811, 10812, 10813; (b) 10808.	
1617 M. bipinnatifida* (C. Kock).	Tree Daisy; Daisy Tree; Leaf Cup Tree; Polynnian's Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: NLGS (Ooty): (Cag. Ru); S. 9013.	
(dxxvi)—CHEYSANTHEMUM* (Linn.).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Canary Isles): cult: (Cag. Ru); S. 2419, 2421.	
1618 C. frutescens* (Linn.).	White Aster; Paris Daisy; Étoile-d'or; Marguerite.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Canary Isles): cult: (Cag. Ru); S. 2419, 2421.	
(dxxvii)—TANACETUM* (Linn.).	Tansy; Alecost; Costmary.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Europe): cult: (Jaf); S. (a) 10809, 10810, 10811, 10812, 10813; (b) 10808.	
1619 T. vulgare* (Linn.)—	Common Tansy; Buttons; (b) Curled Tansy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Europe): cult: (Jaf); S. (a) 10809, 10810, 10811, 10812, 10813; (b) 10808.	
(a) typicum.																								
(b) crispum.																								

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanstrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
1620	A. Abrotanum * ( <i>Lin.</i> )— (a) typ'ca. (b) pallens.	Worm Wood ; Absinth ; Tarragon ; Santomin Wood ; Southern Wood ; Old Man ; Old Woman ; Lad's Love ; Mugwort. Old Man ; Lad's Love ; Boy's Love ; Maid's Love ; Southern Wood.	...	...	Maruktoḷṇṇu ; Tamaganam ; Tavana ; (b) Marup-pundu.	Davana ...	h. sh. ; H. (Europe) ; cult ; (Cag : Br : Ru : Mu : MAHS : Ooty) ; S. 856, 859.	
1621	A. vulgaris ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Indian Worm Wood ; Indian Absinth ; Motherwort ; Mugwort ; Southern Wood ; Arrow leaf ; Fellon herb ; Fleabane ; Nag-down.	Doyonā ; Gond'ho- māro ; Nā-godoyonā ; Damana (S) ; Gran-t'hiparū (S) ; Nāgadamaṅ (S) ; Saraparū (S).	Davanaru ; Maḷipatri ; Aḍavid'hanamu (S).	Appa ; Davana ; Maḷipatri ; Kāṭṭeṇṇā ; Maḷipatri ; Makkipū ; Nilampāla ; Tirunṭri-paḷaḷa.	h. SH. ; H. NCOS : MPLF : WFTS (hls. de) ; S. 857, 858, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865.		
1622	C. artemisioides * ( <i>Less.</i> ).	Chinese Lavender ; Foliage Lavender.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. (China) : cult ; GJM : VZM : GDV : KSN : KNL : CBT (Cag : Br : Mu) ; S. 866.	

(dxxx) - NOTONIA (D.C.).	Fleshy Ragweed Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1623 N. grandiflora (D.C.).	Common, Fleshy Ragweed.	...	...	...	...	Kundeln- çeviyâku.	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT; WFTS (hls. c); cult: GJM; VZM; ATP; (Cag: Ir); S. 1631, 1633, 7911, 7912.
1624 N. balsamica (Dalc. & Gib.).	Stiff-downed Fleshy Rag- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; S. 1632.
1625 N. Walkeri (Clarke).	Long branched Fleshy Ragweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS (shos. e); S. 5491, 10104, 10109.
(dxxx) - SENECCIO (Linn.).	Ragweed; Ragwort; Cinerria; Jacobaea; Grounded.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS; TVVY (Svrs); (hls. e); S. 4040, 4041, 7110, 10094, 10095, 10105, 10108.
1626 S. Hohenackeri (Hk. f.).	Hohenacker's pinnatifid Ragweed Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NLGS; S. 1635.
1627 S. araneosus (D.C.).	Tailed Heart leaved Rag- weed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS; (hls. de); S. 2474, 2475, 10096, 10098, 10100, 10103, 10107, 10110.
1628 S. corymbosus (Walt.).	Woolly Heart leaved Rag- weed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis); (hls. e); S. 1634, 10026.
1629 S. scandens (Don.).	Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. c.; H. GJM (Mhgt); NLGS; (hls. de).
1630 S. candidans (D.C.).	Woolly Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber.	...	...	...	...	Onküm (S).	...	...	h. sh.; H. (South America); cult: (tr); S. 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246.
(dxxxii) - BARNABA- DESIA * (Mutis).		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1631 B. rosea * (Lindl.).	Rosy South American Daisy Thistle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXIV.—GOODENIACEÆ.		Left-hand Flower Family.	..	..	..	..	..	..
(dxxxiii)—SCÆVOLA ( <i>Lin.</i> ).		Left-hand Flower; Fan Flower.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1632 S. Koenigii ( <i>Vahl.</i> ).		Medium - silky-glabrate-membranous Obovate-oblong - obtuse - leaved Fan Flower.	..	..	..	Vellamut tagam.	..	h. SH. (Egn); H. CNTC; WTCT: (Litl: aren).
1633 S. Lobelia ( <i>Lin.</i> ).		Small - silky - glabrate-fleshy Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fan Flower.	..	..	..	..	..	h. SH. (Egn); H. WTCT: (Litl: aren).
LXV.—CAMPANULACEÆ.		Bell Flower Family ..	G'hanjikēya-santāna (S).	..	..	..	..	..
(dxxxiv)—LOBELIA ( <i>Lin.</i> ).		Cardinal Flower; Indian Tobacco.	Dēvanalajūdi.	..	..	..	..	h. SH.; H. DKN: MPLT: WFTS: (hls. cde); S. 93; 7.
1634 L. nicotianifolia ( <i>Hayne.</i> ).		Wild Tobacco ..	..	Adavipogāku.	Kāttuppu-gāyilāi.	Kāttupkayila.	Kāḡahog-soppu; Kāḡale; Kāttupgeri (T).	h. SH.; H. MPLT: WFTS: (hls. cde); (b) NLGS: (hls. e); S. 6945, 9376.
1635 L. ( <i>Lesch.</i> )— <i>excelsa</i> (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>trichandra</i> .		Larger Wild Tobacco; (b) Subglabrous-leaved Obov-racemed Larger Wild Tobacco.	..	..	..	..	..	..

1636	(dxxxv)—Sphenocampylos* (Pohl) giganteus* (G. Don).	Shepherd's Horn Cardinal Plant. Long-hairy-backed lance- ovulate-wrinkled-cus- pidate-leaved Orange- flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (New Gronada); cult.; MRS (Rid); S. 6947.
1637	S. hamatus* (H. Wend).	Medium-dwoy Oblong- ovate - coarse - toothed- acuminate-leaved Violet- flowered Horn-cardinal Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sn.; H. (Brazil); cult.; MRS (Rid).
LXVI.—VACCINIACEAE.								
1638	(lxxxvi)—Vaccinium (Linn.).	Jāngaleyasa- santāna (S). Gōryksha- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
1639	V. nilgherrense (Wt.)—	Bilberry Family; Heath Family. Whortleberry; Bilberry; Bilberry; Cranberry; Huckle-berry; Hill Carondah. Small lance-crenat- acute-leaved Whortle- berry.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS; CBT (Anns); MRA (Pns); MBR (Wnd); TRV; (Fls. cd: Rvs); S. 4299. h. t. (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; CBT (Anns); MRA (Pns); TRV (Fls. de: Edges: com); (b) NLGS (shose: com); S. 357, 358, 609, 4297; (b) 11414.
	V. Leschenaultii (Wt.)— (a) arborea. (b) rotundifolia.	Indian Wintergreen; Indian Cranberry; Carbohic Acid Plant; Hill Caron- dah; (a) Small ovate- oblong - minutely - tooth- ed-sub obtuse-leaved Whortleberry; (b) Very- small Roundish-minute- ly-toothed - retuse-or- obtuse-leaved Whortle- berry.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (a) NLGS; CBT (Anns); MRA (Pns); TRV (Fls. de: Edges: com); (b) NLGS (shose: com); S. 357, 358, 609, 4297; (b) 11414.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canareso. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1641	LXVI.—VACCINIACEÆ—cont. (dxxxvii)— <i>ERICA</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> ). <i>arborea</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Heath ... Tree Heath ...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
1642	(dxxxviii)— <i>GAULTHERIA</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Aromatic Wintergreen; Creeping Wintergreen; Canada Tea; Partridge Berry; Shallon.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1643	G. <i>fragrantissima</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Small lance-ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Trigonous-branched Wintergreen.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SIL. (Egn); H. NLGS; MRA (Pnis); TRV: (shos de; com); cult: (Cag); S. 606, 607, 5113, 5115, 5116, 5117.
1644	(dxxxix)— <i>PIERIS</i> * ( <i>D. Don.</i> ). <i>ovalifolia</i> * ( <i>D. Don.</i> ).	Andromeda Marsh Rosemary; Wild Rosemary. Medium-pilose-glabrate-backed Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Marsh Rosemary.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Kashmir to Assam, and Burma); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 605, 608, 6474, 6475, 6476.

1644	(dxl) — DABOËCIA* ( <i>D. Don</i> ). <i>D. polifera</i> * ( <i>D. Don</i> ).	St. Dabeoo's Heath; Irish Heath.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Ireland, S. Europe, Azores); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 2409, 2410, 3519, 4352, 6811.
1644	(dxl) ( <i>bis.</i> ) — ARBUTUS* ( <i>Linn.</i> ). <i>Unedo</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Strawberry Tree ... Common Strawberry Tree; Glandular-branched oblong-lance-serrulate-leaved Strawberry Tree.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (West Ireland, S. Europe); cult: NLGS (Gbl).
1644	<i>A. Andrachne</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Greek Strawberry Tree; Oblong - serrulate-to-entire - bluntish - leaved Strawberry Tree.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Greece); cult: NLGS.
1645	(dxli) — RHODODENDRON ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Pataladru-Rhododendron; Alpine Rose; Rose Bay; Swamp Honeysuckle; Azalea.	...	...	...	...	...
1645	<i>R. arboreum</i> ( <i>Sm.</i> ) ( <i>nilagirita</i> ).	Large Evergreen Rhododendron; of India, Neilgherry Rhododendron Common Rhododendron.	...	Aling; Bilii (B); Pū (B).	Kattupavaraqu.	Bilii (C & B); Pū (C & B).	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; (Annis): MRA (Pnis); TRV: (hls. de): cult: (Cag); <i>S.</i> 9465, 9466, 9472, 9475. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China); cult: NLGS (Ooty); (Bid); <i>S.</i> 1100, 1102, 9463, 9467, 9468, 9469, 9474.
1646	<i>R. indicum</i> * ( <i>Sw.</i> ).	Chinese Azalea; Indian Azalea.	...	...	...	...	...
1647	<i>R. sinense</i> * ( <i>Sw.</i> ).	Japanese Azalea; Soft leaved Azalea.	...	...	...	1101, 1106, 1107, 9473.	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Japan, China); cult: (Bid); <i>S.</i>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S='sora.' R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Inlu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXVI.—VACCINIACEÆ—cont.							
	(dxlii)—KALMIA * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	American Laurel; Sheep Laurel; Swamp Laurel; Mountain Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1648	K. latifolia * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Calico Bush	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Canada, Florida); W. NLGS (Cag). ...
	(dxliii)—LEDUM * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Cistus	...	...	...	...	...	...
1649	L. glandulosum * ( <i>Nutt.</i> ).	Glandular Cistus	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (N. America, California): cult: (Rid).
1650	L. latifolium * ( <i>Jacq.</i> ).	Labrador Tea	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (United States): cult: (Rid); S. 6696.
1651	L. palustre * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Marsh Rosemary; Marsh Cistus.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (N. Europe): cult: (Rid); S. 6698.

1652	LXVII.—PLUM-BAGINACEAE. (dxliv)—STAVICE* (Linn.). S. fruticans* (Webb).	Leadwort Family  Sea Lavender; Sea Pink.  Shrubby Sea Lavender...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
1653	P. zeylanica (Linn.).	White flowered Leadwort; Ceylon Leadwort.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
1654	P. rosea* (Linn.).	Rosy flowered Leadwort; Official Leadwort; Fire plant.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
1655	P. capensis* (Thunb.).	Blue flowered Leadwort; Cape Leadwort.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

h, sh. (Egn); H.  
(Canary Isles);  
cult: NLGS: (Cag: Rid); S.  
10467, 10468, 10469.

h, cl. (Subegn);  
H. NCCS: CECT:  
DKN: MPLT:  
CNTC: WTCT:  
(his. abc. hedges);  
S. 8945, 11014.

h, cl. (Subegn);  
H. (Sikkim, Kha-  
sia): cult: NCCS  
(rare): MPLT:  
CNTC: WTCT:  
(Cag: Br: kid:  
Ru): Rwd: MPLT: CNTC:  
WTCT; S. 8947, 11015.

h, sh. (Egn); H.  
(Cape of Good  
Hope): cult:  
Ru: Mu: Ooty).

cult: NLGS: (Cag: Rid); S.  
10467, 10468, 10469.  
Citramūla  
(C & T).

Citramūla; Kāñilam;  
Citramū-  
like; Mā-  
like;  
Vahni.

h, cl. (Subegn);  
H. (Sikkim, Kha-  
sia): cult: NCCS  
(rare): MPLT:  
CNTC: WTCT:  
(Cag: Br: kid:  
Ru): Rwd: MPLT: CNTC:  
WTCT; S. 8947, 11015.

h, sh. (Egn); H.  
(Cape of Good  
Hope): cult:  
Ru: Mu: Ooty).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXVIII.—MYRSINACEÆ.								
1657	(dxlvii)— <i>MESA</i> ( <i>Forst.</i> ) M. ramentacea ( <i>A.D.C.</i> )	Spear Flower Family ; Ardisiads.  Many-seeded racemed or panicled Wind-berry. Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-entire-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry.	Vidāṅga-santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1658	<i>M. indica</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> )— (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>Perrottetiana.</i>	(a) Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-toothed-acute-or - acuminate - leaved Wind-berry ; (b) Medium-papery-ashy Ovate serrate-acute-or acuminate-leaved Wind-berry.	...	...	Vamarāi ; Kiriti (K).	1117, 1118, 1120, 1122, 7114, 7118, 7119, 7121, Kiriti (M & K). Māṅḍane ; Tappipele.	h, t, (Egn) ; H. VZM (Ang) (hls. c) ; S. 1114, 1117, 1118, 7119, 7121. h, t. (Egn) ; H. NCCS ; DKN ; MPLT ; CNTC ; WGTB : (hls. abcd : Ravs) ; (b) NLGS (hls. e) ; S. 1119, 1121.	
1659	<i>M. dubia</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> )...	Long - shaggy Elliptic - toothed - acute - leaved Wind-berry.	Goli ...	Golli (S) ...	...	...	...	h, t, (Egn) ; H. NCCS ; VZM (Ang ; hls. c) ; (MYS : S. CAN ; MBR (shos. abcd) ; 1116, 7115.
1660	(dxlviii)— <i>MYRSINE</i> ( <i>Link.</i> ) <i>M. capitellata</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> )— (a) <i>lanceolata.</i> (b) <i>lepidocarpa.</i>	Fascicled Wind-berry ... (a) Medium - leathery Lance - acute - leaved Wind-berry ; (b) Scaly-fruited Lance - leaved Wind-berry.	...	...	Kokkele (B).	...	Kokkele (C & B).	h, t ; H. WFTS : esp. NLGS : (shos. cde) ; S. 7728, 7729, 7730, 7731.

(dxlix)—EMBELLA ( <i>Burm.</i> ).	Vidaṅga-jāti ( <i>S.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	S. (cdlviii).
1661 <i>E. Ribes</i> ( <i>Burm.</i> ). Wind-berry; Single-seeded racemed or panicled Wind-berry. Small Elliptic - cuspidate leaved Wind - berry Climber; Spurious Pepper - corn; Common Wind-berry; Cabool Rice; Worm Killer.	Bidoṅgo; Vidanga ( <i>S.</i> ); Citra-tandulā ( <i>S.</i> ); Kṛy-miḅḅḷuna ( <i>S.</i> ); Sara-di ( <i>K.</i> ).	Vayaviḷaṅ-gamu; Vidanga-mu; Viḷaṅ-gamu; Potosul ( <i>S.</i> ).	Kaṭṭukkodi; Vāyaviḷaṅ-gam; Vellal.	Tiruvittī-kaṇṇi; Vāyaviḷaṅ-kam; Viṣalam.	Vāyuvilaṅga; Vidanga.	<i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN: MPLT: WGTs: (shos. ode); <i>S.</i> 1750, 4238, 4240, 9883, 9886.
1662 <i>E. adnata</i> ( <i>Del.</i> ).	Bidoṅgo ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H. NCCS</i> : VZM (Antg): CBT (Bo1t) MBR (Plgt): (shos. be).
1663 <i>E. robusta</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Bidoṅgo; Bāyibi-ḍoṅgo; Kṛyimi-g'hno; Saradi ( <i>K.</i> )	...	...	Ḷeṛiyainā-tam.	...	<i>h. NCCS</i> : GJM: WTCT: MBR (Wnd): CHN: (als. ab; com); <i>S.</i> 727, 754, 4237, 4242, 4245, 4246, 9884, 9887.
1664 <i>E. viridiflora</i> ( <i>Scheff.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H. MPLT</i> : WFTS: esp. NLGS: (shos. bed); <i>S.</i> 9885, 9886.
1665 <i>E. Gardneriana</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	Huliguruke; Pulimisu-kude.	<i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H. MPLT</i> : NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. cd).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXVIII.-MYRSIN- ACEAE -cont.	(dl)-ARDISIA (Swartz).	Spear Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1656	A. lanceolata (Roxb.).	Acuminate obovate leaved Spear Flower	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Malacca, Singa- pore, Penang) cult: (Rid); S. 735, 738, 741, 747.
1657	A. courtallensis (Wt.) †	Obtuse obovate leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns); TRV: TVY (Ktlm): (shos. bc); S. 739 (bis), 743.
1658	A. amplexicanlis (Bed.).	Acuminate oblong leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. MBR (Wad); TRV: (shos. d).
1658	A. crenulata* (Vent.).	Repandly - crenulate-hir- sute lance-ovate-obtuse leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru).
1659	A. orenata* (Roxb.).	Crisped-orenate Elliptic leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (China): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru); S. 730, 731, 732, 746, 1433.

1670	<i>A. villosa</i> (Roxb.) (obtusæ).	Rusty villous lance leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. iVY (Svgs); S. 734, 740, 753, 755.
1671	<i>A. pauciflora</i> (Heyn).	Long-lance leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn) MPLT; WGTs: NLGS; CAN: MBR; TRV: (shos. ed).
1672	<i>A. rhomboidea</i> (Wt.).	Spathulate - rhomboid leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	Manipud- bam.	Kolaka; Kolarak- ku.	Bode; Sore.	...	h. t. (Egn); CBT (Anms); TRV: TVY (shos. bc).
1673	<i>A. humilis</i> (Vahl).	Elliptic leaved Spear Flower.	B'huinjānu; Kaū'hiñ- tiā; Kāfs- poiño; Kuñā; Kuñāni; Poñño; Bonderi (K).	Adivima- yūri; Čil- karekka; Kondama- yūri; Kuñāna; Mayu- ramu; Bonktu (S); Konda- b'hogoda (S).	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); NCCS: DKN (rare); MPLT: CNTC: (SLM); WFTS: (shos. abcd; Rvs); S. 725, 733, 739, 742, 745, 749, 750, 752, 755, 758, 2692, 2693.	
(dli)---ANTISTROPHE (A.D.C.).		Reversed-budded Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1674	<i>A. serratifolia</i> (Hk. f.).	Long-rusty-shaggy-nerv- ed-backed lance-serrate- acute-leaved Spear Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); (shos. c); S. 751.
(dli)---ÆGICERAS (Gaert.).		Goat's-horn Mangrove ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1675	<i>Æ. majus</i> (Gaert.).	Small-leathery Obovate- cuneate-obtus- leaved Goat's-horn Mangrove.	K'hālo- sryngā; Sryngā.	Čuggilamu.	Narikardali; Viññak- kañdal.	Pokañal ...	Šule	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: CNTC: WTCT: (litl: Sawp).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
‡ Since this was sent to the press, *A. depressa* (Clarke), t., has been found in Vizagapatam: (shos. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canareso. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXVIII.—MYRSINACEÆ—cont.	(dliii)—JACQUINIA* (Linn.).	West Indian Bracelet Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1676 J.	ruscifolia (Jacq.).	Prickly leaved Bracelet Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Sandwich lands); Is-lands; cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br); S. 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 7131, 9441, 9449.
LXIX.—SAPO-TACEÆ.		Sapodilla Family; Star Apples.	Sapājēya-sautana (S).	...	...	...	...	...
(dliiv)—CHRY-SOPHYLLUM (Linn.).		Star Apple	...	...	...	...	...	...
1677 C.	C. Cainito* (Linn.).	West Indian Star Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Rid); S. 1679, 2428, 2429, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435.

1678 C.	Roxburghii ( <i>G. Don.</i> ) (sunat- rana).	East Indian Star Apple.	...	Karbālāi; Kāṭṭāilup- pāi.	Ātta; Pāla.	Hāle	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WFTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anns): (shos. abc: com); S. 2427, 2437.
	(div) — <i>ACHRAS</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	.....	Dvipama- d'hūka-jāti ( <i>S.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...
1679 A.	Sapota * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Sapodilla; Sapota Plum; American Bully; Aus- tralian Cranberry; Mazeberry; Nseberry; Nesberry; Rough chal; Foreign Mohwah.	Sopāfo ...	Sapōtasima; Sīma.	...	Sāpōte	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (West Indies, Central America): cult: VZM (F.Ak. 1: com); (Cag: Cat: Br: Kid: Ru: Mu); S. 224, 226, 227, 228, 7550, 9988, 9941, 10217.
	(div) — <i>SIDEROXYL-</i> <i>ON</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Iron Wood	Kālādāru- jāti ( <i>S.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...
1680 S.	inerm * ( <i>Forsk.</i> ).	Iron Wood of the Cape; Foreign Ilanjy.	...	Qimāmagi- lam; Pattāviyā- magilam.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Cape of Good Hope): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Bed).
1681 S.	tomentosum ( <i>Rozb.</i> ) — (a) grand- ifolium. (b) montanum.	Woolly Iron Wood; Indian Bully Tree.	Koṇṭābo- hulo; Gudya.	Beijuvēn ( <i>S.</i> ).	...	Hudugolla; Kalma- d'hu; Kunpāle; Hāle (C & B).	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM (Mbg): VZM; (shos. bed): DKN; (b) MPLT: WFTS: esp: NLGS: CBT (Anns): MRA (Puis): (shos. de); S. (a) 9937, 9942, 10215; (b) 9942.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gan jām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
	LXIX.—SAPOTA- CEÆB— <i>conit.</i>		Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1682	I. lanceolata (Wt.)— (a) typica, (b) anfractuosa, (c) villosa, (d) Candolleana, (e) Perrottetiana.	Four-petalled Gutta- percha. (a) Medium-rusty-silky- glabrate lance-cuspidate- leaved Gutta-percha; (b) Medium-rusty-silky- glabrate Obovate- Elliptic-cuspidate-leav- ed Gutta-percha; (c) Small-glabrous Broad-elliptic-obtuse- leaved Gutta-percha; (d) Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Elliptic- obovate-leaved Gutta-percha; (e) Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Close-nerved Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha.	...	...	...	(b) Valuk- kanu.	...	h, T.; H, DKN : GDP : MPLT : WFTS : CRG : CAN. MBR : NLGS (com. incl. (c) (d)) : TRV : CBT (Anns) : MRA (Pnis) (bis, cde) ; S. 10220 ; (c) 6208 ; (d) 6203, 6207 ; (e) 6206.
1683	I. diplostemon (Clarke).	Medium-glabrous Elliptic Obovate-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H, WGTS (rare, imperfectly known). S. (decxciii) (bis.)
1684	D. elliptica (Bth.).	Six-petalled percha. Indian Gutta-percha; Malabar Caoutchouc; Oval Mohwah; Pauch- outy.	Kshiraśrava- jāti (S). ...	Koḍanem- mi. ...	Iluppai; Kaṭṭilup- pai; Pāo- goppa- lai; Pālai; Pālvadinān; Kāippāla (K).	Coimpāla; Paçoṅṅūp- pāla; Paçoṅṅūri; Pāla; Kāippāla (K).	Pālucoṅṅe ... ...	h, T. (Egn); H, DKN : GDP : MPLT : WGTS : CRG : CAN : MBR : CHN : TRV : TVY : (shos. bc) : cult : (Cat.).

1685 D. (Brand.).	Bourdillonii (dlix)—BASSIA (Linn.).	Bourdillon's Gutta-percha. Mohwah ...	Mad'huka- jati (S).	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos).
1686	B. latifolia (Rozeb.).	Mahwa of Central India; Broad leaved Mohwah; Wild Mohwah; Common Mohwah; Yallah Oil Plant; Quindah.  (S); Mad'huka (S); Mad'hush'huttila (S); Mad'huryama (S); Priyala (S); Vanaprash'hā (S); Irpi (K).	Mohulu; Mohukā; Atavima- d'hūka (S); Garudapū (S); Lō- d'burapushpā	Adaviyippa; Ippa; Mad'hūka- mu; Pedda- yippa.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT: PKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abc: dtis): cult: (Bed: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Mu); S. 1261.
1687 B. (Linn.).	B. longifolia (Linn.).	Mahwa of Southern India; Long leaved Mohwah; Wild Sapota; Honey Tree; Flower dropping Tree.	...	Ippa; Pinnayip- pa; San- mayippa; Uriyippa.	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. DKN (rare): MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: cult: KNL (FAR. 4): ATP (FAR. 14, 25): NAC: MRA: TVY (FAR. 10, 15, 25): SAC (FAR. 10, 15, 25): TCH (FAR. 45): SLM (FAR. 1, 10, 25, 26): (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Mu).
1688 B. (Bed.).	B. malabarica (Bed.).	Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar Coast.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT Rvrs). (Anms): (hls. abc: Rvrs).
1688 (bis)	B. fulva (Bed.) ...	Rusty woolly Mohwah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. TRV: (hls. ab: Rvrs).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Entered under PALAQUIUM (*Blanco*) in Es/T and Bdu/Fl.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXIX.—SAPOTACEÆ—cont.	(dlx)—MIMUSOPS ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Ape Face Flower; Ape Flower; Monkey Face Plant.	Ksatrikā-jāti (S).	Kēsara; Nunni; Nemmi; Pārijāta-	Alagu; Ilançi; Kēçaram; Kōçaram; Magiḷam; Magri; Vaguḷam.	Bakuḷam; Ilanñi; Irañni; Makuram.	Bakuḷa; Kalhāle; Kēsara; Muguḷe; Okuḷa; Pagade; Renji (C & T); Vak- uḷa.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; DKN (rare); MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; (hls. ab.; Bvrs); cult; (Bed; Bdn; Cag; Br; Rid; Ru; Mu).
1689	M. Elengi ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Pointed Flower; West Indian Medlar; Mograh.	Bokulo; Boulo; Khyiri; Anangakā (S); Ba- kula (S); Kēsara (S); Siñ- hakēsara (S).	Kēsara; Nunni; Nemmi; Pārijāta- mu; Poga- da; Vaku- ḷamu; Pāl (S).	Alagu; Ilançi; Kēçaram; Kōçaram; Magiḷam; Magri; Vaguḷam.	Bakuḷam; Ilanñi; Irañni; Makuram.	Bakuḷa; Kalhāle; Kēsara; Muguḷe; Okuḷa; Pagade; Renji (C & T); Vak- uḷa.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; DKN (rare); MPLT; CNTC; WFTS; (hls. ab.; Bvrs); cult; (Bed; Bdn; Cag; Br; Rid; Ru; Mu).
1690	M. Roxburghiana ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Obtuse leaved Flower.	Khyiri; Rājono.	Mañçipāla; Nemmi; Nuani.	Kaṇup- pālāi; Karu- bālāi.	..	Renji (C & T); Kalhā- le.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; WFTS; esp. NLGS; CBT (Anms); TRV; (hls. ab.; degn; shos).
1691	M. hexandra ( <i>Rob.</i> ).	Wedge leaved Flower; Indian Ape Flower; Ceylon Wood.	K'hiākyiri; Khyiri; Rājono; Rāj- ādani (S).	Mañçipāla; Nemmi; Nunni; Pāla; Pāl (S).	Çivandi; Çivani; Çuktilam; Pālāi; Uḷakāip- pālāi.	Pāla	Bakuḷa	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; (hls. ab.; degn); S. 7552, 7554.

1692 M. ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Kanki* Silvery leaved Flower; Adam's Apple of the Goanese; Poma d'Adao; Manilla Cayray.	Apo (S); Va-santadati (S).	Tālavvinta (S); Vasantadati (S).	...	Pālai ...	Manilāk-kara; Palamū-nippāla.	Hādari; Hāle; Nēmi; Pāle (C & T); Pālai (C & T).	h. t. (Egn); H. (Burma, Malaya, Tropical Aus-tralia); WTCT: MPLT: WTCT: (Cag: Kid); S. 223, 7542, 7545, 7546, 7551. h. t. (Egn), H. (British Guiana): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48); S. 7543, 7544. ...
1693 M. ( <i>Gaert.</i> ). †	M. globosa* ( <i>Gaert.</i> ). †	Bullet Tree of British Guiana.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (British Guiana): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48); S. 7543, 7544. ...
LXX.—EBENA- CEA. (dixi)—MABA ( <i>Forst.</i> ).	Ebony Family ... Satin Ebony ...	Tindukēya-santāna (S). Pitātindukā-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (British Guiana): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA (FAR. 48); S. 7543, 7544. ...
1694 M. ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	M. buxifolia ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	Box-leaved Satin Ebony; Common Satin Ebony; Cochinchina Ebony.	Gōurok hō-ri; Pitō-ru.	...	Irumbili; Irumbali; Kāṭṭutuvārāi; Kuruvīṇṇi; Viṇṇeram.	...	Karugāna; Piṇṇane; Simbalike.	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. abcd: degn); S. 7054, 7055, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7060, 7062.
1695 M. ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	M. nigrescens ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Neilgherry Satin Ebony; Neilgherry Satin Wood; Raktarodā.	...	...	...	...	Gulugu (S); Kari ...	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: GDP: MYS: CBT (hls. bc: Rvrs). h. t. (Egn); H. CAN (shos: rare); S. 2395, 9526.
1696 M. ( <i>Hiern.</i> ).	M. micrantha ( <i>Hiern.</i> ).	Satin Ebony of the Conkan.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: GDP: MYS: CBT (hls. bc: Rvrs). h. t. (Egn); H. CAN (shos: rare); S. 2395, 9526.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Achart says that M. balata (*Gaert. f.*), the Balata Rubber of Central Africa (Pālai in Tamil), is also grown in Pondicherry.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Carnarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Og. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms arranged in the Botanical Index).
1697	LXX.—EBENA- CEÆ—cont. (dlxii)—Diospyros ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Indian Ebony; Date Plum; Bastard Lotus.	Tinduka- jāti (S).	Tumiki ...	...	Ċamarikam; Kalakam; Tindukam.	...	...
1698	D. pruriens ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Stinging fruit Ebony; Cowitch Ebony.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. WGTS: CAN: MBR (Wud: com): TRV: CBT (Anms): TVY: (shos. ab). h. T. (Egn); TRV: (shos. c: rare).
1699	D. Sp. n. (Neyā- rum) ( <i>Brand.</i> ).	Bourdillon's Ebony; Fragrant flowered Ebony.	Tinduka- jāti (S).	Tumiki ...	Neyārum ...	Neyārum ...	...	h. (a) T.; (b) t; H. (a) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WTCT: (Plus) hls. ab); (b) NCOS: COCT: GNTC: (Plus); S. (a) 3879, 3900 3901, 3926, 3931, 3938; (b) 3887.
1699	D. montana ( <i>Roxb.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) cordifolia.†	Mottled Ebony; Forest Gaub; (b) Heart leaved Mottled Ebony.	Koshāk'hō- li; (b) B'hodri- kā; Gōuro- koshāyo; Tomala (S).	Eddayagāta; Ċāpūgāta; Mūoṣitu- miki; Mu- lutvumiki; Pudumad- di; (b) Kā- kavulimidi; Māk'ha; Nallavulimii; Pālb ūngi (S).	Vakkanāi; Vellāittu- varāi; Velvak- kaṇāi; (b) Vak- kaṇāṭṭaṇ.	Bāli ...	Balkunike; Jagalu- garite; Kādūbāle- kāyi; Vāṅkane.	h. (a) T.; (b) t; H. (a) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: GNTC: WTCT: (Plus) hls. ab); (b) NCOS: COCT: GNTC: (Plus); S. (a) 3879, 3900 3901, 3926, 3931, 3938; (b) 3887.
1700	D. Kanjilali ( <i>Duthie.</i> )	Kanjilali's Ebony.	Pittāk'hā- liyyā; Ko- quāpittā.	Sitakālnvu- ṣu; Tella- gāta.	Nācavak- kaṇāi.	...	Kākatum- buru; Kal kunike; Kalnāndi; Kunike; Kaktatiro (J).	h. t. H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNCT (hls. abc).

1701	D. Kaki * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Date Plum of China and Japan; Japan Keg Fig; Chinese Persimmon; Chinese Gaub.	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (China, Japan): cult: (Gag: Cat: McL); 3927, 4261.
1702	D. Embryopteris ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	River Ebony; Backwater Tree; False Mangosteem; Persian Mangosteem; Wild Mangosteem; Glue Tree; Gaub.	D'hūsāro-kendu; Kendu; Danta-sat'ha (S); Tinduka (S); Tuvāra (S); Tiva (K).	Eloṣu; Ēñtiim-mika; Tinduki; Tubiki; Tumiki; Ēfutumiki (S); Nīrtumiki (S); Muttiātumiki (E).	Kāññatti; Kavikattāi; Paññāñai; Paññuppal-am; Tumbi; Tuvārāi; Tummika; (S); Nīrtumiki (S); Nirtumiki (E).	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS (com); DKN; MPLT; WGTS: WTCT; (hls. ab: Rvrs; litl: Sswp); S. 3899, 4257, 42*0
1703	D. sulcata ( <i>Bourq.</i> ).	Fluted fruit Ebony	...	...	Kari	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. ab: rare).
1704	D. Toposia ( <i>Ham.</i> ).	Toposi Ebony of Bengal	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TVY: (shos. bc); S. 3921, 4262.
1705	D. foliolosa ( <i>Wal.</i> ).	Leafy fruited Ebony; Southern Ghauts Ebony.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MRA: TVY: TRV: (shos. bc).
1706	D. ovalifolia ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Oval leaved Ebony	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: KNL (Nlms): WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CBT (Anms): TVY: (hls. ab):
1707	D. Ebenum ( <i>Kœn.</i> ).	Ceylon Ebony; Black Satin Wood; Pomander wood.	...	Nallavāḷuḍu; Nallūṭṭi; Tumiki.	Karu; Misha-tūmpi; Vāyas.	h. t. (Egn); H. COCT: NEL: CPT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: esp. CAN: (hls. abc: degn: shos); S. 3891.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Certainly seems quite different from the type, and, as Roxburgh and Beddome state, a distinct species.

§ These are names usually used for *Hardwickia binata*, given also in various works for this species, but it is doubtful whether they truly apply here.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1708	LXX.—BENACEAE—cont. (dxii)—DIOSPYROS (Linn.)—cont. <i>D. assimilis</i> (Bécl.).	Western Ghats Ebony; Malabar Ebony.	...	...	Karundāji ...	Karu; Misha-tuñpi.	Kari ...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); S. 3893, 3913. h. T. (Egn); H. (Mauritius); cult: VZM: MYS: MRS: (Roxb): (Br). h. T. (Egn); H. NCOS (com): DKN: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (Hls. ab: degn: shos). h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (shos. ab); S. 3937, 6812.
1708	<i>D. Sapota</i> * (Roxb.).	Sapota Date Plum of Mauritius.	...	...	...	...	...	
1709	<i>D. sylvatica</i> (Roxb.).	Common Woodland Ebony. Nallakākamushṭi; Verrigāta; Nallag'hanta (R).	K'hāliṣyā; Mod'huro-k'hāliṣyā.	Gādalūṭi; Gāda; Gāta (T & S); Nallagāta;	...	...	Akkasarali; Bihisarali; Kāktasarali.	
1710	<i>D. microphylla</i> (Bécl.).	Small leaved Ebony ...	...	...	Ġinnat-tuvarāi; Ġorakkari (K); Māli-gāit-tuvarāi.	Ilacivviṣṣa; Kāṭṭu-tuvara; Tuvarak-kari; Ġorakkari (K).	...	

1711	D. chloroxyylon ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Yellow Wood Ebony ... Ondañi ; Koshiyo ;	Illinda ; Kayaki- mānū ; Tellaivilimidi ;	Karuvak- kanāi ; Periyu- liñoi ; Vakkanāi.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : (hls. abc. degn.) ; S. 3884, 3933.
1712	D. oöcarpa ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	Egg fruited Ebony ...	...	Veññāik- karuñgāli.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ) ; <i>H.</i> WGTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; (shos. b).
1713	D. Tupru ( <i>Buch.</i> <i>Ham.</i> ) †	Coromandel Ebony of Mysore ; Acuminate- elliptic-leaved Coro- mandel Ebony.	...	Karuñdu- bi ; Karuñ- gāli ; Tumbili.	Kari	Bāle ; Bilā- ra ; Tūbare ; Tūpare. Timburāpi ; Tumari ; Tidura ( <i>L.</i> )	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN : CDP : MPLT : CNTC ; SLM : (hls. abc). <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : COCT ; DKN : CNTC MPLT (rare) ; (hls. abc) ; S. 3897, 3903, 3907, 3924.
1714	D. tomentosa ( <i>Romb.</i> ) †	Ebony of Northern India ; Small Gaub ; Sweet Gaub ; Black Gaub ; Sub obtuse-ovate-leaved Coromandel Ebony.	Kendu ; Kākatin- duka (S).	Çiññatuniki ; Maññi- tuniki ; Pasaru- gāta ; Tumiki ; ( <i>T R K.</i> ) Maññigāta ; Nalla- tuniki ; Tumida ; Tumika ; Tumiki.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT : CNTC ; WTCT (P) ; (hls. abc : dtts) ; S. 3890, 3895, 3839.
1715	D. melanoxylon ( <i>Roeb.</i> ) †	Coromandel Ebony ; Crow Ebony ; Black Ebony ; Sub-obtuse- elliptic-wedge - leaved Coromandel Ebony.	Kendu ; Kākatin- duka (S).	Karāi ; Karuñdu- bi ; Karuñ- pu ; Tumbi ; Tumbili. Poññattuva- rāi.	Kari	Abanāsi ; Bāle ; Bilā- ra ; Kari ; Mallali ; Tumari ; Tunburasu	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT : CNTC ; WTCT (P) ; (hls. abc : dtts) ; S. 3890, 3895, 3839. <i>h. t.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ) ; <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms) ; TRV : (shos. bc).
1716	D. insignis ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	Anaimalai Calamander Wood.	...	Poññattuva- rāi.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ) ; <i>H.</i> TRV : (shos. bc).
1717	D. Gandolleana ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Red Ebony of South India.	Koññamori- yo.	Karikkaññāi.	Kari	Kari	<i>h. t.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : GJM (Mhg) ; VZM (Anñg Jypr) ; GDV (Rampa) ; (hls. od) ; WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV ; NLGS : (shos. abc) ; S. 3877, 3882.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Brandis considers that these three should probably be one species only; the forms of leaves, which according to Hk. 3/564 differentiates the species, are frequently, in the last two at least, found on the same tree; probably coppicing and age have something to do with the forms of the leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1718	LXX—EBENA-GEÆ—cont. (lxii)—Diospyros (Linn.)—cont. D. nilagrica (Bed.)	Nilgiri Ebony ...	...	...	Karu ...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; esp: NLGS: (shos. c). h, T. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV: (shos.). h, T. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos).
1719	D. affinis (Thou.)...	Tinnevelly Ebony	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos).
1720	D. crumenata (Thou.).	Red Ebony of Canara ...	...	...	...	...	Karimuri.	h, T. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos); H. CBT (Anms); TVY: TRV: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 3922.
1721	D. Bourdillonii (Brand.).	Bourdillon's Apple fruited Ebony.	...	...	Karunçatti-yam; Karundu-varai.	Kotal; Terika; Kari.	...	h, T. (Egn); H. CAN: (Anms); TVY: TRV: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 3922.
1722	D. paniculata (Dalz.).	Panicle flowered Ebony.	...	...	Karundu-varai	Kari; Karivella; Ilakattia.	...	h, T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV (com); CBT (Anms): (shos. abe).
1723	D. orixensis (Wt.) †	Wight's Mortled Ebony.	...	...	Mukkāñi; Vellāittuvarai.	Maruvālan.	...	h, t.; H. GJM (Mhgt) TVY (Ktlm): TRV (shos. b.); S. 3928.

1724	D. n.sp. (? travancorica) ( <i>Brand.</i> No. 41). LXXI.—STYRACEÆ.	Medium-leathery Elliptic oblong - acuminate leaved Black-stemmed Ebony of Travancore. Storax Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. H. TRV: (rare imperfectly known).
1725	(dxliii)—SYMPLOCOS ( <i>Linn.</i> ). S. spicata ( <i>Roeb.</i> ) ( <i>aurina</i> ).	Sweet - leaf; Grenada Tea; Californian Quinine; Lodi. Medium-leathery lance-serrulate - acute-leaved Sweet-leaf.	... Silājaya-santāna ( <i>S.</i> ) Lod'harājāti ( <i>S.</i> )	Tellalodduga; Būdigane ( <i>B.</i> )	Kambli-veti; Parājai; Būdigane ( <i>B.</i> )	Nānpal; Pācōtī. Loddi; Balaloddi; Būdigane ( <i>B.</i> )	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCGS: GJM (Mhgt): GDV: WFST: esp. MYS: NLGS: SLM (Syvs): (shos. abcd); S. 1448, 4581, 5483, 7752, 10708, 10716, 10717, 10726, 10730.
1726	S. oligandra ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Small-leathery oblong-cuneate - acute-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TVY: (shos. cd).
1727	S. kurgensis ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	Medium Scabrous-shaggy-backed oblong-denticulate - acuminate-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. CRG: (shos. cd); S. 10737.
1728	S. Warburgii ( <i>Brand.</i> ).	Large-flowered Half-[2-5]-stamened Coorg Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS.
1729	S. racemosa ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Medium-leathery Oblong-to-round - cuneate-crenate-acute - leaved Sweet-leaf; Californian Cinchona; China. Nora; Lotur Bark; Lodi.	Lod'ho; Lod'hra ( <i>S.</i> ); Tiāka ( <i>S.</i> ); Sābara ( <i>S.</i> ); Svi-mat ( <i>S.</i> ).	Lodduga; Sābaramu; Sāpara.	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCGS: S. 10711, 10721, 10727, 10733.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
‡ C. B. Clarke in Hk. 3/571 says:—"This looks like the female of *D. stricta* (*Roeb.*), why Wight named a *Couratallam* species *oriacensis* does not appear." But from Wight's Icones, it seems that he considered the two species the same.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXI.—STYRA- C'EA—cont.								
(dlxiii)—SYMPLO- OS (Linn.).								
1730 S. subglabra (Brand.).	Few-stamened Racemose Lodh.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NIGS.
1731 S. villosa (Brand.).	Small-shaggy - backed- midribbed lance-dentate- acute-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. c).
1732 S. monantha (Wt.).	Small-leathery lance- subentire - cuneate- acuminate - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	Peñjrapoda.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CDP: TVY (Svgs).
1733 S. anamallayana (Bed.).	Small-papery Broad- elliptic - serrulate - ob- tuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CBT(Annas):(shos. d); S. 10740.
1734 S. microphylla (Wt.).	Small-leathery - red- shaggy - glabrate Elliptic-serrulate - ob- tuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NIGS (Kdhs): (shos. e).
1735 S. macrocarpa (Wt.).	Long-papery - rusty- woolly-glabrate Oblong- subrenulate - obtuse- leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	Parajai	...	...	Malaparala.	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY (Kdm): TRV: (shos. ab).
1736 S. kanarana (Tab.).	Medium-papery ovate- coarse-dentate - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CAN: (shos).

1737 S. <i>Gardneriana</i> (Wt.).	Medium-leathery - rusty sha-gy-backed Elliptic cuneate - suborennulate - obtuse - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	Saukapi ..	<i>h. t.</i> ; (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS; MBR: TRV; CBT (Anms); (shos. c). <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CDP: GRG; CAN: (shos); Rvrs); S. 5841, 10732. <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos. e; com); S. 10722.
1739 S. <i>Beddomei</i> (Clarke).	Medium-papery Elliptic-oblong-gland - serrate-obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	Nilam arri.	...	...	...
1741 S. <i>foliosa</i> (Wt.) ..	Medium - hairy - backed Elliptic - oblong-serrulate - acuminate - leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...
1742 S. <i>rosea</i> (Bed.)	Medium-papery Obovate-lance - serrate -acuminate-leaved Rosy Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CBT (Anms); CHN; TRV: TVY (Kthm); (shos. b); S. 10781. <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS (rare).
1743 S. <i>complanata</i> (Brand.).	Medium-leathery Elliptic-serrate - acuminate-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...
1744 S. <i>acuminata</i> (Bed.).	Medium - membranous Obovate - lance - subentire-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBE (Wtd); TRV: TVY; (shos. d); S. 632/5. <i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos c).
1745 S. <i>pulchra</i> (Wt.).	Medium - papery - brown-hirsute Oblong-acuminate-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...
1746 S. <i>obtusa</i> (Wall.).	Small-leathery Obovate-elliptic - subentire - obtuse-leaved Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CBT (Anms); (shos. de).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanica Index).
	LXXI.—STYRACOEAE—cont. (dlxiii)—SYMPLOCOS ( <i>Link.</i> )—cont.							
1748	<i>S. pendula</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Small-leathery Elliptic-subventire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf.	...	Īrava ...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. CDP: WFTS: MRR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA: (Puis): (shos. d).
1749	<i>S. sessilis</i> ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	Small-leathery Obovate-oblong-subventire-obtuse leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. d).
	(dlxiv)—STYRAX* ( <i>Link.</i> ).	Storax; True Storax; Official Storax; True Silauras; Poplar of the Bible; Storax of the Greeks; Libneh of the Hebrews.	D'hapajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	.....
1750	<i>S. Benzoin</i> ( <i>Dryand.</i> ).	Malacca Benzoin; Gum Benjamin; Java Honey; Assa-odorata; Assa-dulcis; Liquor cyrenaicus.	Bāk'horō; Devad'hūpa (S).	Sāmbrāpi; Silhakamu; Silhamu.	Çāmbirāpi; Kandara- çu; Kundali- gam; Malākkā- qambirāpi.	Dāivad'hūpa; Kālānu- sāryānu; Kapisam; Sāltāni; Sāmbrāpi; Sāmprāpi	Sāmbrāpi; Samrāpi; Ūda; Ūdu.	h, t.; H. (Sumatra); cult: KNL, (FAR. 13, 14, 15).

<p>LXXII—OLEA- CEÆ.</p>	<p>(dlxv)—JASMINUM— (<i>Leinn.</i>).</p>	<p>Jasmine Family; Olive Family. Jasmine; Jessamine ...</p>	<p>Jitavy- kshéyasana- tāna. (S). Mallijāte (S).</p>	<p>Malle ...</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal;</p>	<p>Mulla ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>1751</p>	<p>J. Sambac (<i>Ait.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) Heyneana. (c) flore Manora. (d) flore Manora pleno.</p>	<p>Arabian Jasmine; Lily Jasmine; Mogara Jas- mine; Sambac Jasmine; (a) Short tubed Arabian Jasmine; (b) Single flowered Arabian Jas- mine; Long tubed Ara- bian Jasmine; (c) Double flowered Arabian Jas- mine; (d) Great double flowered Arabian Jas- mine; Tuscan Jasmine.</p>	<p>Belop'hulo; Bonomolli; Mollikā; Molli; Molli; Molli; Ananigā As'photā (S); B'hū- padī (S); Kāušika (S); Kāmabāna (S); Sita- biru (S); Tyaśāk'hya (S); Vārshikī (S); (c) Navamallikā (S); Saptalā (S).</p>	<p>Boḍḍumalle; Bondu- malle; Guñḍa- malle; Malle; Mamma- t'naḅā- namu; Virajāḍi; Virajāḍi; Myaliya- vodimā (S); Sat- rātar (S); (L) Nava- mālika.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>	<p>Çaṅgubud- bam; Çeñ- Culli; Kumariñālal; Malli; Nālal; Paliṇi. Çadaviru; Celangam; Kogut- tan; Kuḍa- maliḡā; Māladī; Malli; Malliḡā; Malli- gam; Mullāik- koḍi; Talaṅu; Talaṅu; (b) Pērā- mali; Perumal- liḡā; (d) Ananigam; Çindu; Iruvāçci; Iruvāçci; Karumugāi; Mayilam; Pittigāi.</p>
<p>1752 J.</p>	<p>pubescens (<i>Willd.</i>). †</p>	<p>Many flowered Jasmine; Musk Jasmine; Downy Jasmine; Common Jas- mine.</p>	<p>Koñḡabelo; Atimuktā (S); Kunnā (S); Mā- g'hyā (S); Vāsanta (S).</p>	<p>Adavimalle; Gujari; Kundamu; Molla; Puṇḡaditige (S).</p>	<p>Gujari; Kāñḡoi- rakamulla; Kundam; Kurukutti- mulla; Kuruṇa.</p>	<p>Bāstimal- lige; Kas- tūrimal- lige; Kunda; Molle; Boḍḍu- mallige (T).</p>	<p>h. su. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (his. abc): cult: (com): (Cag): Br: Ru); S. 6308, 6335, 6338, 6356, 6357, 6361, 7573, 7920, 7922.</p>	<p>h. su. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WFTS: (his. abed); S. 6258, 6302, 6315, 6324, 7572, 7918, 7919.</p>									

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *J. scandens* (*Vahl*), cl., has been found in Vizagapatam : (his. od).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarèse.	Remarks.
	LXXII.—OLEACEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (dixv)—JASMINUM— ( <i>Lin.</i> ).— <i>cont.</i>							
1753 J.	<i>Rottlerianum</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>glabrior</i> . (c) <i>Thwaitesii</i> .	White bracted Jasmine; Elliptic leaved Downy Jasmine.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Uyyakondan; Erumattimullai.  Mullai	...  (b) TRV; (c) NLGS; S. 6334, 634L.	Vara-mallige.	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. bcd) 6297, 6313, 6314,
1754 J.	<i>malabaricum</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>Lawii</i> .	Pointed leaved Wild Jasmine; Nerve leaved Wild Jasmine; Malabar Jasmine.	... ...	... ...	...  (b) Nāga-malli.	... ...	WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. abcd); S. 6309.	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM: (hls. c): WGTS: CAN: NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. abcd); S. 6309.
1755 J.	<i>arborescens</i> ( <i>Roob.</i> ).— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>latifolia</i> . (c) <i>montana</i> .	Shrubby Downy Jasmine; Tree Jasmine; (a) Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine; (b) Broad leaved Jasmine; Large cordate-leaved Climbing Downy Jasmine; (c) Elliptic-wedge-leaved Spoon-leaved Downy Jasmine.	... ... ... Navamallikā (S); Sap-talā (S); Varakunda (S); (b) Bonomoli; Niyāli.	(b) Adavi-malle; Nāga-malle.	...  (Cag: Br); (b) NCOS: 629L, 6323; (b) 6318; (c) 6308, 6336.	...  (b) TRV; (c) NLGS; S. 6334, 634L.	Doḍḍakāḍu-malligei; Nava-mālike.	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (a) (c) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab): cult: (hls. b); S. (a)
1756 J.	<i>Roxburghianam</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Elliptic-wedge-leaved Spoon-leaved Downy Jasmine.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM: (hls. c): MPLT: MYS (Bbdn): CRT (Bgms): WGTS: MBR: (hls. be).

1757	<i>J. cordifolium</i> † (Wall).	Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLSGS; (Hls. de); <i>S.</i> 6306.
1758	<i>J. anastomosans</i> * (Wall).	Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine; Threenerved Jasmine.	...	Malligai	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Bhootean to Assam); cult: (Cag; Br); <i>S.</i> 6319, 6348, 6355.
1759	<i>J. sessiliflorum</i> (Vahl).	Sessile flowered Wild Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> COCT; GPT; MPLT; CNTC; NAC; (Hls. bo); <i>S.</i> 6289.
1760	<i>J. angustifolium</i> (Vahl).	Wild Jasmine; Narrow leaved Jasmine; Very-small - downy - glabrate Ovate-leaved Jasmine.	...	Adāçalam; Adigal; Çiçurumalle; Garudamalle; Liᅅga-malle.	Kāᅇᅇumal-likā; Kāᅇ-tumulla; Kaᅇᅇu-piççakamulla; Kāᅇᅇuppiççakam; Vanamallika.	Kāᅇᅇumal-likā; Kāᅇ-tumulla; Kaᅇᅇu-piççakamulla; Kāᅇᅇuppiççakam; Vanamallika.	Kāᅇᅇumal-likā; Kāᅇ-tumulla; Kaᅇᅇu-piççakamulla; Kāᅇᅇuppiççakam; Vanamallika.	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (Hls. ab); cult: (Cag; Br; Ku); <i>S.</i> 6353, 6368, 7574, 7575, 7915, 7921, 7923.
1761	<i>J. glaucum</i> * (Ait.).	Shining-lance leaved Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> Mauritius; cult: (Br); <i>S.</i> 6321, 6325, 6343, 7571.
1762	<i>J. Ritchiei</i> (Clarke).	Globe-carpelled Smooth Jasmine.	...	Adivinmalle; Tiçgemalle (S).	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; CNTC; MPLT; WGTGS; (Hls. abcd); <i>S.</i> 6337.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1763 J.	LXXII.—OLEACEÆ—cont. (dlxv)—JASMINUM (Linn.)—cont. Wightii (Clarke).	Spindle-leaved Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: CNTC: CBT (Bs/T) (hls. ab). h, sh. (Egn); (b) sh. (Sarm; Egn); H. (a) NCCS: H. (a) NCCS: (b)
1764 J.	rigidum (Zenk.)— (a) typica. (b) tetraphis.	Privet leaved Jasmine; Bushy Smooth Jasmine.	...	Malle; Pedamalle.	Üçimalligâi.	...	Adaviyamalle.	h, cl. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: CNTC: CBT (Bs/T) (hls. ab). h, sh. (Egn); (b) sh. (Sarm; Egn); H. (a) NCCS: H. (a) NCCS: (b)
1765 J.	trichotomum (Heyne).	Trichotomous - flowering Smooth Jasmine.	...	...	MPIT: WFTS (hls. cd) NLGS: (hls. de); S. 6305, 6320, 6332, 6352. Iḍāi; Māgadi; Mullāi; Piḍḍigimalligāi.	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. MPLT: SLM: CBT: NLGS (hls. bc).
1766 J.	auriculatum (Vahl).	Eared Jasmine; Needle Jasmine; Small Jauy.	...	Adavimolle; Eḍḍavimolla; Māgadh'i; Māghya- ma; Malle- tige; Molla; Sannaḷāji; Tellaḍavimolla; Vāsanti.	Üḍigāi; Üḍimalligāi.	Bolidda ...	Hurinaballi; Mad'hyar- amallige; Māgad'hi; Sanna- mallige; Sēvaḍige; Sūjimal- lige.	h, cl. (Egn); H. NCCS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CBT (hls. abc): cult: (Cag; Br: Ru); S. 6286, 6331.

1767	<i>J. brevilobum</i> (A.D.C.).	Agglomerate Eared Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: MRA (Pnis) (hls. ed): cult: (Ru); S. 6327. h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 6285, 8008.
1768	<i>J. flexile</i> (Vahl) ...	Trifoliolate Jasmine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 6285, 8008.
1769	<i>J. heterophyllum</i> * (Roxb.).	Various leaved Yellow Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Nipal): cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mn). h. CL. (Egn); H. (Azores, Madei- ra): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 6349, 6354.
1770	<i>J. azoricum</i> * (Linn.). ‡	Shrubby Downy Jasmine of the Azory.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: TVY (Kthm); S. 6304.
1771	<i>J. calophyllum</i> (Wall).	Shining Trifoliolate Jas- mine.	...	...	Kādalmal- ligāi.	...	...	...	Malakolike.	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: TVY (Kthm); S. 6304.
1772	<i>J. humile</i> (Linn.).	Golden Jasmine; Italian Yellow Jasmine; Lowly Jasmine; Nepal Jas- mine.	...	Hēmapush- pikā (S); Pac- cayāḍavi- molla, yūt'hikā (S).	...	...	...	...	Hasarumal- ligāi.	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: NLGS: TRV: CBT (Anns): MRA (Pnis): (hls. e): cult: NCOS (Ru); S. 6296, 6301, 6317, 6319, 6351.
1773	<i>J. odoratissimum</i> (Linn.).	Yellow Jasmine of Madeira.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hasarujāji- mallige.	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Madeira): cult: (Br: Ru); S. 6329.
1774	<i>J. officinale</i> (Linn.).	Common White Garden Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sannajāji- mallige.	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Kashmir, Afgha- nistān, Himala- yas): VZM: (hls. c): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Bs/T: Gbl).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Should have been entered after 1755.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1775	LXXXII.—OLEA-OLEA—cont. (dlxv)—JASMINUM (Linn.)—cont. J. grandiflorum (Linn.).	Large flowered Jasmine; Spanish Jasmine; Catalanian Jasmine; Jaujy.	Çompeli; Jāy' hulo; Jāi (U & S); Kundi; Māloti; Mālati (S); Sumana (S).	Jāji; Mālati.	Çārdinal- ligāi; Koḍimal- ligāi; Maṇ mada- bāṇam; Paḍarmal- ligāi; Piḇi.	Mālati; Piḇakaka- mulla; Piḇakakam. Jūjūvuvu; lige; Jāti; Jājipū (T).	Ajjige; Allige; Anejāji- malige; Anemal- lige; Jāji; Jājimal- Jājipū (T).	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Nepal, Rajputana, Malaya); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 6292.
1776	(dlxvi)—NYCTANTHES (Linn.). N. arbor-tristis (Linn.).	Coral Jasmine; Night flowering Jasmine; Night blooming Tree of Sadness; Indian Mourner; Sorrowful Tree; Beetle's love.	Guñjoeyoli (U & K); Godokodi-ko; Suṅgā-rohāro; Pārijāta (S); Sē-p'hālikā (S); Dor (K); Kālangreti (K).	Kapilānaga- dāstra; Kāruḇiya; Kryshna- vēni; Kry- shnavēri Pāgada- malle; Pā- rijātanu; Sēpāli; Śepālika; Śvē-tasurasa.	Çādam; Mañḇad- bū; Pāi- çādam; Pavala- malligāi; Tirā.	Mañḇappū; Pārijātak- am.	Gōli; Hari- sryngi; Pārijāta (C & T); Pārijāta- ka. Ru; Mu; S. 8294, 9998, 9999.	h. l. (Egn); H. NCOS: DKN: MPLT: (hls abc): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Bed: Cag: Br: Ru; Mu); S. 8294, 9998, 9999.

(dlxvii)—SCHREBERA (Rorb.).	Weaver's Beam ...	Mushkaka-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1777 S. swieteniooidos (Rorb.).	G'hanāpāfāli (S); Golid'ha (S); Mushkaka (S); Māhākāpit'ha(S); Moko (K).	G'hoñtū; Nemibulā;	Bullakāya; Magalinga; Mokkamu; Mōkkavēpa; Tongdamukkiidi.	Magalin-gam. (T S R K); Mukkidi;	Kalgante (Cg & T); Dat'habiro (L).	Butā; Gan-ta; Mag-ganje; (hls. ab: dtts); S. 10030.	h. t.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: M'PLT: CNTC: (hls. ab: dtts); S. 10030.
(dlxviii)—FRAXINUS * (Linn.).	Ash Tree...	Vārāniya-jāti (S).	...	...	...	S. (declxxxix).	S. (declxxxix).
1778 F. floribunda * (Wall.).	Himalayan Ash; Nepal Ash.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Afghanistan, Nepal, Assam): cult: NLGS: MRA (F.A.R. 10); S. 4965, 8086, 8088.	h. t.; H. (Afghanistan, Nepal, Assam): cult: NLGS: MRA (F.A.R. 10); S. 4965, 8086, 8088.
1779 F. Ornus * (Linn.).	Flowering Ash; Manna Ash; Calabrian Manna; Sicilian Manna.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (South Europe): cult: NLGS (F.A.R. 10); S. 4959, 4961, 4963, 4964, 8083, 8084, 8085, 8087.	h. t.; H. (South Europe): cult: NLGS (F.A.R. 10); S. 4959, 4961, 4963, 4964, 8083, 8084, 8085, 8087.
1780 O. fragrans * (Lour.).	Fragrant Olive ...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: (Gag: Ru); S. 7935, 8115.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: (Gag: Ru); S. 7935, 8115.
(dlxx)—LINOCYRMA (Swz.).	Sweet Scented Olive	...	...	...	...	...	...
1781 L. malabarica (Wall.).	Hill Olive Cluster flowered Hill Olive; Western Ghauts Hill Olive.	...	Pānagam; Pūniççe.	Porumbah; Kalidalāi (T & K).	Kāletala; (M & K).	Hariyage; Kunda; Maho-dale; Mā-yisale.	h. t. (Egn); H. (COCT: NEL: CPT: DKN: CDP: W:GTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. ab: degn: shos); S. 2386.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1782	LXXII.—OLEACEAE.— <i>cont.</i> (dlxx)—LINOCIERA ( <i>Svoz.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> L. Wightii ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	Wight's Cluster flowered Hill Olive; Tailed leaved Hill Olive.	...	...	Mañçari ...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. CNTC; NAC; SAC; SLM (Jvds); WGTS; MBR (Wrd); TRV; TVY (Ktlm); (shos. ab); S. 8001. h. t. (Egn); H. TVY; cult; (Ru); S. 2383, 2388, 6865, 11027. h. t. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV; (shos. bc; Rvrs); S. 2385. h. t. (Egn); H. NCOS; GJM; VZM; GDV (hls. abc); DKN; MPLT; CBT (Egms; Anms); NLGS; (hls. cd; Rvrs); S. (a) 2384, 8002; (b) 8005, 8006.
1783	L. purpurea ( <i>Vahl</i> ) (dichotoma).	Dichotomous flowered Hill Olive.	...	...	Kāṭṭumañçari; Paçalāi.	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCOS; GJM; VZM; GDV (hls. abc); DKN; MPLT; CBT (Egms; Anms); NLGS; (hls. cd; Rvrs); S. (a) 2384, 8002; (b) 8005, 8006.
1784	L. leprocarpa ( <i>Thunb.</i> ) (cortalicnsis).	Rough fruited Hill Olive.	...	...	Kaiḍalāi ...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCOS; GJM; VZM; GDV (hls. abc); DKN; MPLT; CBT (Egms; Anms); NLGS; (hls. cd; Rvrs); S. (a) 2384, 8002; (b) 8005, 8006.
1785	L. intermedia ( <i>Wt.</i> )—(a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>Roxburghii</i> .	Common Hill Olive ...	(b) Esunuko (K).	Satapāla; Verripogaḍa; Kurumā (S); (b) Čeda-nereḍu; Uḍḍādam (S).	...	...	(b) Kundo...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCOS; GJM; VZM; GDV (hls. abc); DKN; MPLT; CBT (Egms; Anms); NLGS; (hls. cd; Rvrs); S. (a) 2384, 8002; (b) 8005, 8006.

1786	<i>O. europaea</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Olive; Oleaster; Jita ... European Olive; Oleaster; Florence Oil Plant; Elaia of the Greeks.	Jitavrykshajāti (S).	Jāitūn ...	Čāidūn ...	Julipe ...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe); <i>H.</i> cult; NLGS (FAR. 41; Bed); MBR(FAR. 39, 40, 41); CBT; TVY (FAR. 39); (Cag; Br; Rid; Ru; Mū); <i>S.</i> 7991, 7992, 7996, 11115.
1787	<i>O. glandulifera</i> ( <i>Wal.</i> ).	Glandular leaved Olive ...	...	Lodājang (S).	Knūde (B).	Knūde (B).	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLCS; GJM (Mhg); VZM (hls. cd); WFTS; NLGS; CBT (Anns); Mđgm); MRA (Pnis); (shos. d).
1788	<i>O. dioica</i> ( <i>Romb.</i> ) ...	Indian Wild Olive ...	...	...	Idalāi; Kā-nāipporumbatu; Kurāikkal; Payir; Maṇḍalāi (K); Paravaṇīdalāi (K); Paravaṇīdalāi (K).	Edāla; Haktāsaali; Bīlisarali; Bāraūke; Knūde; Mahōdale; Pārujaūbu.	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> SLM; WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV (hls. abc); <i>S.</i> 7999, 8009.
1789	<i>O. polygama</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Small leaved Olive, Indian	...	...	Parāmuttāi-bāīai.	Čeriyaveṭila.	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> VZM (hls. c); DKN; CDP; KNL; NEL (Cpks; Vgds; hls. ab); NLGS; MBR; TVY (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 7997.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Tanjām

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXII.—OLEA- CEÆ—cont.	(dlxxii)— <i>LIGUSTRUM</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Privet ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1780	<i>L. Walkeri</i> ( <i>Decne.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) tubiflora.	Medium-papery Elliptic- acuminate - leaved Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV (shos. cd); S. 6828, 6841.
1791	<i>L. Roxburghii</i> ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	Medium-leathery Ovate- lance-acuminate-leaved Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV; TVY (Svgs); (shos. cd); S. 6829, 6840, 8454, 8456, 11585.
1792	<i>L. neilgherrense</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) obovata.	(a) Small-leathery Round- ovate - acute - leaved Privet; (b) Small-lea- thery Obovate subobtus- leaved Privet.	...	...	Çirraliñoil; Koli (B).	...	Koli (C & B).	h, t. (Egn); H. (a) (b) MPLT; MYS (Bbda); CBT (Bzms); Anns; WFTS; NLGS; MRA (Pnis; Ddgl); (shos. bode); S. 6827.

1793 L. Perrottetii (A.D.C.).	Small-leathery acute leaved Non-lenticellate-branched Privet.	...	...	Punggan (T & K); Koli.	Puhuh (M & K).	Koli (C & B).	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WFLS: esp: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): CBT (Arms): TRV:(shos, bcte). h. t. (Egn); H. CRG: NLGS (shos. de); TRV: TTY (Svgs: Ktim):(shos. bo); S. (a) 6835; (b) 6833.
1794 L. Decaisnei (Clarke)— (a) typica. (b) microphylla.	(a) Small-leathery acute-leaved Privet; (b) Small-leathery lance-acute-leaved Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Silhet to Chittagong, Burma): cult: (Cag: Cat: Oory: Rid); S. 6832, 6837, 6838, 8024, 8455, 11584, 11586.
1795 L. robustum* (Blume).	Medium - membranous Elliptic-obtuse - leaved Privet; Indian Privet.	...	...	...	...	Sipi	h. t. (Egn); H. (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br:); S. 7903, 7904.
(dlxxiii)—NORONHIA (Staden).	Madagascar Edible Olive; Emarginate leaved Noronha.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br:); S. 7903, 7904.
1796 N. emarginata (Thou).	Trinerved leaved Climbing Olive.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Madagascar): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br:); S. 7903, 7904.
1797 M. smilacifolium (Blume).	Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong-serrate-to-entire-acute-leaved Square-branched Climbing Olive.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. CL. (Egn); H. CBT (Arms): TRV: cult: (Br); S. 2387, 2401, 2402, 6831.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1798	LXXIII.—SALVADORACEÆ. (dlxxy)—DOBERA (Juss.). D. Roxburghii (Planch.) †	Mustard Tree Family ... Alternate-leaved tetramerous panicle Purple-bloom Cherry. Medium-glaucous-backed linear-oblong-waved-acute-leaved Purple-bloom Cherry. Mustard seed of the Bible	Gāñlyasautāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1799	S. persica * (Linn.).	Mahomedan Tooth Brush Tree; Mustard Tree; Kiku Oil Plant; Sack Tree.	Kotūngo; Toboto; Gāuli (S); Phu (S).	Gōgu; Gōne; Gōniya; Kāruḡōgu; Pēddavaragōgu; Varagōgu; Varagōki.	Çirugalarvā; Çittavilā; Kalarvā; Kārgōl; Kārgōli; Perunḡōli; Ubā; Uga.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: (his. abc); S. 1426, 1427, 3977, 3978.
1800	(dlxxvii)—AZIMA (Lamk.). A. tetraeantha (Lamk.).	Mistletoe Berry Thorn; Four Spined Monetia.	Puttu; Tel-laruppi; Telluppi; Uppara.	Añcil; Çan-gu; Çol-am; Içan-gu; Kaḡḡagaḡa-aṅgam; Kanniram; Kavarelaḡaḡam; Koluḡaḡu; Kunḡali; Mudḡaḡu; Muḡḡuḡaḡu; Mutḡabalam; Nirḡḡaḡ-gu; Tudiyaṅḡi; Uvarḡaḡaḡam.	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm. Egn); H. NCCS: CCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WICT: (Plus. hedges: dfts); S. 4748, 7579.

1801	LXXIV.—APOC- YNACEÆ. (dlxxviii)—CHILLO- CARPUS ( <i>Flume</i> ). C. atroviridis ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Dog Bane Family; Rose Bay Family. Lip-berry Dog-bane ... Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate - leaved Lip-berry Dog-bane.	Apaṣṇeyā- santāna (S). ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN: MBR (Wnd; com); TRV: (shos. bc); S. 11744.
1802	(dlxxix)—LANDOL- PHIA * ( <i>Beauv.</i> ). L. florida * ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Accra Rubber; African Rubber. India Rubber Tree of Tropical Africa; Accra Rubber.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	h. CL.; H. (Tropi- cal Africa); cult: NLGS (FAR. 42); (MBR); (FAR. 24 to 29, 31, 33, 36, 42 to 47) (Cat); S. 11416, 11742
1803	L. Kirkii * ( <i>Dyer</i> ).	Kirk's Accra Rubber ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. CL.; H. Trop- ical Africa); cult: SAC; SLM (FAR. 43); MBR (FAR. 43 to 45); (Cat). h. CL.; H. (Trop- ical Africa); cult: (Cat); S. 6545.
1804	L. Watsoniana * ( <i>Voght.</i> ).	Watson's Accra Rubber.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. su. (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope); cult: (Cag; Br); S. 759, 2012.
1805	(dlxxx)—CARISSA ( <i>Linn.</i> ). C. Arduina * ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Bengal Currant ... Small Heart-leaved Straight-forked -spined Bengal Currant of the Cape; Natal Plum.	Karavardu- jāti (S); Karamba (S). ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	h. su. (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope); cult: (Cag; Br); S. 759, 2012.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ The above is roughly Roxburgh's description (<sup>1</sup>/415) of the plant *Blackburnia monadapha* that he found in the NCGS; it does not seem to correspond with *D. Roxburghii* as given Hk. <sup>3</sup>/619; Roxburgh's flowers are yellow in racemes frequently compound; the seed arilled, of lively purple throughout, and the berry is vertically compressed, as large as a cherry.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Recdi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. M=Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1806	LXXIV.—APOC-YNACEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (dlxxx)—CARISSA ( <i>Linn.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> C. Carandas ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) congesta.	Small-papery ovate-round or obovate-obtuse-leaved straight-spined Bengal Currant; (a) Common Bengal Currant; Jasmine flower ed Carissa; Large Caronda; (b) Two-seeded Bengal Currant.	Korondā ; Khyiro- kol; Avig- na (S); Kryshpa- pākap'hala (S); Kry- shnap'hala (S); Kar- āmlaka (S). Mahakar- amba (S); Susēna (S).	Kalive ; Ōka ; Ōkalive ; Kalivi ; Pedda- kalive ; Peddavāka ; Vāka ; Vākalive.	Kalā ; Kalāktāy ; Perungalā.	Kalāvu ; Kāarakhā ; Karaṇṭa.	Dodda- kavali ; Heggar- igeige ; Hirika- vali ; Karekāyi ; Kariḷe ; Kariḷina- kāyi ; Kavali ; Karaṇḍe (U & L) ; Kāraṇḍe- puḷi (T).	h. t. (Egn) ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (Plns : hls. abo : dtts) : cult : NCCS : COCT (Gbl : Bs/T . Cag : Br : Rid) ; S. 2014.
1807	C. spinarum (A.D.C.)— (a) typica. (b) hirsuta.	Small-papery roundish-ovate-to-elliptic - acute-leaved straight-spined Bengal Currant ; (b) Downy Bengal Currant	Ōṅkokōli ; Sānoko- ronḍā ; Karamar- daka (S).	Kalive ; Kalivi ; Vāka.	Çinnakkalā ; Çirukkālā ; Kalā.	...	Çikkakavali ; Kariḷe ; Kavali ; Karaṇḍe (L). (a) 2017 ; (b) 2018, 2026.	h. sh. (Egn) ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : (Plns : hls. abo : dtts) ; S. (a) 2017 ; (b) 2018, 2026.

1808	<i>C. paucimervia</i> ( <i>A.D.C.</i> ).	Very-small-leathery Elliptic-lance-ovate-acute-leaved Straight-spined Bengal Currant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 2017.
1809	<i>C. macrophylla</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Small-to-medium-papery Elliptic-ovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Curved-spined Bengal Currant.	Koronokoli; Kujji-koronāda.	Vāka	...	...	...	...	Doḍḍa-kavali; Kavali.	h. SH. (Sarm: Egn); H. NCCS: WGTS: CRG: NLGS: CAN: MBE: TRV: TVY; S. 2015, 2019, 2020, 2022. h. OL. (Egn); H. MRA.
1810	<i>C. suavissima</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Small Broad-ovate acuminate-leaved Curved-small-spined Climbing Bengal Currant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dlxxxj)— <i>RAUWOLFIA</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Drupaceous Whorled Dogbane; Snake Dogbane.	Sarpagan-d'haḷāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1811	<i>R. serpentina</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Common Snake Dogbane; Red flowered Snake Wood; Three leaved Ophioxylon; Small Moon Pant.	Sānoḷādo; B'hadrā (S); Čar-mahantri (S); Čand-raṣṭra (S); Čandrikā (S); Kāravī (S); Nandanī (S); Pātāgaruḍa (S); Paśumāhanakāvika (S); Sarpagan'd'ha (S); Vāsara (S); Vasupushpa (S).	Dmūpa-āṣnā; Pātālagan-d'hi; Pātā-lagaruḍa.	Govaṇṇa-unilbori.	...	...	...	Čandrike; Čaruḍa-patāla; Sivanā-b'hi; Sutanāb'hi.	h. SH.; H. NCCS: WGTS (hls. ab): cult: (Čag: Br): S. 8033, 8034, 8035, 10774.
1812	<i>R. densiflora</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Many flowered Snake Dogbane.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WFIS: esp: NLGS: ČBT (Anns): MRA (Pnis): (hls. de): S. 8028, 8029, 8030, 8032, 11775, 11780.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXIV.—APOCYNACEÆ— cont.							
1818	(dlxxxix) — RAUWOLFIA (Linn.) — cont.							
1814	R. micrantha (Hk. f.)	Small flowered Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MBR; S. 8031.
1815	R. Biddomei (Hk. f.)	Racemed Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVY; TRV; (Hls. ab); S. 10785.
1816	R. canescens* (Linn.)	Hoary Snake Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (West Indies); cult; (Gbl; Cag; Br); Rwd; MRS (Gbl).
	(dlxxxii) — HUNTERIA (Rorb.)	Berried Dog-bane	...	...	...	...	...	...
1817	H. corymbosa (Rorb.)	Spineless Carissa	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (Kilm); (shos. abc); cult; MRS; S. 1842, 5490, 5902, 5903, 10780, 10784.

1818	(dlxxxiii)—CERBERA ( <i>Linna.</i> ). C. Odollam ( <i>Gaert.</i> ).	..... Salt - creek Dog-bane; Hell-hound Tree; Jun- gle Mango; Oothalay.	Viśhavyk- shajāti (S). ... ...	... ... ...	Kaḍalinū; Kāṅgarali; Kāṭṭumā; Udalaī.	... ... ...	Çāṭṭaṅkāya; Poñña; Uṭalam.	Çaṅḍe; Hoṅ- ḍe; Moṅ- ḍe; Teuḍe.	... ... ...	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCF; OAN; MRR; TRV (litl: Sswp); cult: (Cag: Br); S. 2266, 2267, 2269, 10816, 10817, 10818.
1819	(dlxxxiv)—OCHRO- SIA ( <i>Juss.</i> ). O. borbonica ( <i>Gmel.</i> ).	Whorled - leaved Salt- creek Dog-bane. Leathery-polished obov- ate - cuneate - obtuse Whorled (3-4) leaved Salt-creek Dog-bane. .....	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	h. T. (Egn); H. WTCF (rare); litl: Sswp); S. 2272, 2273, 7962.
1820	(dlxxxv)—THEV- ETIA * ( <i>Linna.</i> ). T. nerifolia * ( <i>Juss.</i> ).	Yellow Oleander; Foreign Oleander; Exile Tree; Linear leaved Cerbera.	Suvarṇaka- ravirajāti (S). Horidrāko- niro.	Paḍḍagan- nēru; Paṅpu- goffalaga- nnēru.	Çimāiya- lari; Mañ- ḷalari; Paḍḍāiya- lari; Tiru- vāḷḷippu.	... ... ...	Paḍḍayalari.	... ... ...	... ... ...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (America, West Indies); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Bid: Ku: Mu: Ell): Rwd: NCCS; COCT: DKN (Rvrs: fswp); S. 2270.
1821	(dlxxxvi)—KOPSIA * ( <i>Blume</i> ). K. fruticosa * ( <i>A.D.C.</i> ).	Cluster Dog-bane	Gulmika- virajāti (S). ... ...	... ... Guttigaṅ- nēru.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Burma, Java, Borneo); cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Bid).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telnga. B = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1822	LXXIV.—APOCYNACEAE—cont. (dlxxxvii)—VINOA* ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Periwinkle; Graveyard Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	..
1823	V. major* ( <i>Linna.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) elegantissima. (c) reticulata. (d) alba.	Large Periwinkle; Cut-finger; Band Plant; (b) Creamy-blotched leaved Periwinkle; Variegated Periwinkle; (c) Golden reticulated leaved Periwinkle; Variegated Periwinkle; (d) White Periwinkle. Lesser Periwinkle ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: (a) (Cag); Ru: Mu: Ooty); (b) (Rid: Ooty); (c) (Rid: Ru: Ooty); (d) (Rv); S. 8419, 11540, 11541. h. cl. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: (Cag); S. 8420, 8421, 11533, 11534, 11535, 11536, 11537.
1824	(dlxxxviii)—PLUMBICIA* ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Frangipani ...	Sita çampa-kajati (S).	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: (Gbl: Cag; Br: Rid: Ru) NCCS: COCT.
1824	P. alba* ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	White Frangipani; White Chumpaa.	Kānanaka-ravira (S).	Veyyivara-hālu.	Peru; Perumallari; Peruh-galli.	...	...	h. t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: (Gbl: Cag; Br: Rid: Ru) NCCS: COCT.

1825	<i>P. acutifolia</i> * (Poir).	Pagoda Tree; Jasmine Spurge; Spanish American Jasmine; Goodieen.	Gōloōi; Kūto-ompā; Torāto; Dēvaḡana-galu (S); Gosampige (S).	Arhatagan-nēru; Nūruva-rahālu; Vādagan-nēru; Veyyivarahālu.	Ilattalari; Kaḷliṃan-dārū; Kuppiyalari; Nāvillāvalari; Perunḡaḷli.	Belḡainapakā; Čam-pakā; Čam-Devāḡapā-gile; Kā-dusāmpa-nāḡile; Mogāḡanāḡile; Gosāmpige (T); Sampāi (T).	<i>h. t;</i> <i>H.</i> (Tropical America): cult: (Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rld: Ru: Mu): NGCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: S. 8950, 8953, 8956, 8957.
1826	<i>P. rubra</i> * (Linn.).	True Frangipani	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t;</i> <i>H.</i> (Tropical America): cult: (Cag: Ru): S. 2265, 8954, 8955.
1827	<i>P. tricolor</i> * (Ruiz & Pav.).	Three coloured Frangipani.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t;</i> <i>H.</i> (Tropical America): cult: VZM: MRS.
1828	(dLxxxix)—ELLER- TONIA (Wt.). <i>E. Rheedii</i> (Wt.) ...	Climbing Whorled Dogbane. Medium-leathery -glaucous - backed Elliptic- obovate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Whorled Dogbane.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egm); <i>H.</i> WGTS: WTCT: CAN: MBR: TRV: CHN: (hls. abc); S. 4150, 4157.
	(dxc)—ALSTONIA (R.Br.).	Whorled-leaved Dogbane.	...	...	...	...	...
1829	<i>A. scholaris</i> (R.Br.).	Seven leaved Milk plant; Seven leaved Poon Tree; Schoolroom Blackboard Whorled Rosebay; Dita; Devil's Tree. Ayngma parua (S) Ayngmaç'hada (S); Jivani (S); Kshatriya (S); Payasvā (S); Pāḷagaruḡa (S); Śārada (S); Saptaparua (S); Saptacç'hada (S); Siyngiritika (S).	Saptaparua-jāti (S). Č'hotinā (U & K); Kumbāro; Sop-torpoṣi; Ayngmaç'hada (S); Kshatriya (S); Pāḷagaruḡa (S); Śārada (S); Saptaparua (S); Saptacç'hada (S).	Eḡakulapāḷa; Eḡākula-pomma; Eḡākularaḡi; Eḡāramu; Dēvasuripi; Pāḷagaruḡa.	Eḡilāppālāi; Maranal-ari; Mnk-kanbālāi; Pālāi; Vadiraçai.	Dāivapāḷa; Eḡilampāḷa; Koçapāḷa; Maḡgalap-pāḷa; Mnkka-m-pāḷa; Pāḷa.	<i>h. t;</i> <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); DKN (rare); MPLT: WGTS (hls. abc); S. 4150, 4157.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXIV.-APOCYN-ACEÆ—cont.	(dxc)—ALSTONIA (R.Br.)—cont.							
1850	<i>A. venenata</i> (R.Br.)	Poisonous Whorled Deg-bane.	...	...	...	...	Addasarpa.	h, sh.; H, WFTS: esp: NLGS; MRA (Dgl); TVY (Kthm): (hls. cd); S. 1421, 4159.
1881	<i>A. nereifolia</i> (Don).	Oleander-leaved Whorled Deg-bane.	...	Gandungan-neru; Kondagan-neru.	...	...	...	h, sh.; H, NCCGS: GJM (Gmsr): VZM (Jypr): (hls. abc); S. 1419, 1420.
1882	(dxcii)—KICKXIA ( <i>Blume</i> ). † <i>K. africana</i> (Bth.).	Malayan Lagos Rubber.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t.; H. (Malaya): cult: NLGS (FAR. 42); MBR (FAR. 42 to 48); S. 5012.
	(dxcii)—HOLARHENA (R.Br.).	.....	Kufajajati.	...	...	...	...	...

1833	II. antidyssentoria (Wall.)	Oval leaved Rosebay ; Dysentery Rosebay ; Bitter Oleander ; Cones- si Bark ; Tellicherry Bark ; Corto-do-pala ; Med- icinal Eolites.	Indrojobo ; Kiyā ; Pitākryā ; Potro kryā ; Kshiri (S) ; Girimalli- kā (S) ; Indrayava (S) ; Indra (S) ; Kalh- gā (S) ; Kutajā (S) ; Vanāktīā (S) ; Pard- ali (K).	Girmiallka ; Cēdukodiso ; Indra ; Kāka- kodise ; Kalingamu ; kodise ; Kodiēepāla Kōlamu- k'hi ; Kuṭa- jānu ; Manupāla ; Pāla (T R K) ; Pāla- barrai ; Pālakodise ; (T & S) ; Pēddankudū Vistarākupāla.	Arulārāci ; Erukkaḷāp- pālāi ; Indrabam ; Kaṣappu- veppālāi ; Kalingam ; Kirimalli- gāi ; Kuda- cappālāi ; Kuḍaṣam ; Kulappālāi ; Kudagap- pālāi ; Vat- tagam ; Veppālāi.	Kāipakkoṭṭa- kappāla ; Kuṭakap- pāla ; Pāla ; Pālapattā ; Pāpipālāi ; Veppāla.	Hāle ; Hire- kodasigo ; Kodasigo ; Kodamuri- ke ; Nāngu ; Sannabāle ; Vātsaka ; Veppāle ; Kodāji(T) ; Nāngero (L).	h. t. H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTs : (hls. abc) : cult : (Caḡ : Br) : S. 2403, 4125, 5810, 5811, 5812, 11756.
		Wax-flower Dog-bane ...	Tagarājūti.	...	Tagaram ...	...	...	...
1834	T. dichotoma (Roxb.).	Dichotomous Wax-flower Dog-bane ; Scanty blossomed Robust Wax- flower Dog-bane ; Mango- like Cerbera.	...	...	Kaṇḍalāip- pālāi ; Kāttalari ; Pālāi.	Kunnam- pala ; Uṭaḷam.	...	h. t. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY : (hls. a) : cult : (Caḡ : Rid) ; S. 2264, 2265, 10815.
1835	T. Heyneana (Wall.).	Heyne's Wax-flower Dog- bane ; Copious blos- somed Robust Wax- flower Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	Madarasa ..	h. t. ; H. WGTs : CAN : MBR : TRV : (hls. ab) ; S. 10779, 10783.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Originally the Malayan and African (Gold Coast, Lagos, Cameroons) species were supposed to be identical ; now they have been separated and *Kickxia* is applied to Malayan, *Funtumia* to the African, plant [Kew Bull. 95, P. 24].

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Annamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1836	LXXIV.-APOCYN-ACEÆ - cont. (dxliii) - TABERN- MONTANA (Linn.) - cont. T. coronaria (R. Br.) - * (a) typical. (b) crispa. † (c) floreplesno.	Common Wax-flower Dog-bane; Large blossomed Slender Wax- flower Dog-bane; East Indian Rosebay; Broad leaved Rosebay; Milky Jasmine; Ceylon Apple of Ceylon; Adam's Apple; Forbidden fruit of Ceylon; Eye Flower; Moonbeam; Chand- nee; (c) Double blossomed common Wax- flower Dog-bane.	Kātoompā; Molli'p'hū- linā; Togoro; Nandi (S); Nandiyā- varṣa (S); Taravaṣa (S); Vishṇu- priya (S).	Grand'hita- garapa; Nandi- vard'hana- mu. Tagara (S); Vishṇu-	Aṅkku- nandiyā- vaṭṭāi; Nandiyā- vartam; Nandiyā- vaṭṭāi; Paṭṭāi; vattam; (b) Kurruṇṇupṭāi.	Nantiya- vattam; Taka- ram; (b) Kuttam- pāla. Peruandiyā- Valamburi; Kuruṇṇupṭāi.	Nandiṭṭālu; Naija- vaṭṭa; Kokke (T); (b) Kottuhāle.	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Subhimalayan tracts, Burma); cult: (Bed; Bs/T); Gbl: Cag; Cat; Br: Kid; Ru; Mu): Rwd; WFTS; (Bed: Gbl): VZM (Hls. c): BEL (Rmḍg); S. 5332, 7864, 7865, 10777. h. t. (Egn); H. (Sumatra); cult: (Br); S. 10781, 10782.
1837	T. Wallichiana (Steud).*	Small blossomed Slender Wax-flower Dog-bane; Sumatra Wax-flower Dog-bane. Climbing Dyeing Rose- bay; New Zealand Supple-jack. Medium-leathery Ovate- to-oblong lance-acute- leaved Climbing Dyeing Rosebay.	...	...	...	...	...	h. OL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; Plus: hedges); S. 351, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5681, 8237, 8238, 10433.
1838	(dxciiv) - PARSONS- IA (L. Br.). P. spiralis (Wall).	Medium-leathery Ovate- to-oblong lance-acute- leaved Climbing Dyeing Rosebay.	...	...	...	...	...	h. OL. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; Plus: hedges); S. 351, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5681, 8237, 8238, 10433.

1839	(dxv) — VALLARIS ( <i>Burm.</i> ), Heynei ( <i>Spreng.</i> ).	Cup Dog-bano; Porgola Plant. Oblong-leaved Cup Dog- bano; Fragrant Per- gola Plant.	Bono kononi- noi; Hā- poromoli.	Nāgamallo; Nitya- mallo; Pālamalletivva; Puṭṭapodarayārāla; Viśalyakarami.	Engadi; Īsamalligē; Īlakri ( <i>L.</i> ) ruins; cult; (Cag; Br; Mu); S. 4136, 8370, 11418. h CL. (Vign); II. (Malaya, Java): cult; GDV; KSN; S. 4143, 4263, 8399, 11420.	h. CL.; (Egn); II. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; (hls. ab; walls; S. 4136, 8370, 11418. h CL. (Vign); II. (Malaya, Java): cult; GDV; KSN; S. 4143, 4263, 8399, 11420.	
1840	V. Pergulana * ( <i>Burm.</i> ).	Broad-leaved Cup Dog- bane; Goat Small Per- gola Plant.	...	...	...	...	
1841	(dxvi) — WRIGH- IA — ( <i>R. Br.</i> ). W. tinctoria ( <i>E.</i> <i>Br.</i> ) — (a) typica. (b) Rothii.	Dyeing Rosobay ... Blue-dyeing Dyer's Paula Indigo; (b) Puberulous - backed - leaved Blue-dyeing Rosebay.	Hayamāri- kaḷḷēti ( <i>S.</i> ) Dud'holkiyā; Kiyā; Haya- māraka ( <i>S.</i> )	...	Veḍbālāi ... Irunbālāi ( <i>U &amp; K.</i> ); Kumbam- bālāi; Nil- ambālāi; Pālāi; Pālāi- ranki; Pālava- reni; Pāla- veri; Pālū- nli; Rē- pāla; Teḍ- lapāla. Kōḷamun- k'hi; Pāla; Pedda- pāla; Puṭ- taṇṇaya- valaru; Teḍlapāla.	Bēppāle; Hāle; Hallunōvu; Hāḷagaḷe; Kāḍunli; Kirikōda- sige; Kōḷasige; Narkuli ( <i>T.</i> ) Dudiro ( <i>L.</i> )	h. T.; II. NCSS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTG; WGTS; (hls. abc; dtts); S. (a) 5899, 7880; (b) 11761, 11763.
1842	W. tomentosa ( <i>Reem. &amp; Sch.</i> ).	Woolly Dyeing Rosebay; Downy Oleander.	Kuḍelo; Dud'ho- kiyā; Pāhukryā; Pālsi ( <i>K.</i> ).	...	Kāḍuga- nagalū; kāḍu- vēppāle.	h. T.; H. NCSS; DKN; MPLT; CNTG; WGTS; (hls abc; dtts); S. 5901, 7863, 7879, 7881, 11738, 11759, 11760; 11765.	

+ Or other hill tribes of Viṅgapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Beddome gives *T. crispā* as occurring in the Western Forests; the cause of this error is given in Plk. 3/648, on that species, where it is shown that Beddome's and Van Rheede's species is really *T. coronaria*.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1843	W. LXXIV-APOCYN-ACEÆ - cont. (dxcvi) White-IA - (R. Br.) - cont.	Red flowered Rosebay.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T (Egn.); H. (Sikkim to Chittagong, Philippines); cult.: (Gbl): Cag: Rid); S. 7862.
1844	N. (dxcvii) - NERIUM* (Linn.). odorum* (Soland.) - (a) alba. (b) carnea. (c) rubra. (d) flore pleno-albo. (e) flore pleno-carneo. (f) flore pleno-rubro.	Oleander; Rosebay Linear leaved Oleander; Indian Oleander; Oleander Rosebay; Sweet scented Oleander; Jamaica Sonth-Sea Rose; Horse killer.	Karavirajali. Konoro; Konoro; Koneri; Korobiro; Korobé; Korobyo; Asvamār-aka (S); Chandāta (S); Haya-māraka (S); Karavira (S); Pratihāsa (S); Viraruhā (S); Vishnavyakhānka (S).	Gannēru; Gannēru; Karavi-ram; (c) Eyyagan-neru; Kastūri-paṭṭa.	Agam; Alari; Alāridā; Arāli; Aqūvabari; Kaṭṭa- viram; Karavi-ram; Ka- viram; Kavira- (a) Vella-lari; Kattūrepaṭṭa; (e) Irattāi- qivappalari.	Arāli; Kara- viram; Kaṭṭa- viram; Ṣaṭrapā- sam; (a) Velinttarāli; (c) Čuvan- narāli; Rakta- pushpam.	Kanagile; Karavira; Paḍḍali; (a) Biliga- nagile; (b) Biligompu- ganagile; (c) Kem- puganagile	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Japan, Afghanis-tan, Nepal to Sind); cult.: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru: Mu): Rwd: NCCS: DKN (Rvrs); S. 7869, 7870.

1845 N. Oleander * ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) rubrum. (b) album. (c) album-ple- num. (d) splendens. (e) grand- iflorum.	Lance leaved Oleander; Oleander of the Medi- terranean; Common Oleander Rhododendron of the Greeks; Rhodo- daphné of the Greeks.	...	Gannérv; (d) Érra- gannérv.	...	...	...	Kanagile; Simakapa- gile.	h. SH. (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult. VZM: KNL: (Cag; Br: Irid; Ru: Mu); S. 866, 7868, 7871, 7878, 8010.
(dxviii)—STROPH- ANTHUS ( <i>D.C.</i> ).	Corkscrew petalled Dog- bane; Corkscrew Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1846 S. Wallichianus ( <i>A. D.C.</i> ).	Small-papery Obovate-to- elliptic-oblong - wavy- cuspidate leaved Cork- screw Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; S. 7860, 7872, 10638, 10640.
1847 S. Wightianus ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Small-papery Elliptic- obovate-leaved Cork- screw Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MBR: TRV; CHN; S. 1848.
1848 S. divergens * ( <i>R. Griseb.</i> ).	Small-leathery Elliptic- acute-leaved Red-spot- ted-yellow Corkscrew Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (China); cult. VZM: ATP: NEL; S. 8398, 10639.
1849 R. grata * ( <i>Wall.</i> , <i>Hk.</i> ).	Cream Fruit Tree	...	Rubelliya.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm- Egn); H. (Sierra- leone); cult; GJM: VZM: (Cag; Br: Ru: Mu).
1850 U. <i>esculenta</i> * ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Burmese Rubber; Tena- siam Caoutchouc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Burma); cult; MBR (FAR, 26); S. 2367, 4138, 4144.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.



(dciii)—ALLEMANDA * ( <i>Linn.</i> ), 1854	Golden Funnel Dog-bane; Dr. Allemand's Dog-bane; Orélie of the French. Guiana Golden Funnel Dog-bane; (b) Large Golden Funnel Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	Arasinahü; Sâitanapü (T).	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Guiana); cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu; (b) Cag: Ru: Mw: WTCT (Litl: Sswp): (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl): S. 450, 454, 455, 458, 8061; (b) 453.
A. cathartica * ( <i>Linn.</i> )—(a) typica. (b) grandiflora. 1855	Brown striped Golden Funnel Dog-bane; Large Brazilian Golden Funnel Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Br: Mu); S. 451.
A. Schottii * ( <i>Pohl.</i> ). 1856	Orange streaked Golden Funnel Dog-bane; Oleander leaved Golden Funnel Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm: Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).
A. nerifolia * ( <i>Hk.</i> ). 1857	Deadly Poison Plant; Savannah Flower; Pentalinon; Prestonia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (South America); cult: (Cag: Br); S. 4158, 8375.
(dciv)—HEMODYTON * ( <i>Lindl.</i> ). 1858	Large leaved Viper Dog-bane.	...	...	...	...	Käkkakkoti; Pälvälh; Veluttak-käkkakkoti.	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos: com): cult: (Rid); S. 2406, 2408, 4141, 4145, 4147, 4287.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjâm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1859	LXXIV.—APOCYN-ACEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (devi)—AGANOSMA ( <i>G. Don.</i> ) A. marginata ( <i>G. Don.</i> )	Pail leaved Viper Dog-bane; Acuminate Echites.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> (Sylhet to Burma); cult: ( <i>Rid</i> ); <i>S.</i> 348, 4124, 4126, 4132, 4146, 4149, 4155.
1859	A. calycina* ( <i>A. D. C.</i> )	Red-nerved-leaved Oval-petalled Viper Dog-bane.	Māloti ...	Pālamalle ...	...	...	...	h. CL. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> (Tavoy); cult: NCCS (com); GJM: VZM: GDV: KNL; <i>S.</i> 356 ( <i>bis</i> ).
1860	A. caryophyllata ( <i>G. Don.</i> )	Clove Scented Echites ...	Gondh'māloti; Māloti; Mālati ( <i>S.</i> )	Gudapalattige; Mālati; Pālamalle.	...	...	...	h. CL. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> NCCS: VZM (Jyp); DKN: KNL (Nims):
1861	A. cymosa ( <i>G. Don.</i> )— (a) lanceolata, (b) conferta, (c) elegans.	Densely cymed Viper Dog-bane; Densely cymed Echites.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> WGTs: CAN: TRV: (shos); <i>S.</i> (a) 4134; (b) 4129; (c) 353, 355, 4127, 4137.

(devii)--EPIGYNUM (Wt.).							
1862	<i>E. parviflorum</i> (Hk. f.).	Small flowered Dog-bane.	Viper	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS (rare); <i>S.</i> 4152.
1863	<i>T. jasminoides</i> (Lem.).	Chinese Ivy; Jasmine; Jasmine; ospernum.	Chinese Shaughal Rhynch-	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Shanghahi, China); <i>cult.</i> (Cag); <i>Eu.</i> <i>Mu.</i> <i>Ooty</i> ; <i>S.</i> 8222, 8223, 9511.
1864	(doix)--ANODENDRON (A. G.).	Panicled Viper Dog-bane; Panicled Echites.		...	...	Maniballi ...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTs; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos); <i>cult.</i> (Br); <i>Rid</i> ; <i>S.</i> 4131, 4148, 4151, 4154.
1865	(dcox)--ICHNOCARPUS (R.Br.).	Slender fruited Dog-bane; Dark-blue creeper.	Viper	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs; (hls. abc; Plus; hedges); <i>S.</i> 680, 4139, 5952, 5154, 5955.
1865	<i>I. frutescens</i> (L. Br.)-- (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>parvifolia.</i>	Slender fruited Dog-bane; Dark-blue creeper.	Viper	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs; (hls. abc; Plus; hedges); <i>S.</i> 680, 4139, 5952, 5154, 5955.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ.	Swallow-wort Milkweed Asclepiads.	Family Family	Aṣvīnya- santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
(dxi)—HEMIDESMUS (R.Br.).	Sarsaparilla Wort.	Swallow-wort	Anantājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1866 H. indious (R.Br.)— (a) typica. (b) pubescens. (c) angustifolia.	Indian Sarsaparilla; False Sarsaparilla; Fragrant Root; Vir- ginian Silk; Sectarian Creeper; (a) Small- papery Oblong-elliptic- to-obovate - retuse - to- apiculate-leaved Sarsa- parilla Swallow-wort; (b) Small-papery-downy- backed Oblong-elliptic- to-obovate - retuse - to- apiculate-leaved Sarsa- parilla Swallow-wort; (c) Small-papery linear- lance-to-linear-acumin- ate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	Onoto- mūlo; Dit- sukry; Guāpāno- mūlo; Lu- hāmādo; Mojānot; Sugond'hī; Ananta- mūla. (S); E'hadra- valli (S); Gopī (S); Rakta- sārvā (S); Sārvā (S); Pālasu- Suzand'hī (S); (c) Pālasug- and'hī (S).	Aḍavipatti- tige; Gaḍisu- gand'hī; Mūtṭava- pulgamu; Nallasu- gand'hī- pāla; Su- gand'hī; Sugand'hī- pāla; (b) Tellasu- gand'hī- pāla; (c) Pālasu- gand'hī.	Arakkam; Aritinvy- aḷḷi; Aru- pūnam; Kānānu- ḷḷi; Ki- rotṭina- valli; Nannāri; Pārgodi; Urgadam; (e) Ḍaḷā- bam; Ḍāri- bam; Ḍāri- yam; Ḍāri- nannāri.	Nannāri; Narunāri; Naṟunṭi; Pāravalli.	Dudavāli; Haleberu- baḷli; Nāmada- beru; Karibau- d'ba; Keimpu- gand'hī; Nannāri- beru; Su- gand'hī- beru; Su- gand'hī- baḷli; Ka- nyāberu (S).	h. cl.; H. NOCS; COCT.; DKN; MPLT.; ONTC; WTOT.; (hls. abc; Plns: hedges); S. 93, 5692, 8410; (b) 5691.	

1867	(dxxii)— <i>Cryptolepis</i> ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Cork-screw petalled Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN; MPLT: WGT'S; S. 3305, 4133, 4156, 7877.
	<i>C. Buchananii</i> ( <i>R. em. &amp; Sch.</i> ).	Medium - leathery - glaucous-backed Elliptic- cuspidate-or - apiculate-leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort.	Göplkomioro; Mälöti.	Adavipälätige; Gurugu-pälätige; Rökallipäla; Rytupäla; Madana-séku ( <i>S.</i> )	...	Kalipälvalli; Käätapälvalli.	...	...	h. CL.; H. SAC: MPLT; NLGS: CBT ( <i>Anms</i> ); S. 3306, 4130.
1868	<i>C. grandiflora</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Medium - leathery - pale-backed Elliptic-or-obovate - obtuse - or - mucronate - leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN; S. 354, 3303, 3304, 4153, 7875.
1869	<i>C. elegans</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Small-papery - glaucous-backed oblong-apiculate-leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort.	Dud'homundi.	Gedesugand'hapäla; Mälätiyärälu ( <i>S.</i> )	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN; S. 354, 3303, 3304, 4153, 7875.
	(dxxiii)— <i>Cryptolepis</i> * ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	.....	Kshirjāti.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ( <i>Egn</i> ); H. (Madagascar); cult; ( <i>Cag</i> ; <i>Cat</i> ; <i>Br</i> ; <i>Ru</i> ; <i>Ooty</i> ); <i>Rwd</i> ; <i>VZM</i> ; <i>KSN</i> ; <i>KNL</i> ; <i>MRS</i> ; <i>CBT</i> ; <i>S.</i> 7867.
1870	<i>C. grandiflora</i> * ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Large Lilac Funnel Swallow-wort; Rubber Silk Cotton; India Rubber Vine.	...	Garudapälälai; Palai.	...	Päla	...	...	h. CL. ( <i>Egn</i> ); H. (Madagascar); cult; ( <i>Cag</i> ; <i>Cat</i> ; <i>Br</i> ; <i>Ru</i> ; <i>Ooty</i> ); <i>Rwd</i> ; <i>VZM</i> ; <i>KSN</i> ; <i>KNL</i> ; <i>MRS</i> ; <i>CBT</i> ; <i>S.</i> 7867.
	(dxxiv)— <i>Brachylepis</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Broad-scaled petalled Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ( <i>Egn</i> ); H. (Madagascar); cult; ( <i>Cag</i> ; <i>Cat</i> ; <i>Br</i> ; <i>Ru</i> ; <i>Ooty</i> ); <i>Rwd</i> ; <i>VZM</i> ; <i>KSN</i> ; <i>KNL</i> ; <i>MRS</i> ; <i>CBT</i> ; <i>S.</i> 7867.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † B = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1871	LXXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—cont (dxxiv)—BRACHYLEPIS (Wt. ♂. Arn.) —cont. B. <sup>♂</sup> <i>inervosa</i> . (Wt. ♂. Arn.)	Medium-leathery-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS.</i> : ( <i>hls. de</i> ).
1872	(dxxv)—UTLERIA ( <i>Bed.</i> ). salicifolia ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Alternate - subterminal-leaved Willow Swallow-wort Tree. Long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Willow Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H. CRT</i> ( <i>Arms.</i> ): ( <i>hls. o.</i> ).
1873	(dxxvi)—STREPTOCAULON (Wt. & Arn.).	Narrow-scaled petalled Inter-staminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	S. <i>Kleinii</i> (Wt. ♂. Arn.).	Small - leathery - woolly-backed-downy obovate-obovate - heart - leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; <i>H. CNTC.</i>

(dxxvii)—DFOALEP- IS (Wt. ♂ Arn.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1874 D. Hamiltonii (Wt. ♂ Arn.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT.; NAC; SLM; CBT (Ams); (hls. c); S. 681, 10566.
(dxxviii)—SECAM- ONE (R.Br.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. DKN; MPLT; ONTC; S. 8408.
1875 S. emetica (R. Br.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS (hls. ab); S. 927.
(dxcix)—TOXOCAR- PUS (Wt. ♂ Arn.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT; WGTs; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; (hls. c).
1876 T. Roxburghii (Wt. ♂ Arn.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN; MYS (Bbdn); (hls. cd).
1877 T. Kleini (Wt. ♂ Arn.)— (a) typica. (b) angustifolia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT; WGTs; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; (hls. c).
1878 T. concanensis (Hk. f.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CAN; MYS (Bbdn); (hls. cd).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = S'ora, † R = Redḍi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1879	LXXV.—ASOLE-PIADACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dcox)—TOXOCARPUS ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ) — <i>cont.</i>	Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H, TRV; TVY (Kltm).	
1880	G. laurifolius ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ) (dcox)—GENIANTHUS ( <i>Hk.f.</i> )	Valvate Scammony Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H, CL. (shos. c); S, 926, 5128.	...
1881	O. esculantum ( <i>R. Br.</i> ) (dcox)—OXYSTELMA ( <i>f. Br.</i> )	Needle leaved Swallow-wort; Rosy Swallow-wort; Rosy Milkweed; Cotton Milk Plant.	Dugd'hikā-jāti. Dud'hāi; Dud'hiyā-latā (S); Dugd'hika (S).	Ārupāla; Dudipāla; Nēlapāla; Pālakūra; Pālakikūra; Pinnapāla; Sēpa.	Uṅṅipālai ..	Dugd'hike; Tikkalu- dugd'hike.	h, CL. (Egn); H, NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (hls. ab: Plns: Rvrs); S, 987, 1817, 8137, 8409.	

1882	(dcoxii) — CAL- ATROPIS (R. Br.). <i>C. gigantea</i> (R. Br.) — (a) typica. (b) albiflora.	Giant Swallow-wort ... Reflexed petalled Giant Swallow-wort; Curled flowered Swallow-wort; Madanur Silk Cotton; French Cotton; Fish-line Jasmine; Sun Plant; Lightning Leaf; (b) White flowered Giant Swallow-wort.	Arkañāti (S). Arkanu Jilleđu; Jilleđu; Mandā-ramu; Nallañil-leđu; Uste; (b) Rāñajil-leđu; Tel-lajilleđu. Arkañam; Añuñu-ñam; Arukkam; Aruñagam; Ćadāba-dam; Ćadābañam; Ćayidagam; Nubam; Udumbaram; Añgarām; Añgar; Ćavēdaguñumam; Mandārañu; Veñerukku.	Arka; Ekke; Ekkañālo (T); (b) Mandāra	h. SH. (Subogn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; (hls. ab: Plus); S. 925.
1883	<i>C. procera</i> (R. Br.).	Erect petalled Giant Swallow-wort.	Orko ... Jilleđu; Mandā-ramu; Nallañil-leđu. Arkañam; Añuñu-ñam; Arukkam; Aruñagam; Ćadāba-dam; Ćadābañam; Ćayidagam; Nubam; Udumbaram; Añgarām; Añgar; Ćavēdaguñumam; Mandārañu; Veñerukku.	Arka; Ekke; Ekkañālo (T); (b) Mandāra	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; (Plus); esp: Betn); S. 934, 1818, 1814, 1816.
1884	(dcoxiii) — PENT- ATROPIS (R. Br.). <i>P. microphylla</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Wheel-flowered Smooth-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort. Very small - leathery Roundish - ovate-oblong leaved Stinking Swallow-wort.	Arkañāti (S). Arkanu Jilleđu; Jilleđu; Mandā-ramu; Nallañil-leđu. Arkañam; Añuñu-ñam; Arukkam; Aruñagam; Ćadāba-dam; Ćadābañam; Ćayidagam; Nubam; Udumbaram; Añgarām; Añgar; Ćavēdaguñumam; Mandārañu; Veñerukku.	Arka; Ekke; Ekkañālo (T); (b) Mandāra	h. CL.; H. NCCS; COCT; CNTC; WTCT; (Plus); hedges); S. 928, 3470.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1855	LXXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dxxxiv)—DÆMIA (R.Br.).	Funnel-flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort.	Yugma-p'halājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1886	D. extensa (R.Br.).	Medium - membranous - subhispid Heart-acuminate - leaved Stinking Swallow-wort; Stinking Swallow-wort; Hedge Cotton; Hair - knot Plant; Linch-pin Plant; Whitlow Plant.	Juktiruhl; Yugma-p'halā (S); Yugma-p'halikā (S); Yuga-p'halā (S).	Dushtupatige; Guruti; Juttupāku.	Açāpinūli; Añçani-mūli; Cidavāram; Çiriyatāni; Çiyaçini, Cōnagam; Kudagaram; Nandāmani; Uttamadāli; Uttamāgani; Vēlīparuttī.	Belihatti; Hālkora-tige; Juttuvebāli; Kuntalige; Taravāranabāli; Ugurusut-tubāli.	h. CL; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; (hls. ab; Pns; hedges; S. 923, 3471, 3478, 3479, 9375.	
1886	(dxxxv)—OXYPETALUM* (R.Br.).	Bell - flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1886	O. caeruleum* (Dcne.).	Downy Heart - leaved Blue-bell Stinking Swallow-wort; Blue Tweedia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL, (Egu); H. (S. America, Buenos Ayres); cult. (Oag; Rid); S. 11227, 11228.

1887	(dxxvii)—HOL- OSTEMMA (R.Br.). H. Rheedi (Wall).	Large Purple-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow- wort. Medium - membranous long - heart - acuminate- leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. NCOS; DKN; MPLT; WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 918, 5828, 5829, 5830, 9971.
1888	(dxxxvii)—OVAN- CHUM (Linn.). C. alatum (Wt. & Arn.).	Small White - flowered Ring-coronet Swallow- wort. Small - downy - glabrate Ovate - to - linear-heart- acute - leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. NLGS; TRV; CBT; S. 3492.
1889	C. pauciflorum (R. Br.).	Small - papery - glabrate Ovate-heart-acuminate - leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort. Medium - leathery - glau- cous-backed linear-to- round-heart-acuminate - leaved Ring - coronet Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. VZM; (hls. cd); MPLT; WGTS; S. 945, 3482, 3495, 8413, h, CL.; H. NCOS; (hls. bo); WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; S. 3472, 3474, 3493, 3494, 8412.
1890	C. callialata (Ham.).	Leafless Whitish-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow- wort; Creeping Milk Hedge. Squat-flowered oreeping Milk Hedge; Sour Creepen; Moon Creeper; Hom of Zenda vesta; Somam.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (hls. ab; Pins; dtts); S. 917, 919.
1891	S. brevistigma (Wt. & Arn.).		...	...	...	...	...	...	

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1892	LXXV.—ASOLE-PIADACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dxxxviii)—SARCOSTEMMA ( <i>R.Br.</i> ) — <i>cont.</i> S. Brunonianum ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Yellow-flowered Creeping Milk Hedge.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Sarm); <i>H.</i> WGTS; NLGS: ( <i>hls. c.</i> )
1893	S. intermedium ( <i>Dcne.</i> ).	Beak flowered Creeping Milk Hedge.	...	Pullatige; Sōmalatā; Tigejemma- du.	Koḍikkalli.	Jivanti; Jivatī.	Kōnadaballi; Sōma.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; (Sarm); <i>H.</i> DKN; MPLT: CNTC: ( <i>hls. ab:</i> atts); <i>S.</i> 9977.
1894	S. Stocksii ( <i>Hkf.</i> ).	Woody-podded Creeping Milk Hedge.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (sarm); <i>H.</i> DKN: ( <i>hls. ab:</i> atts); <i>S.</i> 9972.
1895	(dxxxix)—GYMNE-MA ( <i>R.Br.</i> ). G. sylvestre ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).	Corolline-coroneted Ipecaanha Swallow-wort. Small - papery - downy-glabrate Elliptic-obovate -acute-leaved Ipecaacu-anha Swallow - wort; Small Indian Ipecaacu-anha.	Mēshaṣṭyini- gijāti ( <i>S.</i> ). Mēshaṣṭyini- gi ( <i>S.</i> ).	Podapatrī; Putṭapoda- ra ( <i>S.</i> ).	Adigam; Amudupud- bam; Ayagam; Cagaçaram; Çirungurū- pā; Kōglam.	...	Sannagera- sehambu.	<i>h. Cl.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: ( <i>hls. abc</i> ); <i>S.</i> 924, 5465, 8411.

1896	<i>G. hirsutum</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Small - densely - downy Ovate-or-heart-acute-or-acuminata-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NIGS; S. 5461.
1897	<i>G. tingens</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Medium - membranous Broad - heart- acute-to-caudate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anns); (hls. c); S. 942, 1319.
1898	<i>G. montanum</i> (Hk. f.)— (a) <i>ovatifolia</i> . (b) <i>Beddomei</i> . (c) <i>pubiflora</i> .	(a) Medium - leathery Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminata-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. (b) Medium - leathery Oblong-lance-obtuse-to-acuminata-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort. (c) Downy - flowered Mountain Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; CBT (Anns); (hls. c); S. 929, 1347, 1349.
1899	<i>G. elegans</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Small-membranous Heart-acute - or - acuminata-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT; WGTS; S. 1346.
1900	(dxxxx) — MARSDENIA (R. Br.).	Sylhet Indigo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS (rare); S. 941, 3489 (bis), 8404 (vis. ♂ tris.).
1901	<i>M. tenacissima</i> (Bas) (Revb.).	True Rajmahal Hemp ...	Mendi	...	Kārudush-tapatige.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; GJM (rare); VZM (hls. c); S. 922; 938, 943, 5469.
1902	<i>M. Brunouiana</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Rajmahal Hemp of Madras.	...	Jākaige	...	Pālaikkodi.	...	...	h. CL.; H. COCT; CNIC; SAC.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1903	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ— (dcccxi)—PERGULARIA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	.....	Latācampakajāti.	...	...	...	...	...
1904	P. odoratissima * ( <i>Sm.</i> ) †.	Primrose Creeper; Ton- quite.	...	Sitāmanō- haramu.	Čambāngik- koḍi.	...	(Čag: Br. Rid: Ru: Mu);	h. CL. (Egn); H. (China): cult: S. 8400, 8401, 8405. h. cl. (Egn); H. COCT: DKN: (hls. a: Plns); S. 931, 937.
1905	P. minor * ( <i>Andr.</i> ) †.	Indian Cowslip Creeper; Creeper Champak; West Coast Creeper; Seeta's Heart's Joy.	...	Kōḍamal- letige; Eṛumalle- tige; Ala- pāla. Ālapāla; Sitāmanō- haramu.	Kāmappū; Kōḍičam- baṅgi; Madanagāmappū; Madanagāmečarappū; Tončippū.	Tonki	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (West Coast of Sumatra): cult: GJM: VZM: GDV: MRS: MYS: (Ru:Mu); S. 930, 8403.
1906	(dcccxi)—STEPHANOTIS * ( <i>Thou.</i> ). S. floribunda * ( <i>Bongn.</i> ).	Clustered Wax Flower; Madagascar Chaplet Flower; Madagascar Jasmine; Creeping Tuberoses; Common Stephanotis.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Madagascar): cult: VZM (com): (Čag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 6700.

1910	(dcccxxii)—TYL- OPHORA (R.Br.), <i>T. cappariifolia</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Staminal-crowned Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Small - leathery - rigid Elliptic-obtuse-acute-or- apiculate-leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Caper leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	Malinjāti (S)	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. TRV: TVY (Ktlm); S. 940.
1911	<i>T. pauciflora</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Small-papery Ovate- lanoc-or-Heart-acumin- ate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow - wort; Few flowered Indian Ipeca- cuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. WGTs: CAN; MBR: TRV; S. 3475, 3480.
1912	<i>T. zeylanica</i> (Dene.).	Medium-fleshy Ovate-to- roundish - acute - to - acuminate-leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Large fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. TRV: (hls. b); S. 3486, 11287.
1913	<i>T. tennis</i> (Blume.) §	Small-fleshy Ovate- oblong-obtuse-acute-or- apiculate leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Small fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. COCT: DKN; MPLT: WTCCT; (hls. ab); Pms; (hedges); S. 921, 941, 11231, 11243.
1914	<i>T. mollissima</i> (Wt.).	Medium-woolly linear- oblong - acute - or-acu- minate-leaved Ipeca- cuanha Swallow-wort; Woolly Indian Ipeca- cuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS: MRA (Pnis).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ There is considerable confusion between these two; 1903 P. odoratissima is the pole yellow, or 'Primrose Creeper,' and 1905. P. minor, the orange-yellow, or "Cowship Creeper"; but the latter is often given the former botanical name; probably the Vernaculars apply to both; but whilst 1903 is reported to be most cultivated, most probably—and as far as my experience goes—the latter is so; Roxburgh, Wight, etc., misnamed them [see Hk. 4/38].

§ Since this was sent to the press, *T. hirsuta* (Wt.), CL. has been found in VZM (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical name and varieties. (*introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. † S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Amalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1915	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (doxxxiii)—TYLOPHORA ( <i>R. Br.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> T. Dalzellii ( <i>Mk. f.</i> ).	Small-leathery-to-fleshy Ovate-oblong-or-heart- acute-or-acuminate- leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort; Dalzell's fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha.	...	...	...	...	...	h. <i>CL.</i> ; H. CAN : MBR; S. 11240.
1916	T. asthmatica ( <i>Wt.</i> <i>f. Arn.</i> ).	Small-leathery-downy- glabrate Ovate-round to-oblong-acute-to- acuminate-leaved Ipe- cacuanha Swallow- wort; Common Indian Ipecacuanha; Asthmatic Swallow-wort; Emetic Swallow-wort; Vomit- ing Swallow-wort.	Mendi; Mūhni.	Kākapāla; Kukka- pāla; Maṭṭuku- muṭṭukoni; Nēlatapire; Poḍapātra- mu; Tella- vēdavela; Tellayādā- pāla; Veṭṭi- pāla.	Cāraṅgam; Kāgittam; Kāgittiram; Kaludāi; pā- lāi; Kodagam; Kondaḡ- cāḡi; Kondaḡ; Kura- varam; Kuṭiṅcā; Naḡ- paṅcāḡ; Naḡcaruppān; Nāyppālāi; Nirkkurū- cā; Pēyppālāi; Un- matṭadi.	Āḡumṭṭa- da; Kiru- maṅṅiballī; Nēpāla ( <i>O f. T.</i> ); Nēpālāda- beru.	h. <i>CL.</i> ; H. NOOS : COCT; DKN : MPLT; CNTC : WTCT; (hls. abo : com); S. 920, 945, 949, 3475, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3490, 3491, 5880, 11241.	

1917	(dxxxiv)— <i>Clo-</i> <i>MOSTIGMA</i> (R. Br.). <i>C. racemosum</i> (Wt.).	Glandular leaf - based Swallow-wort; Pen- sion of the Dutch; Torique of the Portu- guese.	Cakralatā- jāti.	...	Vattuvalli...	G'hārahuv- vu.	h. CL. <sup>o</sup> WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : TVY ; S. 936, 3086.	
1918	(dxxxv)— <i>DREGGA</i> (E. Meyer). <i>D. volubilis</i> (Bth.)— (a) typical. (b) angustifol- ia.	Green Wax flower; Sneezing Silk Cotton; Cotton Milk Plant.	Mad'humā- latijāti.	...	Vattakkāk- kakkoti.	Dugd'hike; Kareghije (B).	h. CL. <sup>o</sup> ; (Egn) H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc.) ; (b) MBR ; S. 682, 948, 5884, 11703.	
1919	(dxxxvi)— <i>HER-</i> <i>EROSTEMMA</i> (Wt. & Arn.). <i>H. tanjorensis</i> (Wt. & Arn.)— (a) typical. (b) zeylanica.	Rosette-coronetted Star- flowered Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. CNTC : SAC : TJR : TCH : MRA : (Plns : Aren) ; S. 10465.	
1920	(dxxxvii)— <i>OIAN-</i> <i>THUS</i> (Bth.). <i>O. Boddomei</i> (Hk. f.).	Ovate-or-lance-oblong - obtusate - apiculate - leaved Rosette - Star Swallow-wort; (b) Me- dium membranous Ovate-or - lance-oblong- acute - or - acuminate- leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort. Disc flowered Swallow- wort. Small-glabrate Heart- acuminate-leaved Disc Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. ; H. MPLT : MYS : MBR.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1921	LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEAE— <i>(cont.)</i> (dcccxxviii)—HOYA (R.Br.).	Wax Flower; Honey Plant; Fleshy-leaved Star-crowned Wheel-flowered Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	H. retusa (Dalz.).	Narrow obcordate-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN.
1923	H. pauciflora (Wt.). †	Narrow lance-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS; MBR; CHN; TRV; TVY (K&M); (shos. cd); S. 5885. h. CL. (Egn); H. VZM (his. cd); COOT; GDV (Litl); Sswp; cult: (Br); S. 932, 5870, 5874.
1924	H. parasitica (Wald.).	Parasitic Wax Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Malacca); (Borneo); cult: (Cag; Br; Ru); VZM; MRS; S. 938, 5882.
1924	H. imperialis (Lindl.).	Imperial Wax Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Malacca); (Borneo); cult: (Cag; Br; Ru); VZM; MRS; S. 938, 5882.

1925	<i>H. Wightii</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Long-stalked Oval-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: MBR: NLGS; S, 5879, 5878. <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: NLGS: cult: (Ru).
1926	<i>H. ovalifolia</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> <i>f. Arn.</i> ).	Short-stalked Oval-leaved Wax Flower.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NGOS (his. b): WGTS: CAN: MBR: NLGS: cult: (Br); S. 938. <i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Queensland, Australia); cult: (Cag; Br: Kid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); VZM: MBS: MYS; S. 5868, 5869, 5879, 5888, 10027, 10028, 10029.
1927	<i>H. pendula</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Pendulous Wax Flower ..	...	...	...	...	Nannarap- paqqa.
1928	<i>H. carnosa</i> ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Flesh coloured Wax Flower; Honey Plant.	...	...	...	...	
1929	(dxxxxix)—LEPAD- ENIA ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Corky barked Swallow-wort.	...	Mukkutum- mudu;	...	...	
1929	<i>L. reticulata</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> <i>f. Arn.</i> ).	Small - leathery - hoary-glabrate-backed Ovate-heart-or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cork Swallow-wort.	...	Pälätige.	...	...	
1930	(dcl)—BRACH. YSELMIA ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Purple Wheel-spoke-flowered Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> ; (Egn); <i>H.</i> NGOS: COOT: DKN: CNTO: (his. ab: Plus: com); S. 944, 947, 3473, 3487, 3489, 5460, 6742, 6743, 6744, 10079. ...
1930	<i>B. volubile</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Medium Long - linear - or-filiform - acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> DKN: ODP: (his. b).
1931	<i>B. Beddomei</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Medium linear-lance-acuminata - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MPLT: NAC: (his. ab); S. 2287, 2294.

Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
 † Since this was sent to the press, *H. oblanceolata*, (*Hk. f.*), *cl.*; has been found in Vizagapatam (his. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXV.—ASCLEPIADACEAE— cont.	(dxxli)—CEROPEGIA (Linn.).							
1932	<i>C. bulbosa</i> (Rozb.).	Goglet Flower ... Fleshy-leaved Goglet Flower.	... ...	Mande ... Mançi-mande; Nimmaṭṭayi; Pālatge; Tiyyamande.	... ...	... ...	Hallike ...	h, cl.; H. NCOS : WGTS : CAN : NLGS : MBR : TRY.
1933	<i>C. juncea</i> (Rozb.).	Leafless Goglet Flower...	...	Bella-mande; Bellam-gadda.	...	...	Jatli ...	h, cl.; H. NCOS : MPLT : MYS : NLGS : CNTC : TJR.
1934	<i>C. elegans</i> (Wall).	Spotted Curved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl.; H. NLGS : MBR : TRV : (hls. c); S. 2306, 2307.
1935	<i>C. mysorensis</i> (Wt).	Yellow Curved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl.; H. MPLT : TRV : MRA (Pnis).
1936	<i>C. tuberosa</i> (Rozb.).	Common Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	Baṅgali-maṅḍa; Pulla-maṅḍa.	...	...	Bittarige.	h, cl.; H. NCOS : WGTS : CAN : NLGS : MBR : TRV ; S. 2283, 2290; 2303.
1937	<i>C. Candelabrum</i> (Linn.).	Whorled Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl.; H. CAN : MBR.

1938	C. Elliottii (Hk.f.).	Elliott's Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	Gedemanda.	...	...	h. cl.; H. VZM : GDV.
1939	C. acuminata (Reeb.).	Roxburgh's Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	Komma-manda.	...	...	h. cl.; H. GDV.
1940	C. intermedia (Wz.).	Southern Ghauts Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTs : CBT (Anns) : MRA (Dgl) : TVY (Ktlm) : (hls. bc) : S. 2291.
1941	C. Thwaitesii (Hk.).	Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. TRV : TVY (Ktlm).
1942	C. hirsuta (Wz. & Arn.)— (a) typica. (b) stenophylla ;	Western Ghauts Hairy Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTs : CAN : H. NLGS : S. 2301, 2305, 2311.
1943	C. ciliata (Wz.) ...	Mountain Hairy Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NLGS : MRA (Pnis).
1944	C. Decaisneana (Wz.).	Mountain Glabrous Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NLGS : (hls. de).
1945	C. brevicollis (Hk.f.).	Short-necked Hairy Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. CBT (Anns) : TRV : (hls. d).
1947	C. ensifolia (Bed.).	Sword-leaved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. TRV : (hls. d).
1948	C. albiflora (Hk.f.).	Dowry Sword-leaved Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. CHN : TRV : (hls. d).
1949	C. Beddomei (Hk.f.).	Great-flowered Goglet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...
1950	G. (doxlii)—Gomphocarpus (R.Br.). fruticosus (R.Br.).	White Club-fruited Swallow-wort of the Cape ; Argel in Syria.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn) ; H. (Cape of Good Hope) : cult : MRA (Pnis) : (Cag. Br) : S. 5266, 5267, 5268.

MBR : TRV : CBT (Anns) : MRA (Pnis) ; S. 2229,

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of Gaujām.

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. .B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXVI.—LOGAN- IACEÆ.  (dozii) BUND- LEIA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Poison Nut Family; Stychniads; Logan- iads.  Orange Ball Tree	Mushlyā- santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...
1951 B. asiatica ( <i>Lour.</i> ).	White Indian Ball Tree.	...	...	Karu- kaṭṭān.	Karakani ...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: VZM (Jprs); (hls. c): MPLT: (hls. d); WGTS: (hls. de); S. 1590, 1592, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1603. h. sh. (Egn); H. H. (China); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1594, 1598.
1952 B. Lindleyana * ( <i>Fort.</i> ).	Purple Chinese Orange Ball Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1593. h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical America, Carac- cas); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1953 B. madagascari- endis * ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Yellow Orange Ball Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1593. h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical America, Carac- cas); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
1954 B. variabilis * ( <i>Hems.</i> ).	White Caraccas Orange Ball tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1593. h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical America, Carac- cas); cult: NLGS (Ooty).

1955	F. <i>zeylanica</i> (Thunb.); (brev- ituba).	Superior-berried Cape Jasmine; Bastard Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn): Epph); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; (shos. ab). H. t. (Egn): Epph); H. VZM (hls. c); CAN: NIGS: MBR: TRV: (shos. abed); S. 4750, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755, 4757, 11748.
1956	F. <i>obovata</i> (Wall.) (coromandalana).	Long-leathery Obovate- oblong -to - elliptic- cuspidate-leaved Bast- ard Cape Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn): Epph); H. VZM (hls. c); CAN: NIGS: MBR: TRV: (shos. abed); S. 4750, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755, 4757, 11748.
1957	S. <i>colubrina</i> (Linn.).	Poison Nut; Nux-vom- ica; Vomit Nut; Strych- nine Plant. Climbing Poison Nut; Climbing Nux-vomica; Snake Wood Tree; Pao- da-Cobra; Lignum- colubrinum.	...	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); NCCS: VZM (hls. d); WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 10647, 10655.
1958	S. <i>Dalzellii</i> (Clarke).	Ovate-leaved Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); MYS (Bbdn); CAN: MBR; S. 10645.
1959	S. <i>Rheedii</i> (Clarke).	Large-berried Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); MBR: TRV: (shos. c); S. 10651.
1960	S. <i>Beddomei</i> (Clarke).	Downy-cyned Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); TRV: (shos. a).
1961	S. <i>cinnamomifolia</i> (Thunb.).	Long flowered Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. a); S. 10652.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam a d the south of Gaujām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXVI.—LOGAN-LACEAE—cont.								
1962 S. <i>nux-vomica</i> (Linn.).	Indian Poison Nut; Nux-vomica; Vomit Nut; Strychnine Tree; False Angostura Bark; Krishna's Arrow; Struchnos of the Greeks.	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	Koqilā; Korā; Ding'haptra (S); Kulaka (S); Kupilu (S);	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1963 S. <i>potatorum</i> (Linn.).	Clearing Nut; Water-filter Nut.	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	Markatāinduka (S); Payahprasādi (S); Vishamushī (S); Vishatinduka (S); Kāskara (S); Kākasp'hurja (S); Kākaplū (S); Kākānda (S); Kākāinduka (S); Kēy'shābāna (S).	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	Musiḍi (T & R); Mushḍi (T & K).	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	Çitai; Çuvā-çagam; Eḍḍi; Kāgōḍi; Kāgōḍi; Kālam; Kāngōḡ; Kāncīram; Kāncīrai; Kaalam; Keçamānuḍḍi; Kiruḍḍi; Kōḍaram; Kōḍaram; Kōḍaḡuḡam; Kuba-çubā; Māvagam; Muḍḍi; Naççu; Vishamuḍḍi.	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	Hemmuḣḍḍi; Iṭṭaḡḡi; Iṭṭi; Kājavāra; Kāñjira; Kāsāra; Kāsarka; Kāsāraka; Muḣḍḍi; Nanjina-koḗḍu; Kāyeru (T).	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	Akkōlam; Çillam; Iialam; Kadali; Terrā; Tēru; Terrā-çōḍḍai.	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	Andugu; Çil-la (T & R); Iṇḍugu; Katakā-mu; Iṇḍu-va (R).	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	Andugu; Çalibḡja; Çilla; Çittabḡja; Katakā; Nulmeiro (L).	English.	Urjya. S = Sanskrit, K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † E = Reddi K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).

1964 S. Bourdillonii (Brandl.).	Terminal cymed Climbing Poison Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. CAN; TRV (shos. b).
(dclxvi)—GARDNERIA (Wall.).	Scarlet-berried Stipule-lined Privet; Bastard Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; SLM (Svry) (shos. de); S 5109.
1965 G. ovata (Wall.) ...	Small Elliptic-acute-leaved Bastard Privet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Peru, Andes); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1923, 1924.
LXXXVII.—POLLEMONIAOEZE.	Greek Valerian Family; Phlox Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. NLGS; SLM (Svry) (shos. de); S 5109.
(dclxvii)—CANTUA* (Mass).		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Peru, Andes); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1923, 1924.
1966 C. buxifolia* (Lamk.).	Peruvian Magic Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Peru, Andes); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1923, 1924.
(dclxviii) COBEA* (Cav.).		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Peru, Andes); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1923, 1924.
1967 C. scandens* (Cav.)— (a) typica. (b) alba.	Cups and Saucers Plant; American Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty); (Cag. Rid. Po.; MAHS); S. 2712.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXVIII.—BORAGE. GINACEÆ.	Borage Family ; Sebesten Family.	Briçvariga-meyasau-taba. Şelujāti ...	...	Boçuku ; Nakkera ; Bankarak.	...	...	...	...
1968 C. Myxa ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) domestica.	Common Sebesten ; Small Sebesten ; Sebesten Plum ; Sepsistan Plum ; Assyrian Plum ; Dog's teat ; Smooth leaved Myxa ; Devil's Tree ; Phlegm-killer ; (b) Beak fruited Common Sebesten ; Felted Common Sebesten.	Amob'hofo ; Bohorolo (U & K) ; Domolo ; Göndi ; Kop'hokoturi ; Bahuvāraka (S) ; B'hūta-drama (S) ; B'hūşelo (S) ; B'hūtkampadūruka (S) ; Laz'huşita (S) ; Şelo (S) ; Pa ipotong (K).	...	Çelu ; Çiru-naravili ; Naruvili ; Vallagu ; Viđi ; Viri ; Viriyāşam ; Viriçā ; Viriçā (K).	...	Çelū ; Çepu-vaniçōi ; Çepuviri ; Viri ; Viđi ; Viriyāşam ; Kanati (M & K) ; (b) Madaviriyāşam.	Çalle ; Çik-kaçalle ; Çoçje ; Hāçige ; Kāçūçalle ; Madaa-dite ; Çal-langayi (T).	h T. ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : M P. T. CNTC : WGT S (hls. abc) ; cult. ; (Bed : Bdn) ; S. 1339, 298-3, 299-4, 3003, 300-4, 4168, 10077.
1969 C. obliqua ( <i>Willd.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) Wallichii.	Larger flowered and fruited Common Sebesten ; Large Sebesten ; Broad leaved Sebesten ; (b) Felted Large Sebesten.	Bahuvāraka (S) ; B'hū-tadrama (S) ; Dvi-jakutisita (S) ; Gau-d'hapuşpō (S) ; Şleşmān-	...	Kioavirigi ; Ali ; Çōom ; Naruviri ; Peruviri ; Perunaru-vili ; Veniru ; Viđi ; Viri ; Viri-yan (b) Nāmaviri.	Naruviri ; Periyaviri ; Valiya-vaniçōi.	Çalle ; Dođ-çaçalle.	h. T. H. DKN : MPLT : CNIC : WGT S (hls. abc) ; (b) MPLT : SLM : CNTC : WGT S (com.) ; (hls. bc) ; S. 2995, 2997 ; (b) 3001, 3016, 3017.	
	(S) ; Şelo (S) ; Şāşaka (S) ; Şitrap'hala (S) ; Uddāla (S).							

1970	<i>C. monoica</i> (Rorb.).	Smaller disc - scabrid leaved Sebesten.	...	Boṭṭukūra; Paṇṇa-boṭṭukū; Piyyāgam.	Nariviri; Naruvili; Nāyṇaruvili.	...	Adaviṇṇa; Narevali.	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , <i>NCCS</i> : <i>COOT</i> ; <i>DKN</i> : <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> : ( <i>hls abc</i> : <i>duts</i> ); <i>S.</i> 2989, 3006.
1971	<i>C. grandis</i> (Rorb.).	Larger disc - scabrid leaved Sebesten.	B'hatobohurolo.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , <i>NCCS</i> : <i>GJM</i> ( <i>Gmsr</i> ): ( <i>hls. a</i> ); <i>S.</i> 2987.
1972	<i>C. Clarkei</i> (Brace).	Elliptic disc - scabrid felted leaved Sebesten.	...	...	...	...	Kiriṇṇa ...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , <i>DKN</i> : <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> : ( <i>hls. b</i> ); <i>S.</i> 2984, 3008, 3015.
1973	<i>C. Rothii</i> (Rorb. & Sch.).	Oblong Feather nerved leaved Sebesten.	...	Cinnabotukū; Cinnaviri; Paṇṇa-boṭṭuka.	Candapa-nāmaṇi; Cēlu; Nariviri; Naruvili.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , <i>DKN</i> : <i>BEI</i> ; <i>GDP</i> : <i>CNTC</i> : ( <i>hls. bc</i> ); <i>TRV</i> ( <i>hls. alc</i> ).
1974	<i>C. Perrottetii</i> (Wz.).	Small obovate Feather nerved Sebesten.	...	Kōṇḍabotuka.	...	...	Ḷalle	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , <i>DKN</i> : <i>BEI</i> ; <i>GDP</i> : <i>CNTC</i> : ( <i>hls. bc</i> ); <i>TRV</i> ( <i>hls. alc</i> ).
1975	<i>C. MacLeodii</i> (Hk. f.).	Cordate disc-scabrid felted leaved Sebesten; MacLeod's Sebesten; Godaveri Sebesten.	Bohurolo ( <i>U &amp; K</i> ); B'hoḷo.	Boṭṭukū; Peddabotukū; Peddabaṭṭava.	Palandekka.	...	Bijiṇṇa; Calle; Doddaiṇṇa; Hiriciṇṇa; Gāvudi ( <i>Cg.</i> ); Mod-d'hasi ( <i>Cg.</i> )	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , <i>NCCS</i> : <i>PKN</i> : <i>MPLT</i> : <i>CNTC</i> : <i>NAO</i> : <i>SLM</i> : ( <i>hls. abc</i> ); <i>S.</i> 5693.
1976	<i>C. fulvosa</i> (Wz.)...	Ovate disc-scabrid felted leaved Sebesten.	...	Boṭṭukūra.	Perunaruveli.	...	Hinaṇṇa ...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , <i>DKN</i> : <i>GDP</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> : <i>GBT</i> ( <i>Pgms</i> ): ( <i>hls. c</i> ); <i>S.</i> 3007.
1977	<i>C. octandra</i> (A. DC.).	White long flowered Sebesten.	...	...	Pottaviraṇu.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> , <i>TRV</i> : ( <i>hls. a</i> ); <i>S.</i> 3013.
1978	<i>C. subcordata</i> * (Lamk.).	Orange long flowered Sebesten; Tahiti Tow Tree.	...	...	Naruvili ...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; ( <i>legn</i> ); <i>H.</i> ( <i>Moluccas, Andamans</i> ): <i>cult</i> : ( <i>McL.</i> : <i>Cag</i> : <i>Cat</i> : <i>Br</i> ); <i>S.</i> 2985, 2993, 3011.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. H = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXVIII.—BORAGEÆ— <i>cont.</i>								
1979 C.	Sebestena * ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) <i>tectonifolia</i> . (c) <i>speciosa</i> .	Scarlet long flowered Sebesten; Rough leaved Sebesten; Cuba Sebesten; (b) Teak leaved Sebesten; (c) Golden Sebesten. Ivory Wood	...	Virigi	Aççinaruvili; (c) Ponnaruvili.	...	Çalleken- dala; Keim- puçalle; Keçdala.	h, T.; H. (West Indies): cult: (Bed): Bs/T: McL: Cag; Br: Ru: VZM(Himil); (Bed: McL).
1980	(del)—BURETIA ( <i>Linn.</i> ). E. levis (Rozb.)— (a) typical. (b) pubescens. (c) <i>canarensis</i> . (d) <i>aspera</i> .	Ovate leaved Ivory Wood; (b) Downy Ovate leaved Ivory Wood; (c) Broadly-oblong leaved Ivory Wood; Nilgiri Ivory Wood; (d) Rough Ovate leaved Ivory Wood.	...	Adabuk- keđi; Buk- keđi; Bür; Pála- dantamu; Peddabüri- mēli; Ped- dapiççaka; Siraga- đamu; (d) Pötubuk- keđi; Tel- lapisuni; Tellañivi.	Kuruviravu.	(b) MRS (Bed: McL); (c) ...	Adake; Hallippe; Kapura; Karadake; Pagakina; J'hadocod- kan (L).	h, T.; H. (a) (b) (d) NGCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: WFTS: NiGS: CBT (Annis): MRA (Pnis): (hls. de); S. (a) 1340, 1341, 4161, 4167; (b) 4175; (c) 4164, 4165; (d) 1338, 4162, 4170, 4177.

1980	<i>E. acuminata*</i> (Br.).	Saw leaved Ivory Wood,	...	Bukḱedi; Doṅka- būri.	...	...	Kodimurka.	<i>h. v.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himalaya), Assam, Burma); cult.; (McL. Br: Bed). <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> GBT; TVY; MRA; TVY; (hls. ab: dtts). <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MPLT; CNTC; TRV; TVY (Kthm); (shos. ab); <i>S.</i> 4172. <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (hls. abe); <i>S.</i> 2894, 2923, 2925, 2960, 6110, 6139, 6182, 9543.
1981	<i>E. ovalifolia</i> (Wt.).	Oval leaved Ivory Wood,	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS; WTCT; (Plus: Rvrs); <i>S.</i> 4166, 4178, 9405, 9406, 9408, 9650. ...
1982	<i>E. Wightiana</i> (Wall.).	Lance leaved Ivory Wood,	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NLGS; (hls. de). <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTs; CRG; NLGS; MBR (Wnd); (hls. de). <i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTs; CRG; NLGS; MBR (Wnd); (hls. de); <i>S.</i> 7286.
1983	<i>E. buxifolia</i> (Roxb.).	Box leaved Ivory Wood,	Kuḱāponno; Pounomāni.	Bāpanabūri; Barraṅki; Būri; Piḱḱaka- būri; Piḱḱaka; Piḱḱapisu- nukāyi.	Kurnvūngi; Kāḱḱuvētti- lāi.	...	Bute; Enne- butige.	
1984	(doli)—RHABDIA (Mart.). <i>R. lycioides</i> (Mart.).	False Box Thorn	...	...	...	...	...	
1985	(doli)—TOURNE- FORTIA (Lam.). <i>T. Heyneana</i> (Wall.).	Summer Heliotrope Harsh Summer Helio- trope.	...	...	...	...	...	
1986	<i>T. reticosa</i> (Wt.).	Net - veined Summer Heliotrope.	...	...	...	...	...	
1987	<i>T. Wightii</i> (Clarke).	Hairy Summer Helio- trope.	...	...	...	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saona. † K = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1888	LXXVIII.—BORAGINACEÆ—cont. (delii)—HELIOTROPICUM ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Heliotrope; Turnsole; Scorpion Tail.	Hastisundā-jābi.	Telumaṇi	Kēgōli; Tēdgo-dukki; Teraman.	Ċelubālada; Ċelukōnde; Ċelumani; Ċelakake.	...
1888	H. peruvianum* ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Peruvian Heliotrope; Common Heliotrope; Cherry Pie; Queen of the Violets Heliotrope.	Teguṭṭi; ...	Tegutṭigai, Teraman. Gand'harē-lumaṇi; Simateḷumaṇi.	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Peru); cult: (MAHS: Ooty):
1888	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ. (deliv)—ERYCIBE ( <i>Rozb.</i> ).	One-seeded Black-berried Bindweed; Five-rayed-cushion-stigmatic Rusty-Panicle-flowered Bindweed.	Sainvarti-tēvasan-tāna.	...	...	...	...
1889	E. paniculata ( <i>Rozb.</i> ),— (a) typical. (b) Wightiana.	Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate obovate-cuspidate-leaved Berried Bindweed; (b) Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate Elliptic-to-lance-cuneate-acuminata-leaved Berried Bindweed.	Boḍolom-bomāno; Kāṭṭipora-k'hiā; Mād'hobī.	Puṭṭapāla-tige.	...	Irimpiya-tāli.	h. CL. (Sub-egn); H. NCCS: MPI, T: WGTG: (his. abc); (b) WGTG: NLGS: CAN: MBk: CHN: (his. c); S. 2186, 4876; (b) 4877.

(delv)—RIVEA (Choi's).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1990 <i>R. ornata</i> (Choi'sy).	Tawny - leather - berried few-[1-4]-seeded Bind- weed. Medium-white - velvetty- backed Roundish-heart- leaved Leather-berried Bindweed.	Ondronoi ...	Bodditige ...	Ađambu ; Māngu- lambu. Muçñttāi.	MPLT : CNTC ; S. 810, 6789.	h. CL.; H. NCCS, (rare) ; DKN : 2930, 2959, 6789.	...
1991 <i>R. hypocraterifor-</i> <i>mis</i> (Choi'sy).	Medium - greyish - silky- backed Roundish-heart- leaved Leather-berried Bindweed ; Midnapore Creoper ; Glove Scented Creoper. Silverweed	Ondronoi ...  Vrydd'hadā- rakajāti (S) ; Ajān- tri (S).	Bodditige ; Boddikūta, Niruboddi ; Junjuru (S).	Muçñttāi ; Pūdigirāl.	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS ; COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC ; S. 795, 819, 2874, 2906, 6783, 6793, 9535, 9537, 9541.	...
(delvi)—ARGYREA (Lour).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1992 <i>A. tiliæfolia</i> (Ht.).	Linden-leaved Silver- weed.	...	Muḡgaritige.	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS ; MPLT ; S. 2584, 2923, 2925, 2960, 6110, 6139, 6182, 9543.	...
1993 <i>A. speciosa</i> (Sw.) †.	Common heart leaved Silverweed ; Broad-leav- ed Bindweed ; Elephant Creoper ; Goat's Knee ; Goat's Entrails ; Large Sandbinder ; Sea Green ; Ocean drier ; Samander. (S) ; C'hagalā (S) ; Rykhagand'ha (S) ; Samudrapatra (S) ; Samudraśo'ha (S) ; Vrydd'ha- dara'ka (S).	Brydd'ho- tāreko ; Mondā ; Ajāntri (S) ; C'hagalādi (S) ; C'haga- lāng'hrī (S) ; C'hagāntri C'hagāntri Dir'ghā (S) ; Rykhagand'ha (S) ; Samudrapatra (S) ; Samudraśo'ha (S) ; Vrydd'ha- dara'ka (S).	Çandrapoda ; Kokkita ; Kokkiti, Pāla-samu- dra ; Samu- drapaçça ; Samudra- pāla ; Tivvakok- kita.	Anbagar ; Çanuttira- ççogi ; Çanuttirap- paççāi ; Çanuti- rappālāi ; Çadarālāi ; Peymun- nāi.	Samudra- paçça ; Sa- mudrap- pāla ; Samudra- stokam ; Samudra- yogam.	h. CL.; H. NCCS ; COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC ; WLT ; S. 2954, 6170, 6788, 6792.	...
1994 <i>A. splendens</i> * (Sw.) — (a) typical, (b) acuta.	Accumulate Elliptic leav- ed Silverweed ; (b) White Convolvulus.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Assam) ; cult. (Cag : Rd) ; S. 6172.	...

† Since this was sent to the Press, *A. argentea* (Choi'sy), CL., has been found in VZM : (his. od).

‡ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —cont.							
	(delvi)—ARGYREIA (Lour.)—cont.							
1995	A. populifolia (Choisy).	Poplar leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL; H. TRV: TVY; S. 820, 2891, 6198, 9544.
1996	A. involuocrata (Clarke).	Longer Poplar leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL; H. WGTS: CAN: MYS (Bdms): MBR (Wrd):
1997	A. braoteata (Choisy).	Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate-leaved Silverweed.	...	...	Cevvuttai ...	...	...	h. CL; H. CNTC: MRS: CBT; S. 2942, 6130.
1998	A. pomacea (Choisy).	Small downy Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL; H. WGTS: MPLT: MYS: NLGS: CBT; S. 807, 2842, 6790, 9542.
1999	A. sericea (Dals. & Gib).	Silky-backed Heartleaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	Emmeballi.	h. CL; H. MPLT: WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR; S. 8091.

2000	<i>A. Leschenaultii</i> ( <i>Choisy</i> ).	Villosus Acuminate Ovate leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGs: (hls. bcd); S. 2876.
2001	<i>A. nellygherya</i> ( <i>Choisy</i> ).	Large villous Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGs: (hls. de); S. 2942.
2002	<i>A. malabarica</i> ( <i>Choisy</i> ).	Hispid Heart leaved Silverweed; Malabar Convolvulus.	...	...	Kadala- dakti; Peymu- çuttâl.	Kattuki- lannu.	Musute	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: S. 2918, 2949, 6136. h. CL.; H. NLGs; S. 1263, 9538.
2003	<i>A. hirsuta</i> ( <i>Arn.</i> ).	Villosus Heart leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGs: ATP; MYS: CAN (hls. bc).
2004	<i>A. pilosa</i> ( <i>Arn.</i> ) ...	Pilose Acute Ovate leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT: ATP; MYS: CAN (hls. bc).
2005	<i>A. Lawii</i> ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	Medium Strigose Ellip- tic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT: MYS (Bbdn); CAN; MBR.
2006	<i>A. Choisyana</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Small silky Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. CNTC: NAC; SLM (Bgtis); S. 1262.
2007	<i>A. cymosa</i> ( <i>Sw.</i> )...	Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart-leaved Silver- weed.	...	Mäditige ...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: MPLT; WGTS; S. 2397, 6785.
2008	<i>A. cuneata</i> ( <i>Ker.</i> ).	Short-petioled Obtuse- leaved Shrubby Silver- weed; Purple Convol- vulus.	...	...	...	...	Nettaruhü.	...	h. sh.; H. DKN: BEL; ATP: CNTC; NAC: SAC (Jvds): MPLT; OBT: WFTS; esp. NLGS; MRA (Pnis); S. 2881, 6080, 6784. h. sh.; H. TVY (Ktim); S. 2393.
2009	<i>A. fulgens</i> ( <i>Choisy</i> ).	Long-petioled Acute- leaved Shrubby-Silver- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Thlu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2010	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ — cont. (dclvii)—LETTSONIA (Roxb.). <i>L. aggregata</i> (Roxb.).	Wrinkled Heart leaved Silverweed.	...	Eṟṟakuṭā	...	...	Uganiballi.	<i>h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN; S. 793, 2907, 2929, 6123.</i>
2011	<i>L. mysorensis</i> (Clarke).	Mucronate Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	...	...	Uganihambn.	<i>h. CL.; H. MPLT: cult: (Ru).</i>
2012	<i>L. bella</i> (Clarke)...	Tawny-faced Heart leaved Silverweed.	Ondronoi...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.; H. NCCS: GJM.</i>
2013	<i>L. elliptica</i> (Wt.)§.	Medium glabrescent Elliptic leaved Silverweed.	...	...	Unnāyāḡoḡi.	...	Uganihambn.	<i>h. CL.; H. MPLT: WGTs; S. 801, 2889, 2914, 6107.</i>
2014	<i>L. setosa</i> (Roxb.)— (a) typical, (b) minor.	Bristly Heart leaved Silverweed.	Bonomondā; Noit'hā-dā.	Māyatiḡe; Verriboditige.	Unnāyāḡoḡi.	...	...	<i>h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTs: MPLT: MYS (Bdān); S. 815, 2927, 2953, 2958, 6178.</i>

<p>(delviii)—FROMEA (<i>Linn.</i>). †</p>	<p>American Bindweed; American Bell-bine; Morning Glory; Calam- by.</p>	<p>Kāmalatā- jāti (S); Kalamba- jāti (S); Reṅganjāti (S)</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Iladon- manam; Kudāṅṅ; Panōṅgam; Tāli.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>S. (exxiv, cmviii).</p>
<p>2015 <i>I. bona-nox</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).</p>	<p>American Moon Flower; Good-night Flower.</p>	<p>Çāndra- kānti (S); Maṇḍa- valli (S).</p>	<p>Nagara- mukkaṭṭe; Paṇḍi- vaṅkāya.</p>	<p>Nāgamuk- koṭṭi.</p>	<p>Mandavalli; Muṇṭa- valli.</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i>; <i>H. (Tropi- cal America)</i> : cult: (Bs/T) ; Cag: McL; Rid: Ru: VZM; S. 1799, 1800, 2900, 6076, 6114, 6143, 6144, 6163, 9293, 9300.</p>
<p>2016 <i>I. muricata</i> (<i>Jacq.</i>).</p>	<p>Purple Moon Flower; Traveller's Midnight Lilies; False Kala- danah.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Kātuttāli.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i>; <i>H. ONTC</i> : cult: (Cag; Rid: McL); S. 1796, 2024.</p>
<p>2017 <i>I. glaberrima</i> (<i>Boj.</i>).</p>	<p>Indian Moon Flower ...</p>	<p>Çāndra- kānti (S); Maṇḍa- valli (S).</p>	<p>Meṭṭatṭi; Nagara- mukkaṭṭe; Paṇḍi- vaṅkāya.</p>	<p>Nāgamuk- koṭṭi.</p>	<p>Maṇḍavalli; Muṇṭa- valli.</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i>; <i>H. NCCS</i> : DKN: MPLT; WGTS: (Rvrs); S. 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1797, 1798, 2899, 2962, 6113, 6128, 6134, 6135, 6185.</p>
<p>2018 <i>I. coccinea</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>).</p>	<p>Star Glory; Scarlet flowered Bindweed; Crimson Quamoclit.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Kāṣiratna- mu.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Halluvalli; Haṇḍara- hu; Kaḍu- hallu; Kādu- tūṇbe.</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i>; <i>H. (Caro- lina, America)</i> : cult: (Cag; Br: Rid: Ru): Rvrd: NCCS: DKN: MPLT; S. 2878, 2916, 2938, 6154, 9298.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gaujām.

‡ This follows the arrangement of Hooker; but Dr. Cooke and Sir D. Prain have re-separated this genus into the subgenera again as *gerera*, viz., *Calonyction*, *Quamoclit*; *Pharbitis*, *Antiscia*, *Batatas*, *Entipomaea*, *Merremia*, *Operculina*; which separation will be followed in the key to genera.

§ Since this was sent to the press, *I. strigosa* (*Roerb.*), and *I. Thomsoni* (*Clarke*), both *CL.*, the latter called *Putimālo* (*U.*), have been found VZM: (hls. o).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badagā.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badagā. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2019	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —cont. (dclviii)—IPOMEÆA (Linn.)—cont. I. quamoclit * (Linn.)— (a) phoenicea. (b) alba. (c) lutea.	Wing leaved Convolvulus; American Bell Flower; Barbadoes Sweet William; China Creeper; Crimson Cypress Vine; Crimson Quamoelit; Cupid's Flower; Indian Feng'-me-not; Indian Pink; Red Jasmine.	Kuñjolotā; Kāmalatā (S); Taru- latā (S); (b) Svēta- tarulatā (S).	Kāṣiratna- mu; Sū- yaratnamu.	Kembunna- ligāi; Mayirna- nikkam.	Sūrya- kānti.	Kāmalate; Kempu- mallige.	h. cl.; H. (Tropical America); cult: (Cag); Br; Rid: Ru; Mu); Rwd: GJM; (b) cult: (Br; Rid); (c) cult: VZM; GDV: MRS; CBT; S. 2934, 2944, 9301. h. cl.; H. NOCS: DKN; MPLT: (e), (g), (h) (var- den hybrid), (f) (Cag; Br; Rid); (e) (VZM; Rid); (e) (VZM; Rid) (f) (Cag; Rid) (g) (VZM): (h) (VZM); S. 2860, 2879, 2887, 2902, 2926, 6081, 6105, 6142, 6157, 8434, 8435, 8436, 8438, 8439, 8440, 8442.
2020	I. hederacea (Jacq.)— (a) typica. (b) integrifolia. (c) Huberi- varegata.* (d) atroviola- cea.* (e) superba.* (f) limbata.* (g) coccinea.* (h) alba.*	Sky-blue Bindweed; Smaller Morning Glory; Kaladanah Resin Plant; (f) Gaybine; (g) Ivy leaved Cypress Vine.	Kāñ'hon- ḍo; Nīka- mi (S).	Jiriki; Kollī.	Ḷirikki; Kākkattāñ; Koḍikkāk- kattāñ.	...	...	h. cl.; H. (Tropical America); cult: (Cag); Br; Rid: Ru; Mu); Rwd: GJM; (b) cult: (Br; Rid); (c) cult: VZM; GDV: MRS; CBT; S. 2934, 2944, 9301. h. cl.; H. NOCS: DKN; MPLT: (e), (g), (h) (var- den hybrid), (f) (Cag; Br; Rid); (e) (VZM; Rid); (e) (VZM; Rid) (f) (Cag; Rid) (g) (VZM): (h) (VZM); S. 2860, 2879, 2887, 2902, 2926, 6081, 6105, 6142, 6157, 8434, 8435, 8436, 8438, 8439, 8440, 8442.

2021	<i>I. Horsfallia</i> * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	Quinquefoliate - digitate laeco - wavy - folioled Deep - rosy - flowered Bindweed; Mfs. Horsfall's Bindweed of the West Indies. Lear's Sky-blue Morning Glory of Ceylon.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (West Indies): cult: ( <i>Rid</i> ); <i>S.</i> 2785.
2022	<i>I. Leari</i> * ( <i>Pact.</i> ).		...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Cey- lon): cult: (Cag: <i>Rid</i> ; <i>Ra</i> ; <i>Ooty</i> ); <i>S.</i> 8437
2023	<i>I. rubrocerulea</i> * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	White-changing-to Crim- son and Purplish-blue Morning Glory.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (South Mexico): cult: (Cag: <i>Rid</i> ); <i>S.</i> 6121, 6138.
2024	<i>I. versicolor</i> * ( <i>Meiss.</i> ).	Crimson - changing - to Orange - and - yellow Morning Glory; <i>Mina-</i> <i>lobata</i> .	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (South Mexico): cult: (Cag: <i>Ru</i> ; <i>Po</i> : MAHS); <i>S.</i> 7556.
2025	<i>I. tyrianthina</i> * ( <i>Lendl.</i> ).	Medium-villous round- heart - acuminate - leaved Dark - purple - flowered Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Mexi- co): cult: (Cag: <i>Rid</i> ); <i>S.</i> 8441.
2026	<i>I. acuminata</i> * ( <i>Rein. f. Sch.</i> ).	True Blue Mexican Convolvulus.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (S. America): cult: ( <i>Rid</i> ); <i>S.</i> 6141, 7570.
2027	<i>I. imperialis</i> * ( <i>Hort.</i> ) - ( <i>a</i> ) <i>typica</i> . ( <i>b</i> ) <i>aurata</i> . ( <i>c</i> ) <i>collata</i> . ( <i>d</i> ) <i>sanguinea</i> . ( <i>e</i> ) <i>micans</i> .	Japanese Convolvulus; Mikado Convolvulus; Princess Convolvulus.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Garden Hybrid): cult: (MAHS: <i>Po</i> ): ( <i>b, c, d, e</i> ) ( <i>Po</i> ).
2028	<i>I. purga</i> * ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	True Jalap; Purgative Root.	...	Bedigadda.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Xalapá, Mexico): cult: SLM (FAR. 9, 10); (Cag: <i>Ooty</i> : MeL); <i>S.</i> 4785, 4786, 6127.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cannarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2029	LXXIX.—CONN-VOLVULACEAE— cont. (clviii)—FROM EA (Linn.)—cont.;	Purple Morning Glory; Convolvulus-Major; (b) Dickson's Blue Morning Glory; (c) Burridge's Crimson Morning Glory; (d) Année's Striped Tricolor Morn- ing Glory; (e) Double Morning Glory.	...	Kārukollī ...	...	...	...	h. cf.; H. DKN; MPLT; WGTS; (b) (c) (d) (e) (Tropical Ameri- ca); cult.; (Cag: Br: Rid: Hod: Po: MAHS); (b, c, d) (Bid); (e) (Po); S. 2917, 2943.
2030	I. carnea * (Jacq.).	Pink Shrubby Bindweed; Maddur Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Savn); H. (South Ameri- ca); cult.; NCCS; CGCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (Many railway stations); S. 797. h. CL.; H. NCCS; GDV; MPLT; (Rvns); S. 614, 2871, 2901, 6097, 6165.
2031	I. calycina (Bth.).	Arrow Sepated Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	

2032	<i>I. barlerioides</i> ( <i>Lith.</i> ).	Nail Dye Bindweed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTS: CANS: to TVY (Kthm); S. 613, 2863.
2033	<i>I. digitata</i> ( <i>Limn.</i> ).	Panicled Bindweed; Babatas; Cotton leaved Bindweed; Alligator Creeper; Giant Alligator Yam; Gint Potato; Red Sweet Potato; Milky Yam; White Yam.	B'huñkō-k'hārn; Ikshugan-d'ha (S); Kshira-sukla (S); Kshira-vidāri (S); Kshira-gand'ha (S); Rykshavidāri (S); Vryshyavali (S).	...	B'haçakra-gaḍḍa; Çuḡum-muḍu; Dēvakāñ-çanamu; Gummuḍu; Karkāru-kamu; Metṭapālatige; Nalla-nelagum muḍu; Nela-gummuḍu; Pālamodikkū.	Nilappoçani; Pāluḍōḍik-kā; Pāl-muḍaḍuḡi; Pūçark-karāḍḍi kaḡu; Vaḷi.	Matalak-kantia; Pāluḡḡak-ku.	B'hūmiça-kragadde; Bujaguni-baḷa; Guḍ-ḍageçasu; Nelaguni-baḷa; Viḍāri; Nelakuni-budu (T).	h. cl.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CN'JC: WGTS: (Plns: hedges); S. 1266, 2886, 2903, 2931, 2939, 2947, 6109, 6112, 6125, 6149, 6155, 6189.	
2034	<i>I. Wightii</i> ( <i>Choisy</i> )— (a) typica. (b) lobata.	Wight's Mountain Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	CL.; WFTS: MYS (Bbdm): NLGS: (hls. de); (b) VZM: (hls. c); S. 2898, 2967. cl.; CHN: MBR.	
2035	<i>I. bracteata</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Mcruar Flower Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (a, b, c) NCCS: COGT: DKN: MPLT: CN'JC: WGTS: S. 2859, 2969, 2937, 6096; (b) 2903, 6116; (c) 2875, 6181.	
2036	<i>I. pes-tigridis</i> ( <i>Limn.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) hepaticifolia. (c) capitellata.	Tiger's Foot Bindweed; (a) Pedate-[5-9]-lobed-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed; (b) Trilobed-or-angular-leaved Tiger's foot Bindweed; (c) Entire-heart-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed.	...	...	Çikunuvvu; Mekama-ḍagu; Purīḷkāḍa.	Puliççovaḍi; Panāḷ-khrai.	Puliççuvaḷu.	MRA (Pnis): VZM: (hls. c); S. 2898, 2967. cl.; CHN: MBR.		
2037	<i>I. eriocarpa</i> ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).	Woolly Capsuled Bindweed.	Pāniñi ...	...	Purīḷḷige ...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: COGT: DKN: MPLT: CN'JC: WGTS: (hls. abe); S. 2890, 2905, 2946, 2952, 2955, 6119, 6122, 6133, 6168, 6171.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2038	LXXIX.—CON-VOLVULACEÆ —cont. (dclviii)— <i>Ipomœa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont. I. chryscoides ( <i>Ker.</i> )	Small Golden Bindweed.	...	Alavaçāta; Talanṭu- tṭige.	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NOCS: MPLT; WGT'S: (hls. abc); S. 2879, 2884, 6103, 6179, 6738.
2039	I. obscura ( <i>Ker.</i> )— (a) typica, (b) gemella.	Common Creamy-white Bindweed; (b) Hairy- leaved Creamy-white Bindweed.	...	Nallakok- kita.	(b) Çirudāli; Kṛṇṇu- tāli; Çirut- tāli. Çirudāni ...	(b) Çerutāli. ...	...	h. cl.; H. NOCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGT'S: (hls. abc); S. 2328, 6126, 6145, 6146, 6147; (b) 2896.
2040	I. Stocksii ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	Stock's Creamy-white Bindweed.	...	...	Mançigāi; Manṅam; Taliṅkodi.	Tiruntāli ...	...	h. cl.; H. NOCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGT'S: (hls. abc); S. 2908, 2920, 2922, 2951, 2956, 2957, 6118, 6175, 6177, 6180.
2041	I. separia ( <i>Koen.</i> ).	Hodge Bindweed; Lal- danah.	Mūshākāni; Bilono.	Meṭṭatūti ...	Perumu- cuttāi; Unnāga- aṅṅodi.	...	...	h. cl.; H. MPLT: CNTC: WGT'S; S. 2895, 2912, 2919, 2941, 2945, 6161.
2042	I. staphylina ( <i>Ram. &amp; Sch.</i> ).	Many-flowered Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT: WGT'S; S. 2872, 2940.
2043	I. campanulata ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Bell Flower Bindweed ...	...	...	...	...	Karṭhagin- ṛiyahaṅbu.	h. CL.; H. MPLT: WGT'S; S. 2872, 2940.

2044† I. <i>ovymosa</i> ( <i>Rem f Sch.</i> ),	White cymed Bindweed.	Pānirōi ...	Čātukaṭṭu-tīvva ; Kappa-tīvva ; Verumalle.	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. NCOS : MPLT ; WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 2867, 2882, 2935, 2948, 2965, 6084, 6086, 6092, 6117, 6162.
2045 I. <i>petaloidea</i> ( <i>Choisy</i> ).	Primrose yellow Bindweed.	Ādityob'hā.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. NCOS : (hls. bc) ; S. 2880, 6197.
2046 I. <i>Turpethum</i> ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).	Square stalked Bindweed ; Indian Jalap ; Indian Rhubarb ; Turbeth root.	Dud'holomo ; Arunā (S) ; Kumb'had'hātri (S) ; La-N'andi (S) ; Paripākini (S) ; Rōcani (S) ; Sarvānub'hūti (S) ; Suṣēpakā (S) ; Sarata (S) ; Trivyvā (S).	Epratēgāda ; Nallatēgāda ; Tegāda ; Tella-tēgāda.	Paganūpāi ; Ādambu ; Čamarām ; Čivarādāi ; Čivadāi ; Kumbam ; Kumbān-čān ; Kuna-gaṇḍi.	Čivāka ; Rōčuni ; Saraḷa ; Trib'haṇḍi ; Trikōlpa-konna.	Ālutigāde ; Bilenāga-dapti ; Biltigāde ; Devadanti ; Nāgadan-ti ; Tigāde ; Tigādī-kepuṭi-gaḍa.	h. CL. ; H. NCOS : DKN ; MPLT : ČNYC ; WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 794, 2961, 2964, 6078, 6184, 8019, 10432.
2047 I. <i>biloba</i> ( <i>Forst.</i> ) ...	Goat's-foot Hare leaf ; Rabbit weed ; Red Seaside Potato.	Kāṇōnā-hoṭā ; Nādiā'hu-nof ; Roṅgopāl-uoti.	Bālabandi-tige ; Bēdatige ; Čevula-pillitige.	Ādambu ; Ādappan-godi ; Ab-tukkal ; Mučarā-lāi.	Ačampa ; Čuvanna-tampu.	Ādumba-balli ; Bangada-balli ; Keṅpu-bangada-balli ; Ādumba-būru (T).	h. CL. ; (mostly prostrate) ; H. NCOS : COCT : CNTC : WTCT : (Pls. : hst. aren) ; S. 1265, 2866, 2921, 2936, 6137, 6151.
2048 I. <i>vitifolia</i> ( <i>Sw.</i> ) ...	Large Golden Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. VZM : (hls. c) ; WGTS : cult. (Čag. : Br) ; S. 2862, 2966, 6079.
2049 I. <i>kentrocaulos</i> ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	False Arborvine ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. CNTC : WGTS ; cult. : VZM (Rail. Sta-2911, 2932, 6190,

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gañjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ —cont. (dolvii)—I ПОМ.ЕА (Linn.)—cont.								
2050	I. tuberosa (Linn.).	Spanish Arbor vine	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (South America): cult. (Cag: Rtd); S. 1264, 8018.
2051	I. sinuata (Orteg.).	Sinuate leaved Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (South America): cult. Rwd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC; S. 2888, 2913, 6106.
2052	I. palmata (Forst.).	Digitate leaved Lilao Bindweed; Railway Creeper.	Kāni-k'hondo.	...	...	...	Bekkinahajje.	h. CL.; H. WGTs: cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (esp. Rail. Stations); S. 2864, 2870, 2885, 2904, 2915, 2963, 6150, 6156, 6166, 6174, 6187.
2053	I. dasyperma (Jacq.).	Pedate-leaved Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTs: CNTC; S. 2933, 6186.

2054	(dclx) — JALQUE-MONTIA* (Choisy). cerulea* (Choisy)	Small Blue Bell Bind-weed. Small oblong-heart-acuticleaved Bell Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Tropical America); cult: VZM; MRS: CFT; (Rid; Ru: Mu).
2055	J. violacea* (Choisy). (dclx) — HEWITTIA (Wt. & Arn.).	Small oblong - heart - repand - acuminate - leaved Bell Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Mexico, Brazil); cult: (Br); S. 6095.
2056	H. bicolor (Wt.).	Small - downy Heart - Entire - angled - or - lobed - leaved Purple - Eyed yellow Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COOT; CNTC: WTCT; (Plus: Itl); cult: (Rid); S. 825, 1834, 2865, 2868, 2883, 2910, 6083, 6090, 6183, 6195, 8155, 10157.
2057	(dclxi) — PORANA (Burm.). (Roeb.).	Bridal Creeper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Himalaya, Assam, Burma); cult: (Cag; Br; Rid); VZM; S. 3813.
2058	P. volubilis* (Burm.).	Malayan Glabrous Bridal Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Malaya); cult: (Cag; Ru: Mu).
2059	P. racemosa* (Roeb.).	Snow Creeper; Drownpady's Hair.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Himalaya to Burma); cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 3813 (obs.).
2060	P. malabarica (Clarke).	Drownpady's Hair; Horsetail Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT: WGTs; S. 9055.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the South of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khoud.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2061	LXXIX.—CONVOLVULACEÆ ---cont. (delxii)—BREWERIA (R. Br.). B. cordata (Burm.).	Medium - rusty - villous Heart - acute - leaved Yellow Bindweed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MPLT: WGTS; S. 1527, 2950.
2062	B. evoluloides (Choisy).	Minute - harsh oblong - Elliptic-leaved Small - pinkish-white flowered Bindweed Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. CNTC: esp. TVY; (Litl); S. 10086.
2063	(delxiii)—NEUROPELTIS (Walt.). N. racemosa (Walt.).	Medium - rusty - shaggy- glabrate Elliptic-oblong - acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Shaggy-belled Bind- weed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. MBR: (Plns); S. 7884, 7885, 7886.
2064	(delxiv)—CRESSA (Linn.). C. cretica (Linn.).	Minute - grey-downy-ses- sile Elliptic-acute-leaved Littoral Bindweed Shrub.	...	Uppusanaga.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. COCT: (litl); S. 3136, 3188, 3398.

(dclxv)—CUSCUTA ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Dodder; Yellow Thread-like Leafless Creeper; yellow-thread Creeper.	Akasha b'havajāti.	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (par); H. NCOS; GOOT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; S. 3388, 3389, 3390, 3393.
2065 <i>C. reflexa</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Pea-fruited Dodder; Seeka's Thread; Sky Creeper; Air Plant; Horse Tail.	Kolānir- mūli; Akasha- b'havana; pāvana; Nilātar.	Lanjasavaramu; Savarapugāda; Sitamma- pōgunūlu; Sitāsavaramu.	Caḍādāri; Kodiyā- gūndal.	...	...	h. cl. (par); H. CNTC; MRA; TVY; S. 3282, 3283, 3394, 3397.
2066 <i>C. hyalina</i> ( <i>Roehl.</i> ).	Tail petalled small fruited Dodder.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (par); H. CNTC; MRA; TVY; S. 3384, 3385, 3387, 3392, 3396, 5303.
2067 <i>C. chinensis</i> ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Ovate petalled small fruited Dodder.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (par); H. CNTC; MRA; TVY; S. 3384, 3385, 3387, 3392, 3396, 5303.
LXXX—SOLANACEÆ.	Nightshade Family; Eastard Jasmine Family; Potatoes	Bryhatiya- santāna (S). Kuljāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (South America, Brazil); cult: VZM; NIGS (Ooty); (Mu). h. cl.; H. (West Indies); cult: VZM; (Cag; Ru; Mu); S. 10355.
(dclxvi)—SOLANUM ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Potato; Egg Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (South America, Brazil); cult: VZM; NIGS (Ooty); (Mu). h. cl.; H. (West Indies); cult: VZM; (Cag; Ru; Mu); S. 10355.
2068 <i>S. jasminoides*</i> ( <i>Paxt.</i> ).	White-flowered Unarmed Climbing Nightshade; Jasmine Nightshade; White Potato Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (South America, Brazil); cult: VZM; NIGS (Ooty); (Mu). h. cl.; H. (West Indies); cult: VZM; (Cag; Ru; Mu); S. 10355.
2069 <i>S. Scrothianus*</i> ( <i>Andr.</i> ).	Bluish-flowered Unarmed Climbing Nightshade; Blue Potato Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (South America, Brazil); cult: VZM; NIGS (Ooty); (Mu). h. cl.; H. (West Indies); cult: VZM; (Cag; Ru; Mu); S. 10355.
2070 <i>S. pseudocapsicum*</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Shining Oblanceolate White flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Jerusalem Cherry; Capsicum Nightshade; Currant Tomato.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Rid); S. 9168, 10285, 10310.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjm.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2071	LXXX.--SOLA- NACEÆ--cont.  (dclxvi)--SOLANUM (Linn.)--cont. aviculare* (Forst.).	Lanceolate-acute Bluish- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Bird Sola- num; Kangaroo Apple.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (New Zealand); cult: (Kid); S. 10302, 10334, 10342, 10356.
2072	S. havanense * (Jacq.).	Elliptic obtuse Bluish- flowered Unarmed Night-shade; Hooker's Mexican Potato Tree	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 10280, 10287, 10309, 10353. h. t.; H. (Chili): cult: (Cat: Br).
2073	S. arboreum (Humb. & Bong). crispum)	(c) Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Tree Potato of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 10280, 10287, 10309, 10353. h. t.; H. (Chili): cult: (Cat: Br).
2074	S. vegum (Heyne).	Glabrate Sinuate White- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Deccany Star Capsicum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MPLT.
2075	S. verbascofolium (Linn.).	Woolly Elliptic White- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Indian Currant Tomato; Double coloured Solanum.	Gandira (S); Pat'hi (S); Priyamkari (S); Vid- ari (S).	Budama; Rasagadi; Pittu (S).	Anâiqun- dâi; Çun- dâi; Ma- lâiqundai.	Çunça; Eriçunça; Malan- çunça.	Kâdusunde; Kallart'hi; Savu- daçgi; Sonde.	h. t.; H. NCCS: WGTS: MPLT: (hls. bcd: Rays); S. 10294, 10341.

2076	S. pubescens (Willd.).	Downy Ovale flowered Nightshade; Indian Tree Potato; Wild Brinjal.	Okorānti; Oḍosmāri; Svētāp'hala (S); Svēta- sīnhi (S); Svētāvār- taki (S); Svētāb'y'hātī (S); Svētāmāhātī (S).	Kāṣṭhivusta- Kāmēṣva- ravuste; Uste.	Guṇḍāi; Kāṭṭhūcun- dāi.	Čeriyācunṭa. Soude	h, t.; H. NGCS: DKN (com); MPLT: (hls. bc; dtis); S. 10282 10286.
2077	S. bigeminatum (Nees).	Ciliate Elliptic flowered Nightshade; Ciliated Indian Star Capsicum.	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. WGTS: esp. NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. d); S. 10273, 10291, 10300, 10328. h, SH.; H. VZM (hls. e); MPLT: WGTS: CRT (Pnis): (hlsd. e); S.
2078	S. laeve (Dunn) ...	Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Indian Mountain Star Capsicum.	...	...	...	(Bgms): NLGS: MRA 10325.	h, SH.; H. MPLT: WGTS: (hls. de); (b) MRA (Pnis); S. 10298, 10326; (b) 10303.
2079	S. denticulatum (Blume)— (a) typical, (b) Gouakai.	Downy lanceolate White- flowered Unarmed Nightshade; Mountain Currant Tomato; (b) Angled-or-lobed-leaved Mountain Currant To- mato.	...	...	Kōvaṅgāy	...	h, t.; H. VZM: (hls. c); WGTS: TRV: (hls. cde); S.
2080	S. giganteum (Jacq).	Woolly Oblong flowered Prickly Night- shade; Mountain Giant Brinjal.	Mahātī (S).	...	Čembalakkī- Iuvāi; Peṅcun- dāi.	...	h, SH.; H. NGCS: WGTS: NLGS: TVY (Ktlm); (hls. cde); S. 10308, 10318, 10346.
2081	S. ferox (Jinn.) ...	Woolly triangular-lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; White Wild Brinjal; Hairy Nightshade.	Rāmōbāi- gopo; Candrapuṣpā (S); Candri (S); Can- drikā (S); Gar'hadā (S) Gar'tāb'hi (S); Kshētrād'tī (S); Lakshmanā (S) Mahānshād'hi (S); Nākult (S); Ni- nēhapuṣpā (S); Rāma (S); Śta- kaṅṭakāri (S).	Mulake ... Ānācēcundāi.	Ānaçunṭa Velloṭṭu- valūtina.	...	h, SH.; H. NGCS: WGTS: NLGS: TVY (Ktlm); (hls. cde); S. 10308, 10318, 10346.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2082	LXXX.—SOLA-NACEÆ.—cont. (delxvi)—SOLANUM (Linn)—cont. S. torvum (Swz.)...	Woolly Sinuate White-flowered Prickly Nighthade; West Indian Turkey Berry; Spineless leaved White Brinjal.	...	Konḍavuste.	Çunḍāi; Kottuk-kattari; Malāiççun-dāi.	Çunṭa; Kāṭṭu-çunṭa.	Bovasonde; Kāḍuba-dane; Kādu-sonde; Sonde; Kāṭṭukal-kaṭṭe (T). Badane; Gulla; Habba-gulla; Kaç; Kāḍuson-de; Kāmaṅça; Keimpu-gulla; Kirigulla; Sonde; Vāyase; Kallante (T).	h, SH; H, NCOS; WGTS; MPLT; (hls. ode); S. 10299, 10338, 10347, 10362.
2083	S. indorum (Linn).— (a) typica. (b) multiflora.	Woolly pinnatifid Bluish-flowered Prickly Nighthade; Wild Indian Brinjal; Indian Nighthade. (S); Aspraşi (S); Bahupatri (S); Bryhatī (S); Dusparsā (S); Kaṇṭa-tanu (S); Kaṇṭālu (S); Kaṇṭakini (S); Kaṇṭakārikā (S); Kshudrab'hantāki (S); Mahatīkrāntā (S); Mahatī (S); Kāshīrīkā (S); S'hulakartākā (S); Sitūhī (S); Tōraṇī (S); Vanavryntāki (S); Vyāghri (S).	Bryhoti; Bonobry-hoti; Nūṇṇoni-yākōli; Alpap'hala	Adavyuçoṭṭe; Çiruvāḷudalāi; Çiruvāḷudunḍāi; Kaḍal; Karimūḷi; Fūṭṭu-ç-aḍṭikkandaṅ-gattarāi; Maḷli; Nāymūḷi; Pāppāramūḷi; Vāḷudalāi; Vārttāgi; Vāṭṭu; Uruvi.	Çeruçunṭa; Çeruvāḷu-tina; Çunṭa; Nīlavāḷ-utina.	Badane; Gulla; Habba-gulla; Kaç; Kāḍuson-de; Kāmaṅça; Keimpu-gulla; Kirigulla; Sonde; Vāyase; Kallante (T).	h, s, H; H, NCOS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; (hls. ab); S. 10270, 10284, 10290, 10307, 10316, 10338, 10367; (b), 10275, 10327.	

2084 S. melongena. * ( <i>Lin.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) longa. (c) americana.	Woolly sinuate flowered Prickly shade; Brinjal; Egg Plant; Aubergine; Jew's Apple; Rage Apple; Mad Apple; Mālum-insānum of the Romans; Struchnos of the Greeks; (b) Long Brinjal; Chinese Brin- jal; (c) New York Purple Brinjal; New York Purple Egg Plant.	Bāṅgonā; Beguniā; Bārtāki; B'hantāki (S); Dush- pradhā- shini (S); Hiṅguli (S); Kuli (S); Pita- p'hala(S); Simhi (S); Vārtāki (S); (b) Dirg'ha- vārtāki(S).	Ciruvāṅga; Hiṅgudi; Meṭṭavā- ṅga; Mula- ka; Vāṅ- ga; Vāṅ- mu; Vāṅ- kāya; (b) Eruvāṅga; Niṭṭupu- vāṅga; Nirettu- vāṅga; Niruvāṅga,	Accattī; Kā- hiliyāṅ; Kārkkaṭta- ri; Kātia- ri Mīla- guṭṭakāli; Mullukkat- tari; Pan- ḍāgi; Pira- gadi; Vāṅḍaṭāi; Vāṅ- ḍunai; Vāṅgam; Vārt- tāgam; (b) Niṭṭaṅḍat- tari; (c) Koyambattāi.	Hiṅguli; Kattiri; Mulaku- kakkāli; Nīlavāṅ- tina; Vāṅ- tina.	Badane (C) B'handāki; B'hantāki; Gullā; Kāci. Br: Rid: Jaf: Ra: Mā: Po: MAHS: Ooty; S: 10289, 10296, 10305, 10311, 10319, 10324, 10332, 10339, 10344, 10350, 10352, 10364.	h, sB.; H. (Arabia (?); see Hk. 4/235) cult: Rwd (rare); NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: ONTC; WTOT: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ra: Mā: Po: MAHS: Ooty; S: 10289, 10296, 10305, 10311, 10319, 10324, 10332, 10339, 10344, 10350, 10352, 10364.
2086 S. marginatum * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	White-margined Bicoloured Nightshade; Abyssinian Purple-eyed flowered Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	h, sB.; H. (Abyssinia); cult: (Rid); S. 10286, 10330	
2087 S. maroniense * ( <i>Poit.</i> )	Ovate lobed flowered Prickly Night- shade; Maroni-River Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	h, sB.; H. (Brazil); cult: CBT (FAR. 48); S. 10281, 10300, 10351. h, t.; H. (Brazil); cult: (Rid: Ro); S. 10271, 10272.	
2088 S. robustum * ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ).	Velvety sinuate flowered Prickly Night- shade; White Brinjal of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	h, sB.; H. (S. Ame- rica); cult: (Rid).	
2089 S. Warscewiczii * ( <i>Hort. ex Lamk.</i> ).	Red-stemmed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Warsce- wicz, Red Prickled White Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	h, sB.; H. (S. Ame- rica); cult: (Rid).	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva S=Sanskrit K=Khand.	Telugu. † S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXX.—SOLANACEAE—cont. (dclxvi)—SOLANUM (Linn.)—cont.	Various leaved Climbing Prickly Nightshade; Wendland's Costa-Rican Climbing Brinjal.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Costa-rica, C. America); cult: VZM: CBT (Cag: Mu).	
2090 S. Wendlandii* (Hb. f.).	Dwarf Sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade; Dwarf Wild Brinjal; Prickly Brinjal; Yellow berried Nightshade; Jacquin's Nightshade.	Onkoranti; B̄yhotibe-guniā; Čokrobry-hoti; Koññā; Bahap'hālā (S); Bahkañ-takā (S); B̄yhati (S); Čitra-p'hālā (S);	Čallamulaga; Jidduvuste; Nēlamnilaka; Nēlavāknū; Pinnamulaka; Tel-lanēlamulaka; Vāknū; Vuste (S).	Čuttiram; Kañčangattari; Udaravani; Uđavani.	Kañčakāri-čunṭa; Kañčan-kattiri; Paṭṭačunṭa	Čikkasande; Kañčakāri; Kañčē; Nēlagulla; Rāmagulla; Gulla (t); Kallañṭe (T).	h. sh. (usually prostrate); H. NCOS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Pins: esp: d̄tts & Bctn); S. 10276, 10293, 10314, 10358.	
2091 S. xanthocarpum (Schrad. & Wendl.).		(S); D'hāvani (S); Desparšā (S); Kañčakārikā (S); Kapatēsvari (S); Kañčakārikā (S); Kshudra-kañčakā (S); Kshudrap'hala (S); Kshurikā (S); Nidigd'hikā (S); Pitatandulā (S); Putrapada (S); Bāshṭrikā (S); Sarpatann (S); Vyāg'hrī (S).						

2092 <i>S. trilobatum</i> (Linn.).	Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly Nightshade; Climbing Brinj- al; Three lobed Night shade.	Byrboti ; Aqūā (S); Alarka (S). Muḍḍāmauste ; Tella-vuste ; Uḡḡinta ; Uste.	Alarka-patranu ; Kondavū- ḡiṅṅa ; Tella- vuste ; Uḡḡinta ; Uste.	Ḡandama-yattān ; Ḡarāi ; Kūḍalam ; Kūḍa- lara ; Nittidam ; Tuḍi ; Tūḍiāi ; Tūḍvaḷāi.	Tūtavaḷam.	Ambusonde- balli ; Kāka- muṅṅoi ; Mūḷu- muṣṭa.	h, cL.; H. NCGS : GOCT : DKN : CNTC : MPLT : WTCT (hls. abo : ges) : 10269, 10283, 10381.
2093 <i>C. betacea</i> * (Sendt.).	Tree Tomato	... ..	...	...	...	...	h, t, (Egn) ; H. (S. Brazil) : cult : NLGS : MRA (Pnis) : CBT (Anms) : SLM : (Svys) (Cag : Mu : Ooty) ; S. 8844, 10278.
2094 <i>C. frutescens</i> * (Linn.).	Capsicum; Chilly; Chili; Guinea Pepper; Pod Pepper; Garden Ginger. (a) Shrubby Chilly; Gol- condah Chilly; Spur Pepper; Goat Pepper ; (b) Common Chilly ; Spanish Pepper; Red Pepper; Curry Pepper ; Guinea Pepper; Large Foreign Pepper; Large poddid Capsicum; Lan- mirch; (c) Nepal Chilly. Small podded Capsium ; Bird's-eye Chilly ; Bird's-eye Pepper ; Needle Chilly ; (b) Cayenne Pepper.	Mariḡajāi (S). Lonkā- moriḡo ; Byyān- mariḡa (S) ; (b) Mariḡa (S) ; Nāipāla- mariḡa (S).	(a) Ḡōla- koṅḍa- mireya ; (b) Mire- pakāya ; Miriyā- pakāya.	Milḡāy ; Milḡāy ; (c) Cīmā- milḡāy.	Kappal- mulaku ; Kolla- mulaku ; Mniaku ; Parānki- mulaku ; Vāliyakap- palmūḷaku.	(a) Menasu ; (b) Keṅṅu- menasu ; Menasi- nakāyi ; Parangi- menasina- kāyi ; Parangi- muṅṅoi (T). Parangi- menasina- kāyi.	h, sh. (Egn) ; H. (Trop - America ? uncertain) : cult : (Hk : Cag : Br : Kid : Ru : Mu : Po : MAHS) : Rwd (rare) ; S. (b) 1956 ; (c) 1986 (sept).
2094 (bis) <i>C. minimum</i> * (Rozb.)	Small podded Capsium ; Bird's-eye Chilly ; Bird's-eye Pepper ; Needle Chilly ; (b) Cayenne Pepper.	D'hānūā- moriḡo ; Mariḡa (S).	Sadimire- pakāya ; (b) Mire- pakāya ; Miriyāpu- kāya.	(a) Uḡimil- gāy ; (b) Ḡūāippao- ḡāmilḡāy ; (b) Pey- milḡāy.	Kān tāri ; Kappal- mulaku.	h, sh. (Egn) ; H. (Trop. America ? uncertain) : cult : (Hk. Cag : Br : Cag : Br : Rwd (com) ; S. 1986 (bis) ; (b) 1986 (tris).	
2094 (tris) <i>C. grossum</i> * (Willd.)	Bell Pepper ; Calfree Chilly ; Giant Capsicum ; (b) Cherry Pepper.	... ..	Simmirepa.	Kāppari- milḡāy ; Kūḍa- milḡāy.	Upperi- mulaku.	h, sh. (Egn) ; H. (Trop America ? uncertain) : cult : (Hk. Cag : Br : Kid : Ru : Mu : Po : MAHS).	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXX.—SOLANA ACEF.—cont. (cclxix)—WITHAN- IA* (Pang).	.....	Aṣvagan- d'haṣṭi(S).	...	...	...	...	...	
2095 W. somnifera * (Dunal).	Burr Wood; Cheese Tree; Horse Root; Asgard; Struchnos - hupnōtikos of the Greeks.	Aṣvagan- d'hā (S); Vājiṅgan- d'hā (S).	Aṣvagan- d'hi; Dom- madolu; Pennēru; Panneru; Pillivēṅ- ramu; Vāji- gand'ha.	Aṣvagan- Aṣva- gandi; . Amukkirā.	Amukkiram; Pēve ṭṭi.	Amangura; Aṣvagan- d'ha; Aṣvagan- d'hi, Hiri- maddina; Sogade- bēru.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (N. India); Rwd (com); NOCS; GOCT; DKN; MPLT; ONTC; WTCT (Dts); esp. Bctn); S. 8640, 8641, 8642, 8643.	
(dclxx)—SOLAN- DRA* (Swz).	Climbing Flower Nightshade.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2096 S. grandiflora * (Swz)	Peach-coloured Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (Jamaica); cult; (Cag; Br); S. 10266, 10686.	

(delixi)— <i>Datura</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) †.	Trumpet Flower shade; Trumpet flower; Thorn Apple; <i>Datura</i> ; Bugmansia; Stra- mony.	D'hattāra- jāti (S).	Madanamū; Ummatta; Ummata.	Ummatta	...
2097	<i>D. Stramonium</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) <i>Tatula</i> . (c) <i>crerulēna</i> - fore-plano. (d) <i>Huberiana</i> . (e) <i>humilis</i> .	D'hantarā; Suklād'han- turā; Dhuttūra (S); Mā- tula (S).	Duttūramū; Tellavum- metta; Ummetta.	Dattāra; Dattāri; D'hattūra; D'hustūra; Duttūra; Duttūri; Maddugu- nike; (T); Ummatta; (T); (a) Bīlādatūra; Bīli- yummatta; (b) Kari- yummatta.	<i>h. SH.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe, West Indies, Himalayas, Kash- mir to Sikkim); cult: (a) (Cag); Br: MAHS); (b) (Cag; Br: Po); (c, d, e) (MAHS); Rvd: NCCS; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: S. 3600, 3610; (b) 3609.
2098	<i>D. fastosa</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) <i>alba</i> . Apple; Indian Hose-in-hose; Oblivion Plant; Insane Plant; Mad Plant; Strich- nos-manikos of the Greeks; (b) White Asiatic Thorn Apple.	Purple <i>Datura</i> ; Purple Stromony; Purple Thorn Apple; Asiatic Thorn Apple; Indian <i>Datura</i> ; Indian Hose-in-hose; Oblivion Plant; Mad Plant; Strich- nos-manikos of the Greeks; (b) White Asiatic Thorn Apple.	Mālaputra- kamū; Nallayum- metta; Ummetta; Duttū- ramū; (b) Tellavum- matta.	Ayigam; Gamādu; Karu- vūmatāi; Mad- mattāi; Mālyal; Mattāi; Mattam; Ponnū- mattāi; Turam; Ummattāi; (a) Mattādi; Udāvūmattāi; (b) Emā- nāmam; Vellūmattāi; Vellāyūmattāi.	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (hls. abc); Pls: wastes); S. 3598, 3601, 3604; (b) 3594, 3603.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Hooker and Roxburgh put the Indian Species (Nos. 2097 to 2099) as Annual herbs; they are almost invariably shrubs, often large shrubs, and No. 2098 has been found as a tree 25 feet high with a trunk of about 6 inches diameter; many other species called Annual herbs have been found as considerable sized shrubs, *e.g.*, *Hibiscus ficulneus*, *Stachytarpheta indica*, and many others. It is doubtful whether in the majority of cases where No. 2097 is supposed to exist, they do not refer to No. 2098, the main difference being the oblong dehiscent fruit of the former, compared with roundish fruit dehiscent only at apex of the latter.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	U riyā S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.  M=Malabar. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2099	LXXX.—SOLA- NACEÆ—cont. (cclxxi)—DATURA (Linn.)—cont D. Metel* (Linn.).	Downy Datura; Downy Thorn Apple.	D'huturā; D'hoturā; D'hustūrā (S).	Tellavum- metta.	Aḍukkūmat- tāi; Mā- dulam; Vellūmat- tāi; Vellāi- yūmat-tāi.	Ummam; Ummata.  Duttūrā; Duttūrī; Kana- ka; Madana; Mādḍu- ṅko; Mātūla; Ummatā.	Dattūra; Dattūrī; D'hattūra; D'hustūrī; Kana- ka; Madana; Mādḍu- ṅko; Mātūla; Ummatā.	h. sh.; H. (Tropi- cal America); Rwd: NGCS; MPLT: CNTO; WGTS: (hls. abc: Plus: wastes).
2100	D. arborea* (Linn.).	Downy leaved Brugmansia; Tree Brugmansia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Peru); cult: (Gbl: Rid: Ooty): Rwd: NLGS (Gbl); S. 1563, 1566, 3596, 3806. h. SH.; H. Organ Mounts): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1556.
2101	D. cornigera* (H.K.).	Horn of Plenty ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Peru); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br): Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (Gbl: Cag); S. 1554, 1557.
2102	D. sanguinea* (Ruir & Fav.).	Orange flowered Brug- mansia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Peru); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Br): Rwd: NLGS: MRA (Pnis): (Gbl: Cag); S. 1554, 1557.

2103	<i>D. suaveolens</i> * ( <i>Humb. &amp; Plan.</i> ).	Glabrous leaved White Brugmansia; Angel's Trumpet; Peruvian Trumpet flower; Sweet Scented Brugmansia. Tobacco Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.: <i>II.</i> (Mexico); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mn); S. 1558.
2104	( <i>delxxii</i> )— <i>NICOTI-</i> <i>IANA</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ). <i>N. wigandioïdes</i> * ( <i>C. Koch.</i> ).	Columbian Shrub Tobacco ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.: <i>H.</i> (Colum- bia) cult: NLGS (Ooty).
2105	( <i>delxxiii</i> )— <i>CES-</i> <i>TRUM</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ). <i>C. elegans</i> * ( <i>Schecht.</i> ).	Tropical American Night- blooming Jasmine; American Night Jas- mine; Bastard Jasmine; Habrothamnus. Purple Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: NLGS. MRA (Puis): (Cag: Ooty): (Ru: Mn); S. 5500, 5502.
2106	<i>C. fasciculatum</i> * ( <i>Miers.</i> ).	Involucrate Purple Bas- tard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mexico): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mn: Ooty); S. 5501, 5503, 7393.
2107	<i>C. aurantiacum</i> * ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Orange Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Guatemala): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 5499.
2107 ( <i>bis</i> )	<i>C. Parqui</i> * ( <i>Schecht.</i> ).	Creamy Bastard Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Chili): cult: VZM: KSN (Pangdigudem).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habitat. H = Habitat. S = index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	IXXXI.—SCROPHULARIACEÆ.	Figwort Family ...	Gandamāli- yasantā- na (S).	...	...	...	...	...
	(delxxiv)—BRUNNELSIA * ( <i>Plum ex Linn.</i> )	Trumpet Flower Figwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2108	<i>B. americana</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ) — (a) typical. (b) cubensis. (c) erecta.	Obovate-elliptic-acuminate - leaved Creamy Trumpet Figwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (West Indies) : cult: (Cag: Br: Ru.) : VZM; S. 1574, 1575 ; (b) 1571 ; (c) 1572.
2109	<i>B. undulata</i> * ( <i>Sw.</i> ).	Medium - membranous lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow Trumpet Figwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (South America) : cult: (Cag: Ru).
2110	<i>B. Hopeana</i> * ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Very-small elliptic-leaved Yellow-throated Blue Trumpet Figwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn) ; H. (Brazil) : cult: (Cag: Br) ; S. 1570, 1577, 4957, 4958, 7280.
2111	(delxxv)—ALONSOA * ( <i>Ruiz &amp; Pav.</i> ) <i>A. incisifolia</i> * ( <i>Ruiz &amp; Pav.</i> ).	Mask Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. ; H. (Chil) : cult: (Cag: Rid) ; S. 489, 4956, 5698, 5699, 5701.

2112	(dclxxvi)—CALCEOLARIA * ( <i>Linn.</i> ). <i>C. integrifolia</i> * ( <i>Murr.</i> ).	Slipper Plant; Slipperwort; Venus' Purse. Wrinkled entire leaved Slipperwort of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Chili): cult: (Cag: Rid.; Po: MAHS); S.* 1741, 1742, 1743, 1745, 1746, 1747.
2113	<i>C. thyrsiflora</i> * ( <i>R. Griseb.</i> ).	Linear serrate leaved Slipperwort of Chili.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (Chili): cult: (Cag: Rid.; Po: MAHS); S. 9718.
2114	(dclxxvii)—RUSSELLIA * ( <i>Jacq.</i> ). <i>R. juncea</i> * ( <i>Zucc.</i> ).	Coral Rush Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: CBT: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru). h, sh. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
2115	<i>R. rotundifolia</i> * ( <i>Cap.</i> ).	Round leaved Coral Rush Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Mexico): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu).
2116	(dclxxviii)—MIMULUS * ( <i>Linn.</i> ). <i>M. glutinosus</i> * ( <i>Wendl.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>panicata</i> .	Musk; Monkey Flower... Orange Monkey Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; (California): cult: (Rid); S. 3948, 3944, 3945, 3946, 7536, 7538, 7539, 7540, 7541.
2117	(dclxxix)—VERONICA * ( <i>Linn.</i> ). <i>V. salicifolia</i> * ( <i>Forst.</i> ).	Speedwell; Cancerwort. Willow leaved Speedwell.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (New Zealand): cult: NIGS (Ooty); S. 8204, 11509.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Siora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habitat. S=Index number of synonym (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2118	LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ (delxxx)—MILLING- TONIA* ( <i>Linn. f.</i> ) M. hortensis* ( <i>Linn. f.</i> ).	Trumpet Flower Family; Calabash Tree Family. Jasmine Flower. Indian Cork; Tree Jasmine.	Pātaliya- santāna (S). Dāru- malikājāti (S). Mod'hu- mod'hu; Simā. romono- p'hulo; Akāsha- nimbu (S).	...	Çakkaram; Kaṭṭam ... Kārkku; Kaṭṭumalli; Kirimal- hgāi; Kuḍaṇam; Malai- maligāi; Maramalligāi; Vaṇṇagan.	...	h. T.; H. (Malaya, Burma): cult: (com): Bed: Bs/T; Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Cat: Ru: Mu: GJM (FAR. 15, 18, 25): KNTL (FAR. 10, 11, 12): OBT (FAR. 25): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plns: Avenues): Rwd; S. 1353, 1388.
2119	(delxxxi)—OROXYLI- UM ( <i>Vent.</i> ). indium O. ( <i>Vent.</i> ).	Pentandrous Flower. Indian Trumpet Flower; Indian Calosanthus. Sōno; Aralu (S); Di; g'havynta (S); K'hilabip'hala (S); Mandukaparu (S); Patōrūna (S); P'y't'husimbī (S); Sōnaka (S); Śukanāsa (S); Dokeri (K).	Dundilamū; Mandūka- pārnāmū; Mokka- vēpa; Pārnōna; Pēdīa- katī; Śukanā- samū.	...	Açci; Araṇḍāi; Aruḷān- dāi; Pālāiyu- dāi; Pāpā; Pēyaru- lāṇḍāi; Pūḍabudbam; Vaṅgam; Çorikkonna (K).	Alaṅgi; Anemūn- gu (C d; T); Bāi; Dundū- kara; Hōre; Mokka; Nalā; Sonepatṭe; Tiṅḍi.	h. T.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: Rvrs): cult: (Cag: Br): S. 1367, 1378, 1811, 10899.

(delxxxii)—TECOMA* (Juss.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2120 T. undulata* (G. Don).	Trumpet Creeper; Trumpet Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Arabia, Punjab, Rajputana, Scinde); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 1863, 1381, 1391, 1895, 10839.
2121 T. stans* (Juss.).	Common Yellow Trumpet Flower Tree; Yellow Elder.	...	Paçoçoçlıa.	...	Çonnapa-patfi; Çonnapa-patfi; Nंगा-चाण्डगाम.	...	Koranne-kelār.	h. t.; H. (Mexico, Peru); cult: Rwd: NCCS: COCT: MPLT: DKN: CNTC: (Be): Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Oofy; S. 1362, 1366, 1383, 1386, 10488, 10489, 10841, 10849.
2122 T. mollis* (H. B. de K.).	Velvetiy Golden Trumpet Flower Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Mexico, Columbia, Peru, Chili); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 1389, 1390, 10487, 10852, 10857.
2123 T. radicans* (Juss.).	Scarlet Trumpet Flower Shrub; Ash leaved Tecoma.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (North America); cult: Rwd: NLGS; (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid); VZM: MRS: CBT: NLGS; (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid); S. 1369, 1361, 1380, 1848, 1849.
2124 T. capensis* (Lindl.).	Cape of Good Hope Orange Trumpet Creeper; Cape Honey-suckle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; (Egn); H. (Cape of Good Hope)*; cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Oofy); S. 1354, 4092, 10860, 10861, 10862.
2125 T. grandiflora* (Loisel.).	Great Scarlet Trumpet Creeper; Large flowered Tecoma.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; (Egn); H. (Japan, China); cult: (Bed: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 1358, 1365, 10851.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ— <i>cont.</i>								
2126	( <del>clxxxvii</del> )—TECO- MA * ( <i>Juss.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> I. <i>jasminoides</i> * ( <i>Winkl.</i> ).	Australian Rosy Trumpet Creeper; Moreton Bay Trumpet Jasmine.	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. Australia, Queensland, Br. Rid; Ru: Mu: Ooty; S. 1368.	
2127	I. <i>serratifolia</i> * ( <i>G. Don</i> ).	West Indian Trumpet Flower Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (West Indies): cult: NLGS; MBR: CBT: MRA: (FAR. 48); S. 1382, 10772.	
2128	T. <i>spectabilis</i> * ( <i>Planch.</i> ).	Yellow Cedar of Santa Cruz.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Santa Cruz; Canary Isles): cult: NLGS: MBR: CBT: MRA: (FAR. 48).	
2129	T. <i>australis</i> * ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Wongawanga Vine	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, Victoria, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 1373, 8200, 10838, 10843, 10845, 10846.	

(delxxxiii)—TAB- EBULA* (Gomez). T. rosca* (DC.).	American Rosy Trumpet Creeper.	..	..	..	..	..	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Tropica I America); cult. NLGS (Ooty); S. 10848.
(delxxxiv)—DOL- ICHANDRONE (Seem.).	Spatho-calyxed Trumpet Flower; White Spatho Trumpet Flower; Water Allantc. Long flowered Spatho Trumpet Tree; Long- leaved Trumpet Tree.	Jalamatiū- nimbajāti (S).	..	..	Nirpōh- ālyam.	..	h. T.; H. WTCT: MBR; TRV; (Pls; Rvrs); S. 1370, 1384, 10396, 10400, 10401, 10402.
D. Rheedii (Seem.).	Elliptic leaved Spatho Trumpet Tree; Crispate Trumpet Flower.	..	Niruvoddi; Oddi; Van- kanivoddi.	Āfukom- budi; Kan- billāi; Per- uppūmbā- diri; Vir- badiri. Pēruḍi; Pūmbāḍiri; Vaṭṭalappū.	..	Beḷudure; Nirudure; Udure; Medisingi (L); Nu- ram (L).	h. T.; H. DKN: MPLT; ONTC: (hls. ab); S. 1360, 10390.
D. falcata (Seem.).	Downy round leaved Spatho Trumpet Tree; Falcate Trumpet Flower.	Mrygosingō.	Ātīmīru- voddi; Ātīrvoddi; Oddi.	Kadalātti; Kālyāḍḍā; Kāṭṭu- varuḍam; keḷuvar- baḍam; Paḷalātti; Uḍi.	Nirpōh- ālyam.	Mudūḍa- vudure; Udure; Nuram (L).	h. T. H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; ONTC: (hls. abc; Bein); S. 1352, 1355, 10391, 10398.
D. Lavii (Seem.).	Round leaved Spatho Trumpet Flower.	..	Ārkuvoddi.	..	..	..	h. T.; H. DKN: KNL; BEL; ATP: CDP; (hls. ab); S. 3997, 10393, 10397.
D. arcuata (Clarke).	Woolly crispate Trumpet Flower; Arcuate Trum- pet Flower.	..	..	Irāppāi; Pēḷalātti.	..	Kāḍumru- dure.	h. T.; H. NLGS: CBT; MBR (Pgt); (hls. bode); S 10394.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical index).
2136	LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dclxxxv)—MACFAD- YENA * (DC.).	Spathe calyxed Climbing Trumpet Flower.  Heart leaved Red Trum- pet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2137	(dclxxxvi)—SPATH- ODEA ( <i>Beauv.</i> ).	Spathe calyxed Scarlet Trumpet Flower; Scar- let Spathe Trumpet Flower. Scarlet Water Squirt Tree.	...	Pātade; Pātadiya.	...	...	Nirukāyi ...	h, cl., H. (S. Amer- ica); cult.; (Cag: Rid.); S. 1398, 1394, 10404.
2138	(dclxxxvii)—HET- EROPHRAGMA (DC.).	Lobed calyxed Flat or [4] ridged Septate- capsuled Trumpet Flower.  Imparipinnate-[7-9]-me- dium - woolly - glabrate Elliptic - cuspidate-lea- ved Kosy Ridge-septate Trumpet Tree.	...	...	...	...	Beḡādi ...	h, T.; H. GDV : WFIS (rare); CBT; S. 1379, 10403.

2139	H. adenophyllum * (Seem.).  (delxxxviii) — BIG- NONIA * (Linn.).	Imparipinnate-[5-7]-long- downy Broad - Elliptic- acute-or-obtuse - leaved Flavny Flat - septate Trumpet Tree. Ground Trumpet Flower ; Trumpet Creeper ; Cross Vine.	Pāfalajān (S).	B'hūpāli ; Mukkapa- kokkessa ; Nēlakali- goffu ...	...	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. (Burma, Andamans) : cult ; GTR : BEL. ; (Gbl. : Br : Ru) ; S. 1350, 10393. ...
2140	B. Chamberlaynei * (Sims).	Primrose Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. (Brazil) : cult ; (Cag : Br : Ru : Mu) : VZM. h. CL. ; H. (S. Ame- rica) : cult ; (Ru) ; S. 3991, 4042, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4046, 4047.
2141	B. argyrea * (André).	Silvery Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. (Colum- bia) : cult ; (Cag : Ru : Ooty) ; S. 1371.
2142	B. magnifica * (Bull.).	Mauve Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Rio- grande, Mexico) : cult ; VZM ; MRS : COT : (Cag) ; S. 1372.
2143	B. megapotamica * (Spring).	Mauve Trumpet Flower Tree ; Rio-grande Trum- pet Flower Tree.	...	Nevasi ...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. (Brazil) : cult ; (GJM : VZM : MRS : (Cag : Cot) : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : Ooty) ; S. 9287, 10858.
2144	B. venusta * (Ker- Gawl).	Brazilian Orange Trum- pet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. (Buenos Ayres) : cult ; (Po) ; S. 7069, 8847.
2145	B. Tweediana * (Lindl.).	Tweedie's Yellow Trum- pet Creeper ; Hardy Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. ; H. (Buenos Ayres) : cult ; (Po) ; S. 7069, 8847.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2146	B. gracilis * (Lodd.).  (LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ -- cont. (delxxxviii).—BIG- NONIA * (Linn.) —cont.	Slender Yellow Trumpet Creeper; Cat's-claw Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cL.; H. (S. America): cult: GJM: VZM: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu): S. 1396, 1397, 1398.
2147	E. scaber * (Ruiz & Pav.).  (dclxxxix).—ECCREM- OCARPUS * (Ruiz & Pav.).	Chilian Glory Flower ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, cL. (Egn); H. (Chil): cult: (Cag: Bid: MAHS): NLGS (com); S. 1691, 4123.
2148	J. ovalifolia * (R. Br.).	Mimosa leaved Ebony Tree; Green Ebony Tree. Palissandre Wood	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Brazil): cult: NAC (FAR. 46, 47, 48); S. 6258.

<p>2149 S. <i>chelonoides</i> (D.C.).</p>	<p>(dexcii)—STEREOPERMUM (<i>Cham.</i>)</p> <p>Trumpet Flower; Cylinder Sep-tate Capsuled Trumpet Flower.</p> <p>Yellow flowered Trumpet Flower.</p>	<p>Pātālājāri (S).</p> <p>Pāroli (U &amp; K); Pātoli (S).</p>	<p>Godḍalipu-lusu; Ishikarāsi; Kaligoṭṭu; Magavēpa; Pūlakōva-lamu; Tagaḍa.</p>	<p>‡ Ambu; † Ambu-vāgū; † Appu; Kānaviruk-kam; Kural; Pādalam; Pādali; Pādiri; † Pūmbādiri; Karanāvu (K).</p>	<p>Kāoast'hāli; Karīnkara; Kuberā-kshi; Pādiri; P'halērūha; †; Pūpā-iri; Karanāvu (K).</p>	<p>Hādari; Kalūdure; Karivu-dure; Pādari; Pudukēkā-ḍmiru-dure; Puvvulave (C &amp; T); Puruḷi (C &amp; T); Malevudure (Cg); Nājuḍi (Cg); Kalmana-siṅgi; Tagaḍa (T).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs (hs. abc); S. 1355, 1357, 5723.</p>
<p>2150 S. <i>suaveolens</i> (D.C.).</p>	<p>Purple - to - palest - rose flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree.</p>	<p>Ponbādiri; † Vellāppādiri; Pātoli; Poridi; Kuberāksha (S); P'halērūha (S).</p>	<p>‡ Pūmbāsini; Kaligoṭṭu; Kōkkesa; Kubērāk-shi; Magavēpa; Pātala; Pātali; Vivi (K).</p>	<p>Pādiri; Pūmbādiri; Pūppādiri.</p>	<p>Giri; Hādari; Hūlave; Huvvulave; Karigud-adu; Pādari; Pātala; Pūlave (T); Kenema-nasiṅgi (L).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs; (hs. abc); S. 1387, 5725, 10855.</p>	
<p>2151 S. <i>xylocarpum</i> (Wt.).</p>	<p>Bipinnate leaved Fragrant Trumpet Tree; White flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree; Stag's Horn Trumpet Flower; Walking-stick Trumpet Tree.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Alambal; Cavadi; Kadālātti; Malāiyudi; Mānkombu; Pādirimlāidal; Pādiri; Veḍaṅgurumi.</p>	<p>Pādiri; Pū-tireveṅam-kāruṇa; Veṅam-kāruṇa.</p>	<p>Ambalahū-de; Añe-tantuva-luka; G'hanaṣṭry-ṅga; Huvvulave; Hū-lave; Kānanakombu.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. DKN; BEL (Rmdg); MPLT; CNTC; WGTs; (hs. abc); S. 1400, 10405, 10859.</p>	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam. ‡ It is believed that these names properly apply to 2150, not to 2149.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2152	LXXXII.—BIG- NONIACEÆ— cont. (dexcii)—KICELIA* (D.C.). K. pinnata* (D.C.).	African Calabash Tree; Nubian Assembly Tree; Sausage Tree.	...	Jijiliyār- naifu; Ki- jili; Nāga- malle.	Civāṅgun- dalam.	... cult: NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : KSN (FAR. 28, 29, 42) : GTR (FAR. 28, 29, 42) : NEL (FAR. 26) : NAC (FAR. 29, 30, 31, 42) : CAN (FAR. 28) : (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Ru : Mu) ; S. 10385.	... h. r. (Egn) ; H. (Tropical Africa) :	...
2153	(dexciii)—AMPH- LIOPHIUM* (Kunth). A. Mntisi* {H. B. g. K.}	..... Purple Trumpet Creeper.	...	...	...	... S. (lix.)	...	h. CL. (Egn) ; H. (West Indies) : cult : KNL : (Cag : Br : Rid).
2154	(dexciv)—CATAL- PA* (Scop). C. speciosa* (Ward.).	Indian Bean of America.	...	...	...	...	...	h. r. ; H. (United States) : cult : GJM : VZM : KSN : BEL : (Cat).

<p>(dcoxv)—CRESCENTIA * (Linn.).</p> <p>2155 C. Cujete * (Linn.).</p>	<p>West Indian Calabash Tree.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Tiruvoṭṭuk-kāy.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Sokēbunude.</p> <p><i>h. T.</i>; <i>H.</i> (Tropical America); cult: MBR (FAR. 29); (Bed: Cag; Cat: Br); <i>S.</i> 3130, 3132, 3133.</p>
<p>(dcoxvi)—FARMETIERA * (DC.).</p>	<p>Candle Tree</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. T.</i>; <i>H.</i> (Panamá); cult: (Cag; Ru); <i>S.</i> 3131, 3135.</p>
<p>2157 P. alata * (Miers).</p>	<p>Mexican Calabash Tree; Tecomate of West Mexico; Wing-petioled Calabash.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. T.</i>; <i>H.</i> (Mexico); cult: MRS: (Bed: Cat; Br).</p>
<p>(dcoxvii)—PAJANELIA (D.C.).</p>	<p>Wing-podded Trumpet Flower.</p>	<p>Aralujāti (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>S.</i> (dcoxvii.)</p>
<p>2158 P. Rheedii (D.C.).</p>	<p>Tender Wild Pajanely. Jack;</p>	<p>Aralu (S); Dirgha-vyṭṭa (S); Mandūka-paṇa (S); Pyyṭṭhu śimbi (S); Patrorṇa- (S); Sukanāsa (S); Śonaka (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Aralānd'ha; Arantāl; Pāyāni; Payyañ-ñāl; Vel-ṭṭapātiri.</p>	<p><i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CBT: (his. ab: Plns: ricefields); <i>S.</i> 1367, 1369, 1374, 1375, 8153.</p> <p>Alangi; Anemungu (C &amp; T); Bāgi; Duṇḍuka-ṛa; Mokkaka; Tanḍayalaka.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Samskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXX XIII.--ACANTHACEÆ.								
(dxxviii)--TRUBERGIA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).								
2159 T. ( <i>Roxb.</i> )--fragrans	Bear's Breoch Family; Bractwort Family; Justicia Family; Acanthads.		Kantakiya-santāna (S).	..	...	...	...	...
(a) typica.	Fragrant White Rainbow Creeper; (b) Scentless White Rainbow Creeper; (c) Common White Rainbow Creeper.		Indravallijāti (S).	..	Indirapushpam.	...	...	h. cl.; H. (a) (Bengal); cult: (Cag: DKN: MPLT: NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT (Plns: hls. ab); (c) NCOS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS (hls. cd); S. 11038, 11040, 11051, 11057, 11058, 11059, 11061; (b) 11052, 11054.
(b) lavis.			...	..	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. VZM: (hls. d): NLGS: (hls. c); S. 11045.
(c) vestita.			...	..	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. (South Africa); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mn: Po: MAHS): VZM.
2160 T. tomentosa ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Nilgiri White Rainbow Creeper.		...	..	...	...	...	Perenlabirudu.
2161 T. alata* ( <i>Boj.</i> )--	Yellow Winged Rainbow Creeper; (a) Orange Winged Rainbow Creeper; (b) White Winged Rainbow Creeper.		...	..	...	...	...	h. sh. (Sarm: Egn); H. DKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. cd); S. 11050.
(a) aurantiaca.			...	..	...	...	...	
(b) alba.			...	..	...	...	...	
2162 T. Hawtayneana ( <i>Wall.</i> )--	Hawtayne's Meyenia; (a) Hawtayne's Violet Rainbow Creeper; (b) Hawtayne's White Rainbow Creeper.		...	..	...	...	...	
(a) typica.			...	..	...	...	...	
(b) alba.			...	..	...	...	...	

2163	T. crocata* (T. Anders)— (a) typica. (b) alba.	Shrubby Meyeria; (a) Shrubby Violet Rain- bow Creeper; (b) Shrubby White Rain- bow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. su. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: GJM; VZM; BEL; MYS (Cag).
2164	T. grandiflora* (Roxb).	Azure Rainbow Creeper; Large flowered Rain- bow Creeper.	Molleti	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (China, Sikkim, Assam); cult: GJM; VZM; GDV; KSN; KNL; OBT; (Cag; Rid); S. 11042.
2165	T. laurifolia* (Lindl).	Narrow leaved Azure Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Andamans); cult: (Cag; Br); S. 11041, 11048.
2166	T. oocinea* (Wall).	Scarlet Hexacentris; Scarlet Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Himalayas to Burma); cult: (Dag; Br; Ru; Mu); S. 5731, 5732, 11056.
2167	T. mysorensis (T. Anders)— (a) typica. (b) aurantiaca. (c) sanguinea.	Munzerabad Creeper; (a) Golden Mysore Rainbow Creeper; (b) Orange Mysore Rainbow Creeper; (c) Red Mysore Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. MPLT; WGTS; NLGS; (hls. cd); cult: (Cag; Rid; Ru; Mu); S. 5764.
2168	T. Wightiana (T. Anders).	Purple bracted Blu; Rainbow Creeper; Wight's Rainbow Creeper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NLGS; (hls. d).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tolu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tolu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2168	LXXXIII—ACANTHAEZE—cont. (dxcviii)—THUNBERGIA ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont.	Kirk's East African Violet flowered Rainbow Shrub; Tricuspidate-dentate-or-entire lance leaved Rainbow Shrub. Spotted - throated - blue Littoral Nail dye.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (East Africa); cult: V ZM: MRS.
2169	T. Kirkii * ( <i>Olivier</i> ). (dxcix)—CALOPHANES ( <i>D. Don</i> ).	Minute-subglabrous obovate-obtuse - leaved Littoral Nail-dye.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. H. CBT: WTCT: (Plns. b and lit); S. 411, 6456, 9703.
2170	C. littoralis ( <i>T. Anders</i> ). (dxc)—PETALIDUM ( <i>Nees</i> ). P. barlerioides ( <i>Nees</i> ).	Brown - streaked - creamy Net - veined - bracteoleed Nail-dye. Small-puberulous Ovate-or-narrow-oblong-entire-or - toothed - acuminate Net-bracted Nail-dye.	Udoro-kop'ho.	Gagga; Kojimurusu.	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. NGCS: KSN (Kpi): DKN: MPLT: (hls abc): cult: (Cag); S. 9894, 9896.

(docci) — D. RDAL- ACANTHUS — (T. Anders.), D. nervosus * (T. Anders.).	Bracted Vernal Flower ...	Nāmbara- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
2171	Long - lineolate Ovate-subentire - acuminate - leaved Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Sky Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Fragrant Sky blue; Fair Eranthemum.	Kāmabāna (S).	Nallānīlāh-baramu; Nīlāmba-ramu; Vādāh-baramu.	Nīlamulli ...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Himalaya base, Panjab to Silhet); cult. (Cag; Br; Jat; Mel); S. 4324, 4330, 4332, 9712.	...
2172	Long-lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rosy Bracted Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGTs; MPLT; S. 4335, 6475.	...
2173	Medium - subglabrous - lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Blue Bracted Vernal Flower; Alpine Eranthemum.	...	...	Nīlamulli	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGTs; MPLT; S. 4326, 4339, 6447, 6158.	...
(docci) — STENOSIPH- ONIUM (Nees).	Many-seeded Nail-dye; Panicle Straight-throated Ruellia; Panicle Straight-throated Christmas Pride.	...	...	Uruñci ...	...	...	...	...
2174	Small - scabrid - glabrate Ovate-rhomboid-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Panicle Christmas Pride; (a) Diandrous viscosus-spiked Panicle Christmas Pride; (b) Tetrandrous viscosus - spiked Panicle Christmas Pride; (c) Diandrous densely - hairy - spiked Panicle Christmas Pride; Small-flowered Panicle Christmas Pride.	...	(b) Peddarantu.	Uruñci ...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NOCS; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs; S. (a) 10491; (b) 10490, 10491; (c) 10495; (d) 9693, 9700, 9708, 10494, 10496; (e) 10493.	...

(d) Tetrandrous much-intercepted-spiked Panicle Christmas Pride; (e) Diandrous Small-flowered Panicle Christmas Pride.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S= Sanskrit. K= Khond.	Telugu. S= Saora. R= Reddi. K= Koya.	Tamil. K= Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B= Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T= Tulu. B= Badaga L= Lambadi.	Remarks h= Habit. H= Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> ( <i>acciii</i> )—STROBILANTHES ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Conehead; Goldfussia ...	...	...	Kurinci; Kurungai.	Kurinni ...	...	...
2179	<i>S. foliosus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ).	Small-lobulate five- [5-6-prs]-nerved Ovate-serrulate - cuspidate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	Kurinci; Kurungai.	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>sh</i> . ( <i>Egn</i> : <i>gregarious</i> ); <i>H</i> . <i>NLGS</i> : ( <i>shos. c</i> ); <i>S</i> . 4267, 4270, 5254.
2180	<i>S. Kunthianus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ).	Small-rigid-scabrid Elliptic-ovate-serrate-sub-obtus-leaved Square-branched Conehead.	...	...	Kurinci; Kurungai.	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>sh</i> . ( <i>Egn</i> : <i>gregarious</i> ); <i>H</i> . <i>WGTS</i> : <i>esp</i> : <i>NLGS</i> : <i>MRA</i> : ( <i>Pnis</i> ): <i>SLM</i> ( <i>Svry</i> ): ( <i>shos. de</i> ); <i>S</i> . 8471, 8472, 9702.
2181	<i>S. gossypinus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ).	Medium-papery-yellow-woolly-backed Thirteen-[13-prs]-nerved Ovate-entire - acute - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i> , <i>sh</i> . ( <i>Egn</i> : <i>gregarious</i> ); <i>H</i> . <i>MPLT</i> : <i>WGTS</i> : <i>esp</i> : <i>NLGS</i> : ( <i>his. d</i> ): <i>cult</i> : ( <i>Ooty</i> ).

2182	<i>S. canariensis</i> (Bed.), Small - downy - nerved backed Terminally- crowded Nine-[9- prs]-nerved Ovate-sub- entire-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h. su. (Egn); H. CAN: (hls. do).
2183	<i>S. cuspidatus</i> (T. Anders.), Medium - dense - white- silky-backed Eight-[8- prs]-nerved Ovate-sub- entire-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h. su. (Egn); H. VZM (hls. c); NLGS (hls. do); S. 4269, 4273.
2184	<i>S. consanguineus</i> (Clarke) — (a) typica. (b) Anomum. (c) hypoleuca. (a) Medium-glabrous Seven-[7 - prs]-nerved Ovate-obscurely - tooth- ed - acuminate - leaved Conehead; (b) Medium- glabrous Seven-[7-prs]- nerved Ovate-distinctly- toothed - acuminate- leaved Conehead; (c) Medium - white - silky- backed - glabrescent Seven-[7 - prs] - nerved Ovate-distinctly-tooth - ed - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h. su. (Egn); H. (c) VZM; NLGS: TVY (Ktlm): TJR; (b) NLGS; (c) DKN; BEL; MPLT; S. 4268, 9711; (b) 4266; (c) 4271, 4274.
2185	<i>S. jeyporensis</i> (Bed.), Long-thinly-puberulous- backed Eleven-[11-prs]- nerved Ovate-crenul- ato - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	Gomili	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgt): VZM (Ggds): Jypr: (hls. cd).
2186	<i>S. barbatus</i> (Nees), Long-lineolate Seven- [7-8-prs]-nerved Broad- elliptic-crenulate - acu- minate-leaved Wing- stemmed Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h. su. (Egn); gre- garius); H. WGTS; NLGS: CAN; MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TVY: (hls. e); S. 9698, 10627.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2187	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ —cont. (decii)—STROBILANTHES ( <i>Blume</i> ) —cont. S. heteromallus ( <i>H. Anders</i> ).	Medium-shaggy-backed-hispid Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Ovate-subentire-acute leaved Conehead. Small-thick-rugose-shaggy Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Ovate-subentire-acute-leaved Conehead. Small - thick - hirsute-backed-warty Seven-[7-8-prs]-nerved Ovate-crenate - acute - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn: gre-garious); H. NLGS (hls. e); S. 9709, 10321. h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS (hls. e).
2188	S. Wightianus ( <i>Nees</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn: gre-garious); MRA NLGS: CBT (Pnis); (Anns): (shos. e); S. 10618. h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: esp: MRA (Pnis): CRG: MRA (Pnis). h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS (hls. e).
2189	S. pulneyensis ( <i>Clarke</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn: gre-garious); MRA NLGS: CBT (Pnis); (Anns): (shos. e); S. 10618. h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: esp: MRA (Pnis): CRG: MRA (Pnis). h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS (hls. e).
2190	S. neilgherrensis ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Medium-hispid Eight-[8-prs]-nerved Ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: esp: MRA (Pnis): CRG: MRA (Pnis). h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS (hls. e).
2191	S. Perrottetianus ( <i>Nees</i> ).	Medium - rufous - hirsute Seven - [7-prs] - nerved Ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. NLGS (hls. e).

2192	<i>S. Zenkorianus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ).	Small-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved serrulate - cuspidate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (hls. e); <i>S.</i> 5254, 5256.
2193	<i>S. warreensis</i> ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Medium-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-lance - crenate-acuminate-leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WCITS: CRG: CAN; MBR: (hls. e); <i>S.</i> 10583, 10314.
2194	<i>S. ciliatus</i> ( <i>Nees</i> ).	Medium-lineolate Seven-[7-prs]-nerved Broad-lance - crenate-acuminate-leaved Glabrous-slim-spiked Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WCITS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY (Kthm): (hls. e); <i>S.</i> 5257, 9699.
2195	<i>S. adenophorus</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Medium-lineolate Six-[6-prs]-nerved Lance-subentire - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms): (hls. d).
2196	<i>S. decurrens</i> ( <i>Nees</i> ).	Long-lineolate Ten-[10-prs]-nerved Elliptic-subentire - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): TVY (Kthm): (hls. d); <i>S.</i> 5253, 10612.
2197	<i>S. caudatus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ).	Medium - brown - downy-backed Eleven-[10-12-prs]-nerved Lance-subentire - caudate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CRG: CAN: MBR (Wnd): (hls. cd).
2198	<i>S. trishi</i> <i>Anders.</i> ).	Long-lineolate - subglabrous Six-[6-7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: TVY: (hls. cd); <i>S.</i> 5255.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
1999	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (deciii)—STROBI- LANTHES ( <i>Blume</i> ) —cont.							
2199	<i>S. anceps</i> (Nees); ( <i>microstachys</i> ).	Small-sparsely-red-gland- backed-scarbrous - hairy Six - [6-prs] - nerved Ovate-subentire-acuminate- ate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; CBT (Anns); TVY (Ktlm); S. 9706, 10609. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY (Ktlm); S. 9704, 10586.
2200	<i>S. lupulinus</i> (Nees).	Medium-shaggy Eight- [8-prs]-nerved Elliptic- denticulate-acuminate- leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (a) NLGS; MYS (Bldu); (b) CRG; (c) CRG; CAN; (d) MYS; S. 9695, 10620; (b) 1(599, 10605; (c) 10606; (d) 10676.
2201	<i>S. Heyneanus</i> (Nees)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>campanulata</i> . (c) <i>fusca</i> . (d) <i>viridis</i> .	(a) Medium-soft-hairy- backed-warted Seven- [7-prs]-nerved Elliptic- serrate - acuminate- leaved Conehead; (b) Medium-hairy Seven- [7-prs]-nerved Ovate- serrate-subacute-leaved Conehead; (c) Medium - sparsely - hairy Seven- [7-prs]-nerved Broad-elliptic-serrate - acuminate- leaved Conehead; (d) Small-scarbrous Seven- [7-prs]-nerved Elliptic-serrate - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	..	..	..	..	..	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (a) NLGS; MYS (Bldu); (b) CRG; (c) CRG; CAN; (d) MYS; S. 9695, 10620; (b) 1(599, 10605; (c) 10606; (d) 10676.

2202	<i>S. ixiocephalus</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Medium - slightly hairy-lineolate Seven-[7-prs.]nerved Elliptic-lance-crenate - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> WGTS ( <i>shos</i> , <i>bc</i> ); <i>S.</i> 9704, 10589, 10592.
2203	<i>S. micranthus</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium-sparsely-downy Eleven-[11-prs.]nerved ovate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> NLGS.
2204	<i>S. papillosus</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ).	Small - scabrions - hispid Six - [6 - prs.] - nerved Ovate - callons-dentate-acute-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> NLGS ( <i>hls.</i> e); <i>MYS.</i>
2205	<i>S. Andersonii</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Long-shaggy Seven-[7-prs.]nerved Rhomboid elliptic - crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> CRT ( <i>Anms</i> ): ( <i>hls.</i> de).
2206	<i>S. luridus</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ) ...	Medium-downy Nine-[9-prs.]nerved ovate-ovulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. ( <i>Egn</i> : gre-garions); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CRT ( <i>Anms</i> ): ( <i>hls.</i> cd); cult: ( <i>Ru.</i> ).
2207	<i>S. bolamputtiensis</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Medium-sparsely-bristly Six-[6-7-prs.] - nerved Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. ( <i>Egn</i> : gre-garions); <i>H.</i> NLGS: CRT ( <i>Anms</i> ): ( <i>hls.</i> cd); cult: ( <i>Ru.</i> ).
2208	<i>S. asper</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ) ...	Medium - thinly - downy Seven - [7-prs.]nerved Ovate - crenate-conspidate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> MPLT: WGTS ( <i>hls.</i> de): esp: CRT NLGS: CRT ( <i>Anms</i> ): <i>MYS</i> ( <i>Bbdn</i> ): <i>MBR.</i>
2209	<i>S. sessilis</i> ( <i>Nees</i> ) -- ( <i>a</i> ) <i>typica</i> . ( <i>b</i> ) <i>sessiloides</i> . ( <i>c</i> ) <i>Ritchiei</i> .	( <i>a</i> ) Very-small-shaggy-sessile Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Conehead; ( <i>b</i> ) Small-bristly-rugose-sessile Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Conehead; ( <i>c</i> ) Very-small-bristly - nerved - backed-sessile Ovate - crenate - acute-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.: ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> ( <i>a</i> ) WGTS: NLGS: <i>MBR</i> ; <i>TRV</i> : ( <i>hls.</i> c); ( <i>b</i> ) NLGS; ( <i>c</i> ) <i>MBR</i> ; <i>S.</i> ( <i>b</i> ) 10624; ( <i>c</i> ) 10623.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEAE—cont. (dcoii)—STROBILANTHES ( <i>Blume</i> )—cont.							
2210	<i>S. Dupeni</i> (Bed.).	Medium bristly Nine-9-prs.]-nerved Ovate-crenate - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H, CRT (Anns); MBR; CHN (Nlpt).
2211	<i>S. perfoliatus</i> (T. Anders.).	Long-to-very-long - glabrous-sessile Nine-[6-12-prs.]-nerved Lance-spar-sely - toothed-aucicled-based-long - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	Knrige; Motte.	h, SH.; (Egn); H, CRG; CAN; (hls. abc); S, 6739.
2212	<i>S. Newii</i> (Bed.) ...	Small - downy - backed scabrous Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved Glandular-tipped-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; (Egn); H, VZM; (hls. o); MYS; S, 10590.
2212	<i>S. callosus</i> (Nees). (bis.)	Long-subglabrous - lineolate Twelve-[8-16-prs.]-nerved Elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Warty-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; (Egn); H, CAN.

2213	<i>S. sexennis</i> (Nees).	Small-subglabrous-sessile Five-[5-6-prs]-nerved Elliptic - denticulate-acuminate - l e a v e d Athwart-warted-square-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; (Egn); H. NLGS: (hls. e); S. 10588.
2214	<i>S. homotropus</i> (Nees).	Small-subglabrous-sessile Five-[5-6-prs]-nerved Oblong-elliptic-denticulate-acuminate - leaved Athwart-warted-square-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: (hls. e); S. 10626.
2215	<i>S. violaceus</i> (Bed.).	Long-hairy Fourteen-[14-prs]-nerved Ovate-crenulate - cuspidate-leaved Square-hairy branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: (hls. de).
2216	<i>S. gracilis</i> (Bed.) ..	Long-glabrous-sessile Ten-[10-prs]-nerved Lance-serrulate - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CBT (Anms); (hls. d); S. 1078.
2217	<i>S. rubicundus</i> (T. Anders.).	Medium-glabrate-nerved-backed Six-[6-7-prs]-nerved Lance-wavy-subentire - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CRG; MBR: (hls. cd); S. 6740, 9707.
2218	<i>S. amabilis</i> (Clarke).	Long-glabrous Eleven-[10-12-prs]-nerved Broad-elliptic - acuminate-leaved Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: (hls. de); S. 1741.
2219	<i>S. auriculatus</i> (Nees).	Unequally-paired Long-and-small-downy-sessile-auriculate Eleven-[10-13-prs in long]-nerved Ovate-oblong-serrulate-acuminate - leaved Square-branched Conehead.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: GJM: VZM: (Sal forest).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont.							
	(dccciv)—CALACANTHUS (T. Anders.).	Bilabiate Purple Cone-head.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2220	C. Dalzellii (T. Anders.).	Long - subglabrous-ineolate Eleven-[1]-pinnated Elliptic-entire-acuminate-leaved Cone-head.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CAN; (hls. ab).
	(dcccv)—BLEPHARIS (Juss.).	Twining Whorled-[4]-leaved Bear's Breech.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2221	B. boerhaaviaefolia (Pers.).	Small - puberulous-glabrate Elliptic-repand-toothed - acute - leaved Twining Bear's-breech.	Kolāgo-homā.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NOCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTG; S. 207, 211, 1440.
2222	B. molluginifolia (Pers.).	Very - small - roughly-hairy-subsessile Oblong-obtuse-leaved Twining Bear's-breech.	Parushijivi (S).	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NOCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTG; S. 211, 213, 1442.

2223	(deccii)— <i>ACANTHUS</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Bear's Breech; Bear's Root.	...	...	...	Payannā- çulli.	...	Hoļeçulli; Mulluñçul- li; Tude- çulli ( <i>T.</i> ).	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn: grega- rions); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCI: CNTC: WTCT: (lit: Sswp): cult: (Cag); ( <i>b</i> ) (Ru); S. 208, 8795. <i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Italy, South Europe): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 212, 214.
2224	<i>A. mollis</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Soft leaved Bear's Breech; Brankursine decoration of Corinthian columns.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2225	(deccii)— <i>BABLERIA</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Nail Dye ...	J'hiçtiçjāti.	Gōrañça ...	Marudōçri; Mulli;	Kurini	...	Kuruçi ...	<i>h.</i> sh; <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: cult: (hedges): (Cag: Br); S. 1211, 1231, 1232, 9117, 9118, 10836.
2225	<i>B. Prionitis</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Common Yellow Nail Dye; Thorny Nail Dye.	Dāsokorān- ti; Kuruñ- toko; Ku- runtē; An- antā (S); Kurañçaka rañça (S); Sāirēyaka (S).	Gobbi; Kōndia- gobbi; Mundla- gobbi; Mulugōra- ça; Mulli- rañça; Paççagōr- añça. Gobbi	Çemmulli; Çeñçudān; Kodippa- çalāi; Kō- vindaan; Kuññi; Mañçadōemmulli; Vāra- mulli; Vettargurri.	Çemmulli; Kurivot- ila; Veti- lakkurri.	...	Gōraçe; Kurañça- ka; Mullu- gōrañça; Mullugō- raçe; Mul- lumadar- rañçedāi ( <i>T.</i> )	<i>h.</i> sh; <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT: CNTC.
2226	<i>B. cuspidata</i> ( <i>Hayne.</i> ).	Lesser Yellow Nail Dye.	Gohomā ...	...	Mañçadōem- mulli; Nāraya- añçali; Veļlāimuli.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (his. abc): cult: (Cag: Br); S. 3767.
2227	<i>B. buxifolia</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) <i>albiflora.</i> ( <i>b</i> ) <i>roseoflora.</i>	( <i>a</i> ) Prickly White Nail Dye; ( <i>b</i> ) Prickly Pur- ple Nail Dye.	...	Pōdamulu- gōrañça; ( <i>a</i> ) Tella- mulgōr- añça; ( <i>b</i> ) Erimulugōrañça; Nallamulugōrañça.	Kāndañçuli	Kariççulli ...	...	Gandukotti- mulli; Çulli ( <i>T.</i> ); ( <i>b</i> ) Kōm- pugōraçe; Kuruçaka.	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (dcovii)—BARLERIA (Linn.)—cont.								
2228	B. mysorensis (Roth).	Mysore Prickly Nail Dye. Purple	...	Bantala-gobbi; Erammlu-goralla; Nallamulu-goranta. ...	Kāndaṇṇḷi.	...	Keimpugōrate	h, sh.; H. DKN : MPLT : CNTC ; S. 1235, 37/8.
2229	B. noctiflora (Linn.).	Nilgiri Prickly Nail Dye. White	...	Pinnagōrata.	...	...	...	h, sh. H. NLGS : (hls. e) ; S. 1205, 1222, 1241.
2230	B. longiflora (Linn.).	White long flowered Nail Dye.	Kōlek'hā; Adyānda (S) ; Eka- kaṇṭaka (S) ; Gō- kshuraka (S) ; Kōki- lāksha (S) ; Sūrya- b'hira (S).	...	...	...	...	h sh. H. NLGS : COCT : KSN (com) : DKN (com) : CNTC : TVY : (hls. ab) ; S. 1213, 1242.
2231	B. tomentosa (Roth.)— (a) typica, (b) acuminata.	Large Pink Nail Dye ...	...	...	(b) Malāik- kurāṇḍaṅ- nāygam.	...	...	h, sh. H. MPLT : CNTC : WGTs : (hls. od) ; (b) NLGS : CBT (Anns) : MRA (Pnis) ; (hls. de) : cult : (Br) ; S. 1226 ; (b) 1196, 1233, 1240.

2232 B. involucreta (Nees).	Racemose Blue Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. WGTS: NLGS: MBR: CBT (Anns): MRA (Puis): (hls. d) ; S. 1208, 1227
2233 B. pilosa (Walt.).	Hairy Blue Nail Dye ...	...	B'hoda-mānu.	...	...	h, SH.; H. VZM (hls. c): CBT; TVY (Ktlm); (hls. b).
2234 B. Lawii (T. Anders.).	Law's Blue Nail Dye ...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. MPLT: WGTS: MYS (Bbdn); S. 1187.
2235 B. montana (Nees).	Western Ghats Blue Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. JKN: MPLT: WGTS: (hls. be); S. 9705.
2236 B. Gibsonii* (Dalz.).	Gibson's Blue Nail Dye.	...	Mēgarappuvulamardōnri; vāpikkurīṇōi; Tāṇi.	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Conkan; Bombay to N. Canara); cult: (Cag; Br); S. 1220.
2237 B. sepalosa (Clarke).	Large sepalled Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. CAN (rare); DKN.
2238 B. grandiflora (Dalz.).	.....	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. CAN (rare); DKN.
2239 B. cristata (Linn.).	Crested Purple Nail Dye.	...	Kōilek'hā; Eṅṅapūla-pedda-gōmā; J'hīṅṅi (S); Kuruvaka Nalla-ya (S); Sāire-ya (S).	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTO: WGTS: (hls. abc); cult: (Cag; Br); S. 1200, 1207, 1214, 1225.
2240 B. courtallica (Nees).	Downy sepalled Nail Dye.	...	anṅa; Tellanlāmbari.	...	...	h, SH.; H. VZM (hls. c): WGTS: TVY (Ktlm); S. 1312

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (decvii)—BARLERIA (Linn.)—cont.								
2241	B. Stocksii (T. Anders.).	Fringe sepalled Nail Dye.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MYS (Bbdn); S. 5545.
2242	B. strigosa (Willd.).	Dense spiked Blue Nail Dye.	Dasi (S); Nilaj'hintā; (S); Vāpa (S).	Nilām-baramu.	Nilāmbaram; Nili.	Nilakurimī.	...	h. sh.; H. NOCS: WGT'S: (hls. abc); S. 1201, 1218) 1229, 1238, 9167.
2243	B. nitida (Nees) ...	Shining sepalled Blue Nail Dye.	...	...	Nilācem-mulli; Mañākkurāḍam.	...	...	h. sh.; H. WGT'S: CAN: MBR; NLGS: CBT (Anas); TVY; S. 1199, 1202.
(decviii)—CROSS-ANDRA (Saltst.).	C. undulosefolia (Saltst.).	Unarmed Orange Nail Dye.	...	Gobbi; Kana-kāmbaram.	Çaḡaçari Çembayiravup.	Maññakkurimī.	Abbolige (C & T).	h. sh.; H. VZM. (hls. e); MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: cat: NCCS: COCT: DKN: (Çaḡ: Br: Ell/F.A: Jaf); S. 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 6449, 9781.
2244				pūḍu; anda marudōṅṅri; riñçā, Tiṇḍiyam.				

2245	(decix)--APPHI- ANDEA* (R.Br.). A. cristata* (R.Br.).	Square spiked Nail Dye.	Scarlet	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf); S. 6363. ...
2246	(decx)--ERANTHEM- UM (Linn.). E. malabaricum (Clarke).	Vernal Flower ...	...	...	...	...	h. sh; H. WGTs; S. 4322, 6451.
2247	E. racemosum* (Roerb.).	Medium-lineolate [6-7-prs.]-nerved Ellip- tic - ovate-wavy-crenul- ate - leaved Vernal Flower.	Six- Ellip- Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Cag); S. 4319, 4325, 4327, 4333.
2248	E. bicolor* (Schrank).	Broad - ovate - wrinkled- dark - green - leaved Bright - blue - flowered Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Moluccas); cult: (Cag: Br: Jaf: Ru); S. 6411.
2249	E. tricolor* (Rich.).	Greyish - purple-and-sal- mony-blotched - olive - green oblong-ovate leaved Vernal Flower; Versicoloured Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Cag: Ru).
2249	(bis) (Schomb.).	Golden - netted - green Ovate-lance-leaved Ver- nal Flower.	...	...	...	...	h. sh (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: ONTC.

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXIII.	—ACANTHACEAE— <i>cont.</i>							
(dccc)	—ERANTHEMUM ( <i>Linn.</i> )— <i>cont.</i>							
2251	E. variable* ( <i>R. Br.</i> )— (a) typicum. (b) nobile. (c) albumarginatum.	Crimson - rosy - and - creamy - variegated Bronze-green medium-irregular lance - leaved Vernal Flower; (c) White-margined - grey-suffused-green Medium-oblong-Elliptic - leaved Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Polynesia); cult; (a) NCCS; COCT; DKN MPLT; CNTC (Cag; Ru); (b) (Cag; Ru); S. 4329, 4331.
2252	E. Andersoni* ( <i>Mast.</i> ).	Ovate - oblong - leaved Crimson-spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Malaya; Singapore); cult; NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (Ru). h. sh. (Egn); (Polynesia); cult; NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (Probably variety of 2451).
2253	E. atropurpureum* ( <i>Hort.</i> ).	Dark-purple-leaved-and-stemmed Vernal Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	

(decxi)—DIOTACANTHUS ( <i>Bth.</i> ). †	Cylindrical capsuled French Chiretia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2254 <i>D. grandis</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Long Twelve-[12-prs.]-nerved lance-or-ob-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Crimson-flowered French Chiretia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H. TVY</i> ; (hls. c); <i>S.</i> 6732, 8474.
2255 <i>D. albilorus</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Medium Seven-[7-prs.]-nerved Elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved White-flowered French Chiretia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. SH.</i> (Egn); <i>H. TVY</i> (Kfln); (hls. cd); <i>S.</i> 8473.
(decxi)—JUSTICIA ( <i>Lin.</i> )	Gand'hara-sajāti ( <i>S.</i> ) Justicewort; Gendarussa.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2256 <i>J. montana</i> ( <i>Walt.</i> ).	Long-punctulate Elliptic-acute-leaved Justicewort.	...	...	...	...	Kāṭhka-rīnkurīnī.	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WGTS; <i>CAN</i> ; <i>MBE</i> ; <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 5682, 6456, 8475.
2257 <i>J. betonica</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) villosa.	(a) Medium - punctulate Ovate - lance - leaved Rose - spotted - White-flowered Justicewort; (b) Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance-leaved Salmon-flowered Justicewort.	...	...	Tellarantū.	Vēlimūngil.	Venkupīnī.	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ( <i>Sarm</i> ); <i>H.</i> <i>NCOS</i> ; <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>NCOS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 281, 282, 6460, 6464; (b) 6462.
2258 <i>J. tranquebariensis</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Minute-downy Roundish-obovate-leaved Justicewort; Tranquebar Gendarussa.	...	...	Koṇḍapīṇḍi; Pīṇḍikon-ḍa.	Pīṇḍakṭup-pūṇḍu; Tavaṇ-murungāi.	...	Kaḍḍiyarākina.	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; (hls. abc; dts); <i>S.</i> 283, 5125, 6469.
2259 <i>J. salsoloides</i> ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ).	Very-small Spathulate-oblong - ob-use-leaved Downy-branched Justicewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> .

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this went to the press *Sepidagathis cuspidata* (Nees), which is shown in Hk. 4/519 as an under shrub of 1-2½ feet in the Himalayas, Coorg, and Malabar, has been found normally 4-6 feet high, a medium sized shrub, in VZM; hls. c. where it is called in Uriya Mulluḍaḍaḍaḍo.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEÆ—cont. (dcccii)—JUSTICIA (Linn.)—cont.								
2260	J. Gendarussa (Linn.).	Medium - purple - veined lance-obtuse-leaved Purple-branched Justice-wort; Common Gendarussa; Black Purification Plant; Willow-leaved-Gendarussa.	Kukuro-donti; Gañ'ha-rasa (S); Kiyshnā-nirgundi vāvūli; Kiy-shpaṣu-rasu (S); Nīlanirgundi (S).	Addasaramu; Gañ-d'harasamu; Nallanoc-cili; Nēla-nirgundi vāvūli; Nallavāvūli.	Karunocci; Vādāik-kurpi.	Karinoçcil; Vātañ-kolli; Vatañkurinū; Vātañ-kurpi.	Karinekki; Naagu-kaḍḍi; Karunekki (T).	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: (Rvrs): cult: (Bs./T. Cag: Br: Rid): NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC (Rail. Stations, com.); S. 5126.
2261	J. wynnaadensis (Walt.).	Medium - downy-lacked-glabrate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Justice-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT: WGTS: esp: CRG: MBE (Wnd): S. 285, 5127, 6453.
(dccciii)—JACOBINIA (Moris.).		Large calyzed Justice-wort.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2262	J. carnea * (Bth. & Hk.).	Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform Flesh-coloured flowered Justice-wort	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Rio. Janeiro, Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 3503, 3504, 6442.

2263 J. coccinea* (Hiern).	Elliptic-leaved Spicate Scarlet-flowered Jus- ticewort; Scarlet Justicia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. BR. (Egn); H. (South America); S. 6443, 8150,
2264 J. Pohliana* (Bth. & Hk.).	Ovate-oblong-leaved Thyrse form Scarlet- flowered Justicewort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag.; Ru); S. 4423.
2265 J. pauciflora* (Bth. & Hk.).	Elliptic-oblong-leaved Axillary Yellow-tipped- Scarlet-flowered Justice- wort; Bundle-flowered Libonia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag. Ooty); S. 6816.
(doxiv) - ADHA- TODA (Nees).	.....	Vāsaka- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
2266 A. vasica (Nees).	Long-minutely-downy Elliptic-acute-leaved Justicewort; Malabar Nut Tree.	Bāsoṅgo; Rotto- omuli; Aṭarūsha (S); Rak- tapittaṅṅhī (S); Simhavāsaka (S); Simli (S); Vaidyamātā (S); Vājīdan- taka (S); Vāsaka (S); Vyābhū (S).	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Gbl. Br: Rid); S. 6439.
2267 A. Beddomei (Clarke).	Medium-minutely-downy Oblong-acuminate- leaved Justicewort; Small-flowered Malabar Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. TRV: (hls, c).
(doxv) - RHINAC- ANTHUS (Nees).	Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-wavy- acuminate-leaved Long tubed-white-flowered Justicewort; Snake Jasmine; Ringworm root; White flowered Justice; Tongpang- chong; (b) Velvetty-ovate-leaved Snake Jasmine.	Nāgamalli- kājāti (S). Yūt'hika- parul (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
2268 R. communis (Nees) - (a) typica, (b) montana.	Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-wavy- acuminate-leaved Long tubed-white-flowered Justicewort; Snake Jasmine; Ringworm root; White flowered Justice; Tongpang- chong; (b) Velvetty-ovate-leaved Snake Jasmine.	Nāgamalle. Anicōḍai, Kaligāi; Nāga- mali; Nāgamal- ligāi; Uragamal- li.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: WGTTS: cult: (com): (Br); S. 6459, 6466, 9440.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2269	LXXXIII.—ACANTHACEAE—cont. (dcccvi).—ECONOLICUM (Kurz.) E. Linnæanum (Kurz.)— (a) typical. (b) rotundifolia. (c) lactevirens. (d) dentata. (dcccvii)—GEAPTOPHYLLUM *(Nees).	..... Medium-downy-nerved Rhomboid-lance-acute-leaved Bracted Blue-flowered Justiciaewort; Blue Fox-tail Nail Dye.	Nilambar-jāti (S). Piççokā. V'ho; No-b'hōmond-olo.	Çakāṭkara-tappa; Nakka-toka; Paççavā-dāmba-ramu.	Nilāmbari...	Karinkurini; Kurapaṭa.	Kappubobuli; Kap-pukuruni.	h, sh. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (hls. abc); S. 4323, 6444, 6445, 6446, 6450, 6452, 6454, 6467.
2270	G. hortensio * (Nees).	Crimson Long-ourviturular - flowered Justiciaewort; Crimson Caricature Plant. Medium-creamy-variegated broad-elliptic-leaved Caricature Plant; Painted Justicia; Soar Leaf.	Lek'hya-patriya-jāti.	...	Vatṭilāi ...	Çata ...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Pacific Isles, CNTC: MPLT: DKN: uncer- tain); cult: (com): NCCS: COCT: WTCT: (Cag: Br: Rid); S. 5312, 5313, 6461.
2271	S. nobilis * (Hk.)— (a) typical. (b) glaucophylla.	Yellow long-curvitubular - flowered Justiciaewort; Yellow Caricature Plant. (a) Long Oblong-lance-to-ovate-leaved Caricature Plant; (b) Long lance-to-ovate-leaved Caricature Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Egn); H. (Ecuador); cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Ru).

LXXXIV.—MYOBI-ORACEÆ, (decxix)—MYON-ORUM* (Bks. & Sol.), 2272 M. serratum* (R. Br.),  LXXXV.—VER-BENACEÆ, (decxx)—LANTANA (Linn.), 2273 L. indica (Roxb.)— (a) typica, (b) albiflora,  2274 L. Camara* (Linn.)— (a) aculeata, (b) mutabilis.	Punctate White Mangrove Family. Ngaio of New Zealand ... Punctate White Mangrove. Vervein Family ... Lantana; Jamaica Mountain Sage; Surinam Tea Plant. Indian Lantana; Wild Sage; (a) Downy-wrinkled Opposite-and-[3]-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred-pink-flowered Lantana; Downy-wrinkled Opposite-and-[3]-whorled ovate-lance-leaved White-flowered Lantana. Wild Sage; (a) Ovate-oblong - pointed-leaved Orange-to-scarlet-flowered Lantana; (b) Ovate-oblong - pointed-leaved Lemon-yellow-changing-to-rose - flowered Lantana.	... ... ... ... ... ... Pulkampa.	... ... ... ... ... ... Arippu ...	... ... ... ... ... ... Aripu; He-sike; Kakké; Kasutihhi; Nātahū; Nātapu (T).	... ... ... ... ... ... h. SH.; I. (Australia, Malayan Archipelago); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 7689, 7690, 7691, 7692, 7693, 7694, 7696, 7697, 7698. ... ... ... h. SH. (Egn; Sarm; gregarious); H. VZM: (his o); Parale; Natapu (T). h. SH. (Egn; Sarm; gregarious); H. VZM: (his o); MPLT: CNTC: WGTE; S. 6551, 6558, 6562, 6568, 6586, 9182. h. SH. (Egn; Sarm; gregarious); H. (Jamaica): (a) cult: (Oag; Cat; Br.; Ru; Mu); Rwd: NCGS: DKN: MPLT: WGT: (b) cult: (Br); Rwd; NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 6550, 6555, 6577, 6580, 6585; (b) 6573.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Raddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2275	LXXXV. — VER- BENACEÆ — cont. (dcccxx) — LANTANA ( <i>Linn.</i> ) — cont.	Scabrous Ovate-lance- crenated-leaved Yellow- to-orange-flowered Lan- tana.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn) : Sarm ; gregarious) ; H. (N.W. India) Rwd : NCCS ; MPLT : CNTC ; S. 6554.
2276	L. <i>cronulata</i> * ( <i>Otto &amp; Diet.</i> ).	Scabrous Ovate-acute- black-currant - scented- leaved Reddish-yellow- flowered Lantana ; Nettle-leaved Lantana.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn) ; H. (West Indies) ; cult : (Br) ; S. 6571.
2277	L. <i>involuta</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ) — (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>malissæ-</i> <i>folia</i> . (c) <i>odorata</i> .	Roundish-ovate - oblong- leaved Opposite-and-[3]- whorled Yellow-throat- ed-lilac-flowered Lan- tana ; (b) Balm leaved Lantana ; (c) Sweet scented Lantana ; Ovate - lance-acuminate- leaved White-flowered lantana ; Ground-Ivy- scented Lantana.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn) ; H. (West Indies) ; cult : (a, b, c) (Br) ; S. 6567, 6576, 6578 ; (b) 6569 ; (c) 6575.
2278	L. <i>nivea</i> * ( <i>Vent.</i> ) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn) ; H. (Tropical Amer- ica) ; cult (Cag- Br) ; S. 6563, 6556.

2279	L. Sellowiana* ( <i>Lk. &amp; Oh.</i> ).	Downy Ovate-crenate- serrate-acuminate-leav- ed Purple-centred-rosy- flowered Lantana.	...	...	...	...	h. su. (Egn); H. (Monte video); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 6560, 6579, 7582, 6900.
2280	L trifolia* ( <i>Link.</i> ).	Hairy-backed - scabrous- [3] - whorled Ovate- lance-leaved Purple flowered Lantana.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn; Sarm; gregarious); H. (Tropical Amer- ica); Kwd; MPLT: ONYC; WGTS; S. 6565.
2281	L. alba* ( <i>Mil.</i> ) ...	Downy Ovate-acutely- crenate-acuminate-leav- ed White-flowered Lan- tana. ....	...	Andernā ...	...	...	h. su. (Egn); H. (Tropical Amer- ica); cult: (Br); S. 6561, 6563.
2282	(dcccxi)— <i>IPPPIA</i> ( <i>Link.</i> ), L. citriodora* ( <i>H. B. &amp; K.</i> ).	Lemon scented Verbena; Sweet scented Verbena; Herb Louisa.	Vaṣṛajāti ( <i>S.</i> )	...	...	...	h. su.; H. (Chil); cult: (Cag: Br); Rid: Ru: Mu: Po: MAHS: Ooty); S. 490, 11471, 11474, 11479, 11856.
2283	(dcccxi)— <i>BOUCHEA</i> ( <i>Cham.</i> ), B. hyderabadensis ( <i>Walp.</i> ).	Bastard Vervein  Medium-downy - glabrate Ovate - oblong-serrate - leaved Pink-purple- flowered Bastard Vervein.	...	...	...	...	h. su.; H. MPLT: CNTC: MRA (Ddgl); S. 11475.
2284	(dcccxi)— <i>STACH-</i> <i>YTRAPHETA</i> ( <i>Vahl.</i> ), S. indica ( <i>Vahl.</i> ) †	Small-subglabrous Ellip- tic - serrate - subobtus- leaved Deep-blue- flowered Bastard Ver- vein; Aaron's Rod.	...	Chmānāy- viraṅḡl.	Katap- nutn.	Kariyut- tarāni.	h. SH.; H. NCOS (com); DKN: MPLT: WICT; S. 10454, 10460, 10461, 10476, 10477.

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatnam and the south of Ganjam.

† Shown in Hk. 4/565 as a herb, but common everywhere as a robust shrub 3-6 feet high with strong woody stem and branches, and in Ganjam up to 10-12 feet high with a stem 4 inches diameter.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora, R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Camarose. T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXV.—VER- BENACEÆ—cont.	(dcccxxiii)—STACHY- TARHETA (Vahl)—cont.							
2285	<i>S. dichotoma</i> * (Vahl).	Ovate-oblong-acute-or- acuminate-leaved Indi- go-blue-flowered Bas- tard Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (South America): cult: America): cult: VZM: Rwd: BEL (Rmdg); S. 10452, 10457, 10459, 11472, 11473, 11857, 11859.
2286	<i>S. untabilis</i> * (Vahl).	Downy-backed-scabrous Ovate-leaved Crimson- to-rosy-flowered Bas- tard Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (South America): cult: (Cag; Br): VZM: BEL (Rmdg): Rwd: BEL (Rmdg); S. 11478. S. (mxov).
2287	(dcccxiv)—CALL- ICARPA (Linn.).	French Purple Mulberry.	Kalya- karpajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. NCCS: esp. GJM: VZM: (hls. abc); S. 1757, 1759, 1761.
	<i>C. arborea</i> (Rozb.).	French Mulberry of the Northern Circars; Long cymed French Mulberry.	Borūno- potri; D'hātūgomb'hāri; Sānogomb'hāri; Suborūni (K).	...	...	...	...	

2288	<i>C. lanata</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	French Mulberry of the Western Ghats; Short cymed French Mulberry; Groot-riffblad of the Dutch; Folhas-da-raspa-uacho of the Portuguese. White berried French Mulberry.	...	...	Kāññik-kumil; Verrilāip-paṭṭāi; Puru ( <i>K</i> ).	Nalla-pompil; Piçēnkāla; Tūperuvaiḷam; Toṇṭi; Tōṇṭit-tērakam; Uennatēkka; Puru ( <i>K</i> ). Çūmpōmpil.	Ārdri; Ibbanne; Rōçipatri.	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MPLT; WGTs: (shos. bed: edres); <i>S.</i> 1755, 1766, 1790, 1792, 3046, 11106, 11858. <i>h. sH.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CAN; MBR: cult: (Br).
2288	<i>O. macrophylla</i> ( <i>Vahl</i> ) ( <i>sinensis</i> ).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(decxxv)—TEC-TONA ( <i>Linna.</i> ).		...	...	...	...	...	...
2289	<i>T. grandis</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Teak; Indian Oak; Ship Tree.	Sāguā; Sāguni; Teko; Arna ( <i>S</i> ); Sāka ( <i>S</i> ); Sabarāsāra ( <i>S</i> ); Tālapīla ( <i>S</i> ); Tēka ( <i>S</i> ).	Pedaṭaṭeku; Teku.	Çādi; Çāgam; Çaraçam; Kāḷindi; Kumidi-gam; Tēkku.	Tēkka ...	Jādi; Sāgun-vāni; Tēga; Tyāga; Tēkki ( <i>T</i> ); Sāgonaro ( <i>L</i> ).	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> VZM (Jypr: Ggds); GDV: KSN; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs: (his. abc): cult: GJM (FAR. 7, 11, 12 to 20, 24, 25);
2290	<i>T. Hamiltoniana</i> * ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Large - termately - [2-4]-whorled white-velvety-backed-scabrid Ovate-leaved Teak.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Burma): cult: MYS (Cat); <i>S.</i> 11018.
	(decxxvi)—PREMNA ( <i>Linna. f.</i> ).	Firebrand Teak	Jayājāti ...	Nelli	Munnāi ...	...	...	...
2291	<i>P. corymbosa</i> ( <i>Rottl.</i> ).	Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Dekkan.	...	Nagura; Nārva; Pāmanṭi; Pēdda-nārva.	Kūḷmunnāi.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> DKN: esp: GDP: CNTC: esp. SAC: CBT: MRA; <i>S.</i> 3045, 9091, 9111.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXV.—VER-BENACEÆ—cont. (dcccxxvi)—PREMNA (Linn. f.)—cont.								
2292	<i>P. coriacea</i> (Clarke).	Round leaved Firebrand Teak.	...	...	...	...	Īḷu ...	h. CL.; H. WGT'S; CAN: MBR; TRV: CBT (Anms); (shos. b); S. 9088, 9104. VZM: (rare); H. OL.; H. GJM. CRG: NLGS; MBR (Wvd). h. CL.; H. CBT (Anms): TRV: (hls. o). h. t.; H. NCCS (rare): COCT: DKN: CNTC: MPLT: WICT: (hls. ab); S. 9100, 9103, 9105, 9106.
2293	<i>P. villosa</i> (Clarke).	Shaggy leaved Firebrand Teak.	Sumont'hi ...	...	...	...	Īḷu; Pite ...	
2294	<i>P. purpurascens</i> (Thun.) pan. cinervis.	Purple Firebrand Teak ...	...	...	...	...	...	
2295	<i>P. integrifolia</i> (Linn.).	Spinous Firebrand Teak; Indian Headache Tree.	B'hūto- bāiri; Ogobot'hu; Agni- man'ha (S); Gana- kāsikā (S); Kanikā (S); Sri- parṇa (S).	Gabbunelli; Karūka; Nagūra; Nelli; Pinnanelli; Takkaḍu.	Munṇāi; Paḍumun- ṇai.	Munṇā ...	Agniman- d'ha; Īḷu.	

2296	<i>P. tomentosa</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ).	Woolly leaved Firebrand Teak.	Xotuseum-ont'hi; Sumout'hi.	Kampungum-mudu; Naguru; Naruva; Namuru (K).	Kolliikañtāu-tēkku; Pināri; Podaganañi.	Kāñtēkka; Kollikañtēkka; Nūtekkā.	Ṭou; Madiko; Nār-elo; Pito; Tavañike.	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WGTs: (his, abc); S. 3046, 9092.
2297	<i>P. integririma</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Oblong-leaved Firebrand Teak.	...	...	...	Pānira	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> MBR; TVY: (his, ab); S. 1757, 1759, 1761.
2298	<i>P. latifolia</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) - ( <i>a</i> ) typical, ( <i>b</i> ) mollissima, ( <i>c</i> ) viburnoides.	Dusky leaved Firebrand Teak; ( <i>a</i> ) Heart-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak; ( <i>b</i> ) Small-downy-leaved Dusky Fire brand Teak; ( <i>c</i> ) Greener-Ovate-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak.	Gond'honā.	Nelli; Pod-danelli-kūra.	Čedimunnāi; Erunāi-munnāi; Munnāi; Paçumunnāi.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> NCOS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; (his, ab) esp: (a) COCT; (b) COCT; (c) CNTC (MRS); SAC: OHN; S. (d) 7099; (e) 9098, 9112.
2299	<i>P. Wightiana</i> ( <i>Schauer.</i> ).	Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Anamalais.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> GBT (Anms); TVY: TRV: (his, abc); S. 9107.
2300	<i>P. thyrsoides</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Serrate Firebrand Teak...	...	...	Kidāmun-nāi; Pinçā.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> TVY: TRV: (his, abc); S. 9115.
2301	<i>P. barbata</i> * ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Himalayan Serrate Firebrand Teak.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himalayas): cult: (Br); S. 9087.
2302	<i>P. herbacea</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Bushy Fire brand Teak; Ground Black Plum.	B'hūmjam-bu (S).	Ađavinelli-kūra; G'hañtu-b'hārangi; Janna; Kūranelli; Nēlanērē-đu.	Čirudēkku; Pūñçam-ba.	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>sh.</i> ; <i>H.</i> VZM (his, c); DKN: MPLT: WFTS: esp: NLGS (Mdm); TRV: (his, bc); S. 9102.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—cont.							
	(dcccxxvii)—DURANTIA* ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Golden-drupe Vervein.	...	...	...	..	...	...
2303	D. Plumieri † ( <i>Jacq.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) albiflora.	Plumier's Duranta; Ellis' Duranta; (a) Blue Golden-drupe Vervein; (b) White Golden drupe Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t, (Egn); H. (W. Indies; S. America); cult: (Cag; Cat; Br; Eid; Ru; Mu; Ooty); (b) (Cag; Ru; Mu); S. 4102, 4103, 4104, 4105, 4106, 4107.
	(dcccxxviii)—CITHARABXYLUM* ( <i>Müll.</i> ).							
2304	C. subserratum* ( <i>Sw.</i> ).	Fiddle Wood	...	Ananta- padma- lakshmi; Marjijāti; Maryada- jāti.	Kittār	...	..	h, T, (Egn); H. (S. America); cult; (Cag; Cat; Ru).

(1000xix)—GMEINA ( <i>Limn.</i> ).	Bell-flowered White Beech of New South Wales.	Kāsmārījā'i- (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2305 <i>G. arborea</i> ( <i>Limn.</i> ). (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) glaucescens.	Bell-flowered White Teak; Coomb Teak; Cashmere Tree; Candahar Tree; (a) Fawny-Velvetty-backed Heart-leaved Bell Ver- vein; (b) Glauces- backed Heart-leaved Bell Vervein.	B'hydro- porani; Gom'bhā- ri; Kās- mori; Gamb'hā- ri (S); Gānd'har- yā (S); Gand'hāri- (S); Kās- mari mari (S); Kākōdūn- bani (S); Sarvalō- b'hadeā (S); Sripāni (S); Vidā- ri (S).	Aḍavēng- muḍu; Ḍallagun- muḍu; Gummūḍu; Gumūḍu (T & K); Gumūḍu- ṭeku; Gūnṭeku; Kāsmari; Kāsmari- anu; Ped- dagumūḍu; Pedda- gumūḍu- ṭeku; Tēggun- muḍu.	Ariḍā; Kaḷarbadī; Kāḷāpam; Kumīl; Kūmbal; Perūngu- mīl; Pūḷi- gumīl; Umitṭēk- ku; Ku- maḷa (K).	Kumīl; Ku- maḷa (K).	Baḷḷānige; Gupsi; Kāsmiri; Kūḷe; Kumbūdi; Kumūḷe; Sripāni; Gupsito (L).	h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WGTS; (hls. abcd); (b) NCCS; S. 5233, 9085, 9110.
2306 <i>G. asiatica</i> ( <i>Limn.</i> ).	Thorny Ovate-to-obovate- leaved Bell Vervein; Small Cashmere Tree; Rais-madre-de-deos.	Gomb'hari; Gōpogon- b'hāri; Nondāno; Gōpab'ha- dra (S); Vikārāṇi (S).	Ḍiṅgun- muḍu; Ḍiṅnelli; Gumūḍu; Kārugū- muḍu; Kavva- gumūḍu; Nēlagu- muḍu; Peddanelli.	Aruḷāvirā; Kaḍambal; Kaduk- kumīl; Kumip- gōḍi; Nilakku- mīl.	Kumīl	Guluḍu	h. SH.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTCT; (Pls; hls. abc; dtis); S. 5226, 5229, 5230, 5231, 5232, 7409.
2307 <i>G. Hystrix</i> * ( <i>Kurz.</i> ).	Thorny Elliptico-rhom- boid-leaved Climbing Bell Vervein.	...	...	...	...	...	h. OL.; H. (Burma, Siam, Philippines); cult; MRS; (Cag; Ru); S. 5227, 5228, 1592.

† Or other hill triles of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2308	LXXXV.—VBER: BENAOEÆ—cont. (doxxxx)—VITEX (Linn.). V. trifolia (Linn.).	Digitate-opposite - leaved Verbena; Plant; Peacock's foot leaf Plant. Sessile leaflet Tree; White leaved Panicled Chaste Tree; Common Chaste Tree; Three leaved Chaste Tree; Monk's Pepper; Indian Wild Pepper; Indian Privet; Hemp Tree; Castus of the Romans; Agnos of the Greeks.	Sinduka- jāti (S). Begundiā; Jalamir- gundi (S); Kīysh- nānirgundi (S); Nilanir- gundi (S); Nīlkā (S); (S); Surasa (S); surasa (S).	...	...	Karinooṣi; Lakki; Lakkili; Nekki; Nirulakki; Noṣi; Nokki; Karinekki (T).	h, t, (Egn); H. NCCS (rare); DKN (rare); MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (Plns: hls. a; Rvrs); S. 11588, 11597, 11600, 11601.	
2309	V. Negundo (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) incisa.	Stalked leaflet Tree; Five leaved Chaste Tree; Quadran- gular Chaste Tree; Negundo; (a) Subentire- leaved Negundo; (b) Notched-leaved Negun- do.	Begundiā; Indrāni (U & S); Nirgundi (S); Śvēta- surasa (S); Suvahā (S); Sindu- vāra (S).	Cinduvā- ram; Nirk- kuṇḍi; Nirkkundi; Noṣi; Vellānoṣi; Vennooṣi.	Indrāni; Noṣi; Vellānoṣi; Vennooṣi.	Bilenekki (C & T); Karilakki; Lakki; Lakkili; Nekki (Plns: hls. abc com: esp. Rvrs); S. 11594, 11595, 11601; (b) 11596. Nooṣi.	h, SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGLT; (Plns: hls. abc com: esp. Rvrs); S. 11594, 11595, 11601; (b) 11596.	

2310	V. <i>altissima</i> (Linn.).	Tall Chasteo Tree; Tall Peacock's-foot Tree.	Teredon-dong (K).	Mayurapur-gaḍḍaruppi; Nemaliya-ḍogu.	Kāṭṭuma-yilāi; Kāṭṭunnoḍi; Mayilāḍi; Mayilāḍi-noḍi; Mayilāi. Mayilāi ...	Kāṭṭumayila; Mayila; Mayilāḍi; Mayilāḍi; Mayilāḍi-noḍi; Mayilāi. Mayilāi ...	Dodḍalakkai; Kaḍṇekkai; Mayarōlu (C & J); Navilāḍi; Soimpuḱō-pala.	h, T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc).
2311	V. <i>alata</i> (Hagné). †	Peacock's-foot Tree; Peacock Chaste Plant.	Ḷoḍāḷḷōḍi; Tḷlaka.	Mayuramu; Nemali-yadugu.	Mayilāi ...	Mayila; Mayilāḍi.	Mayūrōlu; Navilāḍi.	h, T.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 11591.
2312	V. <i>pubescens</i> (Vahl).	Downy Peacock's-foot Tree.	Ḷoḍāḷḷōḍi; D'holāṣi-k'hā; Moyurā.	Basi; Nema-liyaḍḍu; Rāṭaṅgi.	Mayilāḍi ...	Āṇṇumayila; Kāṭṭuma-yilāi; Mayila; Mayilāḍi.	Navilāḍi; Fordele.	h, T.; H. NCOS: (com): COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc); S. 11591.
2313	V. <i>peduncularis</i> (Walt.).	Glandular Peacock's-foot Tree.	...	...	...	(com: esp. TVY: TRV): (hls. a); S. 8896; 11593, 11692.	...	h, T.; H. NCOS: cult: (under name 2309): MA HS: VZM: GDV: MRS).
2314	V. <i>leucoxyton</i> (Linn.).	Water Peacock's-foot Tree.	...	Kondaṽāvili; Lokki; Nevalēdi; Jinukōyīṣ.	Kāṭṭunnoḍi; Nirnoḍi.	Āṇṇunnoḍi; Kāṇil; Mayilāḍi.	Holenekki; Kareyile; Lakki; Saḷḷagane.	h, t.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc): Rvrs); S. 11693.
2315	C. <i>inermis</i> (Gaertn.).	Protruding - stamened Tube-corolla Verbena; Tubular Verbena; Glory Tree.	B'hārgajāti (S); Haṅgi-ka (S).	B'hāraṅgi; Brahmī; Čiṇṭeka.	...	Nirnoḍi ..	Taggi ...	...
		Litoral Small leaved Glory Tree; Smooth Volkameria.	Čolorā; Kṇḍali (S); Vana-jāi (S).	Ēṇiṇṇaṅgi; Ēṇiṇṇimika; Ēṇuḱōḱa; Niḷlavuppi; Piṣaṅgi;	Ancali; Čaṅgaṅ-guppi; Čarupparāḱi; Nirnoḍi; Piṇiṇṇaṅ-ganguppi; Piṇiṇṇaṅ-gu.	Nirnoḍi ..	Kuḱḱali; Nāyitak-kaḷi; Viṣama-d'hāi.	h, SH. (Egan); H. NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Litl. Sswp).
		Pisimika; Takkōlakamu; Takkōlamu; Ūṭi.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, V. heterophylla (Roze) and V. Wimberleyi (Kurz) found on the banks of the Godāvāri river.

§ This is probably V. Wimberleyi (Kurz) found on the banks of the Godāvāri river.

both T., have been found in VZM (hls. c).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urige. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2316	LXXXV.—VERBENACEÆ—cont. (dcccxxi)—CLERODENDRON ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont.	Downy Small leaved Glory Tree; Wind-killer.	Hontāri; Jayāpī (S); Par- naka (S); Vātag'hi (S).	Takkolamu; Takai; Tekkali; Neli.	Çayandi; Takkāri; Tajūdāī; Tirugudā- lāi; Vāda- maḍakki.	Tirutāli ...	Taggi ...	h, SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLI; CNTC: WTCT; (Pls: hls. abc; hedges: dts); S. 11605, 11683.
2317	C. nutans* ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Pendulous flowered Lance leaved Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. (Sik- kim, Assam, Burma); Cult: (Csg: Ru).
2318	C. serratum ( <i>Spreng.</i> ).	Blue flowered Saw leaved Glory Tree; Beetle-killer.	Ç'hindā Peñjura; Ançaravalli (S); B'hā- gañ (S); Dvi- dandi (S); Varvara (S).	Bārañgi; B'hārañgi; B'harama- māri; Çiru- teka; Gañtu- barañgi; Pañje; Savvipi; Nēta (S).	Ançaravalli; Çirudōkku; Kāndubā- rañgi; Vāda- maḍakki.	Çeputēkku; Kānto- b'hārñhi; Kaṭṭani; Nāpālu.	Gañtubāra- ñgi; Kiritēk- ki.	h, SH. H. NCCS: DKN (rare); MPLT: WGTs: (hls. bed); S. 2664, 2668, 2672, 2676, 2683, 11679, 11685.

2319	<i>C. squamatum</i> * ( <i>Valb.</i> )	Scarlet flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree; Kaempfer's Volkameria.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SE.; H. (China, Himalayas, Assam); cult: (Cbl: Cag: Br): FEL; S. 2665, 2671, 11677, 11682. h. SH. H. CNTC: TJR (Pdci); S. 2677.
2320	<i>C. coromandelianum</i> ( <i>Spreng.</i> ), †	White flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN (rare); MPLT: (WGS: (hls. alod): S. 2662, 2686, 11680.
2321	<i>C. infortunatum</i> ( <i>Gaertn.</i> ).	Pink-tinted Heart leaved Glory Tree; Saraswaty's Leaf.	B'hānīā, Bonda; Kōdombō; B'hāṅḍir.	Basavanāpādu; Bogāda Cinnabūsi; Gūruja; Gūrapu-katīyākū; Maṅḍakabrahmi; Saraṣvatīyākū; Maṅgalagāddi (S) Papa (F).	Karukkanni; Perugālai; Vēllāik-kaṇṇi.	Peruku; Peruvēllam; Vattaperuvēllam.	Basavana-pāda; Ibbane; Ittēvu; Parele; Ittāi (T).	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS (rare); cult: (Cag: Br: Kid): S. 2686, 8131, 10223, 10224.
2322	<i>C. siphonanthus</i> ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Long flowered lance leaved Glory Tree; Pipe Flower, Tube Flower.	B'hārgi (S) Brāhma-nayashatikā (S).	Āirūṭeka; B'hāraṅgi; Brahmū; Haṅḡika.	Kōvalāi; Narivālai.	...	...	h. SH.; H. (China): cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru): (b) (Cag: Br): S. 403, 2666, 9620, 11678, 11681, 11686.	
2323	<i>C. fragrans</i> * ( <i>Willd.</i> ),— (a) typical. (b) florepens.	Chinese Fragrant Glory Tree; (b) Double flowering Fragrant Clerodendron.	B'hāyi	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Calabar, Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru: Mv): (b) (Cag: Ru). h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Br).	
2324	<i>C. roseum</i> * ( <i>Poit.</i> ).	Rosy flowered Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Calabar, Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru: Mv): (b) (Cag: Ru). h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Br).	
2325	<i>C. Thompsonae</i> * ( <i>Balf.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) Balfouri.	White calyxed Crimson flowered Glory Tree; Mrs. Thompson's African Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. (Calabar, Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Kid: Ru: Mv): (b) (Cag: Ru). h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Br).	
2326	<i>C. myricoides</i> * ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	African Dwarf Blue flowered Glory Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Br).	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
‡ Since this was sent to the press, *C. lasiocephalum* (*Glarke*), SII. (gregarious), has been found in VZM (hls. c: Rvrs).

Serial number	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanstrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXV.—VER- BENACEÆ—cont.	Great Bell-calyxed Glory Olimber.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2327	<i>H. sanguinea</i> (Retz).	Scarlet Bell Glory Climb- er.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH, (Sarm) ; H, (Himalayas, Bor- ma); cult; com (Gbl : Cag; Br : Ru; Mn); S. 5549, 5550, 5819, 8925. S. (decoxii.)
2328	(decoxxiii)—PETRÆA (Hout. ex. Linn.).	.....	...	...	Kudirai- vāuppū.	...	...	h, OL, (Egn); H, (Tropical Amer- ica: (cult; NCCS : Cag; Br; Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu). ...
2329	(decoxxiv)—CARYOP- TEBIS (Bunge).	Moustache Plant	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH; H, (Himala- yas) : cult; (Cag : Ru) ; S. 2675, 11684.
	C. Wallichiana (Schau.)	Medium - ash - downy Elliptic-cuneate-acumina- te - leaved Moustache- plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...

(dcxxxv)—SYMPHILENA (Roxb.).	Six-bracted Many-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2330	<i>S. involucreatum</i> (Roxb.).	Capitate Ovate-elliptic-toothed-sub-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	Çokarınuş... Budamarri; Gubbadāra; Suruḍu; Telapippili.	Vakkānāṭṭi.	Nagurā; Pēṇḍitige;	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; CNTC (hls. ab); S. 2844. h. cl.; H. DKN; CNTC; MPLT; WGTS (hls. abc); S. 1070. ...
2331	<i>S. polyandrum</i> (Wt.).	Medium-to-large-shaggy Round-ovate-toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(dcxxxvi)—PHENODESMA (Jack.).	Six-bracted Few-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2332	<i>S. paniculata</i> (Clarke).	Medium-rusty-down-backed Ovate-elliptic-entire sub-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. WGTS; CRG; CAN; MBR; TRV. S. (cmxxxix).
(dcxxxvii)—CONGEA * (Roxb.).	Four-[3-4]-bracted Capitulate Bilabiate Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2333	<i>C. tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) (azorea)*	Small-downy-backed Elliptic-entire-acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (East Bengal, Burma); cult; (Cag; Br); S. 1789, 2843. ...
(dcxxxviii)—AVICENNIA (Linn.).	White Mangrove	...	Śvētasa- mudra- bahupāḍiḍābi (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2334	<i>A. officinalis</i> (Linn.) †— (a) typica, (b) alba, (c) acuminata, (d) malanophiltea.	New Zealand Mangrove; Common Indian Mangrove; (a) Papery-barked obtuse leaved Mangrove; (b) Brown-barked acute leaved Mangrove; (c) Acuminated-leaved Mangrove; (d) Black-barked Obtuse-leaved Mangrove.	Maḍa; (a) Tēllamaḍa; (b) Nalla- maḍa; (c) Eriva; Erivōgu; (d) Gūn- ḍumaḍa.	Kaṇḍal; Maḍāppay- ṭāi; Up- pukkūrṭi; Uppattam; (a) Veṇ- gaṇḍal; (b) Kaṇḍ- gaṇḍal.	Üri; Ürp- pam.	Uppaṭi	...	...	...	h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; CNTC; WCTC (Litl); Sswp); 8. 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 9522.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Gamble shows that there are three, but there appear to be these four, forms of this species in the forests of the Coromandel coast, if they are all one species (?).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2335	LXXXVI.--LAB-IATÆ. (decexxxix) — OCIMUM (Linn.).	Labiata Family; Dead Nettle Family; Mint Family. Basil; Toolsy; Ókimon of the Greeks. Large Basil; Lemon Basil; Shrubby Basil; Frank Musk; Garden Clove.	Tulasiasan-tána (S). Tulasijāti (S); P'hani-jaka (S). Rāmatulast; Sondā- b'hogo- hulono; Arjaka (S). Rāmatulast (S).	... Tulasi ...	... Tulaqi ...	... Kāyū-ttyttāvu; Rāma-tulasi.	... Tulasi; Tulasasi.	... ... h. SH.; H. NOCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTO : WGTS ; S. 7963, 7967.
2336	O. sanctum (Linn.). (a) typica. (b) hirsuta.	Holy Basil; Sacred Basil; Monk's Basil; Purple stalked Basil; (b) Rough Basil.	Arjaka (S); Ajaka (S); B'hārati (S); B'nyā-taka (S); B'hā-takā (S); Divyā (S); Kyshpa-tulasi (S); Kyshpa-mūla (S); Parṇasa (S); Surasā	Brynda; Gaggera; Kyshpa-tulasi; Kukka-tulasi; Nalla-gaggera; Nalla-tulasi; Kyshpa-tulasi (S); Kyshpa-mūla (S); Parṇasa	Alaṅgāi; Cirtulajay; Čuraça; Čuraçam; Čuriyaga-rēndāi; Čuvādu-Čuvi; Kullāi; Kunuli; Mālgodāi; Mālmuru;	Kyshpa-tulasi; Kun-īakam; Nallatyt-tāvu; Punyā; Siva-tulasi; Surasam; Ttyttāvu; Tulasasi.	Kālatulasi; Karitulasi; Srtulasi; Tulasasi; Kappu-tulaqi (S).	h. SH.; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : ONTC : WGTS : cult. (Br : Rid : Mu) : S. (b) (Jaf : Ru) : S. 7965, 7966, 7970 ; (b) 7969, 7971.
		(S); Tulasi (S).			Mudi; Nedivon; Pirundam; Tulajaci; Vanam ; (a) Karutulasi; (b) Kulimittān.			Tulavam ; Tulajay

2337	(dcccxi) — PLECTRANTHUS ( <i>L'Hérit.</i> ), fruticosus ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Cockspur Flower ... Shrubby Flower.	...	Gaggera-kūra.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCOS; MIRA (Pnis); S. 2794.
2338	(dcccxi) — ANIS-OCULUS ( <i>Wall.</i> ), A. scaber ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Bastard Lavender ... Very small-woolly thick oblong - crenulate - obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	Karpūra-vallijāci.	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVY (Ktm); S. 2713.
2339	A. Wightii ( <i>Hk.</i> )...	Very small-woolly ovate-oblong-crenate. obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. OBT (Anms).
2340	A. paniculatus ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Very small-woolly-ciliate Roundish-obovate-crenate - obtuse - leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MPLT.
2341	A. dysophylloides ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Small-velvety-subscissile-thick obovate - oblong-subentire-leaved Bastard-Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS; OBT (Anms).
2342	A. suffruticosus ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Small-woolly ovate-lance-entire-subacute - leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS; TVY; S. 615, 618.
2343	A. robustus ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Medium - woolly - thick ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TVY (Ktm).
2344	(dcccxii) — LAVANDULA ( <i>Linn.</i> ), L. vera* ( <i>DC.</i> ) ...	Lavender ... Common Lavender ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult; (Oag; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mn; Po; Ooty); S. 6676, 6677, 6678, 6679, 6681.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uniya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu, S=Saora,† R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose, T=Tulu, B=Badaga, L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h=habit, H=Habitat, S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXVI.—LAB-IA; Æ -cont. (decxliii)—POGONRUMON (Desf.).								...
2345	<i>P. plectanthroides</i> (Desf.).	Patchouli; Indian Marjoram.	Haritapat-trijāti.	...	...	...	...	h, SH; H, NCCS; MPLT; CAN: (hls. b); S, 7361, 7362, 8064, 8070. h, SH; H, MBR (Plgt).
2346	<i>P. vestitus</i> (Bth.).	Woolly Patchouli	...	...	Paṇṇu	...	...	h, SH; H, NCCS; MPLT; CAN: (hls. b); S, 7361, 7362, 8064, 8070. h, SH; H, MBR (Plgt).
2347	<i>P. atropurpureus</i> (Bth.).	Velvety Patchouli of the Nilgiris.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH; H, NCCS; MPLT; CAN: (hls. b); S, 7361, 7362, 8064, 8070. h, SH; H, MBR (Plgt).
2348	<i>C. oppositifolia</i> (Smth.).	Feathery sepalled Cocks spur Flower.	Bosiki; Dāri-gōpi (UgK); Merata (K).	Joliḍi (S)...	...	...	...	h, SH; H, NCCS; MPLT; WGTS: (hls. bed); S, 4335.
2349	<i>M. bengalensis</i> * (Bth.).	Bengal Sage	...	Simakar-pūramu.	Ḡāyayilāi ...	...	...	h, SH; H, (Abyssinia); cult; (Cag; EII/F.A; McL); S, 9876, 9877, 9878, 9880.

(dcccxvi)— <i>SALVIA</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Sage ; Camphor Leaf ...	Karpūra-patrijāti.	...	...	...	<i>S.</i> (omlxii).
2350 <i>S. officinalis</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Garden Sage ; Common Sago.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (South Europe) ; cult : (Cag : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu : Po : Hod : Ooty).
2351 <i>S. splendens</i> * ( <i>Ker Gaml.</i> ).	Flowering Sage ; Scarlet Sage of Brazil ; Glory of Stuttgart ; Triumph Sage.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Brazil) ; cult : (Cag : Br : Rid : Po : MAHS : Ooty).
(dcccxvii)— <i>ROS-MARINUS</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Rosemary ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Europe, Mediterranean region) ; cult : (Jaf : Mu : Po : Ooty) ; <i>S.</i> 9621, 9622, 9623.
2352 <i>R. officinalis</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Common Rosemary ; Dew of the Sea.	...	...	...	...	...
(dcccxviii)— <i>ANIS-ONELES</i> ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).	Indian Catmint ...	Ōshā'hap'ha-lajāti ( <i>S.</i> )	...	...	...	...
2353 <i>A. malabarica</i> ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).	Malabar Catmint ; Devil frightener.	Ōshā'hap'ha-la ( <i>S.</i> ) ; Vāikunt'ha ( <i>S.</i> )	Ginnarapa-b'heri ; Magabira ; Mogab'hē-ri.	Karintuñ-pa ; Pēma-rutti ; Peymarut'ti ; Peymarut'ti.	Karitumbe.	<i>h.</i> sh. ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTO : WGTSS ; <i>S.</i> 417, 624, 7805.

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Since this was sent to the press *Dysophylla quadrifolia* (*Benth.*), sh., has been found VZM : (hls. o : Rocks), and *Colquhounia coccinea* (*Wall.*) ; SH., in VZM : (shos. o), called Qitā in Uriya.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saavat, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	LXXXVI.—LAB-IATE*—cont. (decix)—LEUCAS (R.Br.).							
2354	<i>L. nepetifolia</i> (Bth.).	White Dead Nettle ... Few-flowered round leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Catmint leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	... Rudrapush-pajāti (S).	Tumri ...	Çattiram; Çināvil; Kudumbagar: Turubāi. ...	Turūpa ...	Turūbe; Turūbi. ...	... h. SH.; H. COCT: DKN.
2355	<i>L. lanata</i> (Bth.).	Woolly White Dead Nettle Shrub; Orenate Oblong leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Perunturūpa.	... ...	h. SH.; H. MPLT: WGTS: NLGS: (hls. ed: dits); S. 6796, 7227.
2356	<i>L. chinensis</i> (R. Br.).	Hoary Ovate leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. SH. & H. MPLT: WGTS: esp. CBT (Anns): MRA (Pnis).
2357	<i>L. montana</i> (Spreng.).	Velvety roundish leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	... Konḍatummi.	... Konḍatummi.	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. SH.; H. NCOS: DKN: BEL: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: esp. MRA (Pnis); S. 6787, 8479.

2358	<i>L. suffruticosa</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Entire linear leaved White Dead Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>esp. NLGS</i> ; <i>CBT</i> ( <i>Anms</i> ); ( <i>hls. de</i> ).
2359	<i>L. rosmarinifolia</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Fasciated Minnte leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Rosemary leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	( <i>annatum</i> - <i>bai</i> ).	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ; ( <i>hls. de</i> ).
2360	<i>L. helianthemifolia</i> ( <i>Desf.</i> ).	Entire oblong leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub; Sun-Rose leaved White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>esp. NLGS</i> ; <i>CBT</i> ( <i>Anms</i> ); <i>MRA</i> ( <i>Puis</i> ); ( <i>hls. de</i> ); <i>S. 6807</i> .
2361	<i>L. lanceaefolia</i> ( <i>Desf.</i> ).	Entire lance leaved White Dead-Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> <i>NLGS</i> ( <i>shos. e</i> ); <i>S. 6802</i> .
2362	<i>L. lamifolia</i> ( <i>Desf.</i> ) †	Ovate leaved Brown- hairy White Dead Nettle Shrub.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ; ( <i>hls. e</i> ).
2363	<i>P. viscosa</i> * ( <i>Potr.</i> ).	Clammy Syrian Sage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2364	<i>P. fruticosa</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Jerusalem Sage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> ( <i>Syria</i> ); <i>S. 8477</i> , <i>S. 8481</i> , <i>S. 8483</i> . <i>cult</i> ; <i>S. 8478</i> , <i>S. 8480</i> , <i>S. 8492</i> .

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *L. hyssopifolia* (*Benth.*), *sh.*, has been found in VZM (*hls. ct*; open ground).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXVII.— NYCTAGINA- CEÆ.	Marvel of Peru Family.	Naktageya- santāna (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
(decli)—BOEPHAAV- IA (Linn.)	Hogweed; Tikry	Punarnavā- jāti (S).	Punarnava.	...	Taviḷāma ...	Ganaḷele; Komme; Punarnava.	...	...
2365 B. repanda (Willd.).	Pointed leaved Hogweed; Diffuse Hogweed.	...	Aṅkumā- miḍi; Kanne- kōmali.	Ḫaṅkiḅāṅta- raṅāi; Koḅiminnāi; Mūkkut- tikkoḅi; Periya- mukkar- aṅṅāi; Ūḅā. Mūkkutiak- koḅi; Ūḅā.	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 1468, 11417.
2366 B. verticillata (Poir.)	Blunt leaved Hogweed...	...	Guḷḷukanne- kōmlai; Kanne- kōmali; Madhika.	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 1466, 1467.
(decli)—PISONIA (Linn.)	Cock's-spur	Ganikājāti.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2367 P. aculeata (Linn.)	Prickly Climbing Cock's- spur; West Indian Cock's-spur.	Bāḅoryni; Hāṅtion- kuṣo.	Eṅbōḅi; Kōḷkara- putri; Kōṅki; Pisangī.	Kāriṅdu; Muruḷkalli; Muruvi- likkoḅi; Turattu- mul; Uḅappu.	...	Eḷṅṅarunḷ- ḷinaballi; Volḅe- k'hatero (L).	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Plns: hedges: Lit: or Atts); S. 8891, 8895, 11138.

2368	<i>P. alba</i> * ( <i>Span.</i> ) ...	Letruce Tree; Tree Lettuce; Bashful Tree; Laughing Plant; Shameless Plant.	...	...	...	h. t. (Eg'n: yellow); <i>H.</i> (Andamans): cult: NCUCS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Cat: Br: Kid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 8892, 8893, 8894. ...
2369	(decliv)—BOUGAINVILLEA * ( <i>Comm.</i> ), <i>B. glabra</i> * ( <i>Chosiy</i> ).	Brazilian Hogweed ... Bright - green - leaved Rosy-bracted Brazilian Hogweed.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Eg'n: sarm); <i>H.</i> (Brazil): cult: VZM: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 1496.
2370	<i>B. spectabilis</i> * ( <i>Willd.</i> ),— (a) <i>speciosa</i> , (b) <i>lateritia</i> , (c) Mand Chettleburg.	(a) Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved Majenta-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (b) Scarlet-shaded Brick-red-bracted Brazilian Hogweed.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Eg'n: sarm); <i>H.</i> (South America): cult: (a) NCUCS: COCT: CNTC: (Cag: Cat: Br: Kid: Ru: Mu); (c) MRS; <i>S.</i> (a) 1492, 1493, 1497, 6385; (b) 1457.
2371	LXXXVIII.—AMARANTHACEAE. (decliv)—DEERINGIA * ( <i>R.Br.</i> ) <i>D. celosioides</i> * ( <i>R.Br.</i> ).	Amaranth Family ... New Holland Red Currant.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL.; <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Assam, Burma): cult: (Cag: Ru); <i>S.</i> 1447, 2236, 2618, 3630, 3632.
2372	(decliv)—PSILOTRICHUM ( <i>Blume</i> ), <i>P. nudum</i> ( <i>Moq.</i> ) ...	Shrubby Indian Burr ... Small Ovate-lance-acute-leaved Indian Burr.	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh.; <i>H.</i> MPTL: WTCT; <i>S.</i> 235, 236.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancoore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2373	LXXXVIII.— AMARANTA, OE.Æ — cont. (dcolv) — PSILO- TRICHUM ( <i>Blaine</i> ) — cont. P. calceolatum ( <i>Mog.</i> ) — (a) typica, (b) tomentosa.	(a) Small-glabrate-sub- sessile Ovate-elliptic- acute-leaved Indian Burr; (b) Small-vel- vety-subsessile Ovate- elliptic - acute - leaved Indian Burr. Wool Plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. MPLT; WTCT; S. 231, 233, 236C.
2374	(dcolvi) — ÆRUA ( <i>Forst.</i> ), Æ. javanica ( <i>Juss.</i> ).	Javanese Wool Plant ...	Karpūrama- d'hurājāti (S). ...	...	Pulāi ... Perumbūlāi; Pulāippū.	...	h, sh.; H. DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (dits); S. 230, 232, 234, 316, 317, 320, 321, 2237, 5976, 6199.	
2375	Æ. scandens ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Climbing Wool Plant ...	Pārushyo ...	Purittige; Telaga- pūṇḍi.	Pulāikkodi.	...	h, cl.; H. NCOS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (Pls; hls. ab; hedges); S. 237. h, sh.; H. TVY (Ktlm).	
2376	Æ. Wightii ( <i>Hk. f.</i> )	Wight's Tinnevelly Wool Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	

LXXIX.—CHE- NOPODIACEÆ, (decvii)—ANTHROC- NEUM—(Mog.).	Goosefoot Family; Salt Bush Family; Chen- opods; Saltworts.	Kshāravīy- kshéyasana- tāna (S); Uḍḍikēya- santāna(S).	...	...	...	...	...	...
2377 A. indicum (Mog.).	Alternate-and - opposite- thick-branched Gloss- wort.	...	Koyyapip- pali.	Kolliyam; Pavaḷap- paṇḍu; Tagal; Umani.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp); S. 9845.
2378 A. glaucum (Ung.).	Densely-slender-branched Glosswort.	...	Sākanṭipū- salu.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp); S. 870.
(decviii)—SALICOR- NIA (Linn.). 2379 S. brachiata (Roxb.).	Opposite-slender-branch- ed Glosswort; English Seaside Grape; Marsh Sampshire; Coral Plant; Grasswort; Crab Grass; Frog Grass; Chook. Indian Saltwort	...	Barillako- yalu; Koyyalu; Sākanṭi- pūsalu.	Cīrumari; Kāṭṭumari; Pavaḷap- paṇḍu; Umani.	Umari	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp); S. 873.
(decix)—STENNA (Forsk.).	Indian Saltwort	Kshāravīy- kshajāti.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2380 S. monoica (Forsk.).	Greater Indian Saltwort.	Nuṇṇā	Koyyala- kūra.	Karuvu- mari.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp).
2381 S. nudiflora (Mog.).	Common Indian Salt- wort; Indian Salsola; Salt Bush; Indian Gloss- wort.	...	Rēvukāda ...	Nariyu- mart; Uppuk- kirāl.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCOS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT (Litl): Sswp); S. 2370, 9867, 9868, 9870, 10670.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
LXXXIX.—CHE- NOPODIACEÆ —cont.	(decix)—SURDA (Forsk.)—cont.							
2381 S. (bas)	maritima (Dumort.). †	Seaside Indian Saltwort.	...	Īlakūra; Elagu.	Koyippaṇṇi- rikkirai; Mārukkoḷundocṇṇakka- lattu; Nilavumari; Nirumari; Umarikkirai.	...	...	h. sh.; H. NOCS; COCT; CNTC; WTCT (Lit); Sswp).
2382 H. (Bunge).	recurvum (Bunge).	Salt Wood	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. DKN; CBT (Atts); S. 2029, 2030, 5527, 9869, 9871, 9872.
2383 H. Ammodendron* (Bunge).		Minute-triangular - leaved Bright-green - branched Salt-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Turkes- tan, Baluchistan, Afghanistan); cult: ODP: KNL (FAR. 30); S. 5525, 8792.

XC.—PHYTOL- ACCAEÆ.	Virginian Poke Family ; Pokeweed Family.	...	...	...	...	...	S. (dcccxxxix, mvii).
(dclxi)—RIVINA * ( <i>Plum.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (W. Indies, Caribbee
2884 R. havis * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Rouge Berry ; Blood Berry ; Hoop-wishey.	...	...	...	...	...	S. 9545,
XCL.—POLYGON- ACEÆ.	Buckwheat Family	Bahujānu- keyasan- tana (S).	...	...	...	...	Islands) : cult : VZM : (Cag ; Br ; Ru) : Rud ; TVY (FAR. 6) ; S. 9546, 9548, 9549, 9550, 9551, 9552, 9553, 9554, 9555.
(dclxii)—ANTIGO- NON * ( <i>Engl.</i> ).	Sandwich Island Creeper ; West Indian Corallita ; Coral Creeper ; American Mountain Rose ; (a) typical, (b) albiflora, (c) amabilis.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> CL. (Sub-Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Mexico) ; cult : NCCS : COCT : MPLF : CNTC : DKN : WTCT : (Cag : Rid : Ru : Mu) : Rwd ; (b) VZM : (Cag. Ru : Mu) ; (c) (Mu) ; S. 674.
(dclxiii)—MUEHL- ENBECKIA * ( <i>Meissn.</i> ).	Native Ivy of Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. ; <i>H.</i> (Solo- mon Islands) ; cult : GJM : VZM : (Cag : Ru) ; S. 2714.
2886 M. platyclada * ( <i>Meissn.</i> ).	Leafless-or-sparsely Mem- branous oblong-lance-to hastate-leaved Austra- lian Native Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(dclxiv)—COC- COLOBA * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Seaside Grape	...	...	...	...	...	...
2887 C. uvifera ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Leathery-glossy Round- heart-leaved Seaside Grape.	...	...	...	Kadargodi- mundiri.	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (West Indies) ; cult : MRS : (Cag : Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Hk. 5/14 puts this as an annual, but it is certainly perennial on the COCT, usually spreading along the ground, but often a shrub of 4-6 feet high.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.  B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the botanical Index).
2888	XCI.—POLYGON-ACEÆ—cont.  (dclxv)—POLYGON-UM ( <i>Linna.</i> )— <i>C. chinense</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>ovalifolia</i> . (c) <i>subhastata</i> . (d) <i>corymbosa</i> . (e) <i>hispida</i> .	Knotweed ...  (a) Medium-winged-petioled subdeltoid-leaved Knotweed; (b) Medium-winged-petioled Ovate-oblong - acute - leaved Knotweed; (c) Medium-winged-petioled lance-subhastate-leaved Knotweed; (d) Medium-winged - petioled oblong - lance - subacuminate - leaved Knotweed; (e) Medium-hispid-winged-petioled Ovate-oblong-acute - leaved Knotweed. Birthwort Family	Nakrāṅga-jāti. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ... h, SH.; H. NCCS : WGTS; S. 557, 9003, 9004, 9005, 9007, 9008, 9009, 9010, 9011, 9012.	
2889	XCII.—ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ.  (dclxvi)—BRAGANTIA ( <i>Lour.</i> ).  B. Walllichii (R. Br.)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>latifolia</i> .	Short - regular - flowered Birthwort; Alpan Root.  (a) Medium-downy-backed Ovate - oblong - acuminate-leaved Alpan Root; (b) Long velvety-backed Broad-obovate-oblong - leaved Alpan Root.	... ... prasaṅgiya-santāna (S). ... ... Telayiṅvari.	... ...	... ... Alpan ...	... ...	... ... h, SH.; H. DKN : MPLT; WGTS : (hls. bc); S. 677, 1521, 11161.	

2890	B. Dalzellii (Hk.f.). (doclxvii)—ARISTOLOCHIA (Linn.).	Very - long - slightly-downy - backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Alpam Root. tubular flowered Birthwort; Pelican Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. CAN.
2891	A. indica (Linn.).	Indian Birthwort; Serp- pent Root Plant; Elesh- waras's Root; Raiz-de- cobra; Great Medi- cine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls, abo); S. 827, 842, 845, 847.
2892	A. Roxburghiana (Klotzsch).	Heart - leaved Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NUCS: WGTS: (hls, abc).
2893	A. brasiliensis * (Mart. & Zucc.).	Bird's-head Birthwort ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Bra- zil): cult: VZM: (Cag); S. 840, 846, 849.
2894	A. elegans *	White - blotched Purple cupped Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Brazil): cult: NLSG (Ooty).
2895	A. elegans-brasil- iensis (Hort.).	Great Hybrid Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Hybrid, 2893 X 2894): cult: (Cag: Bu: Mu: Po: Hod).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCIL.—ARISTOL- OOHIACEÆ— cont.							
	(decxvii)—ARISTOL- OOEIA ( <i>Linn.</i> )— cont.							
2396	<i>A. fimbriata</i> * ( <i>Cham.</i> ).	Fringed Birthwort; Bonpland's Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (Brazil); cult.; (Ku; Mu); S. 828, 830, 831.
2397	<i>A. grandiflora</i> * ( <i>Arr.</i> ).	Giant Birthwort; Pelican Flower Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (Guati- mala); cult.; (Cag; Ru); S. 837.
2398	<i>A. cymbifera</i> * ( <i>Mart. &amp; Zucc.</i> ).	Long lipped Birthwort ..	...	Çinukagōvīla.	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (Brazil); cult.; KSN: (Cag; Br); S. 841.
2399	<i>A. leuconeura</i> * ( <i>Lönden.</i> ).	White veined Birthwort.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (Magda- lena); cult.; (Ru).
2400	<i>A. ridicula</i> * ( <i>N.E. Br.</i> ).	Donkey's-ears Birthwort.	...	Bātugōvīla.	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (Brazil); cult.; KSN: (Cag; Ru; Mu)
2401	<i>A. Siphon</i> * ( <i>L'Hérit.</i> ).	Dutchman's Pipe Birth- wort; Pipe Vine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL.; H. (N. America); cult.; (Cag; Po); S. 836, 844.

<p>XCIIL.—PIPER- AOEÆ.</p>	<p>Pepper Family</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Pippalya- santāna.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(deokviii)—PIPER (<i>Limn.</i>).</p>	<p>Pepper Vine; Peperi of the Greeks.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Pippalijāti.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> TRV; TTY (Kāhm); <i>S.</i> 7649, 7653.</p>
<p>2402 ∞ <i>P.</i> (<i>Gas. DC.</i>).</p>	<p>Hooded flowered Pepper of Tinnevely.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: esp: NLGS: CAN: TTY (Svgs); <i>S.</i> 7651.</p>
<p>2403</p>	<p>Hoary Spiked Pepper; Cup flowered Pepper.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: cult: (Br: Rid: Ell. F.A); <i>S.</i> 2366, 2367, 8862, 8876.</p>
<p>2404</p>	<p><i>P. longum</i> (<i>Limn.</i>)— (<i>a</i>) typica. (<i>b</i>) Roxburgh- iana.</p>	<p>Modi; Pippali; Pippallu.</p>	<p>Bāihēhi; Krykolā; Mogod'hā; Pippoli; Çapalā (<i>S</i>); Gōnamikā (<i>S</i>); Grant'hika (<i>S</i>); Kagōp'hālā (<i>S</i>); Kānā (<i>S</i>); Kryshnapippali (<i>S</i>); Kryshna (<i>S</i>); Kolā (<i>S</i>); Māgad'hi (<i>S</i>); Pippali (<i>S</i>); Sāundi (<i>S</i>); Trikānā (<i>S</i>); Ūpaknyā (<i>S</i>); Ushaṇā (<i>S</i>); Vārdēhi (<i>S</i>).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: cult: (Br: Rid: Ell. F.A); <i>S.</i> 2366, 2367, 8862, 8876.</p>
<p>2405</p>	<p><i>P.</i> Cubeba * (<i>Limn. f.</i>).</p>	<p>Çaluyamiri- yamu; Tōkamiri- yamulu.</p>	<p>Kobābēni; Kaṅkōlā (<i>S</i>); Katukōlā (<i>S</i>); Sugand'ha- mança (<i>S</i>).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Prince of Wales' Island, Malacca); cult: (McL: PH); <i>S.</i> 2362, 2364, 2365, 8856, 8864, 8868, 8873, 8875.</p>

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English;	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Talu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2406	XCIII.—PIPER— ACEF.—cont. (decxviii)—PIPER (Linn.)—cont. P. Betle * (Linn.).	Betel Pepper; Betel Leaf Vine; Malabar Leaf; Panu Vine; Phullon-malabathron of the Greeks.	Ç'hoñçi-pāno; Nāgoboll; Pāno; Tāmbūlo; P'hujarāga-vall (S); Kāla-skanda(S); Nāgavalli Parā (S); Tāmbāli. vall (S); Viṭika (S).	Ākumadupa; Kammē-rāku; Kamme-rāku; Nāgavali; Nāgavalli; P'hanirāja-valli; Tāmala-pāku; Tāmbala-patāku; Viṭika.	Çivaṭāgini; Çūṇi; Çuk kuli; Iṭākkōḍi; Melilāi; Nirvalli; Pāçadam; Tāmbūlam; Velliṭāi; Verriṭāi; Verriṭāi-çurul.	Çyḥāyā; Nāgavalli; Tām-būlam; Verriṭāi; Verriṭāma-tippu; Viṭika.	Ambāḍiyele; Çigurele; Eḷe; Eḷebāḷi; Nāgavalli; Nāgavali; Pānu; Paṭṭivīye; Tāmbūla; Tāmbūla; Viḷya; Viḷyadabāḷi; Viḷye; Viḷe; Viḷe Baçaire (T).	h, cl. (Egn); H. (unknown); cult: NCGS; COCT: MPLT; ONTC: WGTs (Çag: Br: Rd: McL: Bs/T); S: 2359, 2360, 2368, 8854, 8875, 8879.
2407	P. hapium (Ham.).	Downy and Aurioled leaved Pepper.	...	...	...	Çavikam ...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY (Ktlm); S. 2358, 8878.
2408	P. brachystachyum (Wall.).	Round Spiked Pepper ...	...	...	...	Karumulaka.	...	h, cl. (Egn); H. MPLT; CBT (Bgm); NLGS: WGTs; S. 2361, 2363, 2369, 8857, 8869, 8885.

2409) P. Hookeri (Miq.).	Hairy loose spiked Pepper.	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. CAN; MPLT; MYS (Bbdn). h. cl. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 8845.
2410 P. Schmidtii (Hk. f.).	Glabrous loose spiked Pepper.	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. NLCS; VZM; hls, od; cult; MPLT; WGTs: (Bs/T; McL; Br; Rid); S. 7050, 7052, 8850, 8865, 8884.
2411 P. nigrum (Linn.).	Common Pepper; Black Pepper; White Pepper [when husked and bleached]; Pungent Pepper; Aromatic Pepper; Round Pepper; Caulynireh; Peperimelan of the Greeks; Peperi-strongulon of the Greeks.	...	Mariçamu; Mariçamu; Mirenu; Miriyamu; Miriyātu; Miriyāla-tūge; Palu-ka; Savy-aanu.	Agūṭam; Ariṇ; Çevviyam; Çur; İrambi-vam; Kali-nāi; Kōlagam; Kanda-nāguli; Kari; Kāyam; Mariçam; Mariçam; Tirāṅgal; Uṇiram; Valliyam; Valliyam; Veļṭamilgu.	Kōlakam; Kuruṇa-laka; Mēri-çam; Mu-laka; Mu-lakukoṭi; Uṣhaçam; Valliyam; Veļṭajam.	Mepasu; Mēnasina-bali; Mēnasina-kālu; Oḷe-menasu; Eddemmuṇçi (T) Muṇçi (T).
2412 P. attenuatum (Ham.).	Flat branched Pepper ...	...	...	Kāṭṭumilgu.	Kāṭṭumula-ka.	h. cl. (Egn); H. WGTs; esp NLGS; MBE: TVY; S. 8866, 8880.
2413 P. sylvestris (Lamk.).	Wild Black Pepper ...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. TVY (Kṭim); S. 8867, 8870, 8887.
2414 P. hymenophyllum (Miq.).	Membrane leaved Pepper.	...	Aḍavippalli.	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. WGTs; esp NLGS; TRV: TVY (Svgs); S. 8861, 8867, 8872, 8887.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir of hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2415	XCOIII.—PIPERACEÆ—cont. (dcolxviii)—PIPER (Linn.)—cont. <i>P. argyrophyllum</i> (Miq.)	Silvery leaved Pepper ...	...	...	...	...	Ambādiyele; Kāḍāmbādiyele.	h. cl. (Egn); H. WGTs: esp: CRG: NLGS: TRV: TVY (Ktlm); S. 8867, 8870, 8887. h. cl. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV. h. cl. (Egn); H. WGTs: (shos. de); S. 5852, 9064. h. cl. (Egn); H. (Celebes): cult: VZM: (Ru).
2416	<i>P. Wightii</i> (Miq.).	Winged bracteate spiked Pepper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. MBA. (Pnis): TRV; S. 916, 2395, 2396, 2397, 9953.
2417	<i>P.</i> subpeltatum (Willd.).	Umbel spiked Pepper; Fan-nerved leaved Pepper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTs: (shos. de); S. 5852, 9064.
2418	<i>P. ornatum</i> * (N.E. Br.).	Peltate Pink spotted leaved Pepper; Ornamental Pepper of the Celebes.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTs: (shos. de); S. 5852, 9064.
2419	XCOIV.—CHLO-RANTHACEÆ. (dcolxix). CHLO-RANTHUS (Swz.).	Camphorated Typhus Root Family. Camphorated Typhus Root; Chinese Tea Scenter. Red berried Camphorated Typhus Root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. MBA. (Pnis): TRV; S. 916, 2395, 2396, 2397, 9953.

2420	XCV.—MYRIS- TICACEÆ. † (decxxx)—MYRIS- TICA (Linn.). M. fragrans * (Houtt.).	Nutmeg Family ... Nutmeg; Jauty ...	Jūtyasan- tāna (S). Jūtip'hala- jati (S).	... ...	Jāti; Jātik- kū; Jūti- kosam; Jāji; Jātipatri; Jātipatro; Jāti; Ja- am; Śura- kāyi (T).	... ...	Jātikāyi (C & T); Jāji; Jātipatri; Jāti; Ja- kāyi (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. (Indian Archipe- lago); cult: (Bs/T) Gbl: Rid: Oag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ooty: esp. NLGS: WPTS: TVY; S. 7707, 7718, 7720.	
2421	M. laurifolia (Hk. f)— (a) typica, (b) Beddomei.	Commonest Wild Nut- meg; Jungle Nutmeg; (a) - Glabrous-shooted long - linear oblong 16- [12-20 - prs.] - nerved leaved Nutmeg; (b) Gla- brous-shooted Medium- lance-16. [12-20 prs.] - nerved leaved Nutmeg.	Kāmuka (S). Mālati (S).	... ...	Jāji; Jāji- kāya; Jūji- pattiri; Jāti; Jūtip'hala- ru; Jūti- patri; Lavanga- mu.	... ...	Ādīpalam; Attigam; Ādi; Ā- dikkāy; Ālugam; Āmutti- randam; Ādam; Āinēvam; Āivigaram; Kōcam; Tuvīdāt- tumagam.	Nētrage; (b) Jūtikāyi; Kādujāji- kāyi; Kā- Pattappānu (M & K). dūjāyi; Kādujāka- yi (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. WPTS: (com: shos. bcd); S. 7712, 7722.
2422	M. malabarica (Lamk.).	False Nutmeg; Wild Mace; Bombay Mace tree; Gla- Poondy oil tree; Gla- brous-shooted 11-(8-14- prs.) - nerved leaved Nutmeg.	Kāmuka (S); Mālati (S).	... ...	Adaviājāji- kāya.	... ...	Kātikāyātik- kā; Pon- nambānu; Kottappā- nu; Āola- venha (K).	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: OAN; MBR: TRV: (com: shos. a); S. 7711, 7719, 7721.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Lindley shows that this order should be close to IV. ANONACEÆ, from which it differs only in the floral envelope being reduced to bracts.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
2428	XCV.—MYRIS- TICACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> ( <i>colxx</i> )—MYRIS- TICA ( <i>Linn.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> M. magnifica ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Travancore Nutmeg; Rama's Areca; Golden-downy-shooted 23.-[20-26-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	...	...	Çurappānu. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	H. = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2424	M. canarica ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Narrow leaved Nutmeg; Grey-downy-shooted 14.-[8-20-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	...	...	Undippānu (T & K).	Şurappāyan; Uñṭapānu (M & K).	Rāmapātre; Rāmana- dike.	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV:(com: shos. a); fswp.
2425	M. attenuata ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Tapering Nutmeg; Rusty-downy-shooted 17.-[14-20-prs.]-nerved leaved Nutmeg.	...	...	Çurapattiri; Pānu (K); Kariyañ (K).	Çennelli; Çorapānu; Pānu (K); Kariyañ (K).	Kādūpīnde; Bikta.	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CRG; CAN; MBR (Wnd); TRV; TVY; (shos. a).
2426	XCVI.—LAURA- GEÆ. ( <i>colxxi</i> )—ORYPRO- CABYA ( <i>R. Br.</i> ), Wightiana ( <i>Thav.</i> ).	Laurel Family; Cinnamon Family. Brazilian Nutmeg ... Long-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Brazilian Nutmeg.	Tamāya- santāna. ...	...	...	...	...	...
			...	...	Palāi ...	Katamān- pāri.	Gulimāvu...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY (shos. ab); S. 3295.

2427	<i>O. Stocksii</i> ( <i>Meisn.</i> ).	Small-to - medium-glau- cons - backed - leathery Oblong - obtuse - leaved Brazilian Nutmeg.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WTS: esp. CBT NLGS: (Anms); (shos. bed); S. 3296. <i>h.</i> of Good Hope); cult: NLGS: CBT; MRA; TVY: (FAR. 48.)
2428	<i>O. capensis</i> * (†).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. cd).
2429	(dcccxxii)— <i>APOL- LONIAS</i> ( <i>Nees</i> ). <i>A. Arnottii</i> ( <i>Nees</i> ).	Penninerved - alternate Medium-papery lance- acuminate leaved Cinna- mon.	...	Centanam (K).	...	Centanam. (M & K).	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: NLGS: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. cd).
2430	(dcccxxiii)— <i>BELL- SCHMIEDIA</i> ( <i>Nees</i> ). <i>B. fagifolia</i> ( <i>Nees</i> ).	Penninerved - alternate- and-opposite Medium to-long-leathery-shining Oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	...	...	Kamate ...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> GJM (Mhgt); WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV: (shos. abc). S. 10972.
2431	<i>B. Wightii</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Penninerved - opposite Medium-papery-shining Elliptic-lance-cuspidate leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); TRV: TVY: (shos. bc).
2432	<i>B. Bourdillonii</i> ( <i>Brand.</i> ).	Penninerved - alternate- and-opposite Medium- to-long-leathery Elliptic leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	...	Muralakutti.	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> SLM: (Svys). TRV: (shos. ab.)
2433	(dcccxxiv)— <i>NEC- TANDRA</i> * ( <i>Roland.</i> ). <i>N. Rodiceae</i> * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	Greenheart; Bibisi ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	S. (clxviii)

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Seemingly some mistake in the Botanical name: (f) Cryptadenia, of order XCVIII.—THYMELÆACEÆ, a South African genus.

Botanical number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sauskrit. B = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † B = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2434	C. zeylanicum (Breyer).	Triple - nerved - opposite Medium - to - long - leathery Ovale-lance-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; Ceylon Cinnamon; Common Cinnamon; True Cinnamon; Sweet Bark.	Uryia. S = Sauskrit. B = Khond.	Lavanga-paṭṭa; Lavanga-mu; San-nalavanga.	Caṅgubud-bam; Çeṅ-gubudbam; Çolli; Kuma-rinājal Nājal; Paṅṅi.	... Çeṅyilavāṅ-ṅam; Erīṅ-kōlam; Pṅṅa; Ilavāṅgam; Ilavāṅgam; Karuvā; Varāṅgam; Lavāṅga (K).	Dāloṅṅi; Dāloṅṅi; Kaḍuvudā-ṅi; La-vāṅga; çakke; Lavāṅga-paṭṭie; Niṅṅe; Tejādā-ṅi; Iṅṅ (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT; WFTS: esp. CAN; MBR: NLGS; IRV: CBT (Anms); MRA (Pais); (shos. abcd); cult: (Cag; Cat; Rid; Ru; Ooly); MBR, TJR (FAR. 25); CAN (FAR. 34); S. 2476, 2480, 6653, 6655, 6664.
2435	C. sulphuratum (Nees).	Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-tawny-velvety-glabr leathery Ovate-lance-to-Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; Tawny-haired Cinnamon	... Kula	... Kula	... Kula	... Pīṅgādā-ṅi.	h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT; WGTS: CRG; NLGS: CBT; MBR (Wnd); (shos. cd); S. 6663, 7710.	

2486	C. Wightii (Meissn.). †	Triple-nerved-sub-opposite Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-roundish-obtusule-leaved Cinnamon; Wild Cinnamon; Country Cinnamon; Jungle Lavangam.	Onsuko; Tonālo; Tilaka (S); Tamālapatra (S).	Adavīlavangapatā; Paççāku; Tālisapatrī.	Cembilā; Ilayāngam; Kāññukkaruvā; Pulippalā; Tāñjāpatātri; Veṭṭam.	Ilayāñnam; Kāññukkaruvā.	Adavilavāngā; Elake; Dālaçini; Kāññūlçini; Kāññūlavāngā; Iñjin (T).	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTs: esp. NLGS: (shos. d); S. 2477, 2481, 2487.
2487	C. macrocarpum (Hk. f.).	Triple - nerved - opposite Long-papery oblong-lance-leaved Cinnamon; Cassia Cinnamon.	Twokpotro; Tāñjapatra (S); Tamālapatra (S); Tvaçça; Tvaççatrā (S).	Lavāngā; Magaceṛulu; Moçḍūlavāngapatā; Tālisapatramu.	Çirunāgappu; Ilayāngapatāi; Karuvā; Periyalavāngappatāi; Tāñjāçappittiri.	Çoçakam; Ilayāñnam; Karuvā; Tamāla; Tvaççapatram.	B'hyaṅga; Dālaçinnī; Dālaçini; Lavāngapatre.	h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR: (shos. d); S. 2480, 2481, 2482.
2488	C. gracilis (Hk. f.).	Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-papery Elliptic ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved Cinnamon; Slender branched Cinnamon.	...	...	...	Āṇṇukaruva; Naraki.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MBR: TRV: TVY: (Rvrs. a).
2489	C. Perrottetii (Meiss.).	Triple - nerved - subalter-nate Medium-tawny-velvety - glabrate-leathery Ovate-oblong-obtusule-leaved Cinnamon; Perrottet's Tawny haired Cinnamon; Alternate leaved Cinnamon of the Nilgiris.	...	...	...	...	Meṭṭadālaçini.	h. t. (Egn); H. CAN: NLGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Several authors give South Indian names to *C. iners*; this according to Hooker is not South Indian; *C. nitidum*, the next species is shown doubtfully as "*C. Canara*" but the names given to *C. iners* correspond largely with *C. Wightii*, and I have therefore adopted them as such. See note also on *Hk. 5/136*; similarly, what is given as *C. Tamala*, I have inserted as *C. macrocarpum*.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2440	C. camphora * (Nees). †  XCVI.—LAURA- CEÆ.—cont.  (doelxxv)—CINNAM- OMUM ( <i>Bhume</i> )— cont.	Camphor Cinnamon; Camphor Laurel; Camphor Tree of China and Japan; Formosa Camphor; Dutch Camphor; True Cam- phor; Official Camphor; Common Camphor; Kaphours of the Greeks.  Poripotro; Rāmokorpūro; Karpūra (S).  ramu; Himavāluka; Himāvyāyamu; Kappurāmu; Karpūramu; Sitāb'hramu; Sitāb'hramu; Sita- karamu.  Paḷidam; Pāḷidam; Pāḷngam; Pārmagaṅgari; Puḡaḷvīṅṇandiraṅ.	Bid'hu; Ḍondroṅ- gyoṅ; G'honos- āro; Glāu; Jāibāty- ko; Kor- pūro; Kopuro; Karpūra	Cāḍramu; Cāḍra- sanguya- mu; Gaṁbūra; Gaṁbura; Gaṁburā; Gaṁbura- mu; Gaṁ- būramu; G'hanasā- ramu; G'hanasā- ramu; Kiraḇem- iram; Kuruvuk- kādi;	Caoi; Cān- diram; Cidaḷam; Ḍōman; Ḍūḍaḷ; Indu; Kadaḷiḷi; Kaṅṅā- ram; Karp- pūram; Karpū- ram; Kiraḇem- iram; Kuruvuk- kādi;	G'hānara- sam; Himānsu; Himavālu- ka; Karp- pūram; Karpūra- vyksh- am; Sītānsu; Ṣub'hram- su.	Candra; Davaḷa; D'havaḷa; Karpūra (C & T); Karpura; Kumuda; Paḇḇa- karpūra; Tuhina.	h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan, Formosa, China); cult: VZM (FAR.47, 48 and Ant'g). NLGS: CBT, MRA (FAR. 48); Bs/T; Gbl: (Cag); Rid: (Ooty); S. 1845, 1846, 1847, 6650, 6671.

(dcolxxvi)—PERSEA * ( <i>Plum.</i> ).	Alligator Pear; Avocado Pear; Midshipman's Butter; Subaltern's Butter; Vegetable Marrow Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); H. (West Indies); cult: (Gbl): Cag: Cat: Br: Kid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 6652, 6657, 6666, †414.
(dcolxxvii)—SASSAFRAS * ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Sassafras Tree of Canada.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); H. (United States); cult: GJM (FAR. 25); S. 6649, 6670, 8416, 9983, 9985, 9986.
(dcolxxviii)—LAUREUS * ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	.....	SYNAVIV- kshajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2443 L. nobilis * ( <i>Linm.</i> ).	Sweet Bay; Portugal Bay; Common Laurel; Bay Laurel; Poet's Laurel; Roman Laurel; Warrior's Laurel of the Ancients; Victor's Laurel; Zafnee; Daphnē of the Greeks.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); S. 6672, 6673.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam. ‡ Since this was sent to the press, C. caudatum (*Nees*), t. (*Egn*), has been found in VZM: (his. od; oom).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2444	XCVI.—LAURA- CEÆ—cont. (dclxxix)—MAC- HILUS (Nees).	Penninerved - alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed Elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse-leaved Cin- namon.	...	Nāra (S) ...	Ānāikuru; Kollamā. vu; Muḷḷi; Ānakuru (K); Iruli (A); Krū- ramāvu (B).	Urāvu; Ānakuru (K); Iruli (K).	Cīṭṭantave; Gūḷmāvu; Kīramā- vu (C & B); Nīrku- ku (T).	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: CAN; MBH: TRV; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); (shos. abc); S. 3294, 6662, 7071.
2445	(dclxxx)—PHEBE (Nees). P. lanceolata (Nees).	Penninerved - alternate Long-papery Elliptic-lance - caudate - leaved Cinnamon.	...	...	...	...	...	h. (Egn); H. WGTS: MBR (Wnd); TRV; CBT (Anms); TVY: (shos. de); S. 6651, 6660, 6661, 6668, 7972.
2446	P. paniculata (Nees).	Penninerved - alternate Long - papery - rusty-dowry Elliptic-lance- acuminate-leaved Cin- namon.	...	...	Cudalan; Kumāra (B).	...	Kāramāvu; Kumāra (B).	h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT: NLGS; CBT (Anms); (shos. de); S. 6667, 7973, 7974, 8493, 8494.

(dcclxxxii)—ALSO DAPHNE (Nees).	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. abed).
2447 <i>A. somecarpifolia</i> (Nees)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>angustifolia</i> (c) <i>macrocar-</i> pa. (d) <i>rufa</i> . (e) <i>parvifolia</i> .	(a) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-papery Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (b) Penninerved - subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-or-lanceo-leaved Cinnamon; (c) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon; (d) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-red-hairy-glabrate-leathery Broad-obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Cinnamon; (e) Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon.	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. abed).
(dcclxxxiii)—ACTH. NODAPHNE (Nees).	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLLGS: (shos. de).
2448 <i>A. salicina</i> (Meissn.)	Ray Laurel ... ... Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8]-alternat Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-lance-acuminate leaved Ray-laurel.	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLLGS: (shos. de).
2449 <i>A. campanulata</i> (Hk. f.).	... ... Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8] - alternat Small-papery Elliptic-obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel.	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS (rare); TVY (com); S. 267.
2450 <i>A. lanata</i> (Meissn.).	... ... Penninerved-subverticillate-[4-8]-alternat Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-rusty-velvetty-glabrate Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray-laurel.	... ...	... ...	... ...	h. T. (Egn); H. NLLGS: MBR (Wnd): (shos. d).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2451	XCVI.—LAURA- CEÆ—cont. (decxxxii)—ACTI- NODAPHNE ( <i>Nees</i> )— cont. A. madraspatana (Bed.).	Penninerved - subverticil- late-[4-8] - alternate Long-glaucous-backed- silky - glabrate-Elliptic- lance - obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel.	...	Kovangutūi	Paṭṭadāli; Munṭkālī (K).	Īyōli; Munḥ- kāli (M ♀ K).	Niṭṭe ...	h, T. (Egn); H. DKN: ODP: NAC: WGTS: esp: NLGS: TRV: (shos. abc); S. 262.
2452	A. Hookeri (Meisn.).	Penninerved-subverticil- late-alternate Long-rus- ty-shaggy - glabrate Ovate-elliptic-lance-acu- minate-leaved Ray-lau- rel.	Jādāmba ...	...	Tāji; Neyā- rum (K); Pūvaṇa (K).	Malaviriṇṇi; Neyārum (M & K); Pūva- ca (K).	...	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abcd); S. 257.
2453	A. stenophylla (Thav.).	Penninerved - subverticil- late-[4-8]-alternate Me- dium-leathery-glaucous- backed Linear-lance-or- oblong - obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. TRV (shos. c); S. 269.
2455	A. hirsuta ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Penninerved-subverticil- late-[4-8]-alternate Me- dium - papery - brown- velvety-backed-shining Elliptic-lance - acumini- ate-leaved Ray-laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. o).

2456	<i>A. ambigua</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> )	Tripinerved-subverticillate-opposite Small-leathery-glaucous-backed Round-oblong-obtuse-leaved Ray-laurel.	Leñjñā ...	Silarikāi (S).	...	Būdiganne.	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOCS: MPLT; WFTS: (shos. o); S. 6918.
2458	(decLxxxiii)—LIT-SERA ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Australian Bolly Gum; Tallow Laurel; Grey Mango Laurel; Betelnut Laurel; Ceylon Laurel.	Gajapip-paliñābi.	...	Perumbañ-çatñāi; Perum-bandali.	...	<i>S.</i> (ccoxlvi, mlxxvii, mxvii).
2459	<i>L. tomentosa</i> ( <i>Hayne</i> ).	One umbelled Tallow Laurel; Ganapaty Tree.	...	Naramā-miñi.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOCS: VZM (Antg): DKN: GDP: CNTC: NAG: SLM: MPLT: CBT: WGTG: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (shos. ode); S. 10965, 10990.
2459	<i>L. sebifera</i> ( <i>Pers.</i> ).	Common Tallow Laurel...	Jādāno ...	Kannju-nālike; Meda; Nāra; Naramā-miñi; Naranālike; kamma (R).	Ama; Eñāmbi-ragi; Piñin-battāi.	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOCS: MPLT: WGTG: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: MRA: CBT: SLM: (shos. ode); S. 5153, 5154, 6658, 6906, 6911, 6913, 6921, 6927, 10078, 10966, 10967, 10970, 10976, 10977, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10987, 10993, 10997, 10998, 11000, 11001, 11003, 11004, 11008, 11009.
2460	<i>L. lignustrina</i> ( <i>Nees</i> ).	Small Tallow Laurel ...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> CNTC: MPLT: WGTG: S. 10969, 10988, 10989.
2461	<i>L. venulosa</i> ( <i>Meisn.</i> ).	Glabous Grey Mango Laurel.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY: (shos. o); S. 7714, 11006.
2462	<i>L. polyantha</i> ( <i>Juss.</i> ).	Common Grey Mango Laurel.	Kulyā; Kukuro-ç'hodiyā; Māvā-ç'hodiyā; Gajapip-palī (S).	Meda; Nāra; Naramā-miñi.	Māidāla-gaḍil; Muçāip-pēyetti; Piñin-battāi.	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NOCS: WGTG: esp: TRV: (shos. abc); S. 6915, 10963, 10974, 10979, 10990, 10992, 11002, 11007, 11107.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travanoore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2463	XCVI. - LAURA- O.E.F.—cont. (dcolxxxiii) — Lit. S.B.A.C. ( <i>Lamb.</i> ) —cont. L. coriacea ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	Leather leaved Betel-nut Laurel.	...	...	Paṅṛitṭāli...	Maravēṭṭi- tāli.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY; (shos, abc); S. 1097L, 1099L, h. T. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY; MRA (Dgt); S. (shos, de); S. 6669, 10978. h. T. (Egn); H. TVY (Ktm); S. 6820, 10995, 10996. h. T. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 10994. h. T. (Egn); H. CAN; NLGS; S. 3442, 1098L, 10982.
2464	L. glabrata ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Willow leaved Betel-nut Laurel; Willow leaved Laurel.	...	...	...	Unkakanni.	...	...
2465	Panamonja ( <i>Ham.</i> ) ( <i>Wightii</i> ).	Tinnevelly Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2466	L. oleoides ( <i>Meisn.</i> ).	Olive-like Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2467	L. Stocksii ( <i>Hk.f.</i> ) — (a) typica. (b) acutata (c) glabres- cens.	Stocks' Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2468	L. Beddomei ( <i>Hk.f.</i> ).	Beddome's Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. TVY.

2469 L. (Wall).	Wightiana	Wight's Betel-nut Laurel.	...	...	Kāriṇḍe (B).	...	Halamade ; Masti ; Keriṇḍa (B).	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WGTS ; NLGS ; CAN ; MBR ; TRV : (shos) cde) : S. 3441, 3443, 11008.
2470 L. (Nees).	zeylanica	Common Ceylon Laurel.	Pohorāpotri.	Ākrapatri- kamu ; Bodeda (S) ; Buroyida (S).	Ḣenbagap- pālai ; Ḣiruban- Ḣaṭṭai ; Malligāiq- Ḣenbagap- pālai ; Paṇḡattai ; Belur (B).	Varanam ...	Beluri (B).	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS ; WFTS : shos. cde) ; S. 6654, 6659, 6674, 6908, 6909, 6916, 6923, 6926, 6929, 10956, 10957, 10958, 10973, 10975, 10999.
(dclxxxiv) — CASSY- THA (Linn.).		.....	Ākāṣavalli- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2471 O. (Linn.).	filiformis	Green threadlike Leaf- less Creeper ; Green Thread Creeper ; Moss Creeper ; Air Creeper ; Princess' Hair ; Seeta's Yarn.	Ākāṣavalli (S).	Antaravalli- tūge ; Nūlūtēga ; PāḢitēge ; Sitamma- vāru- pōgulu ; Sitamma- pōgunūlu.	Ḣānagi ; Erumāik- kottān ; Indira- valli ; Kodik- kottān ; Nandāi ; Tūḡakkārappāḡ ; Tumbi ; Tāṇṇumāikkorṇān ; Viḡi.	Ākāṣavalli.	Ākasaballi ; Beluballi ; Mudelu- dāntibāru (T).	<i>h. cl.</i> (par) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS ; MPLT : WGTS ; S. 2144, 2146.
(dclxxxv) — HER- NANDIA* (Linn.). †		Jack-in-a-box Tree	...	...	...	...	...	<i>S.</i> (dxxxiv).
2473 H. bivalvis* (Bth.).		Ovate leaved Jack-in- box Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia) : cult : MYS (Cat).
2474 H. sonora* (Linn.).		Round Red-centred-buck- ler-leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree ; Common Jack-in- a-box Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> (Australia) : cult : MYS (Cat).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

† Brandis puts this and cviii. Gyrocarpus in a separate order, HERNANDIACEÆ.

Serial number.	Botanical names (and varieties, * Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayala n. M = Malayalam, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVII.—PROTE- ACEÆ.		...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dclxxxvi)—PRO- TEA* ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Capo Honey Flower Fa- mily.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2475	P. cynaroides* ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Cape Honey Flower; Sugar Bush.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sil. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult; NLGS (Ooty); S. 4374, 6810, 9143.
	(dclxxxvii)—LEU- CADENDRON* ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Globe - Artichoke-like Honey Flower; Arti- choko Honey Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sil. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult; NLGS (Ooty); S. 9141.
2476	L. argenteum* ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Silver Tree of South Africa; Wittebroom.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult; NLGS (Bed: Ooty); S. 9141.
	(dclxxxviii)—HEU- IGIA ( <i>Lour.</i> ).	Alternate leaved Queens- land Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2477	H. nilagirica ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Medium-submembranous Broad, ovate-to-lance- coarse-toothed, acute- leaved Queensland Nut.	...	...	...	...	Tegelomung- gu.	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV; (shos. c).
2478	H. travancorica ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Long-leathery-subsessile Obovate-oblong-distant- serrate-acuminate-leav- ed Queensland Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (shos. c); Rvrs S. 5651.

(dclxxxix)—MAC- ADAMIA * (F. Muell.).	Whorled leaved Queens- land Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2479 M. ternifolia * (F. Muell.).	Long-leathery-subsessile- [3-4]-whorled oblong-lance- acute-leaved Queensland Nut; Queensland Nut Tree; Nut Tree of East Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult; NLGS (Ooty); S. 7063.
(dccc)								
(dccc)—GEE- VILLEA * (R. Br.).	Silk Oak ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2480 G. robusta * (A. Cunn.).	Imparipinnate - [11-21]- silky - backed Lance- deeply-pinnatifid-leaved Silk Oak; Silver Oak; Silk Bark Oak; Dr. Greville's Tree.	Parana; Perane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult; VZM (FAR. 48 and Aug): CDP (FAR. 42 43, 44); SLM (FAR. 44 to 48); CBT; MBR (FAR. 40, 41); MRA (Bed); TVY (FAR. 47, 48); NLGS. (FAR. 28, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43; Bed; Bs/T; Gbl); (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu: MAHS: Ooty); S. 5321, 5322.
2481 G. Hilliana * (F. Muell.).	Simple-long-to-very-long- silvery - silky - backed obovate-oblong-or-ellip- tic - entire - to - basally- [5-7] - pinnatifidly-lob- ed-obtuse-leaved Silk Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult; NLGS (Bed: Ooty).
2482 G. Banksii * (R. Br.).	Imparipinnate - [3-11]- rusty-silk-backed linear- lance-entire - obtuse-or mucronate-leaved Silk Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales): cult; NLGS (Bed: Ooty); S. 5315.
2483 G. linearis * (R. Br.).	Simple-small - silky - vel- vety - backed Linear- revolute - margined- acute-leaved Silk Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. Wales): cult; NLGS (Bed: Ooty); S. 4251, 4252, 4253, 5319, 5320, 7045, 7046.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. E = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XCVII.—PROTEACEÆ—cont.							
2484	(doxci)—HAKEA* (Schrad.). saligna* (Knight).	Needle Wood ... Small-subnervose Lance- obtuse-leaved Needle- wood.	...	...	...	...	...	... h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queens- land, N.S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: 5516, Ooty); S. 2840, 2841, 4255, 4256, 5514,
2485	H. acicularis* (Knight).	Very-small-to-small-rigid Terete-pungent-tipped- leaved Needle-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queens- land, Victoria, Tasmania): cult: NLGS (Bed: Ooty: Rid); S. 1194, 2838, 2839, 5511, 5512, 5517, 5520.
2486	H. laurina* (R. Br.).	Medium-hoary - glabrate- Tripl[3-5]-nerved El- liptic-oblong-lance-ob- tuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Needle-wood.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (West Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); S. 5513.
2487	(doxii)—TELO- PEA* (R. Br.).	Warratau of New South Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. Wales): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl: Rid: Ooty); S. 4257, 5920.

<p>(dccciii)—EMBOTH- RIDUM * (<i>Forst.</i>). 2488 <i>E. coccineum</i> * (<i>Forst.</i>).</p>	<p>Ciruelillo of Chili; Notra of Chili.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Chili, Andes); cult: (Kid); <i>S.</i> 2174.</p>
<p>(dccciv)—STEN- OCARPUS * (<i>R. Br.</i>). 2489 <i>S. salignus</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>).</p>	<p>Beef Wood; Red Silky Oak; Silky Oak of New South Wales.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia, Queens- land, N. S. Wales); cult: NLGS (Bed: Bid: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 4245, 5518, 10482, 10483, 10484.</p>
<p>(dcccv)—BANKSIA * (<i>Link.</i>). 2490 <i>B. marginata</i> * (<i>R. Br.</i>).</p>	<p>Australian Honeysuckle. Very - small - to - small- white-velvety - backed oblong-lance-entire-or- serrate-recurved-mar- gined-obtuse leaved Australian Honeysuckle.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> Australia, N.S. Wales, Tasmania, S. Australia); cult: NLGS (Bed: Rid: Ooty); <i>S.</i> 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193.</p>
<p>XCVIII.—THYM- ELÆACEÆ.</p>	<p>Spurge Laurel Family; Aloes Wood Family.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(dcccvi)—WIK- STREMIA * (<i>Endl.</i>). 401 <i>W. indica</i> * (<i>C.A.</i> <i>Mey.</i>).</p>	<p>Stigmatic subopposite- leaved Spurge Laurel. Very-small-papery Obov- ate-oblong-cuneate-ob- tuse-leaved Spurge Laurel.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h. sh.</i>; <i>H.</i> (E. Bengal, Burma, A n d a m a n s, Straits); <i>Rwd</i>: MRS (Gbl); <i>S.</i> 3966, 11741.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalai and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2492	XCVIII.—THYM- ELÆACEÆ —cont. (decxvii)—LAS- IOSIPHON ( <i>Presen.</i> ).  <i>L.</i> eriocephalus ( <i>Dene.</i> ).	Capitata-ecaly-flowered opposite-and-alternate- leaved Spurge Laurel. Small-papery-silky-back- ed-glabrate linear-to- lance-and-oblonge-acute- leaved Spurge Laurel.	...  ...	...  ...	...  Nāçannār; Nāçça (K).	...  Nāçça (M & K).	...  Ènujāriga; Mukute.	...  h, t.; H. WGT S NLGS: CAN: MBE: TRV: 4185, 4186, 4187,
2493	XCIX.—ELÆAG- NACEÆ— (decxviii)—ELÆ- AGNUS ( <i>Linna.</i> ).  <i>E.</i> angustifolia ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Oleaster Family ... Oleaster; Wild Olive ... Narrow leaved Oleaster.	...  ...  ...	...  ...  ...	...  ...  ...	...  ...  ...	...  ...  ...	...  ...  h, t. (Egn); H. (Macedonia, Aff. ghanistan, Hima- layas); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 4188, 4191, 4192.
2494	<i>E. latifolia</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Silvery - rusty leaved Oleaster; Bastard Oleas- ter; Wild Olive; Snake Fruit.	Dibāççudā; Pihā.	...	Kulāngi; Kulāri.	Kayalampu- valli.	Hittēle; Huli- ge; Hurā- sebālli; Kerānūli; Mēlekollīja.	...  h. (Egn: Sarm); S.H.; (Egn: MPLT); H. NCCS: WFTS: CNTC: WFTS: (shos. bode); S. 4183, 4184, 4185, 4186, 4187, 4189, 4193, 4194, 4195.

C.—LORANTHA- OEÆ †—	Mistletoe Family	Vyṅśhādā- niyasana- tāna.	...	...	...	...	...
(dcccix) — LORANTHUS ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Honeysuckle Mistletoe ; Indian Mistletoe.	Brykhyoruhā ; Vyṅśhādā- nījāti (S).	Badanika ; Bajinika. §	Oigari ; Kal- huruni ; Oṭṭu ; Palluruvi. §	...	Bandaṇike ; Bande ; Baṅ- duge ; Vṅy- kshādani ; Vryksha- ruhe. §	...
2495 L. Wallichianus ( <i>Schultz.</i> ).	Alternate-and - opposite Small-leathery Elliptic- obtuse-leaved Honey- suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (par: Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; S. 7011, 7016, 7017.
2496 L. intermedius ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Alternate-and - opposite Medium-leathery Broad- leaved - elliptic - obtuse- leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (par: Egn) ; H. WGTS : esp. CRG : NLGS ; TVY (Svgs) ; S. 6980.
2497 L. obtusatus ( <i>Walp.</i> ).	Subopposite Medium- leathery Ovate-or-ellip- tic-obtuse leaved Honey- suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. ; (par: Egn) ; H. WGTS : CAN ; MBR : TRV ; S. 5249, 6980.
2498 L. Hookerianus ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Subopposite Small - lea- thery - rusty - mealy- downy-glabrate Lance- to-oblong-ovate-obtuse- or-acute-leaved Honey- suckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. ; (par: Egn) ; H. TVY (Ktīm).
2499 L. Wightii ( <i>Hk.f.</i> ).	Alternate - and - opposite Very - small - leathery- mealy-downy - glabrate Elliptic- obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. ; (par: Egn) ; H. TVY (Ktīm) ; S. 6978.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
‡ Brandis (B/s/T xxvii) shows that this should be close to OLACACEÆ (order XXXII).  
§ These names are used fairly indiscriminately for any species.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya, Telugu.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2500	C.—LORANTHACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dcccix)—LORANTHUS ( <i>Linn.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> <i>L. scurrula</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Opposite Small-leathery-luff - velvety Oblong-roundish - obovate - orbate - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	Jājōb'hojini-kā.	Badanika ...	...	...	Gundubarduge.	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NCGS</i> ; <i>COCT</i> ; <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S. 6983</i> , <i>6989</i> , <i>6996</i> , <i>7072</i> . <i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; esp: <i>NIGS</i> ; <i>S. 6984</i> . <i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NIGS</i> ; <i>MRA</i> ( <i>Pnis</i> ); <i>S. 6982</i> , <i>6985</i> .
2501	<i>L. cordifolius</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Opposite Medium-leathery white-velvety Roundish heart - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	Kosigoo <sup>h</sup> hā-b'hojini-kā.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NCGS</i> ; <i>COCT</i> ; <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S. 6983</i> , <i>6989</i> , <i>6996</i> , <i>7072</i> . <i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; esp: <i>NIGS</i> ; <i>S. 6984</i> . <i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NIGS</i> ; <i>MRA</i> ( <i>Pnis</i> ); <i>S. 6982</i> , <i>6985</i> .
2502	<i>L. tomentosus</i> ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	Alternate Very - small-rusty-velvety - backed Obovate-oblong - obtuse leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NCGS</i> ; <i>COCT</i> ; <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>CNTC</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; <i>S. 6983</i> , <i>6989</i> , <i>6996</i> , <i>7072</i> . <i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; esp: <i>NIGS</i> ; <i>S. 6984</i> . <i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NIGS</i> ; <i>MRA</i> ( <i>Pnis</i> ); <i>S. 6982</i> , <i>6985</i> .
2503	<i>L. bracteatus</i> ( <i>Heyne</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) <i>typica</i> . ( <i>b</i> ) <i>angustifolia</i> .	(a) Alternate Very small-grey - downy - backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (b) Alternate Very small - grey - downy-backed Narrow-obovate-cuneate-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. WGTS</i> ; esp: <i>NIGS</i> ; <i>MRA</i> ( <i>Pnis</i> ); <i>S. 6995</i> , <i>7008</i> , <i>7019</i> .

2504	L. recurvus (Walp.).	Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashly - downy-glabrate Obovate-uncinate - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (par); H. NLGS; S. 6986.
2505	L. cuneatus (Hayne).	Alternate-trinerved Very-small obovate-uncinate-obtuse-or-refuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (par: Egn); H. NLGS; S. 7003, 7008.
2506	L. longiflorus (Desr.)— (a) typica. (b) falcata. (c) amplexicaule. (d) pubescens.	(a) Alternate-and-oppo- site Medium - to - long- leathery Oblong-ellip- tic - obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (b) Alternate-and-oppo- site Medium-leathery linear-or-falcate- leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (c) Alternate-and-oppo- site Medium-to-large- leathery-sessile Oblong- to-round-heart - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (d) Downy - racemed Large-flowered Honey- suckle Mistletoe.	Bryd- d'hoigo; Vandā (S); Viyksha- b'hakshā. (S); Vyyk- shādāni (S); Vyyk- sharuhā (S).	Badanika; Bajūnika (T, ♂ S); Jiddu; Velaga- badanika.	Kāmarigam; Pullūrī; Pullūruvi; Ugoi; Uruvi; (c) Čang- attān- marattu- bullūruvi.	Ittukanni; Itti; Kānīrat- tīmēlpul- lūni; Pulūppi; Utir.	Andagan; Cigari; Čigariyandam; Kuruvicčāi; Marattū- voṭṭū; Pullūrī; Pullūruvi.	...	...	h, SH. (par: Egn); H. NLGS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; S. 6979, 7000, 7002; (b) 6994, 7023; (c) 6975, 6976.
2507	L. elasticus (Desr.).	Opposite Tri-[3-5]-nerved Small - to - medium- leathery Elliptic-oblong- to-round-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (par: Egn); H. NLGS; esp; NLGS; MBR; MBA (Pnis); S. 6993.
2508	L. neelgherrensis (W & A. Arn.)— (a) typica. (b) Clarkei.	(a) Alternate-and-oppo- site Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-round- obtuse-leaved Honey- suckle Mistletoe; (b) Small flowered Nilghiri Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (par: Egn); H. NLGS.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2509	C.—LORANTHACEÆ—cont. (dcolxix)—LORANTHUS ( <i>Linna.</i> )—cont. <i>L. memecylifolius</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Alternate - and - opposite Small-leathery Narrowly - elliptic - oblong-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. N.LGS.</i>
2510	<i>L. sarcophyllus</i> ( <i>Walt.</i> ).	Alternate - and - opposite Large - very - thick-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. N.LGS; MRA;</i> <i>S. 6988.</i>
2511	<i>L. lageniflorus</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Alternate - and - opposite Medium-papery Roundish - heart - obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	Baṅḍ'ulu.	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. CAN; MBR.</i>
2512	<i>L. trigonus</i> ( <i>Wt. &amp; Arn.</i> ).	Opposite-or-[3]-whorled Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic - obtuse - leaved Triquetrous - branched Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. CAN; MBR;</i> <i>TRV.</i>

2513	<i>L. loniceroides</i> (Linn.)— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>capitata</i> .	(a) Opposite leathery lanceolate-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe; (b) Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe.	...	...	Kāmarigam; Pulluruvī; Uḡgi.	Kānīrat-timḡl-puluppi; Itti; Kānī-layitti-kānī.	Gud'hami-budu; Kōsaraka-bāḡḡanike.	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> MPLT: CNTC; WGTS: esp: TRV; S. 7006, 7021.
	(dccc)— <i>Viscum</i> (Linn.).	Mistletoe ...	Veyksharubijāti (S).	Badanika ...	Ottu	...	Bāḡḡanike; Bāḡḡe; Bāḡḡuge.	...
2515	<i>V. album</i> * (Linn.).	Common Mistletoe of Europe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> (Europe): cult: (Cag.); S. 11573.
2516	<i>V. monoicum</i> (Roeb.).	Pointed leaved Mistletoe.	Monjodomo.	Badanika; Bājīnika; Kadise-bāḡḡanika; Pullurivī.	Pulluruvī ...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> NCCS: WGTS: esp: CRG: NLAGS; S. 11551, 11554, 11557
2517	<i>V. verruculosum</i> (Wt. & Arn.).	Wart berried Blunt leaved Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> MPLT: WGTS: MRA (Dgt); S. 11566.
2518	<i>V. orientale</i> (Willd.).	Blunt leaved Mistletoe...	...	Čandra-bāḡḡanika.	...	...	Asurabāḡḡa.	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: S. 11559, 11560, 11577.
2519	<i>V. orbiculatum</i> (Wt.).	Angular branched Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH. (par: egn.); <i>H.</i> NLAGS.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2520	C.—LORANTHACEÆ—cont. (Dœc)—VISCUM— (Linn.)—cont. V. capitellatum (Sm.).	Tufted short branched Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : egn.) : WGTS : MPLT ; S. 11562, 11576.
2521	V. ramosissimum (Wall.).	Slender branched Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : egn.) ; WGTS : MPLT.
2522	V. angulatum (Peyne.).	Angular branched Leafless Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : WGTS : MPLT ; S. 11572.
2523	V. articulatum (Burm.)— (a) typical. (b) dichotomum.	Flattened branched Leafless Mistletoe ; (b) Broad [ ½ in. ] flat-branched Leafless Mistletoe.	...	Karabadanika.	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : WGTS : MPLT ; S. 11547, 11550, 11553, 11558, 11563 ; (b) 11555, 11556, 11567, 11568.
2524	V. japonicum (Thunb.).	Dwarf tufted Leafless Mistletoe.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par. : H. NLGS ; S. 11549, 11564, 11574, 11578.

2526	CI.—SANTALACEAE † (decocci)—SANTALUM ( <i>Lin.</i> ),— (a) <i>typicum</i> . (b) <i>myrtifolium</i> .	Santal Wood Family; Sanders Wood Family. ..... Santal Wood; White Santal Wood; Yellow Santal Wood; Almgug; Algmug; Malayam Tree; Lignum-santalinum - album - vel-cit-rinum of Chemists; Sandan of the Greeks; Santalon of the Greeks; Xñla-Sagáina of the later Greeks; (b) Narrow-leaved Sandal; Sandal of the Rajah-muncry Circars. Gósrsha (S); Hariçandana (S); Kiyshnacandana (S); Pañçançand'ha; Srigand'ha (S); Tállaparna (S); Valgaka (S).	... ... B'hadrasri; Çaṇḍa-namu; Gand'ha-nam; Gand'hamu; Gand'hamu; Sāramu; Gand'hamu; Gand'hamu; taruvu; Gósrsha-jamu; Hariçandana-mu; Kiyshnacandana-mu; Malāka; Malaya-jamu; Malayamu;	... ... Acam; Anukkam; Çanda-nam; Çandañi; Çalēgam; Çelēgam; Çelōdam; Çiçiram; Içam; Iṅgam; Kandam; Kōra-vāram; Kulāvuri; Malāyvedbu; Malāyacam; Pādīram; Pādīram; Pāçāram; Pīdāçāram; Uçōdam.	... ... Çandanam; Gand'harājam; Gand'hasāram; Malaya-jam; Mālayam; Paṭṭam; Tállaparn-nikam; Çandnevo (L); Paṭṭira; Srigand'ha; Tāñla-parni.	... ... h. t. (Sub. Egn. par.); H. DKN. KNL; BEL; ATP (rare); MPLT; WTCT; CAN; NLGS; MBR (rare); TRV; TVY; CBT; SLM; SAC; (his. abc, best on his. c) cult: GJM (FAR. 32); VZM (FAR. 44 to 48; and Rwd [Antg; Dolphin's Nose] - strongly scented at sea level); GTR (FAR. 48); KSN (Kphi); MRA (FAR. 25); TVY (FAR. 48); (Bed: Bs/T; Gbl: Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ru; Mu); (b) GDV; S. 9906, 10228; (b) 9905.
2527	(decocci)—OSTRIS ( <i>Lin.</i> ),— O. arborea ( <i>Wall.</i> ),— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>puberula</i> .	Poet's Cassia ... Nepaul Tea; Lotel ...	... ... Nātañike; Tamparale.	... ... NLGS; CBT; MBR; TRV; TVY (his. abc); (b) 8125.	... ... h. t. (Egn. par); H. GJM (Mhgr); WGST; CAN; (his. abc); cult: (Rid);	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
‡ Brandis (Bs/T/xxvii) shows that this order should be close to No. XXXII. OLACACEÆ.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2528	Cl.—SANTALA- OLEÆ—cont.  (dccciv)—SCLERO- PYRUM ( <i>Arn.</i> )  S. Wallichianum ( <i>Arn.</i> )	Wallich's Buffalo Nut ...	...	...	...	Tiruviti- kaṇṇi [male]; Ittimalli [female].	Benduga; Bōdṇike- hallu; Nāyikuṇṇi.	h. t. (par : Egn); H. WGT S : ORG : CAN : MBR (Wnd) : TRV : (shos, cd) : S. 2351, 9290, 9291, 10414.
2529	(dcccv)—EXOCAR- PUS ( <i>Labill.</i> ).  E. cuneiformis ( <i>Labill.</i> )	Cherry Tree of New South Wales; Leafless Cherry Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (? par); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South and West Austral- lia); cult : NLGS (FAR. 10).

2530	CIL.—EUPHORBIAE. (docovi)—EUPHORBIA (Linn.). Eu. Wightiana (Hk. f.). Eu. Atoto (Forst.).	Spurgewort Family; Euphorbium Family. Spurge; Caper Spurge; Milk Hedge; Gum Thistle; Devil's Milk; Wolf's Milk. Wight's Opposite leaved Spurge. Seaside Opposite leaved Spurge.	Vajriyasantāna (S). Siju; Sij'hu; Vajrijāti (S). ... ... ...	Jemuḍu ... ... ... ...	Kalli; Kaṅḍann. ... ... ...	Kalli ... ... ...	Kalḥ ... ... ...	h. sh.; H. MRS (rare). h. sh.; H. CAN: MBR: (lit); S. 4657, 4658, 4668, 4669, 4675. h. sh.; (decumbent); S. 4671. h. SH.; H. (Africa); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WGT: GJM, VZM (FAR. 25); (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid): Rwd: (Bed: Gbl); S. 4677, 4682, 6691. h. t.; H. NCCS: DKN: WICT: (ttts); S. 4669.
2531	Eu. linearifolia (Roth.). Eu. Tirucalli * (Linn.).	Linear Opposite leaved Spurge. Round Milk Hedge; Round Tree Spurge; Common Tree Spurge; Indian Tree Spurge.	... ... ... ...	Çemuḍu; Jemuḍu; Kādujemuḍu; Kalli; Kaṅḍann; çijemuḍu; Sannaçemuḍu.	Kalli; Kiri; Kombukkalli; Pārōḥ- na; Tirukkalli; Tiruvatti.	Botṅgalli; Kalli; Kōṭukkalli (C & T); Kōṅgalli; Nandu- galli; Paçoane- galli; Taria (L).	h. SH.; H. (Africa); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: WGT: GJM, VZM (FAR. 25); (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid): Rwd: (Bed: Gbl); S. 4677, 4682, 6691.	
2532	Eu. nerifolia (Linn.). † Oleander leaved Hedge; Dog's tongue.	Five tubercled Spurge; Leafy Milk Hedge; Leafy Tree Spurge; Spurge; Holy Milk Hedge; Dog's tongue.	... ... ... ...	Ākujemuḍu. ... ... ...	Ilāikkalli; Kalli; Māṅçevi; Nāḍāṅgi; Nāyṅākki. Ilākkalli; Nāyṅāṅgalli.	Ilakalli; Kalli. ... ... ...	h. t.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. bc); S. 4655, 4672, 4681.	
2533	Eu. Nivulia (Linn.). † Spiral Five tubercled Spurge; Spiral leafy Milk Hedge.	Spiral Five tubercled Spurge; Spiral leafy Milk Hedge.	... ... ... ...	Ākujemuḍu; Ākukalli. ... ... ...	Ilakalli; Kalli. ... ... ...	Ilakalli; Kalli. ... ... ...	h. t.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (hls. bc); S. 4655, 4672, 4681.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
‡ The correct habitat of these two similar plants is ambiguous; the nomenclature has been much confused by Roxburgh using the name E. nereifolia for E. Nivulia; and he said that No. 2534 he only found in Bengal, whilst localities given in Beddome, Brandis and Gamble are by no means conclusive.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Cananese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habit. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2536	CIL—EUPHORBIA BLAEEA.—cont. (deccvi)—EUPHORBIA (Linn.)—cont.	Triangular Spurge; Square Spurge; Square Milk Hedge, Ancient Spurge; Euphorbium Plant.	Dokāhānāsija; Lohāsija; Simhūṇḍa (S); Snuhi d'hāraka (S); Vajirakantāka (S); Vajri (S).	Bommajemūdu; Bōṭṭaje- mūdu; Bonta- pedajemūdu; Simhūṇḍu- ḍumu.	Amudaṅgam; Çadurak- kaḷli; Çudāççi; kuḍam; Kaḷli; Kaṇḍira- vam;	Çaturak- kaḷli; Kaḷli; Kaḷak- kaḷli.	Boutegaj i; Çaturak- kaḷli; Jadekaḷli; Mūṇḍu- gaḷli; Dārekaḷli (T).	h, t.; H. NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (his, abc: Attis); S. 4656.
2537	Eu. tortilis (Rottl.).	Twisted Square Spurge; Twisting Milk Hedge.	Vajratuṇḍa (S).	Baramājemūdu; Muppakka- jemūdu; Tiruguje- mūdu. Kattimaṇḍu; Kun- digi; Mū- ḍumūlajemūdu.	Tiruguk- kaḷli; Aṭ- taṅgaḷli; Valuṅgaḷli.	...	...	h, t.; H. COCT (rare); DKN; MPLT (com); CNTC (com); cult: (hedges).
2538	Eu. trigona (Haw.).	Winged Square Spurge; Cement Plant; Caoutchouc Plant; Gum Plant; Knife mending Plant.	...	Kattimaṇḍu; Kun- digi; Mū- ḍumūlajemūdu.	Kaḷli; Man- daṅgaḷli.	...	Maṇḍegaḷli.	h, t.; H. COCT; DKN; (rare); MPLT (rare); CNTC; S. 4662.

2539	Eu. Bojeri * (Hk.). Spinous Scarlet flowered Shrubby Spurge; Bojer's Madagascar Spurge.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Africa); cult: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mn); S. 4661, 4684.
2540	Eu. pulcherrima * (Willd.)— (a) coccinea. (b) albida.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Mexi- co); cult: (Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty); (b) (Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 4663, 8939, 8988.
2541	Eu. fulgens * (Karw.). (deccvii)—SYNA- DENIUM * (Boiss.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (Mexi- co); cult: (Cag: Ru); S, 4666.
2542	S. Grantii * (Hk. f.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Central Africa); cult: VZM: (Cag). ..
2543	P. tithymaloïdes * (Poir.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. Sou- th America, West Indies; cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (Cag: Br: Rid); S. 3333, 4651, 8364. ..
2544	S. pruniformis (Lindl.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NCCS (shos. od): MPLT: WFVS: esp. NLGS: MBR (shos. ode); S. 1624, 1627, 7702, 7703, 8149, 9067, 9968, 9969, 9970, 11148.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of Synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2545	CII.—EUPHORBACEÆ—cont. (dccc)—BUXUS* (Linn.). B sempervirens (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) aurea. (c) argentea. (d) myrtifolia. (e) suffruticosa.	Box Wood; Turkey Box Tree; (a) Common Box; (b) Golden leaved Box; (c) Silver leaved Box; (d) Myrtle leaved Box; (e) Common Edging Box; Dwarf Box.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); (e) sh. (Egn); H. (Europe); cult: (Cag; Cat; Ru: Ooty); S. 1625, 1626, 1629.
2546	(dccc)—BRIDELIA (Willd.). retusa (Spreng.)— (a) typica. (b) squamosa. (c) Roxburghiana. (d) glauca.	Blue Druped Featherfoil.  Thorny Blue druped Featherfoil; Spinous Kino Tree; (a) Long-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (b) Short-spiked Spinous Kino Tree; (c) Woolly-backed leaved Spinous Kino Tree; (d) Glaucous-backed leaved Spinous Kino Tree.	Asmajāti (S).  Kosi; Asana (S); Asana (S); Rugendi (K).  taka; Kōdāri; Koramadidi; Kosengi; Poramānu; Sālāka; (c) Kōdāratti; Koramānu; Peddayāpemu.	Āpemu; Annemu.  Annemu (T. S & R); Bontavē- gisa; Duri- yamaddi; Ērripat- taka; Kōdāri; Koramadidi; Kosengi; Poramānu; Sālāka; (c) Kōdāratti; Koramānu; Peddayāpemu.	...	...	Asant; Gōjji; Koyya- muji; Maguva; Mullubēn- ga; Mullu- honne; Nasinagand'ha; Siruhonne; Mullungunje (T); Mak'hiro (L).	h. t.; H. NCOS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc): S. 601, 1531, 1541, 2705, 2707; (c) 1534.

2547	B. moutana (Blume).	Shrubby Hillock Blue draped Featherfoil.	Nuānālī ...	Guṇḍubi- galu; Pāñ- cāvōni; Pantiga; Pan- vēgi; Pantangi; Saana- kodāri; Tellavegrisa; Balli (K). Sirayan- nenu; Donkab'hu- vara.	...	Kṛt̄oe; Siddgulige.	h. SH.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: (hls. ab: dttts); S. 2703.
2548	B. stipularis (Blume).	Climbing Blue druped Featherfoil.	Gōurokosi; Nuānōni- kī.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: (Plns: hls. a: hedges); S. 1539, 1540, 1544, 2706, 2708, 11903.
2549	B. tomentosa (Blume).	Glaucous leaved Blue druped Featherfoil.	Bonokosi ...	Tellaballī ...	...	...	h. t.; H. NCCS: (Plns: hls. a).
2549	B. Hamiltoniana (Wall).	Conkan Blue druped Featherfoil.	...	Vayirāi; Açavāi vu (K); Kaḍa- Olam (K).	Asva (K); Kaḍavu (K); Olam (K).	Banda; Pulikkotte.	h. SH.; H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (hls. c).
2550	(docoxii) - CLEIST- ANTHUS (Hk. f.). C. collinus (Bth.) ..	Discous Featherfoil .. Round leaved Discous Featherfoil; Speckle- barked Rafter Wood.	Nandiviy- kshajālī (S). Indrayava (S); Kāu- digam (S); Kuṭajā (S); Nandi (S).	Kaḍise T & K; Vaḍise.	Nilappāla ...	Badedarige; Kāḍagar- gari; Koḷasige.	h. t.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. ab: dttts: Bctm); S. 524 600, 603, 1533, 2702, 4249, 6692, 6693.
2551	C. malabaricus (Muell.).	Shaggy Discous Feather- foil.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. b); S. 6689.
2552	C. batulus (Muell.).	Lance leaved Discous Featherfoil.	...	Jēgura (S); Jiguru (S).	...	...	h. t.; H. NCCS: DKN: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. ab: dttts: Ravs); S. 525, 526, 1537, 2704, 6670.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora,† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2554	CIL.—EUPHORBIA BIACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (dccciii)—ACTEOPHILA (Blume). A. excelsa (Muell.) (Thomson).	Mountain Feather foil ... Evergreen Mountain Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2555	P. longipes (Muell.). (dccciv)—PHYLANTHUS (Linn.).	Featherfoil ... Medium - membranous - glaucous-backed Ovate-lance - wavy - acuminate leaved Featherfoil ; Long stalked Featherfoil.	Nelli ... Amlakajāti (S).	Nelli ...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn) ; H. MPLIT : CNTC ; WGTS : NLGS (com) ; CAN : MBR : TRV : (shog. bcd) ; S. 1543. ... h. sh. ; H. MBR : CHN.
2556	P. suberosus (Wt.).	Small-membranous - subhyaline Elliptic-acute-leaved Flexuous-branched Featherfoil ; Corky-barked Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. NCOS : GDV ; CNTC.

<p>2557 <i>P. reticulatus</i> (Poir.).</p>	<p>Small - papery - downy-glabrato Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-or-acute - leaved Featherfoil; Black berried Featherfoil; Black Honey strub.</p>	<p>Bonohudi; Jojāngi; P'hājoli; Kyshna-kāmb'hojī (S).</p>	<p>Nallapūli; Nallapurugudu; Nēlapurugudu; Pandibaraṅgi; Pulisar; Purugud u.</p>	<p>Aiviraṅgi; Karuppup-piāṅci; Karunelli; Kāṭṭak-kilānelli; Melanelli; Nirppul; Nirppulā; Nirppulānōi; Pūl; Pū-lāṅci.</p>	<p>Kāṭṭaniruri; Niruri; Kilānelli; Nirmelli.</p>	<p>Aṃsule; Cippūli-mūḷi; Hali; Karesūli; Karihūli; Saṅga-kagesop-pu; Kākesoppu (T); Kom-b'hoiro (L).</p>	<p>h. SE. (Saur.); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs; (Pls: hls. abc: hedges: Rvrs); S. 626, 627, 638, 629, 630, 631, 2440, 2444, 2447, 6438, 6494, 6495, 6496, 6497, 6468, 6489, 6500, 6501, 6502, 8539, 8543, 8554, 8562, 8577, 8579, 8580, 8594, 8599, 8600, 8611, 8612, 8628, 8633, 2427.</p>
<p>2558 <i>P. Emblica</i> (Linn.).</p>	<p>Minute-downy-glabrate - subsessile linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Feather-foil; Smaller leaved Gooseberry - fruited Featherfoil; Gooseberry Tree; Emblic Myrobalan; Awla Tree; Muro-balanos-emblika of the Greeks; Murobalanos-eupletz of the Greeks.</p>	<p>K'hondonā; Onōlā; Amlikā (S); Amalaki (S); Amāmala-kam (S); Adip'hala (S); Am-iyfā (S); Amra- (S); P'hala (S); D'hātri (S); Tish-yap'hala (S); Tri-p'hala (S); Vayast'hā (S); Durga (K).</p>	<p>Āralakamu; Amalaki; Nelli; Pullayusirika; Trip'halamu; Usirikāya; Paddayusirika (S).</p>	<p>Āralagam; Andako-ram; Attakōram; Chirōttam; Indul; Kāṭṭanelli; Nelli; Perunelli; Tātātri; Toppunelli.</p>	<p>Āmalakam; Nelli.</p>	<p>Āmalaka; Cattu; Dādi; D'hāya; D'hātri; Nelli (C &amp; T); Sud'he; Āmbia (L).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs: (hls. abc: dlt); S. 2442, 3760, 8553, 8619.</p>

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancor. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2559	CIL.—EUPHOR- BIACEÆ—cont.  (dccciv)—PHYL- LANTHUS (Linn.)— cont. P. polyphyllus (Willd.).	Small-sessile linear-ob- long-obtuse or - apicu- late - leaved. Strict - branched featherfoil; Forest. Small leaved Featherfoil.	...	Kōḍapaḡ- cārī.	Kiḷānelli ...	Kāṭṭunelli; Kijāranelli.	Maṇākaṇṇi.	h. t.; H. DKN : MPLT : CNTC : NLGS : (hfs. bc: dttts) ; S. 8548, 8602.
2560	P. Lawii (Grah.)...	Minute - short - petioled linear-oblong-obtuse-or- apiculate - leaved Featherfoil ; River Small leaved Feather- foil.	...	...	...	..	Kakku- cāṇḍele ; Manikāṇṇi; Kakke- cāṇḍel (T).	h. sh.; H. NCOS : GDV (com) : DKN : MPLT : WGTS : MBR (Wvd) : com: (Rvr) ; S. 8560, 8597, 8613.
2561	P. nemorum (Rus.).	Minute-leathery - sessile linear-oblong-apiculate- leaved. Horizontal - branched. Feather- foil ; Grove. Small leav- ed Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MPLT (rare).

2562 P. <i>Macraei</i> ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Very-small-papery broad-elliptic-oblong - leaved Feather foil; Macrae's Pulney-Hills Feather-foil.	...	...	...	Nirāri	Puli (C & T).	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. MRA</i> (Pnis); <i>TRV</i> ; <i>S.</i> 7089.
2563 P. <i>Leschenaultii</i> ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Very-small-membranous-glaucous-backed Elliptic - oblong - leaved Featherfoil; Leschenault's Nilgiri Feather-foil.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NCCS?</i> ; <i>NLGS.</i>
2564 P. <i>missionis</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Minute - membranous Elliptic - acute - leaved Ascending - branched Featherfoil; Bordered Sepalled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	Pūli	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. MPLT</i> ; <i>S.</i> 8620.
2565 P. <i>macrocalyx</i> ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Small-papery - glaucous - backed Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Feather-foil; Large flowered Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. MPLT</i> ; <i>MYS</i> (Bbdn); <i>TVY</i> (Svgs); <i>S.</i> 9391.
2566 P. <i>longiflorus</i> ( <i>Heyne</i> ).	Very - small - glaucous - backed Oblique-obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Featherfoil; Long sepalled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	Nallapūtāti.	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. TRV</i> ; <i>TVY</i> (Kltm); <i>S.</i> 4813, 8556, 8586, 9392.
2567 P. <i>fimbriatus</i> ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Very - small - pellucid - punctate Ovate-acuminate-leaved Feather-foil; Fringed-sepalled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 9389.
2568 P. <i>Wightianus</i> ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Very-small-membranous-velvety - backed-drooping oblique-oblong-acute-leaved Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	Sottukoyine	<i>h. sh.</i> ; <i>H. MPLT</i> ; <i>NLGS</i> ; <i>MRA</i> (Pnis); <i>S.</i> 1515, 8590, 9390.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khand.	Telugu. S = Saona, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kādir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2569	<p>CHL.—EUPHOR- BIACEÆ—cont. (decoxiv) — PHYL- LANTHUS—(Linn.) —cont.</p> <p>P. distichus * (Muell.).</p>	<p>Small-membranous ob- lique-ovate-acute-leav- ed Featherfoil; Larger leaved Goose-berry fruited Featherfoil; Otakeite Goose-berry; Country Star Goose- berry; Cheramella; Noru.</p>	<p>Nārokoli; Lavanī (S).</p>	<p>Rāqay- sirika.</p>	<p>Arunnelli; Çadādaram; Çadāgam.</p>	<p>Arinelli; Nellipūli.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. (Malay Archipelago, Java); Kirinelli; Karinelli NCCS: (Bed: Bs/T: C &amp; T); Gbl: Cag: Cat: Br: Kid: Rn: Mu); S. 2441, 8541, 8570, 8621.</p>	
2570	<p>P. indicus (Muell.).</p>	<p>Medium-membranous Ob- long-elliptic-obtuse-ob- tuse-to-acuminate-leav- ed White-spotted-bran- ched Featherfoil; Blue seeded Featherfoil.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Hannane.</p>	<p>h. T.; H. WFTS: esp. CRG; TRV: (shos. abc); S. 1532, 2439, 4948, 8534, 8588, 8615, 9140, 10081.</p>	
571	<p>P. chorizandra (Barb.).</p>	<p>Very-small-papery Ellip- tic-apiculate-leaved Featherfoil; Coro- mandel Gregarious Weatherfoil.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Gunnangi; Kōṇḍa- ḷūṭa; Tiṅ- gena.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. sh. (gregarious); H. NCCS: COCT: esp: NEL: OPT; S. 2411.</p>	

2572	<i>P. angustifolius</i> * (Sw.).	Leafless Distichous-lance-crenulate - phylloted Featherfoil; Lance-shaped Featherfoil; Narrow leaved Xylophylla. Variegated Featherfoil; (a) Very - small - membranous White-or-white - mottled-green Ovate-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil; (b) Very-small-membranous Rosy-purple-mottled-green Ovate-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil; (c) Very-small-membranous Dark-purple-to green Ovate-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil.	...	...	Mugide ...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Jamaica): cult.; (Cag: Rid); S. 5735, 11289, 11790, 11792.
2573	<i>P. nivosus</i> (Bul.)— (a) typical. (b) atropurpurea.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (South Islands): Sea Islands: cult.; NCOS: DKN (com: Rail Stations); (Cag: Mu).
	(decocx)—GLOCHIDION (Forst.).	Melon Featherfoil; Melon-shape capsuled Featherfoil; Wheat-shook styled Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...
2574	<i>G. littorale</i> (Blume).	Malabar Many-carpelled Melon Coastal Round-leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	<i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: (Litl); S. 410, 1511, 1516, 8568.
2574	<i>G. multiloculare</i> (bis) (Muell.).	Northern Many-carpelled Melon Featherfoil; Glaucous leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	<i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS: WGTs: CAN: MBR: (shos. d); S. 1510, 5198, 8563.
2575	<i>G. lanceolarium</i> (Dalz.).	Hoary capsuled Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	<i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS: WGTs: CAN: MBR: (shos. d); S. 1510, 5198, 8563.
2576	<i>G. tomentosum</i> (Dalz.).	Woolly Melon Featherfoil.	...	Veijaiqqandanam.	...	<i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS: WGTs: CAN: MBR: (shos. d); S. 1510, 5198, 8563.
2577	<i>G. zeylanicum</i> (A. Juss.) (nitidum).	Shining Oblong-leaved Melon Featherfoil	...	Kumbalam. Itipulla ...	...	<i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCOS: WGTs: MPT: WGTs (Rvrs); S. 409, 411, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1518, 5176, 5189, 8537, 8587, 8589, 8634.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriyā. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2578	CIL.-EUPHORBIAEAE— <i>cont.</i> (dcccxxv)—GLOCHIDION—( <i>Forst.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> <i>G. fagifolium</i> ( <i>Miq.</i> ).	Beech leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Vayannānna. Nirvithil; Vayalan-nil.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	
2579	<i>G. Hohenackeri</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Hohenacker's Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	Kuḷuḡān ...	Nirjani ...	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp; NLGS: TRV; (hls. ab: fswp); S. 8549. h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; (shos. ab); S. 1510, 8557. h, t. (Egn); H. CAN: MPLT. h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CAN
2580	<i>G. Ralplii</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Ralph's Conkan Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CAN
2581	<i>G. Johnstonei</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Thin oblong leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; CAN
2582	<i>G. arboreum</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Southern Ghauts.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: TRV; TVY: (shos. bc); S. 8585.
2583	<i>G. neilgherrense</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Large flowered Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Hanake (B).	...	Banavara; Hanake (C & B).	h, t. (Egn); H. NLGS: (shos. e); S. 5190, 6949, 8583.

2584	G. malabaricum (Bed.).	Smaller Malabar Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. b); S. 8576, 8595
2586	G. rigidum (Muell.).	Rigid branched Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs: esp: TRV: (shos. c); S. 5184, 5193, 5194, 5486, 8561, 8614.
2587	G. ellipticum (Wt.)— (a) typicum (b) Wightii.	Larger Malabar Melon Featherfoil; (b) Tail leaved Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. b); S. 1518, 5178, 8546, 8632.
2588	G. velutinum (Wt.).	Velvety Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	Paniçayn...	Kayara	...	Sottukoyine.	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTs: MPLY: DKN: ...
2589	G. Heyneanum (Wt.).	Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Northern Circars.	...	Egdirika; Lejoda (S); Ragođa (S)	...	...	...	...	WGTs: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anms): (shos. abc); S. 1517, 5485, 8555, 8626.
2590	G. asperum (?) (Muell.).	Bristly Melon Featherfoil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NLGS: (his. c); S. 5484, 8556.
2591	F. microcarpa (Blume).	Snow Berry Featherfoil. Small Indian Snow Berry; Spineless White Honey Shrub.	...	Salamun̄ta; Mekar̄yi; Tellapali; Telapurugru; Jungjang (S).	...	Perink̄lavu.	...	Belahali; Bilisali; Guđahalo; Jauḡarō (L).	h. t.; H. NLGS: DKN: MPLY: CNTC: WGTs: (shos. bc: dtts); S. 1336, 1509, 2445, 2446, 4088, 4943, 4944, 4945, 4947, 4949, 4951, 4952, 6747, 8552, 8554, 8566, 8578, 8592, 8605, 8609, 8627, 8632, 10082, 11793.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urjya. S = Sanakrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais Travancore, and B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2592	CII.--EUPHORBIAEAE--cont. (dcccxi)--FLEUGEA--(Willd.)--cont. F. leucopyrus (Willd.).	Indian Snow Berry; White Honey Shrub; Cool Pot.	Apiyadruma (S); Sveta-kamboji (S).	Çallamuṅṅa; Mēkarāyi; Pūli; 'Telliapulisaru; Telliapurugūḍu.	Irubūlai; Mudba-lāṅṅi; Muḷḷup-pulāṅṅi; Pūla; Pūlāṅṅi; Varadbul; Vellāippulāṅṅi;	Perinḱiāvu...	Biḷehūli; Guḍahāle; Hāli.	h. SH.; H. COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (his. ab : dts : atts) ; S. 2443, 4953, 4954, 4955, 3427, 3532, 3567, 8572, 10083, 10085, 11791.
dcccvii--BREVIA (Forst.).	Coral Berry Featherfoil.	Coral Berry Featherfoil.	Arunjāti (S); Kriyāpa-puṣṭhiyājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2593	B. patens (Bth.) ...	Cupped Coral Berry Tree.	Deūlipoḥorā; Meḥ'hokotātoru; Devadāru (S).	Devadari; Kiṅṭāpude (S).	...	Peruniruri.	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS : MPLT : WGTS : (his. bo) ; S. 7260, 7262, 7263, 7264, 8538, 8551, 8582, 8593, 8598, 8604, 8606, 8688, 8625, 8629.

2594 B. rhamnoides ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Coral Berry Tree	...	Aruni (S) ..	Erfaballi ; Erfapurugudu ; Nagabi- paççuri ; Pagadapu ; Pagadapurugudu ; Vellari.	Oggappup- pula ; Kaṭṭunirri ; Maṇip- pulaṇṇi ; Pavalappal ; Pavalap- pula ; Pamari.	Çavanna- niruri ; Kaṭṭu- niruri ; Pavilap- pula.	Bamari ; Gandupao- çeri ; Huli ; Kaṭṭunug- ge ; Keim- puhuli ; Suli.	<i>h. t.</i> (Egm) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : COCJ ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; <i>S.</i> 1528, 7261, 8542, 8591, 8508, 8610, 8622, 8624, 8629, 8630, 9997.
2595 S. albicans ( <i>Bume</i> ).	Lizard Foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2596 S. quadrangularis ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Penninerved Lizard Foot.	...	...	Tellavusi- rika.	...	...	...	<i>h. s.H.</i> ; <i>H. TRV.</i> CBT (Annms) ; <i>S.</i> 412, 2707, 8616, 9993, 9994, 9996.
(dcccix)—PETRAN- JIVA ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Few-[2-4]-Stamened One- seeded-druped Child's Amulet Tree ; Child's Amulet Tree.	...	Putraijiva- jati.	Kudurujiivi ; Mahaput- rajivi ; Putraij- vika ; Veku (R).	Karuppilai ; Pongolam ; Vicarandi.	Ponkolam ...	Menasina- kale ; Put- rajiva ; Kalo (L).	<i>h. t.</i> (Egm) ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : DKN ; MPLT : CNTC ; esp. NAO : WGTS : (shos. abc) ; <i>S.</i> 7773, 9274, 9276.
2597 P. Roxburghii ( <i>Wall.</i> ).	Small - downy - glabrate- leathery Oblique-ovate- lance-acculate - obtuse - to - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree ; Spurious Wild Olive ; Grey barked Nageia.	...	B'holokoli ; Pohunoo- niā ; Jiva- naputra (S) ; Māvu (S) ; Put- raijiva (S) ; Sut- rajiva (S).	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saorat. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2598	CIL - EUPHORBIAE - cont. (deccxx) - HEMICYCLIA (Wt. & Arn.). H. sepaparia (Wt. & Arn.).	Many - [8-24] - Stamened One - seeded duped Child's Amulet Tree; Verdant Tree. Small - leathery - hard Broad - elliptic-oblong - entire-or-repand-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Child's Amulet Shrub.	...	...	...	...	Hira; Kirigārippe.	h, SH, (Egn); H. NCCS (rare); H. COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: esp. SLM: WTCT: (hls. abc: degn); S. 1061, 8407. h, T. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. ab: rare); S. 5685.
2599	H. travancorica (Edn.).	Small - leathery-downy - glabrate Ovate-lanceolate - acuminate - leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	Vellāippilāi.	...	...	h, t. (Egn: gregarious); H. CDP: MRA: (Rvrs. b).
2600	H. Porteri (Gamble).	Larger-flowered Child's Amulet Tree; Agil Wood.	...	Piççibira ...	Agil	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TTY: (shos. bc).
2601	H. venusta (Thunb.).	Small - leathery-shining Elliptic-oblong-cuneate-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree.	...	...	Pallakanni; Vellaiambun; Pallai-kāni (K).	Vellakasa-vu; Pallai-kāni (K).	Mūlahappu.	h, T. (Egn); H. NCCS: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: TTY: (shos. bc).

2602	<i>H. elata</i> (Bed.) ...	...	...	...	Ahiyalapu ; Sampun- happu.	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> MBK : TRV : (Wnd) : (Anms) : (shos. bc). <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> NLGS.
2603	<i>H. Wightii</i> (Hk. <i>f.</i> ), (dcccxi) — CYCLO- STEMON ( <i>Blume</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...
2604	<i>C. macrophyllus</i> penin- sularis).	...	...	...	...	...
2605	<i>C. malabaricus</i> (Bed.), (dcccxi) — MISCI- DON ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> WFTS : esp : CRG : CBT (Anms) : TRV : (shos. bc) ; S. 3437. <i>h.</i> T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> TVY : TRV : (shos. e).
2606	<i>M. zeylanicus</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	T. (Egn) ; <i>H.</i> TVY.
2607	(dcccxi) — Bis- CHOFIA ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Kryshna- mushitjati (S).	...	...	...	...
	<i>B. javanica</i> ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Dingiri ...	...	...	Nira (M & K) ; Tirippu (M & K) ; Nannal (K).	<i>h.</i> T. ; <i>H.</i> NCCS : DKN : MFLT ; CNTC : WGTS : (shos. bod) ; S. 599, 604, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 8555, 10667.
		Nalpu- mushiti ; Panta (S).	...	...	Madagir- vembu ; Milaqa- dayan ; Tonqi ; Nannal (K) ; Tirip- pu (K).	Goparini- gurulle ; Nigurulle ; Nile.
		...	...	...	Ta mbanai ...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2608	CIL-EUPHORBIAE—cont. (docexxiv)—Aporosa ( <i>Blum.</i> ).	Kokra Laurel ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2609	A. Roxburghii ( <i>Baill.</i> ).	Medium-papery oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS; S. 472, 474, 6738.
2609	A. acuminata ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	Small - membranous Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	Nirvetti; Nirvittil.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos. ab).
2610	A. Lindleyana ( <i>Baill.</i> ).	Medium-papery Ovate-to-oblong-acute-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	Vittil; Kottli.	Vetti; Vittil; Kottli.	Sarali (C & T).	h. t. (Egn); H. WFTS; ORG (com); CAN (Wnd); MBR (Wnd); TRV: (shos. bc); S. 688, 692, 10001. h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos bc).
2610	A. fusiformis ( <i>bis.</i> ) ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	Medium-leathery Roundish-obovate - retuse-to-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2611	A. Bourdillonii ( <i>Stepf.</i> ).	Medium-leathery-oblong-elliptic - wavy - cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel.	...	...	...	Malainvetti.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: (shos a).

(dcccxxv)—DAPH- NHYLLUM (Blume).	Many-stamened oblong- druped Chinese Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2612 D. glaucosens (Blume).	Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Oblong-ovate-obtuse-leaved Chinese Laurel.	...	Putike ...	Collavan; Nirjappe (B); Nir- kakke (B).	...	Nirjappe (B); Nir- kakke (B).	h, t. (Egn); H. NCOS (rare); WFTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anns); MRA (Pnis); (shos. de); S. 3593, 53013.
(dcccxxvi)—ANT- IDESMA (Léon.), A. Ghasembilla (Gert.).	Chinese Laurel ...	Amlashāka- jāti (S). Nihānāhari.	...	...	...	...	...
2613 A. Ghasembilla (Gert.).	Rounded leaved Chinese Laurel; Gasambilla; Aubilla Tree.	...	Jānupu- lisaru; Kōḍāpo- lāri; Lōna; Nalaballi; Polari.	...	Āriyānā- tam.	Pulimpu- rase.	h, t.; H. NCOS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (hls. ab); S. 652, 666, 668, 669.
2614 A. Bunius (Spreng.).	Heart stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel.	...	Jānupolāri.	Nolāidāli ...	Āruṇālī; Nūlittālī.	Nāyikūṭe ...	h, t. (Egn); H. NCOS; DKN; MPLT; WGTS; (shos. ab); S. 657, 660, 662, 669, 671, 10540.
2615 A. zeylanicum (Lam.).	Thick leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos. a); S. 673. DKN; MPLT; WFTS: (hls. ab); S. 664, 667, 670, 672, 10541, 10542. h, t.; H. NCOS; DKN; WGTS;
2616 A. diandrum (Roth.).	Thin leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel; Carpenter's Tamarind.	Nihāṇoniko; Nihānā- hāri.	Gurrapu- jalli; Maṇ- ōipolāri; Polagu- mudu; Nakkāga- ḍamu.	Ācārippuḷi.	...	Miygina- koḍu- soppu; Sānagun- ige.	h, t.; H. NCOS; DKN; MPLT; WFTS: (hls. ab); S. 664, 667, 670, 672, 10541, 10542. h, t.; H. NCOS; DKN; WGTS;
2617 A. Menasu (Miq.).	Lance Stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel.	...	...	Nirilāi ...	Putravāl ...	...	NLGS; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos. ab); S. 654, 656, 663, 665, 668.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lam-badi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2619	OIL.—EUPHORBIAEAE— <i>cont.</i> (dcccxxvii)—BACCAUREA ( <i>Lour.</i> ).  B. courtallensis ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Kin Ramboutan ; Rambah Tree of Malacca ; Choopah Tree of Sumatra ; Luteo Tree of Tipperah. Medium to-long - papery-downy-glabrate Obovate-or - oblance-cuspidate-leaved Orimson-druped Kin Ramboutan.	...	...	Pūvāi ...	Muttakāpū ; Muttatūri ; Nannil ; Tippā.	Kōlikukke...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : CBT (Anms) : TVY : (shos, bo) ; S. 1112 ; 8686.
2620	(dcccxxviii)—HEVEA* ( <i>Muell.</i> ), H. brasiliensis* ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Parā Rubber ... Common Parā Rubber ; Parā Caoutchouc.	...	...	...	...	Rabbaru ...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Parā) Biva, Brazil) : cult : VZM (FAR. 48) : SAC (FAR. 45, 46, 48) : CBT : TVY (FAR. 45) : MBR (FAR. 30 to 43) : CAN (FAR. 45, 47, 48) : NIGS (FAR. 42, 45, 47, 48) : (Cat: Ooty) ; S. 10225, 10226.
2621	H. Spruceana* ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Spruce's Parā Rubber ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn) ; H. (Central America) : cult : (Cag) ; S. 10227.

(dcccix)— <i>J.</i> TROPICA ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Physic Nut	...	Nikum- b'hojāñ(S).	...	Dundigamu ; Nōlanēpā- lemu; Nēpā- kātāmā- lemu; Nēla- yāmudamu; Veṛṇiyā- mudama.	...	Āḍalāi; Eliy- ūmanakku; Ēvikkarāik- kāttāma- paku; Kāt- tāmanak- ku; Puḷiyā- manakku.	...	Āṭaḷe; Nāka- dantū.	...	Toṭṭa	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTOT : (Plus : hls. ab : Betn) ; S. 6368.
2622 <i>J.</i> glandalifera * ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Glaucous leaved Physic Nut ; Adul Oil Plant.	...	Simānoroko- kālo ; Ni- kumb'ha ( <i>S.</i> )	...	...	...	Āḍalāi; Ūm- āiyāman- āku; Kāt- tāmanak- ku.	...	Śimayāvapa- akku.	...	Karituruka- haraḷu.	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (S. Ameri- ca) : Rwd : NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WTCT : (Plus : hls. ab : gravels).
2623 <i>J.</i> gossypifolia * ( <i>Leon.</i> ).	Bronze leaved Physic Nut.	...	Rāngākālo...	...	Nēpālemu; Simanēpāl- emu.	...	Kāṭṭanēr- vāḷam; Mal- aiyāman- akku.	...	...	...	Vilāyatiha- raḷu.	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (S. Am- erica) : cult; (Bg/T : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru).
2624 <i>J.</i> multifida * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	French Physic Nut; Small Physic Nut; Coral Plant; Tyle Berry Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (Cuba) : cult; KNL : (Cag : Rid : Br) ; S. 278, 6364, 6376.
2625 <i>J.</i> hastata * ( <i>Jacq.</i> ).	Fiddle leaved Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> (New Grenada) : cult : NCCS : COCT : CNTC : (Cag : Bn).
2626 <i>J.</i> podagrica * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	Gouty Stemmed Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> CBT (Plus : hls. b : Stony ground) ; S. 6366, 6377.
2627 <i>J.</i> Wightiana ( <i>Muell.</i> ).	Rusty Woolly Physic Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Saṅskṛit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kaḍir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Ṭulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h.=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2628	CII.—EUPHORBIAE—cont. (dcccxxx)—JATROPHA (Linn.)—cont. J. Curroas * (Linn.).	Angular leaved Nut; Common Nut; Punging Nut; False Croton Oil Plant; Mughul Castor Oil Plant; Moodoo Wood Plant.	Bāigobā ; Norokokālo; Kānanāḷ- apda (S). Parvatēr- apda (S).	Āḍaviyāmu- damu; Kāṭṭi- yāṁudamu; Koṇḍāmu- damu; Nē- pāḷemu ; Pēḍḍanēpa- ḷemu (T and S); Pē- pāḷemu.	Āḍalāi; Cīrē- vaṇam; Kā- ḍalāmana- kku; Kāṭṭi; Kāṭṭāman- akki; Kāṭṭ- ukkoṭṭāi ; Kurubarar- vuṇi; Nāli- gāḍi; Nik- kupōṭṭam- Tiravāḍi ; Veḷḷāiyā- maṇakku.	Kāṭṭāvanak- ku.	Āḍaluharalu; Beṭṭāḍa- haralu; Doḍ- ḍaharalu; Dundigu; Kāḍuhara- ḷu; Kāroo- ḷi Maraha- raḷu Marā- yavūḍala; Parangi- haralu; Tu- rukaharalu Kāḍalāṇi- buḍu (T); Rāṁṁaron- dero (L).	h, t; H. (Tropical America); cult: Rwd: NOCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Plus: hls. ab hedges): (Bs/ T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Rid: Rn); S. 6378.
2629	(dcccxxx)—TRINAXIS (Beill.). T. Beddomei (Bth.).	Penninerved Physio Nut. Medium papery Ovate-oblong acute-or-obtuse-leaved Penninerved Physio Nut.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T; H. TVY; TRV; (hls. ab).

(dcccxxxi)—MANIHOT* (Tourne).	.....	Dārukandajāti.	...	...	...
2630 M. Glaziovii* (Muhl.).	Coarā Rubber; Scrap Rubber.	Simapiyyatibādāmu; Siyārābarbāru.	...	Rabbaru ...	h, r, ; H. (Brazil): cult: GJM (FAR. 37 to 41, 46 to 48); VZM: GDV (FAR. 37); KSN (FAR. 36, 45 to 48); CDP (FAR. 21 to 23); SAC (FAR. 24, 25, 8, 34 to 41, 48); SLM (FAR. 26); CBC (FAR. 40, to 48); MRA (FAR. 46); TVY (FAR. 45 to 48); MBR (FAR. 22 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 20, 42, to 48); CAN (FAR. 43 to 48) (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty).
2681 M. utilisima* (Pohl).	Bitter Cassava Plant; Cassareep; Tapioca Plant; Mandioc; Manihot; Mousuche; Gijipa; Malda Dye; Brazilian Arrow-root; Mountain Sweet Potato.	Karpapendālamu; Mānupendālamu.	Pindālu	Āivallikālan- Ġmakkāntāli; Kādagenasu; Kānagala; Kānagāla; Kānagāla; (com): MPLT; CNTC: WTCT; (Bs/T: Gbl: Cat: Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: MAHS: Ooty); S. 6284, 6371, 6378, 7190, 7191.	h, s, H.; L. (Brazil): cult: NOCS; VZM
(dcccxxxii)—JOAN- NPSIA* (Velt).	Anda of Brazil	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 589, 590, 591, 592, 598.
(dcccxxxiii)—ALEU- RITES* (Forst).	Otaheitc Walnut; Indian Walnut; Bengal Walnut; Belānu Walnut; Be- coolen Nut; Candle Nut; Lumbang Nut; Molucca Nut; Kekune Oil Plant.	Nājakrōtu; Uduga.	Akshōtā- jāti (S). Ākurōto; Akshōtā (S).	Akshōtam; Akshōtu; Kārātkō- lam.	h, T. (Egn); H. (Moluccas, South Pacife); cult: GJM (FAR: VZM: SAC (FAR. 25); SLM (FAR. 10, 11, 13, 14, 15); MBR (FAR. 10, 25, 26); CAN (FAR. 25, 26); NLGS (FAR. 35); (Bs/T: Gbl: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru); S. 441, 442, 445, 1844, 6372.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=K'hand.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2634	CIL.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (decxxxiv)—CROTON (Linn.).	Croton ...	G'hanta-bijāṭi (S).	...	...	...	...	h, t. (gregarious); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR: (shos. abc); S. 3253, 3291.
2635	C. reticulatus (Heyne).	Western Moist Forests Croton.	...	...	Tavattup-polavu; Anakkuru (K).	Koluvaṣi; Paṁpa-rām; Tēnāṭal; Anakkuru (K).	...	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS; esp; MBR: TRV: (shos. bc).
2636	C. scabiosus (Bed.).	Silver leaved Croton ...	...	Cilla; Verriṇilla.	...	...	...	h, t.; H. DKN; KNL; GDP; TRV: (hls. bc); S. 11082.
2637	C. oblongifolius (Roxb.).	Oblong leaved Devil's Goad.	B'huṭiāṅkuṣa (S).	B'huṭāla-b'hāiri; B'huṭāṅ-kusamu.	Milgunāri...	...	...	h, t. (gregarious); H. NCCS; WGTS (rare); (hls. ab); S. 3238, 3248, 3249, 3255, 3260.
2638	C. aromaticus (Linn.).	Aromatic Croton: Croton Lac Tree.	Gondd'hop'holāṅṣo.	Kommulakka; Siribilla.	Teḍbaḍāi; Kombar-akku.	Kāṭṭu-paḷālam.	...	h, t.; H. NCCS; WGTS; esp. MBR: (Wnd); MYS (Bbdn); NLGS: TRV: (hls. abc); S. 443, 3257, 3258, 3284.

2640	<i>C. caudatus</i> ( <i>Geis.</i> ).	Tail leaved Croton ...	Pholāṅgo-kryti; Sānoūsh-rotā.	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCOS: (Rvrs); S. 3245, 3247.
2640	<i>C. Gibsonianus</i> ( <i>Nimm.</i> ).	Gibson's Croton ...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. CAN: (shos).
2641	<i>C. Klotzschianus</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Klotzsch's Croton	...	Nāreṅṅi...	Tāni	...	h. t.; H. DKN: KNL; CDP:
2642	<i>C. Tigitum</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	True Croton Oil Plant; Nepaul Oil Tree; Chinese Castor; Molucca Grains Tree; Ivory Seed; King's Seed; Jamalgotā.	Joyopālo; Jāipālo; Konika; Danti (S); Jayapāla (S); Népala (S).	Nēpālamu; Nēpālavemu.	Çambari; Çayabalām; Çevalān-gottāi; Çiduram; Çittudu; Kāttuk-kottāi; Tendi.	Dantibijam; Danti; Jāpāla; Nēpāla; Berada (T); Byāribittu (T).	h. t. (Egn); H. (Indian Archipelago); cult: Rwd: (Bs/T: Gbl: McL: Cag: Cat); S. 3254, 3267, 11083.
2643	<i>C. Lawianus</i> ( <i>Nimm.</i> ).	Law's Croton ...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. CAN: MYS (Bbdn); S. 11157.
2644	<i>G. rotlieriformis</i> ( <i>Griff.</i> ).	White Catamaran Tree...	Şrētataranavykshajāti (S).	Konḍapopaku; Pitrypopaku; Ponaku; Tellapopaku.	Çambaritānaku; Çenda-naku; Polukki; Pūdaralāi; Pūtālī; Vendānaku; Vandāri-lai; Vendāri-budāli.	Bīṭiāle; Buditāle; Poliike; Pumki (L).	h. t.; H. NCOS: COOT: DKN: MPLT: ONTC: WGTS: (hls. abo: dtts); S. 5302.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of gūreṅṅ.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced);	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambathi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2645	CIL.—EUPHORBIAE—cont. (dcccxxxvi)—TRIENOSTEMON (Blume). T. nemoralis (Thun).	Triandrous Garden Croton.  Medium - papery - silky - glabrate - terminally - crowded Elliptic - oblong - lance - sinuate - obtuse-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. TVY; TRV; (shos. bc).
2646	(dcccxxxvii)—CODIÆUM * (Juss.) * (Blume)— (A) grandifolium obovatum— (a) Mortii. (b) Gladstonei. (c) Hendersonii. (d) fucatum. (e) Baptisti. (f) Baron James de Rothschild. (g) New Guinea. (h) Williamsi.	Garden Croton; South-sea Laurel; Indian Laurel; (A) Large-[8-in.-or - more] Obovate leaved Croton; (a) Creamy - centred - and - veined Bright - green Croton; (b) Creamy - banded - and - blotched Green Croton; (c) Lemon - yellow - veined - and - blotched Rich-green Croton; (d) Rosy-petioled Yellow-irregularly-blotched Croton; (e) Orange - and - Crimson-blotched Bright-green Croton; (f) Crimson-blotched Bright-green Croton; (g) Crimson - centred - and - veined Dark-green Croton; (h) Magenta-centred - and - veined Yellow - banded Croton; Crimson-backed Rich-green Undulated Croton.	...	...	...	Çera	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Malaya, Polynesia, and Garden hybrids); cult: (Bed): Cag: Br: Ru: Mu: Hod: Po: MAHS: NCCS: COCT: DKN. MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (in every garden in South India); S. 2759, 3239, 3270, 3290.

(b) grandifolium-oblongum—	(B) Large[8-in.-or-more] Oblong leaved Croton;	...	...
(a) Borgmanni.	(a) Ivory-white-centred-and veined Bright-green Croton;	...	...
(b) Baron Franck Sellé. etc.	(b) Ivory-white-and-creamy-centred-and-veined Croton; Pink-backed Curved-tipped Croton;	...	...
(c) Maharajah of Mysoro.	(c) Creamy-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton; (d) Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton; (e) Yellow-blotched Clear-green Croton;	...	...
(d) Macfeenanum.	(f) Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton; (g) Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton; Moss-green backed Sinuous-margined Croton; (h) Golden-yellow-centred-and-margined Green Croton; (i) Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green Croton; (j) Creamy-maturing-to-Pink-centred-and-veined Croton; Crimson-midribbed-deep-green-maturing-to-bronzy Croton; (k) Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined Bright-green Croton; (l) Yellow-and-red-petioled Red-midribbed Creamy-veined Green Croton; (m) Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotched light-to-deep-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Coppery-red-margined-and-blotched Blackish-bronze Croton; (n) Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Bright-green Croton; (o) Claret-backed Undulate-margined Croton; Purple-midribbed Bronzy-Crimson-blotched Croton; (p) Yellow-orange-and-Carmine-spotted Croton; (q) Broad-leaved Alexandra-like Croton; (r) Creamy-Pink-and-dark-Rosy-leaved Croton; (s) Orange-and-Red leaved Croton.	...	...
(e) aureolamarginatum.	(C) Large[8-in.-or-more] Oval leaved Croton; (a) Creamy-maturing-to-Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Croton.	...	...
(f) ornatum.	(D) Medium-obovate leaved Croton; (a) Golden-	...	...
(k) grande.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(l) vitiatum.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(m) superbiens.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(n) magnoliaefolium.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(o) undulatum.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(p) Alexandra.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(q) Cameronii.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(r) Roalii.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(s) Baron Compté.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(C) grandifolium-ovale—	(C) Large[8-in.-or-more] Oval leaved Croton; (a) Creamy-maturing-to-Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Croton.	...	...
(a) Andreanum.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(a) obovatum—	(D) Medium-obovate leaved Croton; (a) Golden-	...	...
(a) tricolor.	(a) Golden-	...	...
(b) chromatum.	yellow-centred Shining-dark-green Croton; Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton; (b) Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green Croton; (c) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed Green Croton; (d) Orange irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green Croton; Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton; (e) Crimson-veined Shining-purplish-green Croton; Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Croton.	...	...
(c) hercotum.		...	...
(d) Stewartii.		...	...
(e) Hilbanum.		...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Botanical number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saona,† R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2646	<p>CII. — EUPHORBIAEAE — cont.</p> <p>(dccccxxvii) — COD-LARUM* (Juss.) — cont.</p> <p>C. variegatum* (Blume) — cont.</p> <p>(E) oblongifolium — (a) oblongifolium proper, (b) medium-variegatum, (c) acumbes-folium. (d) Maharaja of Durbanga. (e) Regrua. (f) pictum. (g) The Tsar. (h) metallicum.</p> <p>(F) ovalifolium. — (a) MacArthurii No. 37. (b) roseopictum. (c) Royal Prince.</p>	<p>English.</p> <p>(E) Medium Oblong leaved Croton; (a) Gamboge-yellow-marbled Bright-green Croton; (b) Golden-yellow veined-and margined Rich-green Croton; (c) Moss-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton; (d) Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed Dark-green Croton; (e) Orange-and-red-blotched Bright-green Croton; (f) Bright-green-and-black spotted Rich-Crimson Croton; Pink-spotted-and blotched Olive-green Croton; (g) Dark-crimson leaved Croton; (h) Purple brown-backed-and-midribbed) Olive-green Croton.</p> <p>(F) Medium Oval leaved Croton; (a) Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton; (b) Bright-Yellow-and rosy blotched Rich-green Croton; (c) Rosy-tinged Lemon-Yellow-veined Green Croton.</p>	<p>Uriya. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.</p>	<p>Telugu. S=Saona,† R=Reddi, K=Koya.</p>	<p>Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.</p>	<p>Malayalam.</p>	<p>Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.</p>	<p>Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S= Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).</p>

(G) Medium round leaved Croton; (a) Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton.	...	...	...	...
(H) Medium Ovate leaved Croton; (a) Golden Yellow-blotched Pink-suffused Pale-green Croton; (b) Ivory-white-and-yellow-marbled Dark-sage-green Croton.	...	...	...	...
(I) Irregularly shaped leaved Croton; (a) Oblong-to-round Yellow-and-green leaved Croton; (b) Contracted-middle Oblong-leaved Croton; (c) Contracted-middle Obovate-leaved Croton; (d) Yellow-blotched Light-green [when young] Croton; (e) Crimson-midribbed Yellow-veined Croton; (f) Orange-and-crimson-blotched Dark-green Croton.	...	...	...	...
(J) Voluted Croton; (a) Recurved-tipped leaved Croton; (a) Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green Large Voluted Croton; (b) Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined Narrow-Green Voluted Croton; (c) Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Yellow-centred Broad-green Voluted Croton.	...	...	...	...
(K) trilobum— (a) maculatum—Katonii. (b) Alberti. (c) illustre. (d) New Guinea. (e) MacArthurii No. 85. (f) Disraeli. (g) Goldici. (h) hercolum. (i) Dornமானம். (j) Evansianum. (k) Earl of Derby. (l) Lord Cairns.	...	...	...	...
(L) irregularifolios— (a) Macarthurii No. 11. (b) irregulare. (c) multicolor. (f) volutifolium— (a) contortum. (b) volutum. (c) recurvifolium. (K) trilobum— (a) maculatum—Katonii. (b) Alberti. (c) illustre. (d) New Guinea. (e) MacArthurii No. 85. (f) Disraeli. (g) Goldici. (h) hercolum. (i) Dornமானம். (j) Evansianum. (k) Earl of Derby. (l) Lord Cairns.	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2646	CII.—EUPHOR. BLAOEAE—cont. (dccccxxvii)—COD- LUM* (Juss.)— cont.	(L) Horned Croton; Apically Bilobed Croton; (a) Yellow-irregularly-mottled Shining-dark-green [when young] Horned Croton; Green margined Crimson-mottled Yellow Horned Croton; (b) Orange-banded Shining-dark-green Horned Croton; (c) Dark-green Horned Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(M) longifolium-lanceolatum— (a) Prince of Orange. (b) Crown Prince. (c) Burtonii. (d) Henryanum or MacArthur No. 46. (e) Lord Ripon. (f) lancifolium. (g) Veitchii. (h) albicans.	(M) Long-[8 inch-or-more] lanceolate-leaved Croton; (a) Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton; (b) Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shining-bright-green Croton; (c) Golden-marbled-and-banded Shining-dark-green Croton; (d) Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green Broader Croton; (e) Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green Croton; (f) Pale yellow-maturing-rosy-margined-midribbed-and-veined Dark-green Croton; (g) Claret-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined Shining-dark-green Croton; (h) Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched Shining-dark-green Croton;	...	...	...	...	...	...

(i) Jubilee.	(i) Golden-mutring-flory Crimson-centred-margined-and-veined Green Croton; (j) Yellow-orange-and-crimson-centred-and-veined Olive - and-metallic-green Croton; Lady Dorothy Neville's Croton; (k) Crimson-margined Magenta-to-carmine-veined Green-midribbed Golden Croton.	...	...	...
(N) lanceolatum—	...	...	...	...
(a) White Shade.	(N) Medium lanceolate leaved Croton; (a) Green-veined Creamy-yellow Croton; (b) Bright-green-margined Creamy-yellow Croton; (c) Ivory-white-or-cream-centre-feathered Deep-green Croton; (d) Golden central-irregular - feathered and - petioled Shining-dark-green Croton; (e) Golden-margined-midribbed-and-spotted Dark - green Croton; (f) Dark-bronze-green Croton; (g) Red-backed Green-margined Translucent-yellow Croton; (h) Translucent Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Light-green [when young] Croton; (i) Lemon-margined Croton; (j) Lemon-centred Croton; (k) Rosy-to-carmine-backed Croton; (l) Lemon-margined-and-veined Golden or Olive-green Croton; (m) Pale-yellow or Pale-green [when young] Croton; (n) Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Golden Croton; (o) Yellow-spotted-margined-and-veined Green Croton; (p) Purple-crimson-spotted-margined-centred-and-veined Green Croton; (q) Lemon-to-crimson-spotted-and-blotched Bright Croton; (r) Purplish-crimson-spotted-margined-centred-and-veined Green Croton; (s) Gold-en-centred-and-veined Green [when young] Croton; (t) Carmine-margined to Rosy-centred Croton; (u) Deep-bronze-green Croton; (v) Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-green Croton; Claret-backed Crim-son-midribbed Croton.	...	...	...
(O) angustifolium—	(O) Medium Narrow-linear leaved Croton; (a) Yellow-spotted-and-dotted Bright-green Croton; (b) Dark-green-blotched Yellow Croton; Yellow-midribbed -and-blotched Dark-green Croton; (c) Crim-son-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined Dark-green Croton; (d) Ivorywhite-centred Red Croton.	...	...	...
(a) aureopunc-tatum.	(P) Twisted Medium Narrow - linear leaved Croton; (a) Creamy-margined - and-midribbed Green Croton; (b) Creamy-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton; (c) Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton; (d) Green-blotched Yellow Croton; (e) Crim-son-centred Yellow-margined Green Croton.	...	...	...
(b) lineare.	...	...	...	...
(c) elegans.	...	...	...	...
(d) Her Majesty.	...	...	...	...
(P) angustifolium.	...	...	...	...
tortile—	...	...	...	...
(a) amabile No. 1.	...	...	...	...
(b) amabile No. 2.	...	...	...	...
(c) camphyl-lum.	...	...	...	...
(d) camphyl-lum.	...	...	...	...
(e) crispum.	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canerese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2646	OIL.—EUPHORBIAEAE—cont. (dcccxxvii)—CODIUM * (Juss.)—cont. <i>C. variegatum</i> * (Blume)—cont. (Q) longifolium— (a) Goldieanum. (b) Weissmanni. (c) Bismarcki. (d) elegantissimum W. Bulli. (e) mirabile. (f) Broomefieldii. (g) insigne. (h) concinnum.	(Q) Erect long leaved Croton; (a) Green-irregularly-blotched Lemon-Yellow Croton; (b) Golden-yellow-midribbed and-margined Shining-dark-green Croton; (c) Yellow-veined-and-blotched Deep-green Croton; (d) Crimson-petioled Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched Green Croton; (e) Rosy-crimson-veined-blotched-and-marbled Bronzy-yellow-Croton; (f) Red-midribbed Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Dark-green Croton; (g) Rosy-crimson-margined Golden-midribbed- and -veined Deep-green-maturing-crimson Croton; (h) Orange-crimson-veined Green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(R) longifolium-tortile— (a) irregulare-Tonghai. (b) Johanns. (c) Cronstadtii. (d) Dodsonae. (e) salicifolium or longifolium-spirale.	(R) Twisted Erect long leaved Croton; (a) Pale-yellow-centred Green Croton; (b) Bright yellow-margined-and-oon-tred Shining-green Croton; (c) Sharp-tipped Light-golden-blotched Glossy-deep-green Croton; (d) Rich-gold-centred Bright-green Croton; Mrs. Dodson's Croton; (e) Deep-yellow-margined-and-centred Shining-deep-green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...

(f) elegantis-simum.	(f) Red-petioled Gold en-and-chrome-blotched Green Croton ; (g) Green blotched Yellow-Croton.
(g) angustifolium-giganteum.	(S) Drooping Long linear leaved Croton ; (a) Golden-yellow - midribbed - and-margined Dark-green Croton ; (b) Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irregularly - suffused Bright-green Croton ; (c) Golden-yellow - midribbed - and-margined Dark-green Croton ; (d) Green-and - Yellow - spotted Yellow -and- green [ when young ] Croton ; Crimson-midribbed Yellow-spotted Deep-olive-green Croton ; (e) Green-maturing- fiery-crimson-blotched Rich-yellow Croton ; (f) Creamy-veined Dark-green [ when young ] Croton ; Red-Veined Crimson Croton ; Magenta-very-long-petioled-and-midribbed Croton ; (g) Crimson - centred Orange - midribbed Yellow-blotched Shining-green Croton ; (h) Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green Croton ; (i) Bright Red leaved Croton ; (j) Dark Bronzy-Green Croton.
(S) longifolium-dependens—	...
(a) Mooreanum.	...
(b) Wilsonii	...
(c) angustifolium, or angustifolium.	...
(d) Bragganum.	...
(e) Macfarlanei.	...
(f) Cooperi.	...
(g) Lady Zetland.	...
(h) Mrs. Dorman.	...
(i) Miss McLeod.	...
(j) Prince of War.	...
(T) longifolium-dependens-tortile—	...
(a) gloriosum, or Princess of Wales.	... (a) Creamy-clouded-and-blotched Undulated Green Croton ; Green-clouded-and-blotched Undulated Creamy Croton ; (b) Pale-yellow blotched Olive-green Croton ; (c) Yellow-margined-and-spotted Dark-Green Croton ; (d) Purple-backed-and-midribbed-Light-to-blackish-bronze - green Croton ; Australian Long leaved Croton ; (e) Smaller Australian Long leaved Croton ; (f) Creamy-maturing-magenta - copiously blotched Light-green Croton ; (g) Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Light-green [ when young ] Croton ; Pink-margined-and-midribbed Dark-green Croton ; (h) Gold-centred Dark-green [ when young ] Croton ; Deep-crimson-midribbed Bronzy-Green Croton ;
(b) Indian Prince.	...
(c) Prince Albert Victor.	...
(d) longifolium-australense.	...
(e) or, when smaller, Washingtonii.	...
(f) Imperator, or Challengeri.	...
(g) imperiale.	...
(h) spirale.	...

[P.T.O.]

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanscrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canaresc. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2846	CIL.—EUPHORBIACEÆ—cont. (dcccxxvii)—COD-IJUM * (Juss.)—cont. C. variegatum * (Blume.)—cont. (T) longifolium—dependens-tortile—cont. (†) Chelsoni. (‡) Warrenii. (k) Prince of Wales, or Schomburgkianum. (l) Sir Ashley Eden. (U) longifolium dependens—inaequilatum. (a) Lowii, or Hanburyanum. (b) majesticum No. 1. (c) nobilis-Jacksonii.	(i) Bright-salmon-to-crimson Croton; Chelsea Croton; (j) Orange - and - Carmine - irregularly mottled Dark-green - maturing-crimson Croton; (k) Magenta - midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-orange - margined Undulated Green Croton; (l) Crimson-hacked Magenta-margined-and-midribbed Green-maturing-Magenta Croton. (U) Irregular-width Drooping long leaved Croton; (a) Light - yellow-blotched-Bright - green [when young] Croton; Gold - and - Crimson blotched Olive-Green Croton; (b) Yellow-veined Deep-green [when young] Croton; Crimson-centred - and - veined Deep-olive-green Croton; (c) Crimson-midribbed Yellow-centred Rich-green Croton;						

(d) Truffantia- num.	(d) Crimson - broad-centred Green Croton; (e) Carmine-backed Yellow- and-rosy - blotched Dark-green Croton; Green - yellow - crimson - whito-and-grey Patchwork Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) Youngii. (f) variabile.	(f) Interrupted [some- times-by-abortion-with- merely-excurrent - midrib] Long- linear leaved Croton; (a) Bright- green-croton; (b) Green-blotched Creamy Croton; (c) Pink-spotted Green Croton; (d) Yellow-to-red- spotted Deep-green Croton; (e) Yellow-and-pink - blotched Green Croton; (f) Yellow-to-crimson-blotch- ed Deep-green Croton; (g) Yellow- veined Deep-green [when young] Cro- ton; Crimson-margined-and-centred Olive-green Croton; (h) Purple-back- ed Crimson-midribbed Dark-pur- plish-green Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) longifolium-in- terruptum— (a) appendicul- atum. (b) Duke of Edinburgh. (c) Duchess of Edinburgh. (d) torquatam. (e) picuratam. (f) exelsior. (g) majesticum No. 2. (h) interrup- tum.	(f) Irregular-segmented Interrupted Croton; (a) Multiform-segmented-an- leaved Croton; Pale yellow-to - Crimson - spotted Bright green Croton; (b) Cup-tipped - often Yellow-margined-midribbed-and- blotched Green [when young] Croton; Cup- tipped-often Crimson-margined- midribbed-and - blotched Dark-bronze Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(W) longifolium interruptum— irregulare— (a) multiforme. (b) princeps, or mutabile.	(W) Irregular-segmented Interrupted Croton; (a) Multiform-segmented-an- leaved Croton; Pale yellow-to - Crimson - spotted Bright green Croton; (b) Cup-tipped - often Yellow-margined-midribbed-and- blotched Green [when young] Croton; Cup- tipped-often Crimson-margined- midribbed-and - blotched Dark-bronze Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(deccxxviii) — Ostodes (Blume). O. zeylanica (Muell.) — (a) typica. (b) minor.	Bird-styled Garden Cro- ton. (a) Long-leathery-scurfy- downy-glabrate Ellip- tic-oblong-lance-crenate-serrate-gland-sinused-acute or-acuminate-leaved Croton; (b) Medium-leathery- scurfy-downy - glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate- serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	...

2647

Soñige ... h. T. (Egn); H.  
WFTS; CAN;  
MBB (Wnd; com); TRV; CBT  
(Anns: com); MEA (Phis);  
(shos. bc); S. 3748, 8121, 11160,  
11174.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical name and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriva. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saorn, R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CII.—EUPHORBI- ACEÆ—cont.	(deccxxxix) — BLACHIA (Baill.).	Acrecent - sepalled Garden Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	..
2648	B. umbellata (Baill.).	Medium - membranous- subsessile Elliptic- rhombic - cuspidate- leaved Calycine Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	h, t. (Egn); H. WGTS; (sho. bc); S. 2670, 3297.
2649	B. reflexa (Bth.) ..	Small-membranous Ellip- tic-rhombic - obtuse-or- cuspidate-leaved Calyce- ine Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	h, sh. (Egn); H. NLGS; TRV.
2650	B. calycina (Bth.).	Very-small-membranous- subsessile Elliptic- rhombic - or-lance-ob- tuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	h, SH. (Egn); H. WGTS; CRG; CAN; NLGS; MBR; TRV; S. 3288.
2651	B. denudata (Bth.).	Medium - membranous Ovate-lance-elliptic-or- oblong-obtuse - to-acu- minate-leaved Calycine Croton.	..	..	..	..	..	h, SH. (Egn); L. WGTS; MYS; CRG; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos. bc); S. 6285.

2652	(dcccxi)—BALOCHIA * ( <i>Endl.</i> ). B. lucida* ( <i>Endl.</i> ). (dcccxi)—DIMORPHOCALYX ( <i>Thunb.</i> ). D. glabellus ( <i>Thunb.</i> ).	Australian Scrub Wood; Norfolk-Island Wood. Apetalous Acrecent-sepalled Garden Croton. Small-leathery Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong - acute-or-obtuse-leaved Calycine Croton. Medium-to-long-membranous Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Norfolk Island): cult: (Cag. McL); MRS. ... h. t.; H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. ab); S. 325l. h. t.; H. DKN: KNL (Vgds): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anms): (hls. o); S. 3810, 11132. ... h. sh. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. cd: Rvis).
2653			...	...	Kalpottak; Tendukk; Vellappunai.	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); S. 9965.
2654	D. Lawianus ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).		...	...	Enuganaragolji.	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NOOS (rare); S. 2622, 2624, 2625, 4+10.
2655	(dcccxii)—ACROSTACHYS ( <i>Dalz.</i> ). A. indica ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Petaliferous Indigo Shrub. Long-or-medium-leathery Elliptic Oblong-lance spinulosely - serrate-acute - leaved Croton Indig.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV (shos. cd: Rvis).
2656	A. longifolia ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Medium - leathery - sessile Narrow-oblanceolate - obovate - ouneate-obtuse - or - cuspidate-leaved Croton Indigo. Simple styled Copper Leaf.	...	...	Mānārā; Ejarbānāi (K); Muliuppāla (K).	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. bc); S. 9965.
2657	C. indicum ( <i>Lessk.</i> ).	Long - doway Round-ovate - to - elliptic-sinu-ate - leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NOOS (rare); S. 2622, 2624, 2625, 4+10.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saona, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2658	CII.—EUPHORBIA- ACEÆ—cont. (deccxliii)—OLA- OXYLON (A. Juss.)—cont. C. Wightii (Hk. f.).	Small - membranous-tawny-hispid - glabrate Orate-oblong-lance-subcrenate-obtuse - leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (shos. ab : rare).
2659	C. Boddemei (Hk. f.).	Medium - membranous Elliptic-lance - serrate-to - outire - acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. CBT (Anns); TRV; (rare).
2660	C. hirsutum (Hk. f.).	Medium - tawny-shaggy Lance-subcrenate-acule-leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. TRV; TVY; (rare)
2661	C. anomalum (Hk. f.).	Medium - membranous-triplinerved - biglandular-based Oblong-lance-subserate - acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. TVY (Kdm); rare; S. 2627.
2662	A. fruticosa (Horsk.).	Copper Leaf; Fimbriate-styled Copper Leaf; Three-sided Mercury. Indian Shrubby Copper Leaf.	Çinni ...	Çinni ...	Çinni ...	Çinni ...	Çinni ...	h, SH.; H. COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; (hls. ab); S. 175, 177, 179.

2663	A. <i>almifolia</i> ( <i>Klein.</i> ).	Birch leaved Copper Leaf; Alder leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC: (hls. ab); S. 180.
2664	A. <i>hispid*</i> ( <i>Burm.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>densiflora</i> . (c) <i>torta</i> .	(a) Crimson spiked Copper Leaf; Sander's Copper Leaf; (b) Loves-bleeding Copper Leaf; (c) Olive twisted Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	Vaṭṭatāli ...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (New Guinea): cult: NCGS: GRG: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Cag: Br: Ru: Mḁ); S. 187, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 2187.
2665	A. <i>Wilkesiana*</i> ( <i>Muell.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>Macafeeana</i> . (c) <i>musāica</i> .	(a) Fiji Copper Leaf; (b) Crimson-blotched Red Copper Leaf; (c) Orange - variegated Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Fiji, Polynesia): cult: (Cag: Ru: common in gardens): S. 188, 192, 200
2666	A. <i>Baroni</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Red Copper Leaf	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Australia): cult: (Ru); S. 178.
2667	A. <i>macrostachya</i> a ( <i>Griseb.</i> ) (macrophylla).	Brown cordate Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Polynesia): cult: (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); S. 181, 182, 189, 199.
2668	A. <i>marginata</i> ( <i>Spreng.</i> ).	Rose-margined Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Fiji): cult: (Cag: Ru: common in gardens); S. 197.
2669	A. <i>Godsefiana</i> ( <i>Masters</i> ).	White-margined Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (New Guinea): cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu: common in gardens).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habita. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2670	CII.--EUPHORBIA ACEA -- cont. (dcccxliv) -- ACALYPHA (Linn.) -- cont. A. Hamiltoniana (Hort. ex Bruant).	Long leaved Copper Leaf.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu; common in gardens). ...
2671	(dcccxlvi) -- ADENOCHLENA (Bail.). A. indica (Bed.) ...	Pinnate-styled Tetrandrous Mercury. Penninerved Medium-papery-shining Elliptic-oblong, narrowed but obtuse-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTs; esp: CRG: CAN: CBT (Anms): TRV: TVY: (shos. bed: Rvrs); S. 2253, 10703. ...
2672	(dcccxvii) -- CERODEPAS (Hassk.). C. calycinum (Bed.).	Short-stamened Tetrandrous Mercury. Penninerved-biglandular-based Medium-papery-sourfy-downy-glabrate-subsessile Elliptic-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	Kadukunmle.	h. t.; H. CAN? TRV: TVY: (dtt: hls. b).

(dcccxlvi) — AL- CHORNEA (S. 102).	Long-stamened Tetran- drous Mercury.	...	...	...	...
2673 A. mollis (Muell.).	Triple nerved-glandular- based Medium-downy- pellucid - punctate Roundish-ovate-serrate- or-dentate - cuspidate- leaved Mercury.	Gundugola.	Badiki	...	h. t.; H. NCCS : (hls. bc); S. 9636, 9932, 10551.
(dcccxlviii) — TREW- IA (Linn.).	Opposite-leaved Mercury.	Pindārajūi (S).	...	...	...
2674 T. nudiflora (Linn.).	Triple - [3-5] - nerved- opposite Medium-mem- branous-woolly-glabrate Heart - or - roundish- ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury; Larger-Bell- Vervein-leaved Mer- cury; False White Teak; River Portia.	Mondā ; Piṅḥaliyā ; Piṅḥāra (S).	Ēruponaku.	...	h. t.; H. NCCS : COGT : DKN : MPLT : CNTO : WGTS (Plus : hls. abc: Rvrs) ; S. 9633, 10359, 11142, 11143.
2675 T. polycarpa (Bth.).	Triple-[3-5]-nerved-sub- opposite Medium-to- large - membranous- slightly - downy - backed Heart - or - roundish- ovate-acuminate - leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	h. t ; H. CAN : (rare); S. 11145.
(dccclix) — CÆL- ODISCUS (Baill.).	Polyandrous stamen-girt- naked-disk Mercury.	...	...	...	...
2676 C. speciosus (Muell.).	Palmati - [3-7] - nerved- peltate Medium-to- large-membranous-ashy- velvety Round-ovate- entire-or - lobed-cuspid- ate-leaved Mercury.	Mondā- b'hārgā.	...	...	h. t.; H. GJM : (rare).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambudi.	Remarks. h = Habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	OII.—EUPHORBIA ACEÆ—cont.							
	(dccc) — MALLEOUS (Lour.).	olyandrous [20-30] P Glandular - backed leaved Mercury.						
2677	M. barbatus (Muell.).	Palmati [5-9]-nerved- peltate Large-white- Woody Roundish-tri- cuspidate-leaved Mer- cury.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. NLGS: CAN: (rare: shos. cd); S. 9628.
2678	M. albus (Muell.).	Palmati [3-5] - nerved - subpeltate Medium-to- large - rusty - velvety Roundish-or-ovate-acu- minate-leaved Mercury.	Donkākry; Bodotom- uro.	...	Mullup- polavu; Patainpar- al (K).	Patainparal (M & K); Vattaku- mil.	Kukkuṭi; Tambitṭu; Uppāla.	h. r. (Egn); H. NLGS: MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos. abcd); S. 7157, 9626, 9634, 9644. h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTS: (shos abc); S. 2623, 3264.
2679	M. muricatus (Bed.).	Penninerved - opposite - Medium-leathery shin- ing Rhombic - lance - obtnse-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. CAN: MBR.
2680	M. stenanthus (Muell.).	Penninerved - opposite - Medium-papery Ellip- tic-ovate-lance-acumin- ate-leaved Resinous- branched Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	

2681	<i>M. Lawii</i> (Muell.).	Penninerved - opposite Medium - to - long - pappery - downy - glabrate - shining Elliptic-lanceolate - acuminate - leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. WGTS: esp. CAN. MBR: CBT (Anms); S. 7146, 9627.
2682	<i>M. Beddomei</i> (Hk. f.).	Penninerved - opposite - Medium-papery Ovate-oblong-caudate-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTS: esp. CBT (Anms): TVY: (shos. abc).
2683	<i>M. rhamnifolius</i> (Muell.).	Triple - nerved - opposite and alternate Medium - pappery-downy - glabrate oblong - lance - acuminate-leaved Mercury.	...	Marayiraiyam.	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: MPLT: WGTS: (hs. ab); S. 3265, 3276, 3276, 7151.
2684	<i>M. atrovirens</i> (Muell.).	Triple-nerved - alternate - Medium - Elliptic Obovate-acute - or - obtuse - leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. CHN: TRV: TVY: (shos. abc); S. 3236, 3244.
2685	<i>M. distans</i> (Muell.).	Triple-nerved - opposite - subpeltate Long-brown - scurfy - Woolly-backed Roundish or-Heart to - oblong-acuminate-leaved Mercury.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. TRV: TVY: (shos. abc).
2686	<i>M. repandus</i> (Muell.).	Triple-nerved - alternate Short - tawny - downy Rhombic-ovate-acuminate leaved Mercury.	...	Konahilai ...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn: Sarn); H. NCCS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (shos. abc); S. 3237, 3259, 3278, 3277, 9630, 9631, 9639, 9641, 9642, 9646, 9647, 9649.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2687	CIL.—EUPHORBIA ACELE—cont. (dccc1)—MALLORUS (Lour.)—cont. M. philippinensis (Muell.).	Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-rusty-downy- glabrate-subglaucons- backed-Ovate-or-obov- ate-to-lance-or-oblong- acuminate-leaved Mer- cury; Kamela Dye; Scarlet Croton; Dyer's Rottler; Monkey's Face Rouge Tree; Mal- lata of the Nepalesc. Kēṣava (S); Mad'hukā (S); Punnāma (S); Punnagakesara (S); Punnāga (S); Re-ṣanaka (S); Vivryd'ha (S),	Bosonto- gundi; Kūṅku- mo; Kōpi- logundi; Punnāgo; Sindūri; Sindūro- gundi; Sindūri; Sindūri; Tungā; Vasanta- gand'ha- mu; Veli- gārapu.	Adavigub- batuda; Ceṇḍira- mu; Kūn- kuma; Nā- garakta; Sindūra- gunda; Sindūri; Sindūri; Tungā; Vasanta- gand'ha- mu; Veli- gārapu.	Āvam; Cavanagē- cari; Ka- bilam; Kābilap- podi; Kā- mala; Kāmbō- cam; Kūn- gamam; Kuraṅgu- maṅṅan- āri; Mañ- ṣarāi Tiruccalāi; Pōṇṇi (K).	Çaikolli; Kopila; Kurāma- tukka; Mañana (M ḡ K); Ppōnna- kam; Pōn- nakam; Pōṇṇi (M ḡ K); Punna; Taviṭu.	Çandra- hiṭṭu; Eṭṭunā- lige; Hon- ne; Hul- cellu; Ka- pile; Kē- sari; Kē- sarimāru; Kankume; Munnāga; Punnā- ga; Puruṣhatunga; Surahonne; Surapāri; Suvāṇakesari; Vāsare; Ponne (T); D'holo (L).	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN; MPLT: CNTO; WGTS: (shos. abc); S. 3240, 3243, 3246, 3263, 3269, 3272, 9627, 9627, 9635, 9645.
2688	(dccc1)—CLEPTION (Blume). C. javanicum (Blume).	Polyandrous Conical- Disk Mercury. Penninerved Medium-to- long-leathery Elliptic- lauce-crenate-acute-or- acuminate-leaved Mer- cury.	...	...	...	Tavattāi; (T ḡ K); Pōṇṇi (K).	...	h. T. (Egn); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; OBT (Anms) (shos. abc); S: 6624, 9648.

2689	(decollii)—MACARANGA (Thou.) M. indica (Wt.)	Lotus Croton Broad - ovate - stipuled Lotus Croton ; Indian Lotus Croton ; Round leaved Lotus.	... Makarāṅga-jāti. Podmo-porūṇi.	Boddi ; Puṭ-ṭatānara ; Jīng.	Kaṇḍubā- raṅgi ; Poṭṭu- dāmarāi ; Temburam ; Vaṭṭat- tāmarāi ; Pimugam. Vaṭṭikanni ; Vaṭṭittūti ; Pimugam (K).	Paṭṭatāmarā ; Paṭṭa- vanni ; Uppila ; Vaṭṭat- tāmarā.	Betṭādāvare ; Çandakā- no ; Kaṇ- upparānti ; Uppalige ; Uppala (T).	h. t. (gregarious) ; H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 1096, 7064, 11141.
2690	M. Roxburghii (Wt.)	Narrow Woolly Stipuled Lotus Croton ; Rox- burgh's Lotus Croton.	... Vanakara- virejāti.	Boddi ; Kōṇḍajā- p'hara ; Kōṇḍatā- mara ; Pulicīn- çalamu.	Paṭṭavanni ; Uppila ; Vaṭṭa ; Pimugam (K).	Çandakanne ; Jāṭiyappa- lige ; Kaṇ- upparānti ; Uppalige ; Upparānti ; Jāṭiyup- pala (T).	h. t. ; H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 7067, 7068, 7196, 8124.	
2691	(decollii)—HOMO- NOIA (Lour.) H. riparia (Lour.)	Water Croton ... Willow leaved Water Croton.	... Pāñjāmo ...	Erratanuku ; Siriṭamānu ; Tanuku ; Patada (R).	Kāṭṭalari ; Kāṭṭarali.	Kāṭṭalari ; Nirnoçci ; Vaṅgi.	Holenage ; Nirgana- gile.	h. SLL. (Egn ; gre- garians) ; H. NCCS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (Pls ; Rvrs) ; S. 5506, 5507, 5508, 9526, 10388, 10389.
2692	H. retusa (Muell.)	Wedge leaved Water Croton.	... Niḷḷajēni ...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn ; grega- rious) ; H. NCCS : esp. GDV ; NLGS : WGTS : (Rvrs) ; S. 5505.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Budaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2693 R. <i>communis</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> )	CII. — EUPHORBIA ACEÆ — cont. (decolliv) — RICINUS* ( <i>Linna.</i> )	..... Castor Oil Plant; Lamp Oil Plant; Pearl Seed Plant; Palma - Christi of the early Christians; Palm Tree of Rosalind in Shakespeare; Jonah's Gourd; Gandharva's Hand; Krotón of the Greeks; Kiki of the Greeks.	Erandañjāī (S). B'heronñā; Cītroko; Erōṇḍo; Gobo; Jodā; Kāḷo; Mōṇṭo; Tindoko; Āmaṇḍa(S); Erāṇḍa(S); Gand'harvahaṣṭa(S); Pañ-ṣāṅgula(S).	Āmaṇḍamu; Cīttāmaṇḍamu; Erāṇḍamu; Pēṛāmaṇḍamu.	Āṣāram; Āmṅṅi; Āmaṇḍaku; Andagam; Attagam; Attamaṇḍam; Attu-gam; Čaḡ-ambari; Čaṇṇon; Čigandi; Čittaman; Čittamaṇḍaku; Čittiram; Kottāimuttu; Kottāimuttu; Muttkottāi; Pēṛāmaṇḍaku; Tab-iṇṇam; Urppulam; Vattaman.	Āmaṇḍam; Avaṇḍaku; Čiṛṭṭavaṇḍaku; Erāṇḍam; Gand'harvahaṣṭam; Kōṭṭam; Kōṭṭa; Pañṇā-gulam; Paṇṭiyā-vaṇḍaku; Vard'hamāmaṇam.	Avuḍala; Avuḍalu; Čiṭṭubaraḷu; Erāṇḍa; Haraḷu; Maṇḍa; Vard'hamāna.	h, t; H. (Tropical Africa); cult: NCOS: Ewd: DKN: COCT: MPLT: WICT: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: MCL: Čag: Cat: Br: Rud); S. 3281, 9523, 9524, 9527, 9528, 9529.
2694 G.	(decolliv) — GERONNUM ( <i>Roeb.</i> ). multiflorum ( <i>A. Juss.</i> )	Cluster-flowered Croton... Medium-leathery-shining Oblong-lance-entire-or-sub-serrate - obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Cluster Croton.	Erāṇḍam; Kottāi; Muttkottāi; Pēṛāmaṇḍaku; Tab-iṇṇam; Urppulam; Vattaman.	Erāṇḍam; Kottāi; Muttkottāi; Pēṛāmaṇḍaku; Tab-iṇṇam; Urppulam; Vattaman.	Erāṇḍam; Kottāi; Muttkottāi; Pēṛāmaṇḍaku; Tab-iṇṇam; Urppulam; Vattaman.	Erāṇḍam; Kottāi; Muttkottāi; Pēṛāmaṇḍaku; Tab-iṇṇam; Urppulam; Vattaman.	Erāṇḍam; Kottāi; Muttkottāi; Pēṛāmaṇḍaku; Tab-iṇṇam; Urppulam; Vattaman.	h, T. (Egn); H. NCOS: (hls ab: Rvrs); S. 5121, 9629, 9632, 10676, 10677, 10678.

2695	G. laevicolatum (Willd.).	Small - to - medium - leaved - polished - bifarious Elliptic - lance to Obovate-oblong - entire-or-sub - serrate-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Cluster Croton.	Bonomarog; Jādūjo-dā; Kā-koro.	Sūrugāta; Kāringug-gilamu (T & S); Vella-dabba.	Kākkūyypā-pirā; Kūttup-Padabatṭṭāi; Varittol.	...	Kurundu-naḍḍi.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCOS : DKN : WGTS : (hls. ab : degn) ; S. 5119, 5120, 10675.
2696	(decolvi)—BALIOSPERMUM (Blume). B. axillare (Blume).	Wild Croton; Wild Sul-tan Seed; Wild Castor; Nepal Castor; Red Physic Nut; Hydragogue Nut; Lowly/Marking Nut; Golden Pareira; Ivory Seed; Wild Jamalgota. Climbing Nettle Mercury.	Dantijāti (S). Dontī; Danti(S); Jayapāla (S); Jayapāla (S); Nāgādanti (S). Vṛyṣṭikāli-jāti (S). Biḡhuāti; Durālab'hā (S); Dus-parṣā (S); Kaṣṭhūrā (S); Samu-dranta(S); Vṛyṣṭikāli (S); Vṛyṣṭika-patri (S). (d)Grahini (S); Kās-ag' hni (S); Virupā (S).	Eṛraduṅḍiga Kana-kapāta; Koṅḍāmun-damu; Nēlajiḍi.	Kāṭṭāmanak-ku; Nir-adimuttu; Nireṭṭi-muttu; Pēyāman-akku.	...	Kāḍuha-raḷu.	h. su. H. NCOS : WTCT : CNTC (mths) ; (Plus : hls. ab) ; S. 1128, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 3271, 3280, 6374, 9643.
2697	(decolvi)—TRAGIA (Linn.). T. involucreta (Linn.)— (c) typical. (b) cordata. (c) angustifolia. (d) cannabina.	Climbing Nettle; Soropion Leaf; (a) small-to-medium membranous hispid Ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; (b) Small-to-medium - membranous - hispid Heart - serrate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; (d) Small to-medium-membranous-hispid Palmately-[3]-partite-narrow toothed-or-pinnatifid-lobed-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury; Small Climbing Nettle.	Peddādūla-gondi; Rē-gadādāla; Tigēṭṭu-lagondi; (d) Cinnadūlagondi; Dūlagondi; Revāṭṭidūla-gondi; Tēlmanṇi.	Āmbu; Eṛumāik-kāṅḍōri; Kāṅḍōri; Kaṅḍōri; Kaṅḍōri; Kaṅḍōri; Cendotti; Vellāik-kā-ḍōri. (d) Camutirandam; Āṅḍōri; Kappuk-kāṅḍōri; Kappuk-kāṅḍōri; Pūṅāik-kāṅḍōri; Taṅḍāvāyadam; Turūḷobam; Turppanigam.	...	...	...	h. CL; (Egn); H. NCOS : COCT : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WGTS : (Plus : Bctn : hls. ab) S. 11134; (b) 11131, 11137; (d) 3252, 3289, 11130, 11133.

1 Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Roddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badara.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2698	CII.—EUPHORBIA ACELE - cont. (decelvii) — TRAGIA. (Linn.) — cont.	Small-to - medium - membranous - shaggy Heart-serrate - acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury. Climbing Mercury	...	..)	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egrn); H. NLGS: (hls. d); S. 11136.
2699	D. indica (Wt.) ...	Small - downy - backed Elliptic-ovate-serrate folioled Trifoliolate Climbing Mercury.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. COCT: CNTC; MRA (Det); S. 5376, 5377, 5380.
2700	D. velutina (Wt.).	Small - velvety-backed-trilobed Ovate-oblong-serrate - lobed - leaved Climbing Mercury. Tiger's Milk Spurge	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NLGS (hls. d); S. 3579.
2701	S. discolor * (Hassk.).	Small - glaucous - backed Elliptic-acute-or-acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge	Toyapip-palijati (S). ...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (China, Malacca); cult: (Cat); S. 4728, 10546.

2702	<i>S. sobiferum</i> * ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Small - glaucous - backed Roundish-ovate acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; Tallow tree of China and Japan; Poplar leaved Croton; Water Long Pepper.	Ronojitā; Agaru (S); Toyapip. pali (S).	...	...	...	...	h, r; H. (China, Japan); VZM (Hls, c Antg); cult: CFP (FAR, 28); (Cat: Fr: Rid: Ru); S. 2038, 3279, 4738, 10548, 10548, 10550.
2703	<i>S. indicum</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> ).	Medium-papery Elliptic-lanceo-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Tiger's - milk Spurge.	...	...	Karmatāḥi; Venkshiri.	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (MRS: TRV: (Rvrs. a); S. 4729, 4780, 9981, 9984, 10545, 10547, 10548, 10548; H. DKN: KNL (Nlms): WGTs: (Hls. ab); S. 2087, 4763, 4764, 4765.	
2704	<i>S. insigne</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> )-- (a) typical. (b) malabarica.	Long Elliptic - oblong-lanceo-crenate - acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; (a) Stout racemed Ovoid-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge; (b) Slender - racemed Round-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge. Tiger's Milk Spurge ...	...	Garb'haṣṭa. Karuppu- ṣūlāi (K).	Karuppuṣū- lāi (K).	Kannupade (G & T).	h, r; H. DKN: KNL (Nlms): WGTs: (Hls. ab); S. 2087, 4763, 4764, 4765.	
2705	(decplx)--EXCEP- CARIA--( <i>Linn.</i> ), bicolor * ( <i>Hassk.</i> ).	Crimson-backed - leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge.	Timirakāri- jāi (S).	...	...	...	h, SH (Egn); H. (Cochin, China); cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 10544.	
2706	<i>E. Agallocha</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ) †	Small - fleshy - leathery Round-or-ovate-elliptic-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge; Salt swamp Milk; Spurgewort; Gametty Eagle Wood; Ghoria; Gava.	G'honā; Agaru (S).	Čilla; Tella; Tilla.  Tillāi; Perundillāi.	Katappāla; Karm- matṭi.	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Litl: Sswp); S. 4722, 4725.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.  
‡ Since this was sent to the press, *E. oppositifolia* (*Griff.*); r. (*Egn*) has been found in VZM : (shos. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi. Cg. = Coorg.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2707	CIL.—EUPHORBIA- ACEÆ—cont. (decclx)—EXCOC- CARIA ( <i>Lin.</i> )—cont. E. crenulata ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Mountain Slender Tiger's Milk; Medium-papery-opposite Elliptic-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge.	...	...	Tillai ...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: MYS: CRG: CAN: NLGS: MBR: CBT (Anns): (shos. abede); S. 4726, 4731. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: (shos); S. 4731.
2708	E. robusta ( <i>Hk.f.</i> ).	Mountain Robust Tiger's Milk; Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite Linear-oblong-acuminate-leaved Tiger's - milk Spurge.	...	...	...	..	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: (shos); S. 4731.
2709	H. crepitans * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	West Indian Sand-box Tree.	...	Sima- buruga.	Mullara- qanam.	...	Rétidāni ...	h. t.; H. (Tropical America); cult: VZM: MRS: (Cag): Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 5904, 5906.

<p>C-III.—ULMA- CEÆ†</p>	<p>Elm Family</p>	<p>... ... ...</p>	<p>... ... ...</p>	<p>... ... ...</p>
<p>(1000xii)—Hor- OPTLEA (<i>Planch.</i>)</p>	<p>Entire leaved Elm; South Indian Elm; Jungle Cork Tree.</p>	<p>... ... ...</p>	<p>... ... ...</p>	<p>... ... ...</p>
<p>II. integrifolia (<i>Planch.</i>)</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(1000xiii)—CELTRIS (<i>Linn.</i>)</p>	<p>Nettle Tree; European Lotus Tree; American Hackberry Tree.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>2711 C. tetrauda (<i>Roxb.</i>)—§ (a) typical. (b) Hamiltonii.</p>	<p>Nilgiri Elm; Grecian Honey Berry; Rox- burgh's Indian Nettle; Lotus Tree; (b) Tawny- downy-leaved Nilgiri Elm.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>2711 C. cinnamomea (<i>bis</i>) (<i>Lindl.</i>)</p>	<p>Beak-druped Nilgiri Elm; Ceylon Stink Wood.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>2712 C. Wightii (<i>Planch.</i>)</p>	<p>Hard leaved Scarlet druped Elm; White Indian Nettle; Wight's Indiau Nettle.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>

43 2710

h. T.; H. NCOS:  
COCT: DKN:  
MPTT: CNTO:  
WGTS: (hls.  
abcde: dtts);  
S. 2240, 10449.

Kaladri;  
Nilavahi;  
Rāhnbāja  
(C & F);  
Tāpasi  
(C & G);  
Reniyam-  
boro (L).

Āyā; Avali;  
Kāñi;  
Tabāci;  
Vellāyā.

Nemañi;  
Nevli;  
Pedane-  
vili; Tap-  
asi; Palari  
(E).

Āḍa; Kōṇa;  
Tavuḍi;  
Aḍva  
(B).

...

h. T. (Sub-egn.); H.  
NCOS: DKN:  
MPLT: CNTO:  
WGTS: esp.  
NLGS (hls.  
abcde: dtts);  
S. 2242,  
2246, 2247.

Aḍva  
(C & B);  
Garuke.

...

...

...

...

h. T. (Egn); H.  
VZM: (hls. cd);  
TRV: (shos. ab);  
h. T. (Egn); H.  
COCT: DKN:  
MPLT: CNTO:  
WGTS: esp.  
NLGS: CRT:  
TRV: (hls.  
abcd); S. 1468;  
10366, 10367.

Gōrukallu;  
Aḍva  
(B).

...

...

...

...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
‡ In many respects resembles Order XXI.—TILLACEÆ.  
§ Since this was sent to the press, *C. australis* (*Linn.*), T., has been found in VZM (hls. c).

Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya, S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CIII.—ULVA-CEÆ—cont. (dcccxiv)—TREMA (Lour.)	.....	Jivantjāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
T. orientalis (Blume) †	Charcoal Tree; Indian Nettle; Nettle; Sponia.	Jibono; Jivani (S); Jivanī (S); Gruī (K).	Āva; Baḍu-muru; Čeka-mānu; Gaḍḍa-nelli; Kāka-muṣṭī; Morālī; Ōraṅkanu-junūluka; Priyāḷa.	Ambarāṭṭi (T & K); Veṇḍāi; Kurrip-palā; Muḍḍāi; Munṇāi; Ōman; Pēymun-nāi; Viṇāi; Āyālāi (K); Irāḍāi (K); Ōla (K); Honie (B).	Āmi; Malanto-tai; Ōmi; Potṭāmi; Puni; Rāṭṭi & K; Ambarāṭṭi (K); Āyālāi (K); Ōla (K).	Hōme (C & B); Bēṇḍe; Kāḍubaja; Kiruhāle.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CN'IC; WGTs; (hls.-abed); cult. (Bed: Ru.); S. 2240, 10 & 449.
(dcccxv)—GIRON-NIERA (Gaard.)	Net-veined Nettle; Hell's Incense; Thwaites' Worm Seed.	...	...	Kōḍāittāni.	...	Gabbu-čakke; Nāru-b'ūṭale.	h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT; WGTs; (shos, bo; rare); S. 678, 5048, 5150, 5680, 10450.
G. reticulata (Thob.)							

OIV.—MORACEÆ.	Mulberry Family; Fig Family; Bread Fruit Family.	Apūpa-santāna (S); Vatē-yasantāna (S).	...	...	...	...
(doccolxvii)—PHYLLOCLAMYS (Bureau).	Spinous Mulberry ...	Sāhādā ...	...	...	...	...
2716 P. spinosa (Bureau).	Penninerved Small-subsessile Subtrapezoid-apically serrate - acuminate-leaved Spinous Mulberry.	Sāk'hoṭa-jāti (S). Sāhādā; Piṣāṇḍru (S); Sāk'hoṭaka (S); Sāk'hoṭa (S).	...	Kurrippi-rāy; Kurrippilā; Paṇṇā; Pirāy; Pirāya; Pakki; Viṭṭil.	Paruva; Tinṭap-paruva.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; DKN; CNIC; WGTs; (hls. abc; mts); S. 4284, 4285, 10563, 10824, 11202, 11203, 11204.
STREBLUS (Lour.).	2717 S. asper (Lour.) ...	Barinika; Kukka-beḍi; Pakki; Sitanike; Bamigi (K).	...	...	Mitala; Miṭle; Ponalige; Timli.	h. T.; H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTs; (hls. abc; dts); S. 229, 4282, 4283, 11197, 11198, 1199.
(doccolxix)—BROUSOINETIA* (Vent.).	Paper Mulberry ...	...	...	...	...	...
2718 B. papyrifera* (Vent.).	Triple nerved and-[young-2-3]-lobed Medium-to-long - membranous-downy - backed-scabrid Oblique - ovate-oblong-toothed - acuminate-leaved Paper Mulberry; Paper Mulberry; Formosan Paper Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. t; H. (China, Japan); cult.; (Cag; Cat; Rid; Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, T. timoriensis (Blume), T. (Egn), called Karāṭu (T & S) has been found in VZM: (hls. o).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont.	(dcccclxx)—PEECOSPERMUM ( <i>Trécul.</i> ).	Axillary-spined Mulberry.	Kaṇṭaki-vyākshajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
2719 P.	<i>spinosum</i> ( <i>Trécul.</i> ).	Penninerved Small-leathery-shining Obovate-oblong-obtuse-acute-leaved Axillary-spined Mulberry.	Bonobāṇo; Māḍogōli.	Aḍaviko-kinta; Alluṣatali; Gūṭi; Korīṭi; Sali.	Eḷumṇṇukodi; Kōratī.	...	Boḍḍuga ...	h, SH. (Egn. Sarm); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (his. abc: dtts: hedges); S. 1267, 1269, 11197, 11201.
2720 C.	(dcccclxxi)—CHELOROPHORA ( <i>Gaud.</i> ), <i>tinctoria</i> ( <i>Gaud.</i> ).	Fuslic Wood	...	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (Tropical America); cult: MBR (FAR. 29); MRS: (Rid); S. 7075, 7078, 7080, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7084, 7087, 7088, 7021, 7025, 7030, 7035, 7036.

2721	(docclxxii)— <i>Morus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). <i>M. indica</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Mulberry ... Indian Mulberry; Silkworm Mulberry; Caterpillar Tree; Sycamino; Toot; Sukaminos of the Grooks.	... Tūto; Tula ( <i>S</i> ).	Putika ... Kambali; Mnoukkattāi; Tippilnāval.	... Cāḍini; Kambaḷik-koḍān; Kambaḷip-pūḇi; Kamalap-puttiri; Mnoukkattāi; Tippilnāval.	... Brahmaḍāru; Hippali-nērale; Hile; Kōmbali; Kōrihaṇ-ṇu; Rasame.	... h. T.; I. (Himalayas, China, Japan); cult: KSN VZM (FAL. 35); GDP (FAR. 2); TVY (FAR. 42); (Gbl): Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Ra; Mu); S. 7618, 7624, 7629. h. T.; H. (Asia Minor); cult: 7628, 7631, 7633. h. T.; H. (Persia): cult: (a, b) (Br): VZM (Amtg); S. 4776, 4778, 4781, 4808, 4818, 4856, 4872, 4881, 4886, 4898, 11309, 11351.
2722	<i>M. nigra</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Black Mulberry Tree; Common Mulberry of Europe.	...	...	...	...	...
2723	<i>M. alba</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> . (b) <i>atropurpurea</i> .	White Mulberry Tree; (a) White Mulberry of Persia; (b) Dark purple Mulberry; Red Mulberry of Persia; West Indian Red Mulberry Tree; Cochinchina Mulberry.	... Tūtikoḷi ...	...	... (Cag; Br; Bid; Ra; Mu); S. 7622, 7627, 7628, 7631, 7633. Pattuppuḇi.	...	...
2724	(docclxxiii)— <i>Ficus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). <i>F. (Blume)</i> — (a) <i>parasitica</i> . (b) <i>tuberculata</i> . (c) <i>cuspidifera</i> .	Rhomboid leaved Fig; (a) Parasitic Rhomboid leaved Fig; Stone Fig; (b) Subserate Rhomboid leaved Fig; (c) Tall Rhomboid leaved Fig.	... Nyagrod'ha-jāti ( <i>S</i> ). Koroḥōṇi; Kaseri ( <i>K</i> ); Baseri ( <i>K</i> ). juvvi; (c) Tellabarinika. Kāḥḥicci; (b) Iradagam; Irāli; Irattī; Kuruvāru.	... (a) Kappa; Karāsa ( <i>S</i> & <i>E</i> ); Pinḍi; (b) Koḇḇa- Kōḇḇa- juvvi; (c) Tellabarinika.	... Atti; Kōli; Kōḷiṇḇi. (a) Ālva-nāṅṅi; Ḡuvāda-ḡandi; Itti; Kalliḇi; Kallittī; Kapuvāl; (c) Attim-rāl.	... (a) Godḍu-mitile; Kajjigōli; Mitile; Sodaro ( <i>L</i> ). NCCS: WGTS (shos. bc); S. 4808, 4856, 4872, 4886; (a) 4881, 11351; (b) 4781, 4898; (c) 4776, 4778, 4818, 11309 †.	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Hooker shows Roxburgh's *F. arpelos* (*Koen.*) as variety No. 1, but it really fits in with No. 3, as by his own description; an excellent example of this is in the Shola of Savalapalli amphitheatre, at the Southern end of Bison Hill in Gōḍāvāri District; the tree must be upwards of 100 feet.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarose.	Remarks.
2725	F. Dalhousiae	Hairy stalk figged Banyan; Lady Dalhousie's Fig.	S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	K = Kadir or hillman Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	H = Habit. S = Index number arranged in the Botanical Index.
2726	F. bengalensis * (Linn.).	Hairy stalk figged Banyan; Ovate-leaved Fig; Common Banyan; Bengal Fig; Indian Fig; Grove Tree; Descending Tree; Wad; Arbor-de-raia.	...	...	Kallāl ...	...	...	h. T; H. NLGS; TRV (hls. b).
2727	F. mysorensis (Heyne) — (a) typica. (b) pubescens.	Golden figged Banyan; Mysore Fig; Wild Banyan; Demon Fig; (b) Rusty Woolly Golden figged Banyan.	...	...	Al; Āla; Ālam; Ēḡuvācam; Kā; Kān; Pēṛāl; Kāḍavam; Kāgavaḡam; Kavaḡam; Kavaḡam; Kōli; Pālu; Pēṛāl; Pūdam; Pūḍavam; Pūḍavirūḍam; Ton; Vaḍam; Vaḍavirukkam.	Āla; Nyagrō-d'ham; Pēṛāl; Vaḷam.	Āla; Gōli (C & T); Nyagrō-d'ha; Vaḷa.	h. T. (Sub-egn); H. (Sub - himalayan tracts): cult; Rvd: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. 11311.
2727	F. mysorensis (Heyne) — (a) typica. (b) pubescens.	Golden figged Banyan; Mysore Fig; Wild Banyan; Demon Fig; (b) Rusty Woolly Golden figged Banyan.	...	...	Kallāla ...	Āla; Kāṭṭāl.	Attakegōli; Āla; Biḷigōli; Gōli; Gōlini; Gōni; Habbugōli; Kottegōli;	h. T. (Egn); H. MPLT: WGTS: CAN: MBR: (hls. bc): cult; (om: Avenues: Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu); S. 4808, 4807, 4822, 4892, 11320.

Sidigōli (T).

2728	F. <i>tomentosa</i> (Roxb.).	Grey Woolly Banyan ; Hill Banyan.	...	Kalattī ; Kārbūdi.	Kallāl ...	Kādugōpi ; Kallāla ; Kallattī.	h. T. (Egn) : young, epph) ; H. NCCS : COCT ; DKN : MPLT ; CNTC : WGTS : (hls. abc) ; S. 4785, 4845, 11316, 11337, 11350.
2729	F. <i>Beddomei</i> (King).	Round leaved Fig ; Bourdillon's Rama-varna Fig.	...	..	Ānakoyāli ; Tavvīṭal.	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. WGTS : MBR ; TRV : TVY : (shos. bc).
2731	F. <i>travancorica</i> (King).	Lance leaved Fig	...	..	...	...	h. su. ; H. TRV : (hls. c).
2732	F. <i>altissima</i> (Blume).	Ousped Elliptic leaved Fig ; Great Council Tree ; Nooga.	...	Pūdālam ; Kallattī.	...	...	h. T. (Sub-egn) ; H. WGTS : asp ; MBR : TRV : (shos. abc) ; S. 4834, 11308,
2733	F. <i>Benjamina</i> (Linn.).	Weeping Pointed Oval leaved Fig ; Willow Fig Tree ; Benjamin Fig ; Java Fig.	Jodi	..	Vellāl ...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. NCCS : GJM (Pria) : VZM (Jypr : Antg) : WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. abc) : cult : MRS (Cag : Br : Ru : Mn) ; S. 4804, 4814, 4825, 4850, 4855, 4857, 4885, 11312, 11336.
2734	F. <i>elastica</i> * (Roxb.).	Assam Rubber ; India Rubber Fig ; Indian Caoutchouc ; Elastic Fig.	...	Çimāiyāl ; Şimayāl ...	...	Gōli ; Gōpi ; Simeyāla.	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma) :
2735	F. <i>Trimeni</i> (King).	Acute Elliptic leaved Fig.	...	..	...	...	cult : GJM (FAR. 43 to 48) : VZM (FAR. 42, 48) : NEL (FAR. 45, 46) : NLGS (FAR. 42) : MBR (FAR. 25 to 30, 35 to 48) : (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Ooty) ; S. 7091, 11315, 11321, 11325, 11338.
			...	..	Hebbasari...	...	h. T. ; H. VZM (hls. c) : MPLT : BEL : WGTS : CAN : TRV ; S. 11349.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont.	(decclxxiii) — FICUS (Linn.)—cont.							
2735 (bis)	F. Talboti (King).	Tailed Oval leaved Fig...	...	...	Itti; Kalit̄i.	...	...	h. T. (Egn; oft. epph); H. MBR; TRV: (shos).
2736	F. retusa (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) nitida.	Oval leaved Fig; Chinese Banyan; (b) Shining leaved Fig..	Kshudra (S); Bur- dangi (K).	Konda- pillara; Nandirēka (S); (b) Biḷḷajuvvi; Hēmanṭu; Hēma- vūdaḡa; Hēmōdaḡa; Verrijuvvi.	Iḷḷi; Kalliḷḷi; Malāiyiḷḷi.	Ittiyāl ...	Hiṇāla; Hiḷḷāla; Kirugōli; Pīlāla; Piṇāla; Siḷḷigōli (T); Nāṅkipipri (L).	h. T. (Egn: oft. epph) NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WFTS: cult: (oft: Avenues: Cg: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S: 4792, 4815, 4836, 4842, 4875, 11330, 11335, 11339, 11340, 11345. h. T. (Egn); H. GJM (Mhgi): VZM (hls, cd): WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: (shos, c); (b) NLGS; S: 4831, 4841, 4843, 4848, 11322, 11331, 11332, 11333, 11384.
2737	F. nervosa (Roth.)— (a) typica, (b) minor.	Narrow leaved Fig ...	...	Vonjar (S).	Nirāl ...	Iḷḷam ...	...	

2738 F. <i>Rumphii</i> ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Pointed leaved Peepul; Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved Fig.	...	...	...	Bettarēgi; Kādarāli.	<i>h. T.</i> (oft. epph); <i>H. VZM</i> (hls. cd); NLGS; S. 4806, 11318, 11346.
2739 F. <i>religiosa</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Jointed Poplar leaved Fig; Peepul; Common Long tailed Peepul; Indian Aspen; Indian Poplar; Sacred Fig; Bo Tree of the Bud- dhists; Bodhy; Wisdom Tree; Vishnōo's Tree.	...	...	...	Araji; Arañi; Araṣe; Araṣatt'ha; Basari; Brahma- dāru; Pippala; Rāgi; Attasa ( <i>T</i> ).	<i>h. T.</i> (oft. epph); <i>H.</i> (Su b-him- Tracts); alayān cult; Rwd: NLCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WPTS: (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: oft: Avenues); S. 4775, 11307, 11344.
2740 F. <i>Arnotiana</i> ( <i>Miq.</i> ).	Arnot's Jointed Heart leaved Fig; Short tailed Peepul; Wild Peepul.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (oft. epph); <i>H. NLCS</i> : COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WPTS: S. 4859, 11310, 11317.
2741 F. <i>Tjakela</i> ( <i>Burm.</i> ).	Cluster fruited Fig; Glossy Long Waved leaved Fig.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (oft. epph); <i>H. DKN</i> (rare): MPLT: WPTS: S. 4800, 4833, 11313, 11314, 11324, 11348.
2742 F. <i>Tsiela</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> )...	Jointed Ovate leaved Fig; Yellow barked Fig.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> WPTS: cult; Rwd: NLCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: (com: Avenues: Bed: Cag: Br); S. 4779, 4791, 11341, 11342.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
	CIV.—MORACEÆ —cont.							
2743	F. infectoria (Lomb.). (deccelxxiii) — Ficus (Linn.) — cont.	Jointed Waved leaved Fig; White Fig. Jaṭṭ (S); Parkati (S); Plaksha (S).	Pākōḍo ; Rushoi- ṇōṇā ; Jaṭṭ (S).	Badijuvvi ; Jaṭṭi ; Juvvi (T, ḡ, S).	Ḷuvi ; Kallāl ; Kurugatti ; Kurugu.	Bākri ; Cakkīla ; Ḷuvannāl ; lṭṭi ; Jaṭṭi.	Basari ; Basari- goli (C & T) ; Juvvi ; Kariba- Karpipri	h. T. (oft. epph) ; H. WGTs : cult : NCCS : Rwd : DKN : MPLT : CNFC : (com : Avenues : Bed : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid) ; S. 3111, 4774, 4782, 4787, 4813, 4817, 4824, 4869, 4870, 4874, 4876, 4877, 4880, 4887, 4895, 4896.
2744	F. callosa (Willd.).	Large leaved Yellow Fig.	...	...	Kōḷiyāl ...	Neyapuram.	Niratti ; Takaḍu- goli ; Nir- pājēvu (T).	h. T. ; H. MPLT : CNTC : SLM : WGTs : (abs. abc) ; S. 4784, 4802, 4883. h. T. (Egn) ; H. Australia, Queens- land, N.S. Wales) : cult : NLGS : (Gbl : Cag : Cat : Ru) ; S. 11329.
2745	F. macrophylla* (Desf.).	False Elastic Fig; Moreton-Bay Fig; Australian Banyan.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. (Austra- lia, Queensland) : cult : (Cag : Ru)
2746	F. Cunninghamii* (Miq.).	Waved leaved Fig of Queensland.	...	...	...	...	...	S. 4819, 4862, 11319, 11323, 11343.

<p>2747 F. heterophylla (<i>Linna.</i>)— (a) typical. (b) scabrella. (c) ropens. (d) pumila.*</p>	<p>(a) Scabrid various leaved Fig; Red Fig; (b) Scabrid Narrow leaved Fig; (c) Scabrid lobed Creepor Fig; Creeping Fig; (d) Indian Ivy Fig.</p>	<p>Gont'hisā-hāḍā; Trā-yamaul (S).</p>	<p>Burōni ...</p>	<p>(c) Kōḍi-yatti.*</p>	<p>(a) Vallit-tērakam.</p>	<p>Adavibēḍo; D'hidiya-roḅ'hin-daro (L).</p>
<p>2748 F. quercifolia (<i>Roxb.</i>).</p>	<p>Scabrid Oak leaved Fig.</p>	<p>Dont' ...</p>	<p>Gaggalo (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS; GJM (Mhgr). VZM (Jypr. Aug): GDV (Rumpa); S. 4878, 4829, 4838, 4847, 4884.</p>
<p>2749 F. asperima (<i>Roxb.</i>).</p>	<p>Scabrid Small leaved Yellow Fig; Sand paper Fig; Brahma's Banyan; Rough Banyan.</p>	<p>Karasāna; Karakaboḍḍa; Siriboḍḍa (S).</p>	<p>Irambarat-tān; Malandini-yatti.</p>	<p>4780, 4793, Olaparōm; Tērakam.</p>	<p>Garagasa-yele; Garagatti; Andapa-jōvu (T).</p>	<p>h. T.; H. NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: (hls. bc); S. 4828, 4858.</p>
<p>2750 F. hispida (<i>Linna.</i>).</p>	<p>Opposite leaved Cluster Fig; Wild Fig; Devil Fig; Brahma's Fig; Crow Fig; Mad Fig.</p>	<p>Bhāḍimiri; Koroto-ṣāno; Sālāḍā-boro; Kākōḍum-bara (S); Kerken (K).</p>	<p>Ḷonatti; OḶḵannā-lam; Pē-yatti.</p>	<p>Erma-nāḷku; Pārōm; Peyatti.</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abc: lvsr); S. 3104, 3106, 3108, 3109, 3115, 3116, 3117, 4811, 4816, 4853, 4888, 4879, 10699.</p>	<p>h. T. (snb-egn); H. NCCS: MPLT (?). WGTS (?). (Rvs: Rvs); S. 3105, 3107, 3112, 4805.</p>
<p>2751 F. Cunia (<i>Ham.</i>) †</p>	<p>Scabrid Auricle leaved Cluster Fig; Rough leaf Fig; Large Brahma's Banyan.</p>	<p>Godimā; Boroma-maṛi; Ēruboḍḍa; (S &amp; R).</p>	<p>Taragadi ...</p>	<p>Topittēra-kam; Pārōm; Perintēra-kam.</p>	<p>Garagasa; Pājevū (T).</p>	<p>h. T. (snb-egn); H. NCCS: MPLT (?). WGTS (?). (Rvs: Rvs); S. 3105, 3107, 3112, 4805.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, F. hirta (*Fahl.*), t, called Dullangujōḍḍa (*T/S*), has been found in VZM: (hls. cd).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. M=Malabar. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CIV.—MORACEÆ								
—cont.								
2752	F. Carica * † ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Common Cultivated Fig; European Edible Fig; Bourjassotte Fig; Brunswick Fig; Burgundy Fig; Common Purple Fig; Ischia Fig; Italian Fig; Lipari Fig; Fig; Anjeer; Teenah of Suké of the later Greeks. Woolly-leaved Edible Fig; Indian Edible Fig.	Pushpo-snyo; Udumbara (S).	Anjuru; Mançimédi; Medi; Simayatti; Tēneyatti.	Çimâiyatti; Tēnatti.	Šimayatti...	Anjura; Šimeyatti.	h. t.; H. (Mediterranean region of Europe); cult: KSN (F.A.R. 35); GDP (F.A.R. 4); (Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: Ooty).
2753	F. palmata * † ( <i>Forsk.</i> ).		...	Mançimédi; Medi.	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Baluchistan, Nepal); cult: VZM: MYS; S. 4799, 4861, 4900. h. CL.; H. NLGS: (his. d); S. 8971.
2754	F. macrocarpa ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Downy Climbing Cluster Fig.	...	...	Açaman-dam; Emabattiran;	...	...	
2755	F. guttata (Rozeb.).	Climbing Cluster Fig ...	...	...	Malâiyatti.	Kâtatti ...	...	h. CL.; H. WFTS: esp. NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 4840, 4867.

2756	F. Roxburghii (Wall.)	Large leaved Cluster Fig.	Rājodimiri.	Rūṅboḍḍa (S).	...	...	h. t.; H. NCCS: VZM (Jypr): (Cag; Cat); S. 3113, 4882.
2757	F. glomormita (Roerb.).	Cluster Fig; Rod Wooded Fig Tree; Sacrifical Fig; Country Fig; Wild Fig; Gum Fig; Insect Fig; Guler.	Dimiri; Dumuro; Jognoḍḍuburo; Udumboro; Āndumbaram (S); Haritāksha	Atti; Boḍḍa (T & E); Brahma- mēdi; Mēdi; Pāḍi; Udumba- ramu.	Antg: (hls. bc; Rvrs): out: (Cag; Cat); Atti (C & T); Arti (F); Gola-ru (L); Jantup'ham; Guldreḍn (L).	...	h. t.; H. NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WGTS: (hls. abo: Rvrs); S. 3110, 3114, 4801, 4823, 4844, 4865.
2758	F. Canonii (N.E. Br.).	(S); Kuṅṅera (S); Udumbara (S); Yajana (S); Yaṅa (S); Yanōḍumbara (S); Toga (J).	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Society Islands): cult: (Cag; Cat); S. 876, 4777.
2759	A. toxicaria (Lesch.).	Malay Arrow Poison Tree; Malay Upas Tree; Bark Tree; Sacking Tree; Half Jack.	Valkalavyk- shajāṭi (S).	...	...	...	...
2760	C. elastica (Cervant.).	Central American Rubber; India Rubber of Mexico; Ule.	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Central America, Mexico). cult: VZM (FAR, 48); CDP (FAR, 42); NLGS (FAR, 42, 48); MBR (FAR, 21 to 30, 34, 37, 42); (Cag; Cat; Ru; Ooty).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Probably a good deal of what is supposed to be cultivated as F. Carica is really F. palmata; plants sent to me from Bangalore as the former proved to be the latter, and I have seen similar instances elsewhere; the first has glabrous, the latter downy, leaves.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu, S=Saora.† R=Itādi. K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	OIV.—MORACEÆ —cont.							
	(dcccxxvi)—CUDRANIA ( <i>Trécul.</i> ).	Axillary Spined Jack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2761	C. javanensis ( <i>Trécul.</i> ).	Penninerved Small-leathery-downy-glabrate Obovate-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate - leaved Axil-spined Jack.	Godra ...	Gadde ...	Acçānik-kodi; Acçāni-mulla.	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS; VZM (hls. o); CNTC; SLM; S. 1268, 3312, 3314, 3315, 7076, 7078, 7079, 7085, 7623, 8931.
	(dcccxxvii)—ARTOCARPUS ( <i>Forst.</i> ).	Bread Fruit; Jack ...	Panasajāti.	...	...	Çakka; Pilāvu.	...	...
2762	A. hirsuta ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Wild Jack; Jungle Jack; Large Jack; Anjely.	...	...	Akkinī; Ançali; Ayañibiā; Ayañi; Kāṇḍam-balā; Kāṭṭup-palā; Pēyppalā.	...	Hebbalasu; Hebbala-su; Heççuva; Kāṇḍahala-su; Puggu-halasu; Kāṭṭupan-asa (T); Paja (T).	h. T. (Egn) H.; WFTS; CAN; MBE; TRV; TVY; MRA; CBT (Anms); SLM: (shos. abc); cult: (Bed; Bs/T; Gbl; Bdn; Cag; Cat); S. 884, 9015, 10229.

2763	A. integrifolia (Linn.).	Common Jack ; Honey Jack ; Jaca ; Chaqui ; Bread Trunk Fruit.	Iqodop'hoio ; Konfokalo ; Ponoso ; Ponoso ; Kanfaka-p'halā (S) ; Panasa (S) ; Pasunustā (S) ; Sikanda-p'halā (S).	Panasa ; Vērupa-nass.	Qirā ; Mura-çabalām ; P'āgal ; Palūcu ; Palavu ; Pnaçam ; P'alā ; P'ilā ; Tugar ; Varukkāi ; Vērpallā.	Çakka ; Ipiçakka ; Kanfaki ; Kanfaka-p'haa ; Kujje ; Kuvi ; Panasa ; Tāçco ; Gujja (T) ; Pella (T) ; Panasero (L).	Halaçu ; Jaka ; Kanfaka-p'haa ; Kujje ; Kuvi ; Panasa ; Tāçco ; Gujja (T) ; Pella (T) ; Panasero (L).	h. T. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CRG : CAN : NLGS : MBR : TRV : CBT (Adms) ; Bgms) : cult : GJM (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15) : VZM (FAR. 25, 41, 42) : GDV : GDP (FAR. 4, 14) : NAC (FAR. 25) : SAC (FAR. 13, 25) : SLM (FAR. 10, 25) : CBT (FAR. 1, 30) : MRA (FAR. 25) : TVY (FAR. 6, 9, 25) : MBB (FAR. 25, 35 to 37, 41 to 44, 47) : CAN (FAR. 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 40) : (Bed : Bs/T : Gbl : Bdn : Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Ru : Mu : Jaf : Ooty).
2764	A. Chaplasha* (Rorb.).	Assam Jack	Çompāpo-lāšo.	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. (Hima-layab, Assam, Burma, Andamaans) cult : GJM.	
2765	A. incisa* (Linn.)— (a) typical, (b) echinocalyx.	True Bread Fruit ; Tahii Bread Fruit ; South-sea Jack ; Foreign Jack ; Ratadel ; (b) Bread Nut.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (South Islands) ; Sea Islands) : cult : (Bs/T : Gbl : Cag : Cat : Br : Mu : Ooty) ; (b) (Cag : Ru : Mu) ; S. (b) 878.	
2766	A. Lakoocha (Rorb.).	Monkey Jack ; Small Jack ; Lakoocha.	Jēūto ; Dahu (S) ; Lak-uça (S) ; Losondri (K).	Kammarēgu ; Lakūçamu ; Likūçamu ; Nakkarēnu.	Çolāip-paku ; Ilagūçam ; Tirappalā ; Tirippa-lavu.	Çinpa ; Lakuçam ; Puñ-çakka ; Tir-riñpīlavu.	h. T. ; H. NCOS : VZM (his. o) : WFTS : CRG : CAN : MBR : TRV : (shos. abc) ; cult : (Cag : Cat) ; S. 883.	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2766 (bis)	CV.—URTICA- CEÆ. (dcccxxxvii) (bis).— HUMULUS * ( <i>Linna.</i> ). H. japonicus * ( <i>Sieb. &amp; Zucc.</i> ).	European Nettle Family. Hop Japanese Hop	Ushnakēya- santāna (S) ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... h. cl.; H. (Japan); cult: (Cag: Po); S. 5895, 8597, 5898.
2767	(dcccxxviii)—LA- PORTEA ( <i>Gaud.</i> ). L. crenulata ( <i>Gaud.</i> ).	Devil's Nettle; Fever Nettle; Malabar Nettle; Maussa; Mousa Nettle.	... ... ...	... ... ...	Ottarbalā ...	Ānaççori- yanam.	... CAN: MBR; TRV: (shos, abcd); S. 3676, 6588, 6589, 11302, 11303, 11304, 11361, 11362, 11365, 11376.	h. l. (Egn); H. GDV (Rampa); WGTS: CAN: MBR; TRV: (shos, abcd); S. 3676, 6588, 6589, 11302, 11303, 11304, 11361, 11362, 11365, 11376.
2768	(dcccxxxix)—GIBAR- DINIA ( <i>Gaud.</i> ). G. heterophylla ( <i>Dene.</i> ) †	..... Neigherry Nettle; Itch- ing Plant.	Vyṣṣaikata- rujāti (S) ... ...	... Gaḍḍanelli.	... ...	Ānaççori- yanam.	... Turike; (T). Arike (T). WGTS: (hls, cde); S. 5146, 5147, 5148, 5149, 11353, 11363, 11366, 11367, 11368, 11372, 11373, 11382.	h. sh.; H. NCCS: VZM (Jypr: com); MPLT: WGTS: (hls, cde); S. 5146, 5147, 5148, 5149, 11353, 11363, 11366, 11367, 11368, 11372, 11373, 11382.

<p>(decclxxx) — PROCRIS (<i>Juss.</i>), 2769 <i>P. laevigata</i> (<i>Blume</i>).</p>	<p>Triple-nerved - alternate Long Oblique-oblan- ceolate-or-apically - ser- rate-acuminate - leaved Harmless Nettle.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p><i>h. SH.</i> (Epph.); succulent); <i>H.</i> WGTS; <i>S.</i> 4229, 4230, 9125.</p>
<p>(decclxxx) — BUEH- MERIA (<i>Jacq.</i>), 2770 <i>B. malabarica</i> (<i>Wall.</i>).</p>	<p>Triple-nerved - alternate Medium-to - long-mem- branous-downy - backed Ovate-oblong-crenulate- cordate-leaved Harm- less Nettle.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p><i>h. t.</i>; <i>H. WGTS</i>: <i>CAN</i>: MBR (esp. Wnd); TRV; (<i>his. bed</i>); <i>S.</i> 1464, 11356, 11370.</p>
<p>2771 <i>B. nivea</i> * (<i>Hk. f.</i> <i>Arn.</i>) — (<i>a</i>) <i>canadensis</i>. (<i>b</i>) <i>tenacissima</i>.</p>	<p>Triple-nerved - alternate Medium- white - downy- backed-sabrid Round- ish-serrate - acuminate- leaved Harmless Nettle; <i>Rheca Fibre</i>; <i>China</i> <i>Grass</i>; <i>Grass Cloth</i> <i>Plant</i>; (<i>b</i>) <i>Robuster</i> <i>Green-leaved Grass</i> <i>Nettle</i>; <i>Ramee Grass</i>.</p>	Brydd'bingi.	...	...	...	...	<p><i>h. SH.</i>; <i>H.</i>(China, Japan); <i>cult</i>: (<i>Cag. Cat. Ooty</i>); <i>S.</i> (<i>b</i>) (<i>Ooty</i>); <i>S.</i> 9124, 11379; (<i>a</i>) 1451, 11359; (<i>b</i>) 1463, 11377.</p>
<p>2772 <i>B. platyphylla</i> (<i>Don</i>).</p>	<p>Triple - nerved - opposite Medium-to-long-downy- glabrate Roundish- coarse-toothed-candate- leaved Harmless Nettle.</p>	...	...	...	...	...	<p><i>h. SH.</i>; <i>H. NCCS</i>: MPLT; WGTS: (<i>his. cde</i>); <i>S.</i> 1452, 1454, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 10434, 10485, 11358, 11360, 11374, 11375, 11378.</p>

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Since this was sent to the press, *Pilea scripta* (*Wedd.*), and *Elatostema sesquifolium* (*Hassk.*), both *su. (Egn)*, the former called *Etilkad-  
gulu* (*TV/S*), have been found in *VZM*: (*his. c*).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2773	CV.—URTICA- CEÆB.—cont. (dcccxxxiii)— POUZOLZIA (Gaud.). P. Uesicaria (Wt.).	Triple nerved alternate Small Broadly-lance- acuminate-leaved Harm- less Nettle.	...	Pōturōga ...	...	...	...	h SH.; H. NCCS; S. 11381.
2774	P. Wightii (Benn.) (Wallibiana).	Triple-nerved - opposite - and-[3]-whorled Small- scabrid Lance-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	Karagadā ...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. VZM; (hls. c.); NLGS; CBT; S. 9083.
2775	P. integrifolia (Dalz.).	Triple-nerved - opposite- and-[3] - whorled Me- dium - membranous- sessile-ciliate Lance- heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MYS; CAN; MBE; S. 7344, 7345, 7346.
2776	(dcccxxxiii)— VILLEBRUNIA (Gaud.). P. integrifolia (Gaud.)— (a) typica. (b) sylvatica.	(a) Penninerved-alternate Long - membranous- downy-backed Elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved Harm- less Nettle; (b) Penninerved-alternate Medium- membranous-subglabrous Oblong-lance-caudate- leaved Harmless Nettle.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV; (shos. bo); S. 2238, 2345, 11355, 11529; (b) 1462, 8032, 11532.

2777	V. frutescens (Blume).  (decclxxxiv) — DEB- REGESIA (Gaud.).	Triple-nerved - alternate Medium-to-long - mem- branous-woolly - backed Lance-oblong-or-round- ish - serrate - acuminate- leaved Harnless Nettle. ... ..	Ushnakéya- jāti.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. WFTS : esp. NLGS : (hls. bc) ; S. 7617, 11364.	
2778	D. velutina (Gaud.)	Triple-nerved - alternate Medium - white - vel- vety-backed-wrinkled - downy-or-scabrid Ob- long - lance-serrate - acuminate-leaved Harn- less Nettle ; Capsy.	Kiyā ...	Kerangi (S).	Kāṭṭhnooṭi.	...	Keppasi ; Kurigale.	...	h. t. ; H. NCOS : MPLT. ; WFTS : (hls. bede) ; S. 1450, 1458, 2858, 3616, 7551, 7615, 7616, 11354, 11357, 11369, 11371, 11380. ...	
2779	CVI.—PLATAN- ACEÆ.  (decclxxxv) — PLAT- ANUS * (Linn.).  P. orientalis * (Linn.).	Plane Family ... ..  Plane Tree ; Button Wood ; American Sy- camore. Common Plane Tree ; Plane Tree of Europe ; Oriental Plane Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. ; H. (Levant) : h. cult. ; NLGS (Cag. Ooty) ; 8922. ...
2779	(bis.) — MYR- ICACEÆ.	Gale Family ... ..  Bog Myrtle ; Candle- berry Myrtle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn : aro- matic) ; H. TRV (rare) : cult. (McL).
2779	M. Nagi (Thunb.). (bis.)	Box Myrtle ; Maroatham Bark.	Kaṭṭ'hala (S) ; Kāi- darya (S) ; Sugand'hi (S).	Kāidarya- mū.	Marudam ...	Maruta ...	...	...	...	...

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. R = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2780	OVII.—CASUARINACEÆ. (decclxxvi)—CASUARINA * (Forst.). C. equisetifolia * (Forst.).	Beef Wood Family ... She Oak... Casuarina; Casuarina Pine; Horsetail Casuarina; Tinian Pine; Australian Fir; Australian He Oak; Beef Wood of Australia; Whip Tree; Iron Wood Tree; Wild Cypress; Wild Tamarisk; Windwhirl.	Kaṣakryshiyasantāna (S). Kaṣakryshiyajāti (S). J'hābuko ...	... ... Cāuku; Çavuku; Saruguḍu; Saruku.	... ... Cavukku; Oiva Varci.	Çavukku; Çavokku; Çola. Çavokku; Çavokku; Çol; Kārrāti; Sāmpirā i.	Çabaku; Çabuku (C & T); Gāl; Kēsarike; Sarve.	... ... h. T. (leafless, but Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N.S.Wales): cult: GJM (FAR. 24, 25, 34 to 41, 45 to 48); VZM: 45 to 48); GTE (FAR. 1, 24 to 48); KSN (FAR. 1, 24 to 48); GDV (FAR. 24 to 48); KNL (FAR. 8, 10, 11, 12); BEL (FAR. 24, 25, 42 to 48); ATP (FAR. 24, 25, 42); CDP (FAR. 11, 13 to 16, 18, 24, 32); NEL (FAR. 24 to 48); CPT (FAR. 23 to 35, 40, 48); NAC (FAR. 9 to 21, 23, 27 to 29, 33 to 47); SAC (FAR. 10, 12 to 15, 21, 24, 27 to 31, 34 to 48); TJE (FAR. 2, 24 to 29, 33 to 48); TCH (FAR. 13 to 22, 25 to 35, 38); MRA (FAR. 26); TVY (FAR. 39, 42, 46, 48); MBR (FAR. 25); CAN (FAR. 14, 15, 20, 24, 25, 27 to 31, 34, 37, 38, 40 to 43, 45); (Bed: B/ST: Gbl: Bdu: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu: MAHS); S. 2162.
2781	C. stricta * (Ait.).	She Oak of Australia; Tasmanian Oak.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn, but leafless); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 2164.
2782	C. distyla * (Vent.) (pau-dosa).	Swamp Oak of Western Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn, but leafless); H. (Australia, N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, S. & W. Australia): cult: NLGS (Bed: Gbl); S. 2163.

2783	<i>C. suberosa</i> * ( <i>Otto &amp; Diet.</i> ).	Swamp Oak of Australia; Tasmanian Swamp Oak; Australian Beef Wood.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn. but leaf- less); H. (Aus- tralia, Queensland N.S. Wales, Victoria, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (FAR. 28 to 32, 37, 42; Bed: Gbl); MBR (FAR. 37); S. 2161.
2783	<i>C. torulosa</i> * ( <i>dit.</i> ).	Forest Oak of New South Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn. but leaf- less); H. (Aus- tralia, Queensland, land, N. S. Wales, S. Australia); cult: NLGS (Gbl). ...
	OVIII.— <i>BETULA</i> - C.E.A.	Birch Family; Nut Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(dcccxxxvii)— <i>BETU-</i> <i>LA</i> * ( <i>Tourn.</i> ).	Birch; Queen of the Woods.	...	B'hūja- patramu; B'hūrjāmu.	...	...	...	...	...
2784	<i>B. alba</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> )...	European Birch; Com- mon Birch; Silver Birch; White Birch, Alder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). ...
2785	(dcccxxxviii)— <i>AL-</i> <i>NUS</i> * ( <i>Geertn.</i> ).	European Birch; Com- mon Birch; Silver Birch; White Birch, Alder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). ...
2785	<i>A. glutinosus</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	European Alder; Com- mon Alder; Aar. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). ...
	(dcccxxxix)— <i>CORYL-</i> <i>US</i> * ( <i>Tourn.</i> ).	Hazel; Cob Nut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2786	<i>C. avellana</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	European Hazel; Com- mon Hazel; Filbert.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. (Europe); cult: NLGS (com: Cag). ...
	(dcccxc)— <i>CARP-</i> <i>NUS</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Hornbeam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2787	<i>C. Betulus</i> * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	European Hornbeam; Common Hornbeam.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10). ...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.



2790	<i>Q. serrata</i> * (Thunb.).	Japanese Oak.	Silkworm	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Japan, Himalayas, Burma); cult: (Rid); S. 9334, 9340.
2791	<i>Q. Griffithii</i> * (Hk.f.).	Griffith's Khasia Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T., H. (Himalayas, Bhutan to Burma); cult: NLGS (Ooty).
2792	<i>Q. incana</i> * (Rozb.).	Himalayan White Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Nepal to U Burma); cult: NLGS: MRA (FAR 10); S. 9317, 9326, 9330.
2793	<i>Q. lineata</i> * (Blume).	Thomson's Oak.	Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Sikkur, Bhutan, Khasia); cult: NLGS (FAR. 28, 29); S. 9326, 9331, 9335.
2794	(decocxii)—CASTA-NEA * (Tourne.). <i>C. sativa</i> * (Mill.).	Chestnut Sweet Chestnut Tree; Spanish Chestnut.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Asia Minor); cult: NLGS (Ooty); (Cag); S. 2147, 2150, 2151, 2153, 4759, 4760, 9306.
2795	(decocxiii)—CASTA-NORSIS * (Spach.). <i>C. tribuloides</i> * (A. DC).	Golden leaved Chestnut; Oak Chestnut. Chinese Chestnut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); cult: (Cag); S. 2148, 2151, 2155, 9345.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
2796	CIX. — FAGACEÆ. —cont. (decocxiv) — FAGUS * ( <i>Tourn.</i> ). ( <i>Linn.</i> ) — (a) typica. (b) pendula. (c) cuprea. (d) purpurea. (e) argenteo-variegatis. (f) aureo-variegatis.	Beech ... .. Beech of Europe; Beech of Britain; Common Beech; (b) Weeping Beech; (c) Copper Beech; (d) Purple Beech; (e) Silver Beech; (f) Golden Beech.	... .. ... ..	... .. ... ..	... .. ... ..	... .. ... ..	... .. ... ..	... .. h. T.; H. (Europe, Norway, Spain, Asia Minor); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S, 4762.
2797	CX. — SALICACEÆ. (decocxv) — SALIX ( <i>Linn.</i> ). ( <i>Roeb.</i> ) — (a) typica. (b) pyrina. (c) viridifolia.	Willow Family ... .. Willow; Sallow; Osier; Withy. Four Seeded Willow; Common Willow of India; South Indian Willow; Country Willow; (a) Glaucous leaved Indian Willow; (b) Silky leaved Indian Willow; (c) Yellowish leaved Indian Willow.	Varuniya-santāna. Varunajāti.	Ēṭipāla; Ēṭipisini-ganneru (S); Vo-dime (S); (c) Irōda (S).	Āruppālāt; Cuvēdam; Niruvāñci; Vañci; Bayike (B).	Arāli; Āruppāla; Niruvāñci; Vañci.	Niruvāñji; Bayike (C & B); Bayise (C & B).	h. T.; H. NCOS: MPLT: CNTC: WGTs: (hls.) abod: Rvrs; S. 9852, 9855, 9858; (b) 9857, 9860, 9865; (c) 9864.

2798	<i>S. ichnostachya</i> ( <i>Link.</i> ).	Woolly Catkined Indian Willow.	...	...	...	Bayike; Bayise.	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> CNTC; TJR (Pdey); SLM: MPIT. <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2799	<i>S. alba</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) <i>typica</i> . ( <i>b</i> ) <i>cœrulea</i> .	Silky Willow of Europe; White Willow; Huntingdon Willow; Cardinal Osier; ( <i>b</i> ) <i>Bat</i> Willow.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Levant, N. & W. Asia); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Ooty). <i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2800	<i>S. babylonica</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Weeping Willow; Majoron's Willow; Oreb of the Hebrews.	...	Arrippalâi.	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2801	<i>S. fragilis</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) <i>typica</i> . ( <i>b</i> ) <i>deciptens</i> .	Crack Willow; ( <i>b</i> ) Spaniard's Osier.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2802	<i>S. purpurea</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Purple Osier; Welsh Osier; Bitter Willow; Rose Willow; Whipcord Willow.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2803	<i>S. triandra</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Almond leaved Willow; French Willow; French Osier; Old Black Osier; Green Sucklings Osier; Glibskins Osier; Jelstiver Osier.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
2804	<i>S. viminalis</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Osier Willow; Common Osier of Europe; Cane Osier; Golden Osier.	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR. 35, 36).
	CXI.—GNETA- CEÆ.	Joint Fir Family	...	...	...	...	...
	(decocxvi)—GNETUM ( <i>Linn.</i> ).		...	...	...	...	<i>h. CL.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT; WGTS: (shos. 5242, 5243, 5244, 5245, 5246, 5248, 11526.
2805	<i>G. scandens</i> ( <i>Roeb.</i> ). †	Medium-to-long-opposite Oblong-ovate cuspidate-leaved Joint-Fir.	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gønjam.

‡ Since this went to the press, a downy-backed leaved Gnetum, called Loloriboddu (*U*) has been found in VZM: (slcs. c), not yet properly identified.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† R=Reddi, K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tuln. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2806	OXII.—CONIF- ERÆ. (decoxvii)—CUP- RESSUS * ( <i>Tourne.</i> ). C. funebris * ( <i>Endl.</i> ).	Coniferous Family; Pine Family; Fir Family. Cypress ... .. Chinese Weeping Cy- press; Funeral Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2807	C. glauca * ( <i>Lamk.</i> ).	Goa Cypress; Portugal Cypress; Cedar of Goa.	...	...	...	...	Turāya; Turāyi. ...	h. T. (Egn); H. (China); ont: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mn: Ooty); S. 3364, 6423. h. T. (Egn); H. (Uncertain); cult: (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 3357, 3365, 3371.
2808	C. macrocarpa * ( <i>Hart W.</i> ).	Monterey Cypress; Cali- fornian Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (S. California); cult: California; cult: NLGS (FAR. 27, 28, 30, 32, 37, 42); MRA (FAR. 37); SLM (FAR. 48); S. 3347, 9854.
2809	C. sempervirens * ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Evergreen Cypress; Com- mon Cypress of Europe; Italian Cypress; Colum- nar Cypress; Upright Cypress; Mosque Cy- press; Gopher Wood of the Ark of the Bible; Kuparitos-enodes of the Greeks.	Surāhva (S).	...	Çūram ...	Çūram ...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (South Europe); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 3336, 3339, 3340, 3541, 3342, 3343, 3346, 3349, 3358, 3368, 3369, 3372, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3379.

2810	<i>C. tornalosa</i> * ( <i>D. Don</i> ).	Himalayan Cypress; Nepal Cypress; Bhootan Cypress.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35); (Cag: Cat: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 3359, 3360, 3366, 11065.
2811	<i>C. Lindleyi</i> * ( <i>Klotzsch</i> ).	Mexican Cypress	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 3351, 3352, 3356, 3377, 6426.
2812	<i>C. Lawsoniana</i> * ( <i>Andr.</i> ).	Lawson's Dwarf Cypress; Lawson's Bastard Cypress; Lawson's White Cedar; Ground Cypress; North Californian Cypress; Oregon Cypress; Oregon White Cedar.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (N. California); cult: NLGS (FAR. 42); (Cag); S. 2329, 3334, 3344, 3361, 9400, 9402, 9404.
2813	<i>C. obtusa</i> * ( <i>C. Koch</i> ).	Hinoki Cypress of Japan.	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Japan); cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 2326, 2330, 2331, 2333, 3363.
2814	<i>C. robusta</i> * ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	( <i>docoxviii</i> )—CALLITRIS * ( <i>Endl.</i> ). Cypress Pine; Jointed Arbor-vitæ; Sandarach Gum Tree; Citrus Wood; Pounce Wood; Frenela. Murray Pine	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, N. S. and W. Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1781, 1785, 4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972, 4973, 4974, 4976, 4981, 6407.
2815	<i>C. rhomboidea</i> * ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	Tasmanian Pine; Oystere Bay Pine.	...	...	Qāndirāqu...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Tasmania); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); (Cag: Cat: Ru: Ooty); S. 1780, 1782, 1783, 1784, 3335, 4975, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 11064.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. B = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2816	OXII.—CONIFERÆ—cont. (dcccxcviii)—CALCUTTA* RIS* (Endl.)—cont. C. Whytei* (Vent).	African Cypress Pine; Widdringtonia Cedar; Milanji Cypress.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mount Milanji, Nyassaland); cult: NLGS, CBT: MRA: TVY (FAR. 38); S. 11739.
2817	(dcccxcix)—THUYA* (Linn.). T. orientalis* (Linn.).	Arbor-vitæ; White Cedar. Chinese Arbor-vitæ ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: CDP (FAR. 48) (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 2327, 2328, 3367, 3373, 8926, 9401, 9403, 11063, 11066, 11067, 11068, 11069, 11070, 11071, 11073, 11074, 11075, 11076, 11738.
2818	(cm)—JUNIPERUS* (Linn.). J. communis* (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) fastigiata.	Juniper; Pencil Cedar; Savin. Common Juniper Berry Tree; (b) Irish Juniper.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Europe, and Northern hemisphere): cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 6396, 6398, 6403, 6404, 6411, 6413, 6414, 6415, 6417, 6418, 6421, 9743, 11037.

2819 J.	macropoda * (Boiss.).	Himalayan Pencil Cedar.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Afghanistan, Baluchistan): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10).
2820 J.	beraudiana (Linn.).	Pencil Cedar of Bermuda and Barbadoes; Bermuda Red Cedar; Barbados Cedar.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Bermudas): cult: MRA (FAR. 12); S. 6393, 6419, 6422, 6428, 9739.
2821 J.	chinensis * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) aurea.	Pencil Cedar of China and Japan; Chinese Juniper; (b) Golden Juniper.	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru); (b) (Cag); S. 6394, 6395, 6405, 6406, 6424, 6425, 6429, 9740, 9742, 9744, 9747.
2822 J.	virginiana * (Linn.).	North American Pencil Cedar; Virginia Pencil Cedar; Virginia Red Cedar; Virginian Juniper.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (United States, Columbian, Coast of North America): cult: (Br); S. 6389, 6390, 6391, 6392, 6397, 6400, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6412, 9738, 9741, 9745, 9746.
2823 J.	prostrata * (Risso.).	Canadian Juniper; False Savin of Canada.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn), H. (Canada, United States): cult: NLGS (Ooty).
2824 G.	biloba * (Linn.).	Ginkgo Tree of China and Japan; Maiden hair Tree; Pako Tree.	...	...	...	...	h, T.; H. (North China, Japan): cult: MRS: NLGS (Cag: Ooty); S. 9243, 9244, 9846, 9847, 9848, 9849.
2825 C.	(cuii)—CRYPTOMERIA* (D. Don), japonica * (D. Don).	Japanese Cedar ... Japanese Cedar: Sugri Pine of Japan.	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Japan): cult: VZM (FAR. 30); MRA (FAR. 25, 26, 29): NLGS (FAR. 2, 24 to 32, 36, 37, 42): (Cag: Ooty); S. 3307, 3309, 3310, 3350.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Teluga. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badag a.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	OXII.—CONIFERÆ—cont.							
	(omiii)—SEQUOIA* (Endl.).	Californian Giant Trees; Mammoth Wellingtonia.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2826	S. gigantea* (Lindl.).	Mammoth Pine of California; Giant Tree of California; Giant Wellingtonia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn): 300-400 ft. high, 90-112 ft. girth; H. (California) cut: NLGS (FAR. 2); (Cag); S. 5139, 11701, 11702, 11724, 11725.
2827	S. sempervirens* (Endl.).	Bastard Cedar of California; Californian Evergreen Red Wood; Common Wellingtonia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (California): cult; NLGS (FAR. 31, 32); S. 2842, 5138, 10129, 10130
2828	T. baccata* (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) fastigiata.	Yew ... .. Common Yew; (b) Irish Yew.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Europe): cult; NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 10827, 10829, 10830, 10831, 10832, 10833, 11470.



Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	<b>CXII.—CONIFERÆ.—cont.</b>							
2834	(cmvii) — ARACARIA * (Juss.). A. Bidwilli * (Hk.).	Norfolk Island Pine ... Bunya - bunya Pine; Bunya - bunya of Queensland.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ... h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 2806, 11587. h, T. (Egn); H. (New Caledonia); cult: (Cag: Cat: Ru); S. 717, 4704, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710. h, T. (Egn); H. (Australia, Queensland, N. S. Wales); cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); S. 522, 722, 4705, 4711. h, T. (Egn); H. (Norfolk Island); cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Ru); S. 2, 523, 2805, 2807, 3338, 4706, 4712.
2835	A. Cookii * (R. Br.).	New Caledonia Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	
2836	A. Cunninghamii * (Sw.).	Colonial Pine; Moreton-Bay Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	
2837	A. excelsa * (R. Br.).	Norfolk Island Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	

2838	<i>A. imbricata</i> * (Pav.).	Chilian Pine; Monkey Puzzle.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Chili): cult: (Cag); S. 10, 715, 720, 2808, 2809, 4026, 4027, 4028, 8687, 9297. S. (liv, cccxciv).
2839	<i>P. (omviii)—PINUS</i> * (Linn.).	Pine; Fir; Deal Tree; Pines of the Greeks; Peuke-konophoros of Theophrastus.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Southern United States); cult: SAC, CBT, TVY, CAN, NLGS, (FAR. 26, 27); S. 8692, 8731, 8764, 8766, 8794.
2840	<i>P. palustris</i> * (Mill.).	Long leaved Pine of America; Southern Yellow Pine of America.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (China): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8729.
2841	<i>P. Bungeana</i> * (Zucc.).	Lace Bark Pine	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Japan): cult: GDP (FAR. 28); NLGS (FAR. 27); S. 8746, 8770, 8803, 8813, 8821.
2842	<i>P. densiflora</i> * (Sieb. & Zucc.).	Dense flowered Pine	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); S. 8713, 8786, 8776, 8786, 8797, 8831.
2843	<i>P. excelsa</i> *(Wall.).	Boontan Pine; Blue Pine; Lofty Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); S. 8691, 8711, 8732.
2844	<i>P. Gerardiana</i> * (Wall.).	Himalaya Edible Pine; Gerard's Pine; Nepal Nut Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10: Ooty); S. 8691, 8711, 8732.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S=Sanskrit, K=Khond.	Telugu, S=Saora, † R=Beddi, K=Koya.	Tamil, K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks, h=Habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2844	OXII.—CONIF. ER.B—cont. (onviii)—PINUS * ( <i>Linn.</i> )—cont. P. halepensis * ( <i>Mil.</i> ).	Aleppo Pine; Jerusalem Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mediterranean region); cult: NEL (FAR. 26); SLM (FAR. 9, 10); CAN (FAR. 9); NLGS (FAR. 10, 25, 27 to 30, 32, 42); S. 8684, 8703, 8716, 8768, 8774, 8802.
2845	P. inops * ( <i>Ait.</i> ).	Spruce Pine of New Jersey; Jersey Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (America); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8812, 8816, 8839, 8840, 8842.
2846	P. insignis * ( <i>Deegl.</i> )— (a) typica, (b) adunca.	Monterey Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. V. (Egn); H. (California); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10 (a, b), 26, 30, 35; Ooty); S. 8682, 8704, 8778, 8808, 8838.

2847	P. Khasya *(Route).— Khasia Pine	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Khasia, Burma); cult: NLGS (FAR, 10, 30; Ooty); S, 8748, 8749, 8751, 8825.
2848	P. Larioio *(Poir).— (a) typica. (b) altissima. (c) austriaca. (d) karamana. (e) Pallasiana.	Corsican Pine; (c) Austrian Pine; Black Pine; (d) Karamana Pine of Asia Minor; (e) Pallas' Pine of the Crimea.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Southern Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR, 10 (a, b, c, d, e); (c) 31, 32, 33, 35); S, 8718, 8738, 8769; (b) 8685; (c) 8693; (d) 8706, 8747; (e) 8793.
2849	P. longifolia* (Roeb.).	Long leaved Pine; Emodi Pine; Cheer Pine; English Decodar; Gandafiroza Tree.	Sorolokāyho; Sarala (S); Srivāsā (S).	Dēvadāru; Saraḷa.	Uṃāidēva-dāri; Curuidēva-dari.	Čaralam; Pitadāru; Puṭikāštam; Saraḷam; Srivāsam.	Barhi; Tāilaparni.	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: SLM (FAR, 48); MRA (FAR, 37, 42); NLGS (FAR, 3, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 36, 37, 42; Ooty); (Cag; Bid; Ru); S, 8823.
2850	P. Montezumæ* (Lamk).— (a) typica. (b) macrophylla. (c) horizontalis.	Montezuma Pine of Mexico.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: (b) MRA (FAR, 47, 48); (c) NLGS (FAR, 10); S, 8723, 8735, 8742, 8761, 8767, 8815.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanakrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. S=Saora, † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu, B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms in the arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIF. ER.Æ.—cont.							
	(omviii) — PIVUS * (Linn.)—cont.							
2851	<i>P. muricata</i> * (D. Don).	Prickly Coned Pine; Bishop's Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (California): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8724.
2852	<i>P. Pinaster</i> * (Ait.).	Star Pine; Cluster Pine; Maritime Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (South-West Eur- ope): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10): 8739, 8756, 8760, 8791, 8818.
2853	<i>P. ponderosa</i> * (Doug.).	Western American Yellow Pine; Heavy-wooded Pine; Truckee Pine; Pitch Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (California, Bri- tish Columbia): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8695, 8699, 8788, 8796, 8824.
2854	<i>P. pyrenaica</i> * (Lapeyr.).	Pyrenean Pine ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Pyrenes): cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 8700, 8707, 8741, 8762, 8799, 8810.

2855	<i>P. Sabiniana</i> * (Douglt.).	Californian Nut Pine; Hard Nut Pine; Digger Pine; Sabine's Pine; White Pine.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h. T. (Egn); H. (California): cult; MRA (FAR. 47, 48).
2856	<i>P. strobus</i> * (Linn.).	American White Pine; Weymouth Pine.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h. T. (Egn); H. (North America): cult; NLGS (FAR. 25); S. 8798.
2857	<i>P. sylvestris</i> * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) germanica.	Scotch Pino; Scotch Fir; Red Memel Pine; Red Deal of the Baltio; Deal Wood; Dantzio Fir; Fœhre.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h. T. (Egn); H. Europe): cult; NLGS (FAR. 10 (a, b), 25 (a); S. 8686, 8688, 8697, 8708, 8734, 8777, 8811, 8814, 8820, 8822.
2858	<i>P. Torreyana</i> * (Parry).	Torrey's Pine of Califor- nia.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h. T. (Egn); H. (Lower Califor- nia): cult; MRA (FAR. 47, 48); S. 8765.
2859	<i>P. tuberculata</i> * (Good).	Tuberled Pine of Cali- fornia.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h. T. (Egn); H. (California): cult; MRA (FAR. 47, 48); S. 8630.
2860	<i>P. Merksii</i> * (Jungb & De Vriese).	Pine of the Malay Archi- pelago.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h. T. (Egn); H. (Burma, Siamat- ra): cult; NLGS (Ooty); S 8730, 8758, 8772, 8832.
2861	<i>P. contorta</i> * (Douglt.).	Twisted Branch Pine; Murray's Pine.	..	..	..	..	..	..	h. T. (Egn); H. (California): cult; NLGS (Ooty); S. 8634, 8696, 8698, 8744, 8757, 8782, 8783, 8819.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English	Urīya S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugt. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habitat. H=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXII.—CONIF. ER.Æ—cont.							
	(omix)—CEDRUS * (Loud.).	Cedar; Cedar of Lebanon.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2862	C. Libani * (Barrel.) (Deodara).	Deodar Cedar; Himalayan Cedar; Indian Cedar; Indian Sanobar; Sacred Indian Fir; Fountain Tree; Lancet Tree.	Dēvadāru (S); Surādru (S).	Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru- vu.	Tēvadāram; Tēvadāri; Tēvadāru; Vaṇḍugoll.	Dēvatāram.	B'hadradā. ru; Dēva- dāra; Dēvadāri; Dēvadāru; Guṇḍugu- ragi; Pitadāru.	h. T. (Egn); H. (W. Himalayas): cult: NLGs. (FAR. 28); S. 7, 14, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2208, 8689, 8709, 8722, 8725.
	(omx)—PICEA * (Link).	Spruce; Spruce Fir ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2863	P. excelsa * (Link).	Spruce Fir of Europe; Common Spruce; Norway Spruce; Burgundy Fitch; White Deal; Fichte of the Germans. White Spruce ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (North Europe, esp. Norway): cult: NLGs (FAR. 25, 31, 32, 33); S. 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 51, 8658, 8663, 8664, 8681, 8714, 8715, 8728, 8800, 8806, 8841.
2864	P. alba * (Link) ...	White Spruce ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Canada): cult: NLGs (FAR. 10); S. 3, 4, 6, 11, 8645, 8683, 8702, 8705, 8834.
2865	P. Morinda * (Link).	Himalayan Spruce; Smith's Spruce Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas): cult: NLGs (FAR. 10); S. 25, 33, 41, 47, 49, 8662, 8752, 8780, 8826, 8828.

(omxi)—PSEUDOTSUGA * (Carr.).	Douglas Fir ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2866 P. Douglasii * (Carr.).	Douglas Fir of British Columbia; Nootka Fir; Oregon Pine; Yellow Pine of Puget Sound.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (N. America); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 38, 39); S. 5, 15, 35, 37, 50, 8647, 8655, 8759, 9170.
(omxii)—ABIES * (Linn.).	Silver Fir; Deal; Tanne.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2867 A. religiosa * (Lindl.).	Mexican Silver Fir; Oyamel Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 21, 22, 28, 8649, 8651, 8661, 8746, 8809.
2868 A. cephalonica * (Link.).	Cephalonian Silver Fir; Grecian Silver Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. Greece); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 29, 38, 3646, 8658, 8710.
2869 A. Nordmanniana * (Spach.).	Crimean Silver Fir; Nordmann's Fir.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. Crimea, Caucasus); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 26, 8657, 8789.
2870 A. Pinsapo * (Bois).	Spanish Silver Fir ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (South Spain); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10, 25, 31); S. 23, 8660.
2871 A. Webbiana * (Lindl.)—(a) typical. (b) Pindrow.	Himalayan Silver Fir ...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Himalayas); cult: NLGS (FAR. 10); S. 13, 43, 48, 8650, 8656, 8659, 8685, 8784, 8804, 8827, 8829, 8835, 8843.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya.	Telugu.	Tamil.	Malayalam.	Canarese.	Remarks.
2872	OXII.—CONIF. ER./E— <i>comb.</i> (cmxiii)—LARIX * ( <i>Tourm.</i> ). L. europæa * (DC.).	Larch ... .. European Larch; Common Larch.	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..
2873	OXIII.—CYCAD. ACEB., † (cmxiv)—CYCAS ( <i>Linn.</i> ). C. circinalis ( <i>Linn.</i> )— (a) <i>typica.</i> (b) <i>squamosa.</i>	Palm Fir Family; Fern Palm Family. Costate Pinnate Fern Palm; Fern Palm; Sago Palm. Common Indian Fern Palm; Sago Fern Palm; Love Tree; (b) <i>Narrow foliolod - smaller-leaved Love Tree.</i>	Alakapatri-yasantāna (S). Kāṁavyk-shajāti (S). Oroguṇo; Romogo-guā; Rosāimāro; Varaguna (S).	Javvubiy-yamu; Kāmākshi; Madana-kāmākshi; Madana-mastu; Pēruvita; Pāriyita; Pērita; Raparaguv-va.	Caṅṅūgāy; Cavala; Cavariṇi; Cimāyic-can; Iṅḍambodi; Kāma; Kōḍiyiṅu; Madanagā-tuṭap- mēquvāra; Madanagāma; Pēriṅgu; Tādaḍbanāi; Kalla (K).	... .. 10, 25; S. 8753, 8755. ... .. ... ..	... .. S. 6590, 6591, 6593, 6594, 6595, 8753, 8755. ... .. ... ..	h. T.; H. (Europe); cult: NLGS (FAR, 6593, 6594, 6595, ... .. h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT: WGTG: (hls. abc); (t) MPLT: WGTG: 8415, 8421, 8424; (b) 8422, 8423.
							Godḍuyiṅga- In; Icala, Munḍiṅgalu.	

2874 C.	Rumphii * ( <i>Miq.</i> ).	Malayan Fern Palm ...	Oruguno; Rosūmūro.	Kāma; Pāyīnda.	Tutappana.	Goḍḍnyīṭala.	h. t. (Egn); H. (Indian Archipelago, Burma, Andamans): cult: KSN (WAR, 48); (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 3409, 3410, 3412, 3420, 3426, 11829.
2875 C.	<i>media</i> * ( <i>R. Br.</i> ).	North Australian Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (N. Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
2876 C.	<i>undulata</i> * ( <i>Desf.</i> ).	Wavy leaved Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Polynesia?): cult: (Rid: Jaf).
2877 C.	<i>Beddomei</i> ( <i>Dyer</i> ).	Cuddapah Fern Palm ...	...	Pēruvita ...	Malāippōr- Iṭṭān.	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S. 3411, 11830.
2878 C.	<i>revoluta</i> * ( <i>Thunb.</i> ).	China Fern Palm; Japan Fern Palm.	...	Madanagā- mēṭṭuvāri. §	...	...	DKN: esp: CDP: (his. ab); S. 3416. h. t. (Egn); H. (China, Japan): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S. 3411, 11830.
(cixv) M.	Fraseri ( <i>Miq.</i> ).	Ecostate Pinnate Fern Palm. Swan River Fern Palm ...	...	...	...	...	S. (mcxxi).
2880 M.	<i>Miquelii</i> ( <i>A. DC.</i> ).	Moreton-Bay Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (West Australia): cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 3418, 7099, 7103, 7106, 7108, 11833. t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 7100, 7109, 11834.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Originally supposed to be Ferns; then, by others, *inter alios* Linnæus, intermediate between ferns and palms whence the commoner name of Fern Palms; finally Lindley pointed out that they were Palm Firs, *i.e.*, almost a true Fir, but with a palm-like appearance.

§ Probably these two names, given by Achart, are reversed.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2881	OXIII.—GYCAD-ACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (cmxv)—MACROZAMIA ( <i>Miq.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> M. cylinḍrica ( <i>C. Moore</i> ).	Narrow leaved Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland, New South Wales): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf): S. 11831.
2882	M. Peroffskyana ( <i>Miq.</i> ).	Giant Fern Palm	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland: cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf): S. 2167, 2168, 6734, 6735, 6736, 6737, 7095, 7096, 7098, 7105, 11832.
2883	M. spiralis ( <i>Miq.</i> ).	New South Wales Fern Palm	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, New South Wales, Queensland): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf): S. 7092, 7094, 7101, 11828, 11835.
2884	(cmxvi)—BOWENIA ( <i>Hk.</i> ). B. spectabilis ( <i>Hk.</i> )— <i>(a)</i> typica. <i>(b)</i> serrulata.	Bipinnate Fern Palm Queensland Fern Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	t. (Egn); (Australia, Queensland): cult: ( <i>a</i> , <i>b</i> ) (Rid: Jaf); S. 1499.

OXIV.—ORCHID-ACEÆ.	Orchis Family; Orchids.	Mushkya-santana (S);	...	...	...	†
(cuxvii)—OBERONIA (Lindl.)	Dagger leaved Stemless Orchid; Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...
2885 O. iridifolia (Lindl.) (denticalata).	Medium - fleshy - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	MRA (Pnis)	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: S. 7133, 7926.
2886 O. verticillata (Wt.).	Short-subfalcate - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: TRV; S. 7138.
2887 O. Falconeri (Hk. f.).	Very-short - coriaceous-leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	VZM: (hls. bc); S. 7929.	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: S. 7929.
2888 O. Brunoniana (Wt.).	Long - succulent - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	(hls. c) WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV; S. 7132.	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM: S. 7132.
2889 O. Lindleyana (Wt.).	Medium-very-succulent-subfalcate-leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	(hls. bc.) NLGS: TRV; S. 7135.	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM: S. 7135.
2890 O. platycaulon (Wt.).	Long-coriaceous - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	WGTS: CAN: MBR: TRV: NLGS: MRA (Pnis); S. 7137.	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: TRV; S. 7140, 7924, 7932.
2891 O. Wightiana (Lindl.).	Short - straight - leaved Dagger Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...
(cuxviii)—LIPARIS (Rich.).	Seesile-membranous Bifoliate - [rarely - more] Pseudobulbous) stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjau.

‡ The distribution of these orchids is far greater than herein shown, e.g., many more occur in NCCS, but there is no record thereof at present sufficiently definitive; probably in the Jaypore plateau of the Vizagapatam district, there are many Himalayan, Assamese, Burmese and Straits types, seeing that numerous species of such types in other orders have been identified in that locality since this was sent to the press.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2892	CXIV.—ORCHID-AGEÆ. (emxviii)—LIPARIS (Rich.)—Liparis platyphylla (Ridl.)	Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S. 6877.
2893	L. Wightiana (Thun.)—(a) typica. (b) Beddomei.	Small - ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S. 6877.
2894	L. paradoxo (Reichb.).	Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate [1-5] Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	Katiponnamaravāla;	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S. 6877.
2895	L. Dalzellii (Hkf.).	Medium - elliptic-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S. 6877.
2896	L. Walkeriæ (Grbh.).	Small-ovate - orbicular-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S. 6877.
2897	L. atropurpurea (Lindl.).	Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular Quadrifoliate [3-4] Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S. 6877.
2898	L. biloba (Wt.) ...	Very-small-ovate-undulate acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: Egn); H, TRV; CBI (Anms); S. 6877.

2899	<i>L. pusilla</i> ( <i>Rich.</i> ).	Small-linear - lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. TRV</i> : CBT; (Anns); <i>S.</i> 6378.
2900	<i>L. longipes</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Large-oblancoelate-acute [but-variable] Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. WGTs</i> : esp; NLGS; <i>S.</i> 6881, 6886, 6890, 6893.
2901	<i>L. viridiflora</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Medium-elliptic-or-oblancoelate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 6883, 6884, 6898, 7139.
2902	<i>L. resupinata</i> ( <i>Rich.</i> ).	Small-linear - lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate [3-4] Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 3604.
2903	(?) <i>L. alata</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ).	Medium (?) ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); <i>H. NLGS</i> (not properly known).
	(omix) - DENDROBIUM ( <i>Schw.</i> ).	Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Orchid (mostly); Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Orchid (partly); Multifoliate-elongated - jointed - joint-sheathed-claviform but-basally pseudobulbous Orchid (partly); Sessile - membranous Bifoliate [rarely - more] Pseudobulbous - stemmed Orchid (partly); Mouse-tail Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2904	<i>D. Maoraei</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Medium-oblong - obtuse-coriaceous-sessile Unifoliate Spindle-branched Orchid; Unifoliate Spindle-branched long-pendulous - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn); tufted; <i>H. WGTs</i> ; NLGS; <i>S.</i> 3647, 3648, 3662, 3749.

Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. S=Saora. † R=Beddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	<b>CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—cont.</b>							
	(cmxix)— <b>DENDROBIUM (Swz.)—cont.</b>							
2905	<i>D. microbulbon</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ).	Small - linear - oblong - acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn: tufted); <i>H. H.</i> WGTS: esp. NLGS: CBT (Anns); S. 3644, 3654.
2906	<i>D. nanum</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Small-elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn: tufted); <i>H. H.</i> MPLT: WGTS.
2907	<i>D. Heyneanum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Medium - linear - lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn: tufted); <i>H. VZM:</i> (hls. d); WGTS: esp. MBR.
2908	<i>D. graminifolium</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Small-linear-acute Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: Egn: tufted); <i>H. VZM:</i> (hls. e); TRV: TVY (Ktlm).
2909	<i>D. chlorops</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Small-oblong-lanceolate-calcareous Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. VZM:</i> (hls. bc); WGTS: CAN: MBR; S. 3459, 3541.
2910	<i>D. barbatulum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Medium - narrow - lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. WGTS:</i> esp. CRG.

2911	<i>D. herbaceum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted; pendulous); <i>H. NCCS</i> ; <i>DKN</i> ; <i>MPLT</i> ; <i>WGTS</i> ; esp. <i>CRG</i> ; <i>S</i> , 3665.
2912	<i>D. haemoglossum</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> ).	Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted; <i>Egu</i> ); <i>H. VZM</i> (hls. c); <i>MBR</i> .
2913	<i>D. Jerdonianum</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>CRG</i> .
2914	<i>D. macrostachyum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. TRV</i> .
2915	<i>D. heterocarpum</i> ( <i>Walp.</i> ).	Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>MBR</i> ; <i>S</i> , 3639, 3666.
2916	<i>D. Pierardi</i> ( <i>Rozb.</i> ); ( <i>cucullata</i> ).	Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. NCCS</i> ; cult; ( <i>Cag</i> ; <i>Br</i> ; <i>Rid</i> ); <i>S</i> , 3452, 3565, 6845.
2917	<i>D. aequum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. NLGS</i> ; <i>CBT</i> ; cult; ( <i>Rid</i> ); <i>S</i> , 3637.
2918	<i>D. crepidatum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: tufted); <i>H. CAN</i> ; <i>S</i> , 3656, 3675.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reudi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHID. ACEF.—cont.							
2919	(cmxx)—EPIDENDRUM * ( <i>Linn.</i> ), E. ciliare * ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Dragon's-mouth Orchid... Fringed Dragon's-mouth Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	... h. sh. (par: Egn); H. (Tropical America, West Indies); cult: (Cag: Br). ...
2920	(cmxxi)—BULBOPHYLLUM ( <i>Thou.</i> ), B. albidum ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid; Tongue Orchid. Small-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); Egn: H. NLGS; S. 2492. h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
2921	B. fuscopurpureum ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Tongue Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. VZM (bls. c); NLGS: MBR.
2922	B. nilgherrense ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium-to-large - oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	..	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: MBR.
2923	B. tremulum ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Small - lanceolate - acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	..	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd).

(cxxxii)—CIRRHO-PETALUM ( <i>Lindl.</i> ),	Petioled Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid; Medusa's Head Orchid.	Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid; Medusa's Head Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2924 C. fimbriatum ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Leafless Orchid; Umbrella Orchis.	Pseudobulbous Orchid; Umbrella Orchis.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. CAN; S. 1605, 2498.
2925 C. aureum ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. MBR (Wnd).
2926 C. nilghervense ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	tufted); H. VZM (hls. o): NLGS; S. 1607.	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
2927 C. (ramblei ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
2928 C. Thomsoni ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Small-linear-oblong Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
2929 C. acutiflorum ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ).	Small-oblong Unifoliolate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Small-oblong Unifoliolate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
(cxxxiii)—TRIAS ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Petioled Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchis.	Petioled Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchis.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. NLGS.
2930 T. Stocksii ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Very-small-elliptic Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	Very-small-elliptic Unifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: Egn: tufted); H. CAN.
(cxxxiv)—ERIA ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Multifoliolate Elongated-and-thick-but-basally-pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid (partly); Bifoliolate-[rarely-more]	Multifoliolate Elongated-and-thick-but-basally-pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid (partly); Bifoliolate-[rarely-more]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2931 E. reticulata ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Very-small-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid; Liverwort-like net-bulbed Orchid.	Very-small-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliolate Pseudobulbous Orchid; Liverwort-like net-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. CAN; CBT; S. 391, 3299, 9037.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjāma.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXIV.—ORCHIDACEÆ—cont.	(cmxxiv)—ERIA (Lindl.)—cont.							
2931	E. Lichenora (Lindl.).	Very-small-suborbicular-ovate-ciliate-cuspidate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid Lichen-like flattened bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. MYS (Bdru); MBR; TRV.
2932	E. reticosa (Wt.).	Very small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Net-like - sac - covered bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; NLGS; S. 4340.
2933	E. exilis (Hk. f.) ...	Very-small-oblancoelate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Chain-like bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. TRV.
2934	E. Datzellii (Lindl.)— (a) typica. (b) fimbriata.	Small-linear-to-oblancoelate-apiculate. Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Notted surface depressed bulboid Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. WGTS; S. 3646, 3660, 4343, 4344.

2935	<i>E. nana</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ).	Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid; Notted-surface depressed bulbous Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: tufted); <i>H.</i> NLGS; S. 3646.
2936	<i>E. polystachya</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ).	Medium-lanceolate-sub-acuminate-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS.
2937	<i>E. pubescens</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) <i>typica</i> . ( <i>b</i> ) <i>mysorensis</i> .	Medium - obovate - to-obloug - acute - downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; ( <i>b</i> ) MYS (Bbdn); MBR.
2938	<i>E. paniciflora</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium - linear - oblong-obloug Bifoliate Jointed-club-bulbed Orchid; Bifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-claviform, but - basally Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn; tufted); <i>H.</i> NLGS.
2939	(cmxxiv) ( <i>bis</i> )— <i>JOSEPHIA</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Elliptic leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2939	<i>J. lanceolata</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ) ( <i>bis</i> ).	Narrow - elliptic - icaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn; tufted); <i>H.</i> WGTIS; CAN; MBR; TRV.
2939	<i>J. latifolia</i> ( <i>Wt.</i> ) ( <i>tris</i> ).	Broad - elliptic - leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn; tufted); <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR (Wnd); TRV; MRA (Pnis).
2940	(cmxxv)— <i>CELEOGYNE</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ), <i>C. breviscapa</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed Orchid. Medium - linear - oblong-subacute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (par: egn; tufted); <i>H.</i> NLGS; S. 2765.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badoga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2941	CXIV.—ORCHID- ACEÆ—cont. (cmxxv)—CÆL- OGYNE ( <i>Lindl.</i> )— cont. C. odoratissima ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Small-lanceolate-acumin- ate Bifoliate Pseudo- bulb Orchid.	..	..	..	..	..	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. NLGS ; S. 2764, 2775.
2942	C. corrugata ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium-elliptic-acumin- ate Bifoliate Pseudo- bulb Orchid.	..	..	..	..	..	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. NLGS : TRV ; S. 2770.
2943	C. glandulosa ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Medium-oblong-lanceolate- acute Bifoliate Pseudo- bulb Orchid.	..	..	..	..	..	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. NLGS ; S. 2771.
2944	(cmxxvi)—PHOLID- ORA ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Sessile Unifoliate Pseudo- bulbous stemmed Orchid.	..	..	..	..	..	h. sh. (par : egn ) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MFB : TRV : TVY ; S. 2769, 2773, 3456, 807 <sup>3</sup> , 8518, 9259.
2944	P. imbricata ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Large - elliptic - plicate- acute Unifoliate Pseudo- bulb Orchid.	..	..	..	Valiyatékka- maravāla.	..	h. sh. (par : egn ) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MFB : TRV : TVY ; S. 2769, 2773, 3456, 807 <sup>3</sup> , 8518, 9259.

(cmxxvii)—CYMBIDIUM (Swz.).	Larger Multifoliolate-distichouslorate-coriaceous Stemless Orchid Larger Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid ; Boat Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. NCCS ; MBR : cult : (Cag : Br : Bid) ; S. 297, 3454, 3458, 3460, 4288.
2945 <i>C. aloifolium</i> (Swz.).	Very - long - drooping-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid ; Boat Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV ; S. 3955.
2946 <i>C. bicolor</i> (Lindl.).	Long - succulent - erect-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. WGTS : CAN : MBR : TRV ; S. 3955.
(cmxxviii)—POLYSTACHYA (HK.).	Petioled - coriaceous Quadrifoliate [2-4] Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2947 <i>P. Wightii</i> (Reichb.).	Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par : egn) ; H. MBR : CBT ; S. 903 l.
2948 <i>P. purpurea</i> (Wt.)...	Medium-linear - oblong-emarginate Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par : egn) ; H. TRV : CBT.
(cmxxix)—LUSIA (Gaud.).	Multifoliate - distichous-terete - coriaceous Sheath covered - terete-stemmed Orchid ; Skewer leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2949 <i>L. teretifolia</i> (Gaud.).	Medium-obtuse Skewer-leaved Stout-medium-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par : egn : tufted) ; H. VZM (his. cd) : MPLT : WGTS ; S. 3463, 3466, 7028, 7029.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Soara, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habit, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2950	CXIV.—ORCHID- ACEÆ—cont. (cmxxxix)—LUSIA ( <i>Gauch.</i> )—cont.	Long-[and-medium] - ob- tuse Skewer-leaved Slender-long - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MPLT: WGTS; S, 1411, 3462, 3467, 7027. ...
2951	(cmxxx)—CORTONIA ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Multifoliate - distichous- lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered - terete stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn); H. WGTS; S. 11425. ...
2952	C. macrostachya ( <i>Wt.</i> ).	Medium - linear-straight- obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short- stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn); H. WGTS; S. 11425. ...
2953	(cmxxxi)—DORITIS ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Multifoliate - distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered - terete- stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn); H. NCCS: MBR. ...
2954	D. Wightii ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Medium - obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved Flat-tuft- rooted Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (par: egn); H. NCCS: MBR. ...

<p>(cmxxxii)—<i>RHYNCHOSTYLIS</i> (<i>Blume</i>).</p>	<p>Multifoliolate - distichous-lorate-coriaceous sheath-covered-torate-stemmed Strap-leaved Orchid.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> NCCS: WFTS: cult: (Br: Rid): S. 302, 308, 310, 311, 4290, 4298, 6847, 9512, 9513, 9514, 9789, 9793, 9794, 9795, 9806, 9807, 9808, 9955.</p>
<p>2953 <i>R. retusa</i> (<i>Blume</i>).</p>	<p>Very - long - promorse Strap-leaved creeping - stemmed Orchid; Spotted Saccobolium.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> NCCS: WFTS: cult: (Br: Rid): S. 302, 308, 310, 311, 4290, 4298, 6847, 9512, 9513, 9514, 9789, 9793, 9794, 9795, 9806, 9807, 9808, 9955.</p>
<p>(cmxxxiii)—<i>SARCOCHILUS</i> (<i>R. Br.</i>), <i>S. Wightii</i> (<i>Hk. f.</i>).</p>	<p>Leafless Stemless Flat-rooted Orchid. Narrow Root Orchid; Cream - flowered Jaw-lipped Orchid.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. sh. (par: tufted: Leafless); <i>H.</i> WFTS: NLGS: MBR (Wind): CHN; S. 2378, 4292, 6846.</p>
<p>(cmxxxiv)—<i>AERIDES</i> (<i>Lour.</i>).</p>	<p>Multifoliolate - distichous-terete - coriaceous sheath-covered - terete-stemmed Orchid; Skewer-leaved Orchid [§ I]; Multifoliolate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous sheath - covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid [§§ II, III]; Air Plant. Medium - claw - tipped-grooved Skewer-leaved Slender - long-stemmed Orchid.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> VZM (hls. c): WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: S. 4295, 6849.</p>
<p>2955 <i>A. cylindricum</i> (<i>Lindb.</i>).</p>	<p>Medium - claw - tipped-grooved Skewer-leaved Slender - long-stemmed Orchid.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); <i>H.</i> VZM (hls. c): WFTS: CRG: CAN: MBR: TRV: S. 4295, 6849.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanakrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV. - ORCHID- ACEÆ - cont. (omxxxiv) -- ÆRIDES ( <i>Lour.</i> )							
2956	<i>A. maculosum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Long - obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. VZM</i> (als. c) <i>WGTS</i> : <i>CAN</i> : <i>MBR</i> : <i>TRV</i> : <i>S. 9811.</i>
2957	<i>A. crispum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Medium - elliptic - thick obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. WGTS</i> : <i>CAN</i> : <i>MBR</i> : <i>TRV</i> : <i>S. 298, 303, 314.</i>
2958	<i>A. radicosum</i> ( <i>A. Rich.</i> ).	Purple-mottled Long-[or-medium] - obtusely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. NLSG</i> : <i>MRA</i> ( <i>Pnis</i> ): <i>TRV</i> : <i>TVY</i> ( <i>Kthm</i> ); <i>S. 9809, 9810, 9815.</i>
2959	<i>A. lineare</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> )	Long - narrow-obtusely-unequally - bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. WGTS</i> : <i>CAN</i> : <i>S. 3457, 9797, 9801.</i>
2960	<i>A. odoratum</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Long-rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. NOOS</i> : <i>S. 299.</i>



Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEAE—cont.							
	(cmxxxvi)—SACCOLABIUM ( <i>Blume</i> )—cont.							
2966	S. Jerdoniannum ( <i>Ritchb</i> ).	Very - small - linear-subacute Strap-leaved Short-tufted - stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MBR; S. 10793.
2967	S. nilagiricum ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Long - swallow - tailed-flexuous Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. N.LGS; CBT (Pgms): cult: (VZM: Br); S. 11426.
2968	S. ochraceum ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Long - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. MBR; S. 202, 205.
2969	S. Wigbtiaum ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Medium - oblong - unequally-obtusely bilobed Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	Marabaje ...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. WGTS; S. 205, 9804, 11423, 11430.
2970	S. psemorsum ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Medium-linear-premorse Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	Tāliya-maravāja.	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 203, 313, 3461, 4291, 4863.

2971	<i>S. papillosum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Medium-linear-obliquely- omarginate Strap- leaved Slender-clim- bing-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. NUGS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 204, 9790.
2972	<i>S. congestum</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Long - broad - obtusely- unequally - bilobed Strap - leaved Short- stout-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. MBR</i> ; <i>S.</i> 201, 9804, 11422.
2973	<i>S. viridiferum</i> ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Short-linear(?) - oblique- ly-omarginate Strap- leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 7421.
2974	<i>S. maculatum</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Short-linear. to - cuneate- oblong - bilobed Strap- leaved Long-flat-rooted- stemless Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 7420, 9962.
	(emxxxvii) - SAR- CANTHUS ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).	Multifoliate - scattered- rigid Jointed-flexuous- pendulous - stemmed Orchid; Septate- Cowslip Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2975	<i>S. peninsularis</i> ( <i>Dalz.</i> ).	Long - linear - acuminate Multifoliate - scattered Jointed-pendulous-stem- med Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (par: egn: tufted); <i>H. WGTS</i> ; <i>S.</i> 9788, 9956.
	(emxxxviii) - CLEI- SOSTOMA ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Multifoliate - scattered- fleshy Climbing-naked- stemmed Orchid; Lid- ded - spurred Cowslip Orchid; Tongue-leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2976	<i>C. tenerum</i> ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Oblong - cordate - emar- ginate Tongue - leaved Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. cl.</i> (Radical); <i>H. NUGS</i> ; <i>GBT</i> (Bgms); <i>S.</i> 7978, 7979, 9812.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2977	CXIV.—ORCHIDACEAE— <i>cont.</i> (cxxxix)—TEN-TOPIFYLLUM ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless Flat-rooted Orchid; Tapeworm Orchid. Very-narrow- $\frac{1}{2}$ inch Root Orchid; Minute-green-flowered Tapeworm Orchid. Multifoliolate - distichous lorate-coriaceous sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid; Strap-leaved Orchid; Double spurred Orchid. Medium-linear-recurved-obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid. Short-elliptic-oblong-unequally - bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid. Multifoliolate - distichous - equitant-laterally-compressed Fleshy-tufted short-stemmed Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2978	D. recurvum ( <i>Lindl.</i> ).		...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: tufted); H. TRV.
2979	D. congestum ( <i>Wt.</i> ).		...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. NLGS: TRV; S. 345L, 3960. h. sh. (par: egn: tufted); H. TRV: CBT.
	(cmxli)—PODOCHILUS ( <i>Blume</i> ).		...	...	...	...	...	...

2980	<i>P. malabaricus</i> (Wt.) ( <i>bis.</i> )	Very - small - ensiform-obtuse Multifoliate- equitant Fleshy-stemmed Petioled Unifoliolate Pseu- dobulbous-stemmed Or- chid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: † egn: tufted); H. MBR (Wind); TRV. ...
2980	<i>T. pygmaea</i> (Lindl.) ( <i>bis.</i> )	Small-linear-acute Uni- foliate Pseudobulb Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (par: † egn: tufted); H. MBR. ...
2981	<i>V. Walkeriæ</i> (Wt.)	Larger Leafless Vanilla Orchid.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (radicant); H. TRV. ...
2982	<i>V. Wightiana</i> (Lindl.)	Smaller Leafless Vanilla Orchid.	...	...	Nāganal- lēru.	...	Perumbirap- dāi.	...	h. cl. (radicant); H. NCCS; GDV; MPLT; CBT (Bgms); S. 11441, h. cl. (radicant); H. (Trop- egn); H. (Trop- ical America, W. Indies: cult; VZM; MBR (FAR, 26, 35); (Oag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 7726, 11440, 11442, 11443, 11444, 11445, 11446.
2983	<i>V. planifolia</i> * (Andr.)	Medium - ovate - oblong- acute Fleshy-leaved Vanilla Orchid; Mexi- can Vanilla; True Vanilla.	...	...	Vanikkoḍi.	...	...	...	h. cl. (radicant); H. (Trop- egn); H. (Trop- ical America, W. Indies: cult; VZM; MBR (FAR, 26, 35); (Oag: Br: Ru: Mu: Ooty); S. 7726, 11440, 11442, 11443, 11444, 11445, 11446.
	CXV.—SCITA- MINACEÆ.	Ginger Family; Arrow- root Family; Banana Family.	Kadalya- santāna; Sryngavé- rakeya- santāna; Śitalapatryasantāna.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	( <i>cmxliii</i> )—GLOBBA (Léven.)	Petaloid-staminodod Uni- locular-capsuled Pani- cled Ginger.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2985	<i>G. orixensis</i> (Rorb.)	Long - oblong - lance-sub- caudate-leaved Orange- flowered Panicle Ginger.	B'hodro; Bonoku- d'ho; Kān- tārokud'ho.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS. ...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Throughout, these Orchids have here been styled parasites; they are usually considered epiphytes; but it is believed that they take nourishment from the host plant; their roots are frequently imbedded in the bark, sometimes even down to the cambium.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadr or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymy (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2986	CXXV.—SCITA. MINACEÆ—cont. (cxliii)—GLOBBA (Linn.)—cont. G. ophioglossa (Wt.).	Long-downy-backed Oblong - lance - caudate-leaved Pale-yellow-flowered Panicled Ginger.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. CHN; TRV; CBT (Anms); S. 504, 5171.
2987	G. bulbifera (Korb.).	Small Oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stamen-panicle Ginger.	Bonokud'ho.	Kalingarā-shragadda; Kōṇḍapa-supu.	...	...	..	h. sh.; H. NCCS; MBR; S. 5161, 5162, 5166, 5167, 5173.
2988	G. canarensis (Baker).	Small Oblong-caudate-leaved Green-flowered Panicled Ginger.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. CAN.
2990	(cxliiv)—HEDYCH- TUM (Koen.). H. coronarium (Koen.).	Spiked Garland Flower; Fragrant Garland Flower; Orange Root; Camphor Zedoary.	Karpurakaḡ- o'huṛajāti (S).	Kiççiligad- da; Sima- kiççiligad- da.	Çuāikkicçi- likkilaṅgu; Çōṅṅaru; Kiççilikki- laṅgu.	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. NCCS; DKN; KNL (Nms); MPLT; WGTs; (fswp); cult; VZM; (Cag; Br; 5568, 5570, 5571, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5577.
2991	H. venustum (Wt.). †	Loose spiked Garland Flower.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. NLGS; S. 5567.

(omxlv)—AMOMUM ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Crested-stamened Ginger ; Greater Carda- mom.	St'ñhālāilā- jāti.	...	...	...	...	
2991 (bis) A. subulatum ( <i>Herb.</i> ).	Ethiopian Cardamom ; Greater Cardamom ; Raven Cardamom.	B'ryhadupa- kuñēikā ; St'ñhālāilā.	Peddāyē- lakti.	Arugacāñi ; Cāndirī- gāi ; Kūṭ- gēlam ; Pēriyayēlam ; Pērelam.	Cāndrabāla ; Pērelam.	Doddayē- lakti.	h. sh. (Egn) ; H. (E. Himalaya) ; cult. : GDV (McL).
2992 A. cannocarpum ( <i>Bth.</i> ) (omxlv)—ZINGIB- ER ( <i>Adans.</i> ).	Indian - shot - fruited Greater Cardamom. Ginger ...	Ādraka- jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn) ; H. NLGS ; S. 4231.
2993 Z. roseum (Rosc.).	Downy leaved Wild Gin- ger of the Northern Circars ; Pink flowered Ginger.	...	Bommakao- oika (T & S).	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. NCCS ; S. 538.
2994 Z. Wightianum ( <i>Thav.</i> ).	Downy leaved Wild Gin- ger of the Western Ghants.	...	...	...	Malayñōi...	...	h. sh. ; H. WGTG ; esp. TRV ; CBT (Anns) ; S. 11873.
2995 Z. ligulatum ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Glabrous leaved Ginger of the Coromandel Coast ; Jungle Ginger.	Bonoōdā ...	Kaipalla- mu.	...	...	...	h. sh. ; H. NCCS ; COCT.
2996 Z. officinale (Rosc.).	Jamaica Ginger ; Con- mon Ginger ; Zanzibar Root.	Ādroko ; Oḍā ; Śuñ- t'hi (U & S) ; Ādra- ka (S) ; Nāgarajā (S) ; Śyñ- gavera (S) ; Viś- vabhēsha- jā (S)	Allamu ; Ādraka- mu ; Ma- hāsha- d'hamu ; Souṭi ; Suñt'hi ; Śyñgā- beramu.	Allam ; Ārt- tiragam ; Āt'ira. dam ; Gañ- gāi ; Čigā- ram ; Čiñ- gavēram ; Čingivē- ram ; Ču- ku ; Čuk- ku ; Čuṇḍi ; mamūlam ; Maruppu ; Vērikkombu.	Āndrakam ; Čingāta- kam ; Čingivēr ; Čukkn ; Iñči ; Śyñ- ñgavēram ; Tikshnōt- t'ham.	Alla ; Ānd- raka ; Ānd- siñnūthi ; Pāli ; Śuñ- t'hi ; Śuñ- t'hi (C & T) ; Vanaśun- t'hi.	h. sh. ; H. (China ?, Africa ? , W. Ind- ies ?) : cult. : COCT ; WTC : (McL : Cag ; Br : Rid : MAHS) ; S. 542, 3380, 11866.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.  
‡ Since this was sent to the press, H. Spicatum (*Ham.*) has been found on Mt. Fndrika, VZM (hls. d).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Tolugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2997	CXV.—SCITTA-MINACEAE.— <i>cont.</i> (cxlvi)—ZINGIBER ( <i>Adans.</i> )— <i>cont.</i> Z. verumbet ( <i>Smith.</i> )	Broad leaved Ginger; False Ginger; Wild Ginger.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Tolugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
2998	(S); Ahava (S); Karpurahrādrā (S); Kolañjana (S); Kumbhika (S); S'halagrānt'hi (S); Virāṅgam (S). Z. cassumunar ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Bono-ōdā; Gond'ho-sunṭhi; Avantī	Santapa-supu; Kāralla-mu; Kūru-pasupu.	...	Kāṭṭiñoi; Kāṭṭiñṅ-kūva.	Agalesun-ṣ'hi; Kallu-sunṭ'hi; Kallusoṭṭi (T).	h. sh.; H. NCCS; WGTS; S. 539, 540, 541, 11862, 11872.	
2999	(S); Ahava (S); Karpurahrādrā (S); Kolañjana (S); Kumbhika (S); S'halagrānt'hi (S); Virāṅgam (S). Z. cassumunar ( <i>Roeb.</i> ).	Bono-ōdā; Gond'ho-sunṭhi; Avantī	Santapa-supu; Kāralla-mu; Kūru-pasupu.	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS; S. 535, 11864, 11867, 11870.	
3000	(S); Padmapatra (S); Pushkara (S); Suband'hu (S). ( <i>Diels.</i> ) (cxlvii)— <i>Costus</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ). C. speciosus ( <i>Smith.</i> ).	Costus Root ... Arabian Costum; Elephant Arrowroot; Violent Arrowroot; Sweet Costus; Mountain Sweet Flag; Patchao of the Malays; Tsiana.	Kush'ha-jāti. Qittoroku-d'ho; Ghāt-āpohorā; Kaṣṣmīra (S); Kē-muka (S); Kush'ha-yamu; Pushkaramūlām.	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NCCS; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; cult. (Cag: Br); S. 1195, 3088, 5676.

3001	<i>C. discolor</i> (Rossc.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sil.; H.</i> (Brazil); cult.; (Ru).
3002	<i>C. Malortianus</i> ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.; H.</i> (Costa Rica); (Ru).
3003	<i>C. mosaicus</i> ( <i>Bull.</i> ). †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.; H.</i> (Congo); cult.; (Ru).
3004	<i>E. Cardamomum</i> ( <i>Maton</i> ).	Elājāti (S).	Elā; Olāi- go; Bahu- lā (S); Cau- drabālā (S); C'hardikāripu (S); C'hardikāghna (S); Drāvīdi (S); Elā (S); Gand'hakuṭi (S); Nish- kaṭi (S); P'ryt'hvikā (S); Upakuṅṅikā (S).	Āñci; Çipp- elam; Çukku- am; Elam; Koraṅgi; Ilāñci; Kāindam; Tādūvāl- ri; Tirala- di; Tudi; Turuṭṭi; Veḍi.	Bavula; Carmma- saub'ha- va; Elā; Elakka- ya; Elam; Elāticari; Puṭika; Kardvi; Tuṭi; Tutt'ha.	Elakki; Ilāji; Kōr- aṅgi; Ela- ki (Tf).	<i>h. SH.; H.</i> WGTs: CRG; CAN; MBR; TRV; TVY; cult; VZM: (Cag; Rid; McL); S. 499, 534, 536, 537, 2000.		

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *O. Kingii* (*Baker*) has been found in VZM (shos. o).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3005	<p>OXY-SCITAM- INACEÆ—cont.</p> <p>(cmlix)—ALP- NIA (<i>Linn.</i>).</p> <p>A. Galanga (<i>Sw.</i>).</p>	<p>Galangal; Indian Shell Flower.</p> <p>Very-long-glossy Oblong- lance-leaved Lilac- veined - white - lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal; Greater Galangal; Java Galangal; Tree Galangal; Galangal Cardamom; King's Drug; Monkey Plant; Mongoose Plant; Cyp- erus - baby Ionious of Pliny.</p>	<p>Gand'ha- mulajāti (S).</p> <p>Arunā (S); D'hūmala (S); Elā- parñi (S); Gand'ha- vārūni (S); Kapi- druva (S); Kōra- jā (S); Kulañ- jana (S); Mahāb'harāṣāṣā (S); Nākuli (S); Pājalā (S); Puruṣa (S); Raktarēnu (S); Raktapushpa (S); Rāsnā (S); Sugand'ha (S); Sugand'harāṣāṣā (S); Sugand'hayōga (S).</p> <p>Torokā; Tavakā (S).</p>	<p>Duṃparā- shṭamu; Duṃparā- shṭrakamu.</p> <p>Duṃparā- shṭraka- Arattāi; Arattāi; Arudubam; Attumam; Cattirāḍḍi; Cangandam; Kandanēguliyaṃ; Ormarunḍu; Pērarattāi; Tittiram; Tumbarāt- tagam.</p>	<p>Arattā ...</p> <p>Aratta ...</p> <p>Aratta; Pēraratta.</p>	<p>Duṃparā- smi; Duṃ- rāshṭā; Rāsmi; Sugan- d'harāṣāṣā. Duṃbarā- smi; Duṃ- rāshṭā; Rāsmi; Sugand'ha- vāpi.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>h, SH.; H. NCCS (rare); WGTTS; S. 507, 3089, 3210.</p>
3006	<p>A. Allughas (<i>Rosc.</i>).</p>	<p>Very-long-glossy Oblong- lance - leaved Fink- tipped Greenish-white- flowered Galangal; Hill Ginger Arrowroot.</p>	<p>...</p> <p>...</p> <p>Malayīṅṅik- kūva.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h, SH.; H. NCCS; WGTTS; S. 506, 5675, 5713, 11868.</p>	

3007	A. (Roscoe).	calourata	Very-long-glossy Lance- leaved Red-and-yellow- striped - spurred - lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal.	Toroni	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. NCGS (P); WGTS; S. 497, 500, 5165, 9398, 9399.
3008	A. (Roscoe).	nutans *	Very-long-downy - backed Oblong - lance - leaved Red-and-yellow-striped- lipped Pink - tipped - white-flowered Galan- gal; Nodding Galangal; Drooping Galangal; Light Galangal; Indian Shell flower.	...	...	Çiřraratái.	...	Dumbará- shřaka.	h, sh.; H. (Hirma- layas, Malay Peninsula); cult: (Cag; Br; Rid; Ru); S. 501, 503, 5168, 11861.
3009	A. (Roscoe).	aquatica	Very - long - denticulate Oblong-leaved White- lipped Whitish-flowered Galangal.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. ? WGTS (fswp); S. 5714, 6546, 6547.
3010	A. vittata * (Hort. Bull.)— (a) typica. (b) albolinea- ta.		Creamy-and-dark - green- obliquely-striped - pale- green Elliptic-oblong- leaved Galangal; (b) White - striped - leaved Galangal.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; H. (New Guinea); cult: VZM;(Cag; Ru); S. (b) 494.
3011	M. (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) variegata.	(cm)—MARANTA * (Plum). M. arundinacea * (a) typica. (b) variegata.	Arrowroot ... .. True Arrowroot Plant; West Indian Arrow- root; (b) Creamy-yellow and green banded Arrowroot.	Şitalapatri- kājāti (S). ...	Palaguńda.	Arurutuk- kilańgu.	...	...	h, sh.; H. (West Indies); cult: (McL; Cag; Br; Rid; MAHS; Ooty); (b) Cag; Rid; Ru); S. (b) 7222, 8530.
3012	M. (Lindlen).	illustris *	Olive banded white blotched Arrowroot; Obovate Purple-backed Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh.; (Brazil); cult (Cag; Ru).

\* Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjám.

† Since this was sent to the press, *A. malaccensis* (Roscoe), called Çaliyeridumpa (Tu), has been found in VZM: (shos. c), Hooker also locates it in Malabar.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khoud.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3013	CXV.—SCITAM- INACEÆ—cont. (oml)—MARANTA * ( <i>Phn.</i> )—cont. M. leuconeura * ( <i>E. Morr.</i> ).	White nerved Arrowroot; Cordate Oblong Purple- backed Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sb.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 1729, 7212.
3014	M. Masangeana * ( <i>E. Morr.</i> ).	Butterfly-wing Arrow- root of Brazil; White- nerved Bronze and silver Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sb.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag; Ru).
3016	(oml)—CALATHEA * ( <i>G.F.W. Mey.</i> ). O. ornata ( <i>Kavn.</i> )*— (a) typica. (b) albolineata.	Garden Arrowroot; Zebra Plant. Olive - banded Yellow - green Arrowroot; Oblong - acuminate Purple-backed Arrow- root.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sb.; H. (Colum- bia); cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 1728, 7206, 7216, 7220, 8529.
3017	C. zebra. * ( <i>Jindl.</i> ).	Purple - barred Light- green Arrowroot; Large Oblong Purple-backed Arrowroot; Zebra Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag; Rid; Ru); S. 7208.
3018	O. leopardina * ( <i>Regel.</i> ).	Deep-green-striped Yel- lowish Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 7209, 7214.

30219	C. <i>Lindoniana*</i> ( <i>Walp.</i> ).	Yellow-blotched Deep-green Arrow-root; Oblong Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> (Peru): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 1751, 7215.
30220	C. <i>Makoyana*</i> ( <i>E. Morr.</i> )	Green - margined - and-blotched Creamy Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> (Trop. America): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7217.
30221	C. <i>mediopicta*</i> ( <i>Makoy.</i> )	Green-margined White-feathered Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> (Brazil): cult: (Ru); S. 7218.
30222	C. <i>roseopicta*</i> ( <i>Regel.</i> )	Orbicular-green-margined Rosy Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> (Upper Amazon): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7219.
30223	C. <i>Vandenheckei*</i> ( <i>Regel.</i> )	Silver-striped Light-banded Arrow-root; Dark-green Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 7221.
30224	C. <i>Veitchiana*</i> ( <i>Veitch.</i> )	Cream-and-green Crescent-blotched Arrow-root; Ovate-alliptic Purple-backed Arrow-root.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H.</i> (W. Trop. America, Bolivia): cult: (Cag: Ru).
(enli) — CLINOGYNE ( <i>Saisb.</i> )		Wild Arrow-root; Sitapati Mat Plant; Cooling Mat Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30225	C. <i>virgata</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> )	Malabar Wild Arrow-root; Forked Phrynium.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; <i>H.</i> WGTs; S. 7224, 8531.
		Beāhāvā (S); Pālaguṇḍa. Bālā (S); B'hadrā B'hadrabalā (S); B'hadrodāci (S); Kaliyānini; Śitālapatrikā (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3026	CXV.—SCITAM-INACEÆ—cont. (cmliii)—CANNA (Linn.). <i>C. indica</i> (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) flava. (c) speciosa. (d) atronigricans. (e) Bihorelli.	Indian Shot ... Indian Shot; Indian Bead; Indian Reed; Flowering Reed; Flowering Plantain; Rock Plantain; Liquorice Plantain; Cornelian Tree; Boodha's Foot; (a) Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson Indian Shot; (b) Green-leaved Yellow-stained Scarlet Indian Shot; (c) Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Bright Red Indian Shot; Magnificent Indian Shot; (d) Dark-red-and-purple-tinted-green-leaved Red Indian Shot; (e) Red-to-bronzy-leaved Deep-crimson Indian Shot; Bihorell's Indian Shot.	Sarvajayajāti (S). Sorbojoyā; Devakli (S); Kryshna-tāmara (S); Śīlārambhā (S); Vanakadali (S).	Gurugiṇja; Kryshna-tāmara. Gurugiṇja; Kryshna-tāmara. Kāṭṭuvāḷa...	Īṅgāṅga; Kālāṅga.	h. sh. (Egn); H. NOCS: WGTS: (Rvrs: hls. bcd): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu): S. 1878; (b) 1883; (c) 1891, 1895; (d) 1875; (e) 1877.	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. (b) 1885; (d) 1875; (e) 1874; (f) 1894; 1899.	
3027	<i>C. lutea</i> * (Mill.)— (a) typica. (b) glauca (c) Frémices-de-Nioe. (d) aurantiaca. (e) Annæi (f) zebrina.	Yellow-flowered Indian Shot; (a) Green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot; (b) Glaucous-green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot; West Indian Arrowroot; (c) Glaucous-green-leaved Large-golden-yellow Indian Shot; Prémices-de-Nice Indian Shot; (d) Pale-green-leaved Rosy-backed-orange-yellow Indian Shot; (e) Glaucous-green-leaved Salmoney-red Indian Shot; Annæe's Indian Shot; (f) Dark-red-and-violet-rayed-deep-green-leaved Orange Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Brazil): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Ru: Mu); S. (b) 1885; (d) 1875; (e) 1874; (f) 1894; 1899.

3028	C. Achiras * (Gill.) — (a) typica, (b) variegata.	Green-leaved Dark Red Indian Shot; Mendoza Arrowroot; (b) White- and - yellow - striped-green-leaved Dark-red Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag; Rid); S. 1896, 1897.
3029	C. gigantea * (Desf.).	Green-leaved Purple-centred-Orange Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag); S. 1888.
3030	C. iridiflora * (Ruiz.).	Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Rosy Indian Shot; Peruvian Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Peru); cult: (Rid.); S. 1898.
3031	C. flaccida * (Rosc.).	Green-leaved Large-bright-yellow Indian Shot; Yellow Flag Indian Shot; Carolina Arrowroot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag).
3032	C. liliiflora * (Warszew.).	Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Rid); S. 1892.
3033	C. Warszewiczii * (Hort Exot.).	Bronze-leaved Purple-calyxed Brilliant-scarlet Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Coota Rica); cult: (Cag; Rid).
3034	C. edulis * (Ker-Gawl.).	Maroon-leaved Purple-calyxed Yellow Indian Shot; Tous-les-mois; Adeira of Peru.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Peru); cult: (Cag); S. 1881.
3035	C. discolor * (Lindl.).	Blood-red - and - purple-streaked-leaved Red Indian Shot; Bloody leaved Indian Shot.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag; Rid).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Gánjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Kbond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Tra vancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3035 (bis)	CXV.—SCITAM- INAOEÆ—cont (omiii)—CANNA (Linn.)—cont. <i>C. orchidiflora</i> * (Hort)—	Hexapetaloid Indian Shot; Orchid flowered Indian Shot; (a) Green-leaved Sulphury- yellow-to-white Indian Shot; (b) Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow Indian Shot; (c) Green-leaved Salmony-flamed-yellow Indian Shot; (d) Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian Shot; (e) Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden Indian Shot; (f) Green-leaved Slightly-red- or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian Shot; (g) Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow Indian Shot; (h) Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow Indian Shot; (i) Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotch- ed Dark-yellow Indian Shot; (j) Green-leaved Red- bordered Golden-yellow Indian Shot; (k) Green- leaved Bright-dark Orange Indian Shot; (l) Green- leaved Scarlet-margined Yellow-centred Orange Indian Shot; (m) Green leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-scarlet Indian Shot; (n) Green-leaved Broad yellow-bordered Very-large Scarlet Indian Shot; (o) Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet Indian Shot; (p) Green leaved Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery- Red Indian Shot; (q) Green-leaved Purple-spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery Red Indian Shot;	Hybrid ...	...	...	...	...	h, sh, (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); H. cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Cag): Ru: Mu: MAHS: Ooty).

(r) Rhea. (s) Britannia. (t) Burgundia. (u) La France. (v) Édouard André. (w) Plato. (x) America.  (emliv)—MUSA (Linn.).	(r) Green-leaved Brilliant-Crimson Indian Shot; (s) Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered and-carmine-tinged Very-large-Crimson Indian Shot; (t) Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarlet-spotted Golden-yellow Indian Shot; (u) Shining purple-leaved Yellow-tinted Scarlet Indian Shot; (v) Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-and-spotted fiery-red Indian Shot; (w) Bronzy-purple-leaved Red-flamed Scarlet-purple Indian Shot; (x) Bronzy-purple-leaved Yellow-flamed Reddish-purple Indian Shot. Plantain; Banana ... Kadaliḥāi (S).	...  Iyāimé ; Maḍal ; Tiranabaḍi ; Vāḷāi.	Tryṇasāram ; Vāḷa.	Ainṣumab- p'hali ; Bāḷe ; Kadali ; Bāre (T). Bettabāle ; Kādubāle ; Kallubāle ; Kallubāre (T).	...  h. t. (Egn) ; H. NCCS (hls. bc) ; WGTS ; S. 7679.
3036 M. superba † (Roxb.).	Wild Plantain ; Hill Plantain ; Stony Plan- tain.	Kalvāḷāi ; Kāḷṭṭuvāḷāi.	Kalluvāḷa ; Kāḷṭṭuvāḷa.	Bettabāle ; Kādubāle ; Kallubāle ; Kallubāre (T).	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Philippines) ; cult : SAC (FAR. 27, 28) ; TVY (FAR. 92, 31) ; MBR (FAR. 26 to 34) ; NLGS (FAR. 38 to 35, 48) ; (Cag : Cat : Br : Ru : Gbl).
3037 M. textilis * (Née).	Glaucous-backed Small leaved Banana ; Manilla Hemp ; Demon Plan- tain.	... Aḍaviyarāṭi.	... Kāḷṭṭuvāḷa.	... Kallubāre (T).	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Philippines) ; cult : SAC (FAR. 27, 28) ; TVY (FAR. 92, 31) ; MBR (FAR. 26 to 34) ; NLGS (FAR. 38 to 35, 48) ; (Cag : Cat : Br : Ru : Gbl).
3038 M. sumatrana * (Becc.).	Chocolate-blotched leaved Banana ; Banana. Sunatra	... Peyanvāḷāi.	... Peyanvāḷāi.	... Peyanvāḷāi.	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Sumatra) ; cult : (Cag : Cat).
3039 M. Ensete * (J. F. Gmel.).	Crimson-costate Huge leaved Banana ; Abyss- inian Banana ; Bruce's Banana.	... Mondaḥ- vāḷāi.	... Mondaḥ- vāḷāi.	... Mondaḥ- vāḷāi.	h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Abyssinia) ; cult : (Cag : Cat).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, *M. rosacea* (Jacq), has been found to be the common species in VZM : (shos. c) ; where it is called Kāruyarāṭi (T.).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).	
3040	CXV.—SCITAM-INACEÆ—cont. (omiv)—MUSA ( <i>Lin.</i> )—cont. M. chinensis * ( <i>Swt.</i> ).	Dwarf Banana; Chinese Banana.	...	Paççāvālai.	...	Gujjābāle...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (China); cult: (Cag; Ru; Ooty).		
3041	M. paradisiaca * ( <i>Lin.</i> )— (a) typica. (b) troglodytarum.	Common Plantain; Cooking Plantain; Kuteh-kele Plantain; Fig of Paradise; Adam's Fig; Fig of India; Forbidden Fruit; Snake Banana; (b) Green Banana; Kuntela Plantain.  Kadali (S); Kasit'hila (S); Moça (S); Rājēshā (S); Ramb'hā (S); Sakīytp'hālā (S); Sukumārā (S); Sup'hala (S); Urustamb'hā (S); Vanab'ūsā (S)	Boutoloko-doli; Kodo-doli; Rom-doli; Rom-b'hā; Ajaba (S); Ansumat-lamu; Kadala; Kommanati; Komman-patrā (S); Guo'hadantika (S); Hastivish-āni (S); Moça (S); Rājēshā (S); Sakīytp'hālā (S); Sukumārā (S); Sup'hala (S); Urustamb'hā (S); Vanab'ūsā (S)	Ananji; Anaji; Añti; Arati; Bontarati; Kadalamu; Kadala; Kommanati; Komman-patrā; Nallarañi; Ram-b'hā; Tataç'hadan-damu; (b) Paççarati.	Aççam; Ambanam; Abguçam; Arambai; Arēçigam; Arbarutam; Cari; Çegili; Kadali; Kavar; Kāvargali; Vālai; (b) Māndai; Namarāvālai; Paççilādan.	Kādalam; Karinka-dali; Kāsh'hila; Kunnan; Piç'ha; Vālan; (b) Ertak-kāya; Ertavāla.	Bāle; Eje-bāle; Hāvubāle; Kandu; Kaṭṭubāle; Kadali; Mavuju; Ramb'ha; (b) Paççabāle.	h. t. (Egn); H. (Ceylon); cult: (NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WTOT; Gbl); Cag; Cat; Br; Rīd; Jaf; Ru; Mu; Ooty); S. 7669.	

<p>3042 <i>M. sapientum</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>)— (a) <i>champa</i>. (b) <i>marta-bauica</i>. (c) <i>Dacca</i>. (d) <i>rubra</i>. (e) <i>zebrina</i>. (f) <i>vittata</i>.</p>	<p>True Banana; (a) Red-costate leaved Banana; Chumpa Banana; Cheeneechumpa Banana; Large fruited Chumpa Banana; Small fruited Chumpa Banana; Gudi Plantain; (b) Green costate leaved Banana; Martaban Banana; Dessert Banana; Small elegant Banana; (c) Glaucon leaved Banana; Dacca Banana; Large Butter Banana; Small Butter Banana; (d) Red Banana; Royal Banana; Ramkela Banana; Rajkela Banana; Rajah Banana; (e) Red - streaked - leaved Banana; (f) White-striped leaved Banana. Madagascar Banana Palm.</p>	<p>(b) Konokorombhā; (d) Rāmo-kodol.</p>	<p>(a) Sagan-d'hālu; Tūeya-rāji; (b) Batisā; Karpūra-çakrakēli; Nātabam; (c) Çakra-kēli; Deşavāla-çakrakēli; Amryta-pani; (d) Eṛraçakra-kēli; Eṛra-rāji.</p>	<p>(a) Arnyak-konnāi; Cuggadam; Iraçandū-lāi; Puvā-lāi; (b) Fāivālāi; (c) Turāi-vaļai; (d) Cevvālāi; Pidaçadali; Puvanyvā-lāi; (e) Nāma-vaļai; (f) Udhiran-vaļai.</p>	<p>(a) Puvan...</p>	<p>(a) Jēnubāle; Rasādāle; (b) Būdi-bāle; Pūt-tabāle; Rasabāle; (c) Elakkī-Gulurbāle; (d) Çandra-bāle; Hombāle; Madar-in-gabāle; Rājābāle.</p>	<p><i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malaya, Burma, E. Himalayas, Behar); cult: NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: GNTC; WTOT: (Gbl); Cag: Çat; Br: Fid; Jaf: Ru: Mn; Ooty; S. (a) 7667; (b) 7672; (c) 7670; (d) 7674; (e) 5661, 7682; (f) 7681.</p>
<p>(omlv)—RAVENALA* (<i>Adans.</i>) R. madagascariensis* (<i>J.P. Gmel.</i>).</p>	<p>Plantain leaved Palm; Madagascar Palm; Traveller's Palm.</p>	<p>Bāvanāla-jāti (S).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>
<p>(omlv)—HELICONIA* (<i>Schreb.</i>) <i>H. angustifolia</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).</p>	<p>False Plantain ... Drooping-long-lance leaved False Plantain; Two coloured False Plantain.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>Nirvālāi ...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Madagascar); cult: (Gbl); Cag: Rid; Ru: Mn) GJM (Aska); MRS; S. 11272, 11273.</p>
<p>3044</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p><i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult: (Ru); S. 5656 7680.</p>

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXV. SCITAM- INACEÆ—cont. (omlvi)—HELICONIA * (Schreb.)—cont.							
3045	<i>H. aurantiaca</i> * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	Acuminate-round-based- oblong - leaved False Plantain; Short-spath- ed False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> ( <i>S. America</i> ); cult: ( <i>Ru</i> ); <i>S.</i> 5657.
3046	<i>H. aureostriata</i> * ( <i>Bull.</i> ).	Green-and-yellow-stem- med False Plantain; Yellow-veined Elongate heart - leaved False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> ( <i>S. America</i> ); cult: ( <i>Cag</i> ; <i>Ru</i> ); <i>S.</i> 5658.
3047	<i>H. humilis</i> * ( <i>Bull.</i> ).	Acutely - oblong leaved False Plantain.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> ( <i>Guiana</i> ); cult: ( <i>Ru</i> ).
3048	<i>H. metallica</i> * ( <i>Panch.</i> ).	Bronzy-backed-margined- costate-veined - and petioled Drooping- broad - lance leaved False Plantain; Bronzy False Plan- tain.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> ( <i>New Grenada</i> ); cult: ( <i>Ru</i> ).

<p>CXVI.—AMARYLLIDACEÆ. (enulvi)—AGAVE * (Linn.).</p>	<p>Amaryllis Lily Family Narcissus Family.</p> <p>American Aloe; Mexican Soap Plant.</p> <p>American Aloe; Wild Aloe; Hill Aloe; Elephant Aloe; Demon Aloe; Century Plant; Carata; Pitah Fibre Plant; Vegetable Silk Plant; (b) Variegated American Aloe; Yellow edged leaved American Aloe.</p>	<p>Kumārīya-santāna (S). Bryhatkumārījāti (S). Bryhotokumārī; Kōlākon-ṭolo; Kālakantala (S).</p>	<p>Kittanāra; Piyyatikalabānda; Rakshasimatta.</p>	<p>Alagāi; Anāikkar-pālāi; Kāṭṭukar-pālāi.</p>	<p>Āirōppakkāi; Nāṭṭukāi; Panānkar-pā.</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: GJM; VZM; (FAR. 25); CDP (FAR. 11, 12, 13, 16); NAC (FAR. 13); CRT (FAR. 10); MBR (FAR. 14); (Gbl. Cag: Br; Ru); (h) (Cag: Br; Ru); S. 368, 381, 385, 388; (b) 387.</p>
<p>3049</p>	<p>A. americana * (Linn.)— (a) typica. (b) variegata.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (Texas); cult: (Ru).</p>
<p>3050</p>	<p>A. mexicana * (Cav.).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: (Rid); S. 371, 379, 5269.</p>
<p>3051</p>	<p>A. rigida * (Mill.).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (S. Mexico); cult: BEL (FAR. 30, 38); NAC (FAR. 41 to 48); SAC (FAR. 42); CBT (FAR. 43); (Cag: Ru: Ooty); S. 370, 372, 376, 377, 378, 284, 390, 5016.</p>
<p>3052</p>	<p>A. vivipara * (Linn.).</p>	<p>Kaṇṭala (S).</p>	<p>Balurakkasi; Balurak-kisa; Bramharā-kāsi; Kittanāra; Peddakalabānda; Samata.</p>	<p>Erumāi-kar-pālāi; Malāikkar-pālāi; Pir-amārāk-kadi.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (S. America); cult: (Cag: Br; Ru); Rwd; DKN (Hk); S. 373, 383, 5013.</p>
<p>3053</p>	<p>A. variegata * (Jacq.).</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>h. SH. (Egn); H. (Texas); cult: (Ru).</p>

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khood.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Kōya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXVI.—AMARYLLIDACEÆ—cont.	(mlvūi)—FURCUREA* (Vent).	.....	Biyhatku-mārijāti (S).	...	...	...	S. (cdlix).
3054 F.	gigantea* (Vent).	Giant Mexican Lily; Mauritius Hemp; Great Aloe; Foreign Aloe; Fetid Aloe.	...	...	Cimāikakarājāi; Perundā-lāi.	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (South America): cult: VZM: MRA (FAR. 25, 26, 28 to 31): (Cag: Br: Ooty); S. 374, 375, 501', 5014, 5017.
CXVII.—DIOSCOREACEÆ.	(omlx)—DIOSCOREA (Linn.).	Yam Family ...	Ālukēyasan-tāna (S).	...	...	...	...
(omlx)—DIOSCOREA (Linn.).	Yam; Auloo ...	...	Ālu; Ālūjāti (S); Vana-kandajāti (S).	Peṇḍalam.	...	...	Genasu; Genisu.
3055 D.	dæmona (Rorb.).	Trifoliolate medium-downy-glabrate-netted-backed Obovate-cuneate-cuspidate leaved Yam; Tiger Root Yam.	...	Peḍumpa; Pūḷūmipa; Taṇḍrabits-alatige; Kollī (S).	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: WGTs; S. 3821, 3822, 3844, 3808, 3839, 5678, 10243, 10256.

3056	D. tomentosa (Hayne).	Velvety Five leaved Yam; Quinquefoliate- [3-5] Short-snowy-velvety-backed Variable-roundish-elliptic-ovoidate - leaved Yam; Thorny Yam; Ooyala Yam.	...	Subbadūmpa.	...	Mallaṅki-lāṅṅu.	Bileḡenasu; Bileḡenasu; Muḡḡenasu; Muluḡe-reg (T).	h. CL.; H. NCOS (rare); WGTs; MPLT; S. 5679.
3057	D. pentaphylla (Linn.).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Short-slightly-downy-glabrate-backed Variable-roundish-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Yam; Five leaved Yam; Piz-snout Yam; Prickly Yam; Mouse Root.	Koṅḡāān; Kaṅḡakālu (S).	Kāruḡeṅba; Nūḡadūmpa; Mullu-ḡeḡalāṅṅu; Paṅḡimuk-kudūmpa.	Kāṅḡuvalli; Nūḡaḡḡil-aṅḡu; Val-likkoḡi.	Kāṅḡunurū-nāḡilāṅṅu; Nuruḡnāki-lāṅṅu.	...	h. CL.; H. NCOS; DKN; CNTC; WGTs; S. 3836, 3849, 3852, 3870, 5528.
3058	D. Jacquemontii (Hk. f.).	Quinquefoliate - [3-5] Medium-glabrous Elliptic - long - acuminate-leaved Yam; Pointed-tipped Five leaved Yam.	Gāṅḡālu	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GJM; DKN.
3059	D. spinosa (Roxb.).	Simple-palmate - [5-7]-nerved Large - to-medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate Round-to-kidney - heart-ovoidate-leaved Spiny - fibred Yam.	...	Akatayateḡe.	...	...	...	h. CL.; VZM; (Hls. bc); GDV; S. 3816, 3828, 3832, 3837, 3850, 3866.
3060	D. Wightii (Hk. f.).	Simple-palmate - [7]-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous Heart-acuminate-leaved Yam.	...	Ālatyāḡadḡa.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GDV; TVY (Kthn).
3061	D. spicata (Hayne).	Simple-triplinerved-alternate Small - papery-netted-backed Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate-leaved Yam.	...	Adiviteḡatīvva.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. GDV.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Tolūgu. S = Saora. R = Reddī. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3062	CXVII.—DIOS- COREACEÆ —cont. (emlix) — DIOSCOREA (Linn.) — cont. <i>D. oppositifolia</i> (Linn.)	Simple - palmati - [3-5]- nerved-mostly - opposite Medium-leathery - carti- lage - margined Elliptic- lance-to-roundish-leaved Yam; Betel Yam.	Gōurobi; Pittālu.	Adavidūmpa- tigo; Adā- viyaṅgaṅge; Āretige; Āretēgalu; Atyāga; Avatēṅgaṅge; Ćeṅṅudūmpa; Ganuga (S).	Verrilīvalli; ...	...	Ināsava; Nīrbaṅge; Tābinēre.	h. CL.; H. NCCS: COCF: DKN: MPLT: CNTC; S. 3830, 3840, 3851, 3868.
3063	<i>D. anguina</i> (Roeb.).	Simple - palmati - [7]- nerved - opposite - and- alteruate Medium-thick- woolly-cartilage-margin- ed Roundish - heart- leaved Yam.	Kukuro-ā u; Pāṅṅoronoi.	Kārupēṅṅa- lamu.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS; S. 3865.
3064	<i>D. glabra</i> (Roeb.)...	Simple - palmati - [7-9]- nerved Medium-to-large- subglaucons - backed Ovate-oblong. [cuneate- young] Roundish-heart- or - hastate - caudate - leaved Flatfish-stem- ed-Yam; Chinese Yam.	...	Eadūtōka- dūmpa; Nāratāga.	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN; S. 3831, 3880.
3065	<i>D. Wallichii</i> (Hk.f.).	Simple-palmati - [7]- nerved Medium-netted- backed Ovate-or-round- ish-heart-leaved Yam.	Gont'hiro- ponno.	Verriṅṅāda (K).	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: WGTS: TRV; S. 3853, 3862.

3066	D. Hamiltoni (Hk. f.).	Simple - palmate - [7-9]- nerved - opposite - and- alternate Medium-to- large-subglaucous-back- ed Angled-or-winged- stemmed Yam.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS MBR; S. 3817, 3820, 3846, 3856.
306	D. orispata * (Rorb.).	Simple - palmate - [7-11]- nerved-alternate Curl- ed - winged - petioled Broad - heart - leaved Curled-winged - round- stemmed Yam; Roodrunk Yam.	...	Kāyapendā- lānu; Rudrā- kshapen- dalānu.	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Ben- gal); cult: (McL).
3067	D. (Linn.) - (a) typica, (b) pulchella.	Simple - palmate - [7-9]- nerved - opposite - and- alternate Large-to-very- large-membranous-dark green Broad - heart- acuminate - leaved Slender - often - purple- stemmed Yam; Cultivated Common Yam; Cummin Yam; Bulbous rooted Yam; Guinea Yam; Mala- coca Yam; (b) Short Yam.	...	Atagatige; (b) Čedu- bađđā- dup a; Sab udđā- dumpa.	Valli; Čira- gavalli; Kaṭṭuvalli; Kāyavalli; Kāṭṭuc- ragavalli; Kaṭṭuk- kāyavalli; Peruvalli; Yāniuk- kiṅgaṅu.	Kāṭṭukāṇ- ōil; Kāṭṭu- vaḷli; Mukkiṅ- ṅū; Peru- vaḷli- kiṅgaṅū.	Heggeṅaṅu; (b) Kuntā- geṅaṅu.	h. CL.; H. (West Indies); cult: (McL): NCCS: MPLT: ONTC; S. 3827, 3829, 3834, 3843, 3872, 3873, 5677; (b) 3858.	
3068	D. alata * (Linn.).	Large-to-very-large-mem- branous Winged- petioled Roundish-heart- to-ovate-hastate- leaved Angled-or-winged- stemmed Yam; Uvi Yam of the South-Sea-Islands; Winged-stalked Yam; White Yam; Large Yam. (9).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (South- Sea - Islands): cult: (Oag: Rid: Br): S. 3818, 3825, 3855, 3845, 3854.
3069	D. aculeata * (Linn.).	Kaawi Yam of the South- Sea-Islands; Chinese Yam; Goa Potato; Small Yam.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (South- Sea - Islands): cult: (Br. Rid: Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjāma.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3070	CXVII.—DIOSCOREACEÆ —cont. (cmlix)—DIOSCOREA ( <i>Linnaeus</i> ). —cont. D. atropurpurea ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Simple - palmate - [5-7]-nerved Winged-ampliclexaul - petioled Heart leaved Curled-coloured-[4-7]-winged-branched Yam; Malacca Yam.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Malacca, Burma, Eastern Islands); Rwd; VZM: (hls. c): cult: (Cag: Rid).
3071	D. bulbifera* ( <i>Linnaeus</i> ).	Otaheite Potato	...	Malākākā-yapən-dalamu; Çillaragađaduimpa.	...	Kāṭṭu kāṇil.	...	h. CL.; H. (Tahiti, Malacca): cult: (Br: Jaf). h. CL.; H. (Bengal): cult: (Cag: Rid).
3072	D. fasciculata* ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Simple-palmate - [3-7]-nerved-alternate slightly-shaggy Round-heart-leaved Frickly-slimmer-stemmed Yam.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Bengal): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid).
3073	D. globosa* ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Simple - palmate - [5-7]-nerved - opposite - and-alternate Winged-[5]-petioled Esiform-leaved - sagittate-heart-leaved Winged-[6] - prickly - based - stemmed Yam; Humped Yam.	J'hoñkālū; Pindālū (S).	Gūnapen-dalamu.	Kāyavaḷli ..	...	...	h. CL.; H. (Bengal): cult: (Cag: Br: Rid).



Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarose. T = Tulb. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3080	S. <i>macrophylla</i> (Roxb.)  (enlxi) — SMILAX (Linn.) — cont.	Palmati - [5-7] - nerved Large - to - very - large-glossy Narrow-sheathing-petioled Broad-oblong-to-round-cuspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla; Oval leaved China Root; Wild Sarsaparilla; Hill Lotus.	...	Kōḍḍaḍaṅ- tena; Kōṅ- ḍagarb'ha- tīge; Kōṅ- ḍatāmarā; Kusbt'apu- tānara; Kummara- baḍḍu; Sitapa.	Ayadi; Maḷittā- marāi; Tirunā- mappālai.	Kalkāmarā; Karivilān- ti.	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs; S. 10233, 10234, 10243, 10251, 10253.
3081	S. <i>Wightii</i> (A. DC.).	Palmati - [5-7] - nerved Medium - leathery-shining Broad-sheathing-petioled Broad-elliptic-to - round - cuspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla.	...	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NLGS: (hls. d).
3082	S. <i>prolifera</i> (Roxb.).	Palmati - [3-7] - nerved Medium-to-large Biauricled-sheathing-petioled Oblong-ovate-to-round-ish-cuspidate-or-acumin-ate-leaved Sarsaparilla.	Mitri	...	...	...	...	h. CL.; H. NCCS: DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTs; S. 10288, 10239, 10241, 10246, 10255.

3083	(omlxii)— <i>ASPARAGUS</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ) <i>A. capitatus</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Asparagus ... Cluster flowered Asparagus; Short bristle leaved Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NLGS.
3084	<i>A. Rottleri</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Long Blunt Sparsifasciculate Asparagus.	...	Poddapillipicara; Pilligaḍḍala.	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS; COOT; S. 967.
3085	<i>A. s bulbatus</i> ( <i>Steud.</i> ).	Nilgiri short needle sifasciculate Asparagus; Small axil flowered Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NLGS; S. 962, 964.
3086	<i>A. Jacquemontii</i> ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Conkan short needle sparsifasciculate Asparagus; Large axil flowered Asparagus.	Dehābhor ...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. NCCS; COOT.
3087	<i>A. asiaticus</i> ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Deccan short needle densifasciculate Asparagus; Sparsely Umbelled Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Sarm); H. DKN.
3088	<i>A. racemosus</i> ( <i>Willd.</i> )— (a) typical, (b) javanica.	Long pungent sparsifasciculate Asparagus; Common racemose Asparagus; Climbing Asparagus; Wild Carrot; Buttermilk Root; Water Root; Cat Creeper; (b) Slender Terminally, needle-tufted racemed Asparagus.	Ā'hotāru; Mohā'jolo; Soḷābōri; Āshād'hi (S); Kōsi (S); Satāvari (S); Satāmūh (S); Vari (S).	Ā'chā'gāḍḍa; Ēṭṭāvālu- duṭṭe; Pi- ṇāra; Pili- picara; Pillitēga; Pilliyāga; Satānan- duḍu; Sē- tāvāri; (b) Pilli; Sit- ammajaṭa.	Āherubālli; Āshād'hi; Halavu- makka- baḷi; Hal- avumakka- lātāyi; Māḷige- gaḍḍe; Ṣatāmū- like; Satā- vari; Ṣipā- rimūli; Ṣpāribēru- baḷi; Tān- dangi (T); Uḍuribūru (T).	h. CL.; H. NOCS; COOT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; WGTS; (b) NCCS; S. 951, 952, 953, 955, 956, 960, 965, 975, 982; (b) 987, 989	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travanoore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese.	Remarks. h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3089	OXIX. — LILIA- CEAE — cont. (enlxix) — ASPAR- AGUS ( <i>Linn.</i> ) — cont.	Malabar Short Needle Sparsifasciulate Asparagus; Bracted racemose Asparagus. Flat Siokle Sparsifasciulate Asparagus.	...	...	..	...	..	h, cl.; H, WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; S. 983.
3090	A. gonocladus ( <i>Baker</i> ).	Flat Siokle Sparsifasciulate Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Sarm); H, WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV.
3091	A. medecoloides* ( <i>Thumb.</i> ).	Smilax Asparagus; Greenhouse Smilax.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H, (South Africa): cult; (MAHS: Ooty); S. 9717.
3092	A. plumosus* ( <i>Baker</i> ) — (a) typica. (b) nana.	South African Feather Asparagus; (b) Dwarf Feather Asparagus; Asparagus Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl. (Egn); H, (South Africa): cult; (Cag: Ru); (b) (Cag: Mu).
3093	A. sarmentosus* † ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	South African Climbing Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	...	h, cl.; H, (South Africa): cult; (Br: Ru; Mu); S. 958, 980.
3094	A. Sprengeri* ( <i>Regel</i> ).	Natal Asparagus; Long Sickle-or-flat-needle Asparagus.	...	...	...	...	..	h, cl. (Egn); H, (South Africa): cult; (Ru; Po: Ooty).

3095	<i>A. virgatus</i> * ( <i>Baker</i> ).	South African Erect Asparagus; Dichotomously-branched Short-ternate-needle Asparagus Butcher's Broom; Knee Holly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Africa); cult: (Ru); <i>S.</i> 979.
3096	(omlxiii)— <i>Ruscus</i> ( <i>Tourn.</i> ).	Double Tongue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Mediterranean Region); cult: NLGS (Ooty); <i>S.</i> 9716. <i>S.</i> (mlxxiii, mlxxiv).
3097	<i>D. terniflora</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Palm Lily; Dragon Tree. South Indian Palm Lily; Short and narrow leaved Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLCS: WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns); TVY; <i>S.</i> 4064, 4081, 4082, 4083. <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Assam, Burma, Andamans, Malaya, Australia); cult: NLCS: COCT: CNTC: (cult: Cag: Br); <i>S.</i> 3027, 3028, 4057, 9903, 10915.
3098	<i>D. angustifolia</i> *§ ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	Curly narrow sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Assamese Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> sh. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLCS: WGTS: NLGS: CAN: MBR: TRV: CBT (Anns); TVY; <i>S.</i> 4064, 4081, 4082, 4083. <i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Assam, Burma, Andamans, Malaya, Australia); cult: NLCS: COCT: CNTC: (cult: Cag: Br); <i>S.</i> 3027, 3028, 4057, 9903, 10915.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

‡ It is doubtful whether this, the African, Climbing Asparagus,—*A. sarmentosus* of Linnaeus—is cultivated in this country; a confusion having arisen in that *A. racemosus* is the *A. sarmentosus* of Heyne, whilst its variety—*javanica*—is the *Asparagopsis sarmentosus* of Dalz. & Gibs.

§ Incorrectly called *Cordyline australis* in Madras.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3099	CXIX.—LILIA- CELE—cont. (omlxiv)—DRACENA (Linn.)—cont. D. Draco * (Linn.).	Glaucous sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Dragon Tree of the Canary Islands; Madeira Dragon's Blood; Brother's Blood; Cyrus Blood; Rhinoceros' Blood; Sanguis-draconis of the Romans; Kinnabäri-indikon of the Greeks.	Kaḍgamry-garakta.	Kaḍgamry-gamunet-turu.	Kāṇḍā-miruga-rattam.	...	K'haḍgam-ryganet-turu (C & T).	h. T. (Egn) (the giant tree of Teneriffe being 70 ft. high and 79 ft. girth near base); H. (Canary Isles): cult: (McL: Ru); S 11805.
3100	D. fragrans * (Ker Gawl.) (Lindem).	Cream and yellow banded Dragon Tree; Linden's fragrant Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Ru).
3101	D. Godseffiana * (Hort. Rev. hort.).	Cream spotted Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa): cult: (Ru).
3102	D. Goldiana * (Hort. Ill. hort.).	Green and Silver banded Yellowish Dragon Tree; Goldie's Ovate leaved Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (West Tropical Africa): cult: (Cag: Bid: Jaf: Ru).

3103	D. Hookeriana * ( <i>G. Koch</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>latifolia</i> .	White bordered sessile leaved Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (South Africa); cult: (a. b) (Ru); S. 4970.	
3104	D. marginata * ( <i>Lamb.</i> ).	Red bordered sessile leaved Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Ru).	
3105	D. Sandeniana * ( <i>Hort. Sand.</i> ).	White banded Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Tropical Africa); cult: (Ru).	
3106	D. umbrauculifera * ( <i>Jacq.</i> ).	Umbrella-like narrow- sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Mauritius Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Mauritius); cult: (Cag; Ru).	
(enl xv) LINE *	CORDYL- ( <i>Com- mers.</i> ).	Palm Lily; Dragon Tree; Club Palm; Garden Dracæna; Many ovuled Dracæna.	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Assam, Malacca, Pacific Isles); cult: (Bs/T; Gbl; Cag; Fr; Rid; Ru); (a, b, d, i, g, k, m, o) (Ru); (c, f, h, j, l, n, p) (Cag; Ru); (e) (Cag; Br; Ru); S. 4079; (a) 3019, 4048, 10944; (b) 3010, 4049; (c) 3024, 4054; (d) 3026, 4056; (e) 3035, 4055, 4080, 10946; (f) 3029, 4060; (g) 3030, 4077; (h) 3032, 4066; (i) 3034, 4068; (j) 3038, 4067; (k) 3036, 4069; (l) 3037, 4072; (m) 3038, 4073; (n) 3039, 4074; (o) 3040, 4075; (p) 3043, 4084.	
3107	C. terminalis * ( <i>Kunth.</i> )— (a) <i>alba</i> , (b) <i>albicans</i> , (c) <i>Bausei</i> , (d) <i>Eckhalei</i> , (e) <i>ferrea</i> , (f) <i>Gayii</i> , (g) <i>gloriosa</i> , (h) <i>Hoskinsæ</i> , (i) <i>Imperator</i> , (j) <i>imperialis</i> , (k) <i>Jaimesii</i> , (l) <i>metallica</i> , (m) <i>nigricans</i> , (n) <i>Reginæ</i> , (o) <i>Robinsoni- ana</i> , (p) <i>Turneræ</i> .	Common large lanceolate leaved Dragon Tree; Bengal Dragon Tree; Bengal Palm Lily; Garden Dracæna; Terminal Dracæna; Sandwiche Island Tea Plant; (a) White variegated Bengal Dragon Tree; (b) White-bor- dered narrow-leaved Dragon Tree; (c) Crimson-bordered Bronze leaved Dragon Tree; Bause's Broad Bronze leaved Dragon Tree; (d) Arching Bengal Dragon Tree; (e) Red-bordered narrow leaved Dragon Tree; (f) Orange- bordered Dark leaved Dragon Tree; (g) Green-and-orange bordered-and-striped Dragon Tree; (h) Orange-and-bronze-purple Dwarf Dragon Tree; Mrs. Hoskin's Palm Lily; (i) Emperor Palm Lily; (j) Crimson-rayed Metallic- green Dragon Tree; (k) Narrow reddish-crimson leaved Dragon Tree; (l) Copper and Bronze Metallic-green Dragon Tree; (m) Blackish-green Bengal Dragon Tree; (n) White-bordered Broad leaved Dragon Tree; (o) Bronze striped Bengal Dragon Tree; (p) Broad brilliant-red leaved Dragon Tree; Mrs. Turner's Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Bengal, Assam, Malacca, Pacific Isles); cult: (Bs/T; Gbl; Cag; Fr; Rid; Ru); (a, b, d, i, g, k, m, o) (Ru); (c, f, h, j, l, n, p) (Cag; Ru); (e) (Cag; Br; Ru); S. 4079; (a) 3019, 4048, 10944; (b) 3010, 4049; (c) 3024, 4054; (d) 3026, 4056; (e) 3035, 4055, 4080, 10946; (f) 3029, 4060; (g) 3030, 4077; (h) 3032, 4066; (i) 3034, 4068; (j) 3038, 4067; (k) 3036, 4069; (l) 3037, 4072; (m) 3038, 4073; (n) 3039, 4074; (o) 3040, 4075; (p) 3043, 4084.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3108	OXIX.—LILIA. OEÆ—cont. (omlxv)—CORDYL- INE (Commers.) —cont. C. amabilis * (Cogn. & March.)	Suffused pink-and creamy leaved Dragon Tree.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Ru); S. 4050.
3109	C. australis (Hk. f.) †	Parallel-striated Oblong-lance-leaved Dragon Tree; Nerose Broad leaved Dragon Tree; New Zealand Dragon Plant; New Zealand Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (New Zealand); cult: (Ru: Ooty); S. 4052.
3110	C. Baptistii * (Cogn. & March.)	Yellow- and - pink - bordered - and - striped Dragon Tree; Baptist's Hybrid Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Cag: Ru); S. 4053, 5632.
3111	C. stricta * (Endl.)	Narrow sessile leaved Dragon Tree; Moreton-Bay Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australia, Moreton Bay); cult: (Ru); S. 3025, 4078.
3112	C. Hendersonii * (Coy. & March.)	Orange-bordered Erect-leaved Dragon Tree; Henderson's Hybrid Palm Lily.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Ru); S. 4063.



Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. M = Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Cananese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3117	CXIX.—LILIA- OEÆ—cont. (omlxviii)—ALOË (Tourn.) A. vera * (Linn.)— (a) typical. (b) littoralis. (c) officinalis.	Aloe; Medicinal Aloes; Maiden Plant; Demon Leaf. (a) Yellow flowered Aloe; Barbadoes Aloes; Common Indian Aloe; Hedge Aloe; Ghee Aloe; (b) Coromandel Aloe; Small Indian Aloe; Seaside Aloe; (c) Curaçoa Aloes; Hepatic Aloes; Dull-red flowered Aloe.	Kumārījāti (S); Kaṭṭāṭāla (S); Kanya (S). G'h'yūto-kumāri; Kumāri; G'y'hakanyaka (S); G'h'yta-kumāri (S); (b) Ikstun-ramallikā (S); Kumāri (S); Kanya (S); Musāmba-boro; Kumāri (S). Yavanakumāri (S).	Kalabaṇḍa. Errakala-baṇḍa; Kalabaṇḍa; (b) Cinna-kalabaṇḍa; Cinna-rākāsi-maṭṭa; Maḍḍikat-ṭāli; (c) Kala-baṇḍa; Musāmba-ramu.	Kanni; Kaṭṭāṭāi. Aṅgini; Aṅgani; Koḍiyōn; Veligam; (a) Čōruk-karṭāṭāi; (b) Čōruk-karṭāṭāi; (c) Kaṭṭā-ṭāi; Čivappuk-karṭāṭāi; Čivappu-čōruk-karṭāṭāi.	Karṭāṭā ... Karṭāṭā; (a) Čenni-nāyakam; Čuvanna-karṭāṭā; (b) Čeṭu-karṭāṭā; Kumāvāya; Kumāri; (c) G'hry-takumāri; Kaṭṭāvāṭā.	Brahmi; Kaṭṭāṭāi; Loḷe; Loḷi; Loḷisara; Lōln; Taraṇa; Nolisara; (b) Simek-attāle; (c) Rakta-bāḷa; Rakta-pavaḷa.	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Mediteranian region); cult. (Cag; Br; Eid); Rwd; NCGS; COCT; DKN; ONTC; MPLT; WTCT. S. 475, 476, 477, 480, 485, 486, 487; (b) 478; (c) 479.
3118	A. succotrina * (Lamb.).	Scarlet flowered Aloe; Spiked Aloe; Genuine Hepatic Aloes; Bombay Aloe; Caballine Aloe; Mocha Aloe; Socotrine Aloe; Yamauny Aloe; Zanzibar Aloe.	Turaka-kalabaṇḍa. Cape Aloe; East Indian Socotrine Aloe; Turkey Aloe; Zanzibar Aloe.	Kariya-bōlam; Narum-biōin; Tulukkuk-karṭāṭāi.	Makkik-karṭāṭā.	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Isle of Socotra, North of Africa); cult. (McL); S. 481, 482, 483, 484.	

(omlxix)—GLORIOSA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	.....	Agniṣik'hājāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
3119 G. superba ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Malabar Glory Lily; Mozambique Lily; Superb Lily; Flame Flower; November Flower Plant; Country Aconite; Plough Root; Methonica; Serpent's Tongue; Hary's Plant.	Ogniṣik'hā; Gorb'bo-g'hātono; Meheriā-p'hulo; Pāṅṅān-gullā; Uttomorāti; Agniṣik'hā (S); Abijihva (S); Garb'ha-g'hātinī (S); Haripriyā (S); Kandali (S); Lāṅga-likī (S); Sik'hājihvā (S).	Aḍavinā-b'hi; Agni-sik'ha; Kalapa-gaḍḍa; Lāṅgali; Potti-dūmpa; Pottinā-b'hi.	Akkiniṇṇi-lam; Anaravan; Cenḡān-ḍaḷ; Čivappukkāṇḍal; Iradi; Kāṇḍal; Kalappāik-kiḷaṅgu; Kappōvup-kiḷaṅgu; Koḍāi; Milān-gili; Nābikkōḍi; Parṛā; Talāṇṇuruli; Tōṅṛi; Vēṇḍōṅṛi.	Malattā-maya; Mētōṇṇi; Kāntal.	Agniṣik'he; Akkatap-gaballi; Huiyuguru; Karaḍi-kannina-gaḍḍe; Kōḷi-kutuma; Nāṅgulika; Siṅvaṣaktiballi; Balipapū (T); Kēṅkannadapū (T).	h. CL.; COCT: NCCS: MPLT: DKN: WGT: CNTC: WGT: S: 4629, 5199, 5200, 7380, 7381.
CXX.—FLAGELLARIACEÆ.	Rattan Lily Family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(omlxx)—FLAGELLARIA ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Rattan Lily ...	Kaṣiyajāti...	...	...	...	Panambu-valli.	h. CL.; WTCI: COCT: (Lil): Plns; S: 4918, 4920.
3120 F. indica ( <i>Linn.</i> )...	Indian Rattan Lily; Rattan Creeper; Wild Rattan; Forest Moon Creeper.	...	Pōyinadi-pūtatiḡe; Vana-ḡandra.	Panambu-valli.	Panān-puvalli.	Panambu-valli.	h. CL.; WTCI: COCT: (Lil): Plns; S: 4918, 4920.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya, S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu, S = Saora, † R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil, K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalai and Travancore, B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese, T = Tulu, B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks, h = habit, H = Habitat, S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3121	OXXI. — PALMÆ. (cmlxxi) — ARECA (Linn.). A. Catechu * (Linn.).	Palm Family ... Nibble-tipped Palm; Feather Palm; Cabbage Palm of India. Areca Nut Palm; Betel Nut Palm; Catechu Palm; Medicinal Cabbage Tree; Penang Palm; Soopaury; Avel-lana, indica of old Writers.	Täléyasana-tāna (S). Pūgajāti (S). Guā; Pūgo; Cīkinānu; Cīkini; Supārī; Tryno-drumo; Guvāka (S); Kramuka (S); Pūga (S); Tāmbūla (S).	Tālāmu ... Cīkinānu; Kāmugu; Kira-mugam; K'hapuramu; Kōlapōka; Kramu-kamu; Oppulu; Oppu-vakkulu; Pōka; Prakka; Pūgamu; Vākka.	Maḍal ... Kandi; Kāmugu; Kira-mugam; K'hapuramu; Pāku; Pāgu; Pākkippanāi; Pūgam; Tuvarkkāy.	D'hvajadrū-nam; Guṇḥapatram; Tryṇadrūmam. Atekkā; Cēnpa-lukkā; Bēṭṭa; G'hōṇṭa; Kājūnu; Kāmuka; Kavūnu; K'hapu-ram; Kramu-kam; Pākka; Pūgam.	Lāngala ... Aḍake; Aḍike; Bēṭṭa; Bēṭṭaḍike; Bēṭṭe; Kājūnu; Cīkaniya-ḍike; Cīkke; Gōṭaḍike; Kāḷāngu; K'hapura; Pūga; Pūg'p'hala; Tāmbūla; Tāmbūla; Kāngu (T). Aḍake; Aḍike.	h. T. (Egn); H. (Unknown, probably Straits); cult: NCCS; COCT; DKN; MPLT; CNTC; esp. WTCT; (Bed: Bs/T; Gbl: Bdn; Cag; Cat; Br; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu); S. 778, 776. h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV. (Malaya); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf).
3122	A. concinna (Thun.).	Ceylon Betel Palm ...	...	...	Kāṭṭuk-kamugu.	Kāṇna ...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. WGTS; CAN; MBR; TRV.
3123	A. triandra * (Roxb.).	Malay Betel Palm; Lowly Areca.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Malaya); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf).

3124	A. madagascariensis * ( <i>Mart.</i> ).	Madagascar Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf; Ru); S. 780.
3125	(cm1xxii)—CHRYBALIDOCARPUS * ( <i>Wendl.</i> ), C. lutescens * ( <i>Wendl.</i> ).	Long Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Coccothrinaleaved Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mauritius, Bourbon); cult: (Cag; Br); Rid: Jaf; Ru); S. 779, 5930.
3126	(cm1xxiii)—HYCPIORBE* ( <i>Gaertn.</i> ), H. Verschaffelti * ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ).	Hog Palm White-costate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Cream midribbed Hog Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Rodriguez, Mascarene Isles); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); S. 787.
3127	(cm1xxiv)—DICTYOSPERMA * ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ), D. rubrum * ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ).	Variiegated Nibble-tipped Feather Palm; Variiegated Betel Palm. Red nerved Betel Palm; Palmiste Rouge.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Mauritius); cult: (Cag; Cnt; Br; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu); S. 784.
3128	D. aureum * ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ).	Golden petioled Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Seychelle Islands); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); S. 762.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anaimalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3129	OXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. (cmlxxi)— DICTYOSPERMA (Wendl.)—(cont.) D. album * (H. Wendl.).	White-woolly petioled Betel Palm.	...	...	Purapar- ruppāḱku.	...	...	h, t, (Egn) ; H, Mauritius) ; cult : Cat : Mu) ; S. 760, 765, 778, 783, 9262, 10674.
3130	(cmlxxv)—ACTINORH- YTIS * (H. Wendl.). A. Calapparia * (H. Wendl.).	Equally-bifid Acuminate Feather Palm ; False Bete; Nut Palm.	...	...	...	Rāmasupāri.	...	h, t, (Egn) ; H. (Moluccas) ; cult : MYS : CAN : MBR : (mixed with Betel : see Cooke) ; S. 766, 768, 8677, 9262, 10071.
3131	(cmlxxxvi)—ACANTH- OPHENIX * (H. Wendl.) A. rubra * (H. Wendl.).	Prickly Date Palm ... Spiny stemmed Ringed Feather Palm ; Red ringed Palm of Mauri- tius.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t, (Egn) ; H. (Madagascar, Mauritius, Bourbon) ; cult (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ku : Mu) ; S. 785, 1696.

3132	(cm1xxvii)—PIND- ANGA ( <i>Blume</i> ). P. Dicksoni ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Mixed-tip Feather Palm ; Cane Betel Palm. Swallow-tailed Nibble- tipped Feather Palm ; Ribbed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm ; Western Ghauts Cane Betel Palm.	...	Kōndapōka.	...	Kānakamu- ka.	...	...	h. t. (Egn: oft. gre- garius) ; H. WGTS: CAN : MBR: TRV : (siōs. bc) ; S. 771, 10072. h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Malaya) ; cult ; (Cag: Jaf: Rid) ; S. 761, 770, 772, 777, 8675, 8676, 9265, 9270, 10073. h. t. (Egn) ; H. (Himalayas, As- sam, Burma) ; cult : (Cag: Jaf : Rid) ; S. 774, 7804, 9267, 10075. ...
3133	P. disticha* ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Obcordate and Acumin- ate Feather Palm ; Straits Cane Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales) ; cult ; (Cag: Rid: Jaf : Ru; Mu) ; S. 5410, 6484. h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Lord Howe's- Island, N.S. Wales) ; cult : (Cag: Rid: Jaf) ; S. 5411, 6486.
3134	P. gracilis* ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Nibble-tipped and Acu- minate Feather Palm ; Himalayan Cane Betel Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3135	H. Belmoreana* ( <i>Becc.</i> ).	Curled Acuminate Fea- ther Palm ; Medium leaved Acuminate Fea- ther Palm ; Howe's- Island Palm. Curled-upwards Acumin- ate Feather Palm ; Curly Palm of Lord- Howe's-Island.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3136	H. Forsteriana* ( <i>Becc.</i> ).	Curled-downwards Acu- minate Feather Palm ; Flat-leaf Palm of New South Wales ; Thatch Palm of New South Wales.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.								
(cmlxxix)—HYDRIASTELE* (H. Wendl.) <sup>h</sup> .	Water spring Palm of Tropical Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3187 H. Wendlandiana* (H. Wendl.).	Long-leaved Nibble-tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Tropical Australia); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu); S, 6488, 6489.
(cmlxxx)—HEDYS-CERE*(H. Wendl.).								
3188 H. Canterburyana* (H. Wendl.).	Dense-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm; Umbrella Palm of Lord Howe's Island.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (Lord Howe's Island, N.S. Wales); cult: (Rid; Jaf; Ru); S, 6485.
(cmlxxxi)—PTYCHOSPHEMA*(Labillard.).	Australian Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3189 P. Macarthurii* (H. Wendl.).	Short-pinnate Nibble-tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, T. (Egn); H. (New Guinea); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu); S, 6487, 9261.

3140	(omlxxxii)— <b>AR- CHONTOPHENIX</b> * ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ). A. Cunninghamii* ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ).	Broad-rachis Acuminate Feather Palm; Illawarra Palm; Seaforthia Palm. Sourfy Plated Acumi- nate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	Queenland, N.S. Wales) Rid: Jaf; S. 9264, 9265, 9269, 10074.	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 763, 764, 10076.
3141	(omlxxxiii)— <b>RHO- PHOSYLLIS</b> * ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ). Baueri* ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ).	Robust Seaforth Palm; New Zealand Palm; Norfolk Island Palm.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Norfolk Island): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 763, 764, 10076.	
3142	(omlxxxiv)— <b>ONC- OSPERMA</b> * ( <i>Blume</i> ), O. horrida* ( <i>Scheff.</i> ).	Spiny Stemmed Acumi- nate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malacca): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 775, 781.	
3143	(omlxxxv)— <b>BEN- TINGKIA</b> ( <i>Berry</i> ). B. Coddapanana ( <i>Berry</i> ).	Keeled-Bifid Acuminate Feather Palm; Hill Areca Nut Palm of Travancore; Travan- core Cane Palm. South American Dwarf Cane Palm.	...	...	...	Kāntakka- muka; Kāntal; Varu- kamuvu.	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NAC: TRV; TVY: (shos. cd).	
3144	(omlxxxvi)— <b>GE- ONOMA</b> * ( <i>Willd.</i> ). G. gracilis* ( <i>H.</i> <i>Wendl.</i> ).	Unarmed Acuminate Cane Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil, Costa Rica): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).	
3145	G. Spixiana* ( <i>H.</i> <i>Wendl.</i> ).	Fork-tipped simple lan- ceolate leaved Palm.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil): cult: (Rid: Jaf).	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjān.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lam badi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
OXXI.—PALMÆ— <i>cont.</i>	(cmlxxxvii)— <i>CROXYLUM</i> * ( <i>Humb. &amp; Bonpl.</i> ), * <i>C. andicolaum</i> * ( <i>Humb. &amp; Bonpl.</i> ).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	S. (cclxiv.)
3146	(cmlxxxviii)— <i>STEVENSANIA</i> * ( <i>J. Dunc.</i> ), * <i>S. grandifolia</i> * ( <i>J. Dunc.</i> ).	Silvery Acuminate Feather Palm; Wax Palm of South America; Wax Palm of New Granada.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (New Grenada); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 2813.
3147	(cmlxxxix)— <i>WALLICHIA</i> * ( <i>Rearb.</i> ), * <i>W. disticha</i> * ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ).	Spiny-stemmed lacerated Feather Palm; Spotted Bronze Wedge leaf Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn); H. (Sey Islands); chelle Islands; cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 1059, 8495, 10510, 10585.
3148	<i>W. disticha</i> * ( <i>T. Anders.</i> ).	Sikkim Fishtail Feather Palm; Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. Himalayas, Sikkim); cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 11690.

(cmxc) - ARENGA (Labil.).	Sheath-stemmed Nibbled Feather Palm ; Sugar Palm.	Asvarōmatā- lajātī (S).	...	...	...	...	...
3149 A. saccharifera * (Labil.).	Quadrifariouly-fascicled- leaflet Sugar Palm ; Four leaved Sugar Palm ; Ceylon Sugar Palm ; Malayan Sugar Palm ; Singapore Sago Palm ; Common Sago Palm ; Ejoo Palm.	...	...	Āgōvarīōi ; Kamudip- panāi ; Ki- çilippañai.	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Assam, Burma, Malaya) ; cult : (Cag : Cat : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu) ; S. 788, 1482, 5270, 9829, 9830.
3150 A. obtusifolia * (Mart.).	Bifariouly-fascicled-leaf- let Sugar Palm ; Two leaved Sugar Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (Egn) ; H. (Straits, Penang) ; cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf) ; S. 791, 9828.
3151 A. Wightii (Griff.).	Alternate-leaflet Sugar Palm ; Single leaved Sugar Palm ; Wild Cocoanut of Travancore.	...	...	Alāmbañai.	Alātiltēhna ; Kavam- pana ; Kāṭṭu- tēhna.	Dadice ...	h. t. (Egn) ; H. WFTS : CAN : NLSG : MBR : TRV : CBT : cult : (Cag : Rid : Jaf).
(cmxi) - CARYOTA (Linn.).	Bipinnate Fish-tail Fea- ther Palm ; Bastard Sago Palm ; East Indian Wine Palm ; Toddy Palm.	Surātālajātī (S).	...	...	...	...	...
3152 C. urens (Linn.) ...	Indian Sago Palm ; Mala- bar Sago Palm ; Hill Toddy Palm ; Ghaut Palm ; Elephant's Palm ; Jaggery Palm ; Wine Palm of Ceylon ; Woman's-hair Palm ; Kitel Fibre Palm ; Mhar Palm of Western India.	Mod'hurā ; Solopo ; Sarta (K).	Bakini ; Ji- valaggu (T y S) ; Kondaji- valaggu ; Jiluga ; Māre ; Yātraka- tūri.	Ādam ; Īr- ambañai ; Kūndat- bañai ; Pāgam ; Tālam ; Tippilip- pañai ; Uḍalā- bañai.	Ānappana ; Çuṅṅap- pana ; Īrampāna ; Kālapāna ; Vāināvu.	Bayne ; Indu (T) ; Kappūda (T).	h. T. (Egn) ; H. NCCS : DKN : MPLT : CNTC : WLTG : cult : (Cag : Cat : Br : Rid : Jaf : Ru : Mu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam, T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3153	CXXI.—PALM Æ —cont. (CXXCI)—CARYOTA (Linn.)—cont. C. obtusa * (Griff.).	Rounded leaflet Fish-tail Palm; Assam Sago Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Upper Assam Mishnee: cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 2050, 2051, 2052.
3154	C. mitis * (Lour.).	Chinese Reclining Sago Palm; Sago Palm of the Andamans.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (China, Malaya): cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 2045, 2046, 2048, 2053, 2054, 2056.
3155	C. Cumingii (Lodd.)	Curved-wedge leaflet Fish-tail Palm; Philippine Sago Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Philippine Islands): cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 2044.

3156	(cmxcii)—ORRINOXA (Wild.). O. regia (H. B. & K.). Flagelliferous American Cabbage Palm; Shorter leafleted American Cabbage Palm; Royal Palm of Cuba.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Cuba); cult: (Cag: Cat; Rid: Jaf; Ru: Mb).
3157	O. oleracea (Mart.). Cabbage Palm of the West Indies; Longer-leafleted American Cabbage Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Brazil, West Indies); cult: (Cag: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 782.
3158	O. Sanoona (H. E. & K.). Bronze-stalked American Cabbage Palm; Cabbage Palm of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Tropical America); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 8063.
3160	(cmxciii)—EUTERPE (Gerrn.). E. edulis (Mart.)... Scurfy leaved Acuminate Feather Palm; Assai Palm of Parā.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 4715.
3161	(cmxciv)—NIPA (Warmb.). N. fruticans Prostrate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm; Salt-swamp Jack-fruit Palm; Java Thatch; Attap.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn: decumbent) (Burma, Moluccas, Australia); H. cult: KSN (FAR. 48).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. † S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3162	CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont. ( <i>Lin.</i> ), P. <i>dactylifera</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Jagged Stemmed Spine-tipped Feather Palm; Dato Palm. Cultivated Date Palm; Arabian Date Palm; Persian Date; True Date; Edible Date; Large Date; Tamar of the Hebrews; Spathe of the Greeks [male flowers]; Elaté of the Greeks [male flowers]; Phoenix of the Greeks; Ho-phoinix-ersén of the Greeks [male tree]; Hé-phoinix - balanéphoros of the Greeks [female tree]; Phoinikobalanos of the Greeks [fruit].	K'harjūra-jāti (S). K'horjjuri; Piñda. K'harjūra (S).	...	Iḡḡu; Iḡḡu; Titṭi; Karḡḡuram; Kuravam; Pēvindu; Perinḡu.	Īṭṭa; Īṭṭap-ṭaḷam; Tēnitta.	Kajjūra; Kārīka; Karjūra; K'harjūra; Gajjūra (S).	h. T. (Egn); H. (Sahara, Levant, Mesopotamie); H. cult.; GJM (FAR. 30 to 35, 43 to 45, 48); GDV (FAR. 29, 30, 32, 43, 46); KNL (FAR. 28, 29, 30, 32, 43, 46); BEL (FAR. 30, 34, 43); ATP (FAR. 28, 29, 32, 33, 42, 43); CDP (FAR. 29 to 38); NEL (FAR. 28 to 39, 43); CPT (FAR. 28 to 35, 38); NAC (FAR. 28 to 40, 42 to 48); SAC (FAR. 28 to 43); TJR (FAR. 24 to 48); TCH (FAR. 28 to 46); SLM (FAR. 33, 34, 39, 43, 44); CBT (FAR. 28 to 34, 39, 44, 46); MRA (FAR. 33, 44); TTY (FAR. 28 to 31, 34, 43); MBR (FAR. 28 to 35, 38, 40, 43, 44); CAN (FAR. 31 to 34, 44); NLGS (FAR. 31 to 38, 44) (Cag; Cat; Bād; Jaf; Ru).
3163	P. <i>sylvestris</i> ( <i>Rozb.</i> ).	Wild Date Palm; Sugar Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Mysore Toddy Palm.	K'horjjuri; K'horjjuri; K'horjjuro; K'horjjuro; K'harjūra (S); Kapila (S); Parusbaka (S); Roshana (S).	Īṭa; Pēdayita.	Iḡḡu; Iḡḡu; ḡambanāḡi; Karavam; Kāṭṭinḡu; Maḡal; Periya-yinḡu.	Īṭa; Īṭap-pana; Kāṭṭinta.	Andadayi-ḡalu; Iḡḡu-ḡala; Iḡḡale; Iḡḡalu; Iḡḡala; Kal-ḡḡalu; Kallu; Siyindu.	h. T. (Egn); H. NCCS; COOT; DKN; MPLT; CNTG; WGTs; (Aren); S. 4228.

3164	<i>P. zeylanica</i> (Trim.).	Quadriflorous leaved Date; Ceylon Date Palm.	Green	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> , <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Ceylon); cult: (Cag; Ru); <i>S.</i> 4228, 3509, 8515.
3165	<i>P. rupicola</i> (T. And.).	Biflorous Green leaved Date; Spiral leaved Date; Himalayan Date.	Green leaved	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas); cult: (Cag; Cat; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu); <i>S.</i> 8498.
3166	<i>P. acaulis</i> (Buch.).	Bulbous stemmed Glau- cous Dwarf Date; Short- peduncled Dwarf Date; Stemless Date.	Stemmed	Bonok'hor- juri; Sānok'- horjuri; Sita (S).	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: MPLT: WCTS.
3167	<i>P. farinifera</i> (Rorb.).	Shiny leaved Dwarf Date; Littoral Sand Date; Coromandel Coast Date; Dwarf Wild Date; Small Date; Sago Date Palm.	Dwarf	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT: CNTC: WTCT: (Lid; Aren); <i>S.</i> 8510.
3168	<i>P. humilis</i> (Royle.) (pedunculata).	Long-peduncled Dwarf Date; Straight Stemmed Date; Common Hill Dwarf Date; Dwarf Date Palm.	Dwarf	B'huk'hor- juro.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: CNTC; <i>S.</i> 8497, 8505, 8506, 8508.
3169	<i>P. paludosa</i> * (Rorb.).	Andaman Date Palm; Marsh Date.	Date Palm;	Horpālo; Hıntāla (S).	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Bengal, Burma, Andamans); cult: NCCS: Cag; Rid; Jaf; <i>S.</i> 8513.
3170	<i>P. robusta</i> (Hk. f.).	Tessellate Date.	Stemmed	Sānok'horj- juri.	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: GJM: (Mgt); VZM (com). (hls. cd); <i>S.</i> 850.
3171	<i>P. compacta</i> * (Jaf.).	Hybrid Date	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> <i>t.</i> (b'gn); <i>H.</i> (Garden hybrid); cult: (Rid; Jaf).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and south of the Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.	(omxcv)—PHENIX ( <i>Lin.</i> )—cont.							
3172	<i>P. canariensis</i> * ( <i>Hort.</i> , ex <i>Chaubaud</i> ).	Canary Isles Date Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> (Canary Isles): cult: NLGS (Ooty). ...
3173	(omxcvi)—COR- YPA ( <i>Lim.</i> ).	Huge Oblate Prickly Fan Palm; Talipot Fan Palm. Bengal Orescent leaved Talipot Palm.	Sṛitālaḷāṭi ( <i>S.</i> )	...	Rāmatāḍu.	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> (Bengal, Burma): Rid: Jaf: Ru);
3174	<i>C. umbraculifera</i> * ( <i>Lim.</i> ).	South Indian Talipot Palm; Malabar Coast Fan Palm; Great Fan Palm; Java Fan Palm; Umbrella Palm; Holy Palm.	Alpāyushi ( <i>S.</i> ); Karālikā ( <i>S.</i> ); Kāṭa- kāli ( <i>S.</i> ); Sṛitāla ( <i>S.</i> ); Tāli ( <i>S.</i> ).	Sṛitālamu; Diyd'ha- tālamu.	Cūḍālam; Kudāḷip- papāi; Talaḷappam; Tāḷippaṇāi.	Kāṭappana; Sṛitālam; Tāḷippana.	Bāini; Indu; Sṛitāle; Sṛitāli; Tāli; Panōli ( <i>T.</i> ).	<i>h.</i> T. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> (Andamans, North Canara): cult: WTCT; NLGS (FAR. 32); NAC (FAR. 16); (Cat: Cag: Bengal, Burma): Rid: Jaf: Ru);
3175	<i>C. Talliera</i> * ( <i>Rorb.</i> ).	Bengal Round leaved Talipot Palm; Talnra Palm.	Tōḍāto; Tāli ( <i>S.</i> ).	Sṛitālamu...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. ( <i>Egn</i> ); <i>H.</i> (Bengal): cult: GJM; S. 10797, 10798.

3176	(CINXOVII)— <i>COPERNICIA</i> * (Mart.). <i>C. cerifera</i> * (Mart.).	Wax-coated Spineless Fan Palm; Carmauba Wax Palm of Brazil.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Brazil); cult MBR (FAR. 20) S. 8071.
3177	(CINXOVII)— <i>NANNORHOPIS</i> * (H. Wendl.). <i>N. Ritohicana</i> * (H. Wendl.).	Prostrate Forking Spineless Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); gregarious; <i>H.</i> (Sind, Punjab, Baluchistan); cult: (Rid: Rid) S. 2349, 2350.
3178	(CINXIX)— <i>LICUALA</i> * (Thunb.). <i>L. spinosa</i> * (Thunb.).	Palmatiseot Prickly Fan Palm; Penang Lawyer Palm. Eighteen segment Prickly Fan Palm; Malay Eighteen parted Penang Lawyer.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malaya, Andamans); cult: (Cat: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 6818, 6822, 6826. <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malacca, Perak, Siam); cult: KSN (FAR. 48); <i>S.</i> 6819, 6828.
3179	<i>L. paludosa</i> * (Griff.).	Nine segment Prickly Fan Palm; Malay Nine parted Penang Lawyer.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (New Britain); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 9121.
3180	<i>L. grandis</i> * (H. Wendl.).	Notched Prickly Fan Palm; New Britain Penang Lawyer; Pritchard's Grand Lace fringed Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Burma, Andamans); cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid: Ru); <i>S.</i> 6820.
3181	<i>L. peltata</i> * (Roxb.).	Thirty segment Prickly Fan Palm; Himalayan Many parted Penang Lawyer.	...	...	...	...	...	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced).	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.							
	(m)---SABAL * (Adams).	Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm; Cabbage Palm; Thatch Palm; Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	
3182 S.	Adansonii * (Guerns.).	Dwarf Palmetto of the Southern United States; Dwarf Palmetto Fan Palm.	..	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South United States); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru); S. 2834, 2840, 3075, 3078, 9435, 9729, 9732, 9733.
3183 S.	Blackburniana * (Glazeb.).	Fan Palm of the Bermudas; Thatch Palm of the Bermudas.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Bermudas); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf); S. 3081, 9736.
3184 S.	Palmetto * (Lodd.).	Palmetto Fan Palm; Cabbage Palm of the Southern United States; Cabbage Palmetto.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South United States); cult: (Jaf: Rid: Ru: Mn); S. 3077, 9734.
3185 S.	glaucescens * (Lodd.).	Glaucous Palmetto	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South America); cult: (Cag: Jaf: Rid); S. 3074, 9730, 11032.

3186	(mi)—TURINAX (Linn.). <i>T. argentea</i> (Lodd.)	Dwarf Multiseed Spineless Fan Palm. Broom Palm; Silver Thatch of Jamaica.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (West Indies); cult: (Cag: Ru); <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (West Indies, Jamaica); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Mu); S. 3075, 11034. <i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (West Indies, Trinidad); cult: (Cag: S. 11030, 11931, 11038.
3187	<i>T. parviflora</i> (Sw.).	Palmetto Thatch; Royal Palmetto Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3188	<i>T. radiata</i> (Lodd.)	Palmetto of Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3189	(mii)—PITCHERDIA (Seem. & Wendt.). <i>P. pacifica</i> (Seem. & H. Wendt.).	White Woolly Spineless Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Pacific Isles); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu).
3190	(mii) ( <i>bis.</i> )—WASHINGTONIA (Ford.). <i>W. filifera</i> (Linden).	Filiferous Prickly Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (California); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu).
3191	(miii)—LIVISTONA (R. Br.). <i>L. rotundifolia</i> (Mart.).	Prickly Fan Palm; Bourbon Palm. Green Suborbicular Stalked Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Malay Islands); cult: (Cag: Ru: Mu); S. 2336, 3099, 6944, 9981.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
	CXXI.—PALMÆ— cont.							
	(mii)—LIVISTONA (R.Br.)—cont.							
3193	<i>L. altissima</i> (Zoll.).	Fan-shaped Short-fringed Bourbon Palm; Black spined Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java); cult: (Mu); <i>S.</i> 11028.
3194	<i>L. olivaeformis</i> (Mart.).	Kidney-shaped pendulous-fringed Bourbon Palm; Scanty Red-spined Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Java); cult: (Bid: Jaf); <i>S.</i> 9930.
3195	<i>L. chinensis</i> (R.Br.).	Fan-shaped pendulous-fringed Bourbon Palm Fan Palm of South China and Japan; Common Bourbon Palm; Mauritius Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South China): cult: (Cag: Cat: Br: Bid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 6935, 6936, 6940, 6943, 9119, 9979.
3196	<i>L. Jenkinsiana</i> (Griff.).	Fan-shaped broad-fringed Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> t. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Assam, Sikkim, Andamans): cult: (Jaf: Ru); <i>S.</i> 6938.
3197	<i>L. australis</i> (Mart.).	Sub-circular stalked Bourbon Palm; Fan Palm of East Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> T. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (East Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria): cult: (Cag: Jaf: Bid: Ru: Mu); <i>S.</i> 3070.

3198	<i>L. Hoogendorpii</i> ( <i>Hort. Bog.</i> ).	Circular Black stalked Bourbon Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Indian Archipelago); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf).
3199	( <i>mv</i> )— <i>CHAMEROPS</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ), <i>C. humilis</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Glaucous Prickly Fan Palm. Dwarf Fan Palm of Europe; African Hair Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (South Europe, North Africa); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Mu); <i>S.</i> 2335, 2337, 2346.
3200	<i>C. gracilis</i> ( <i>Lodd.</i> ).	Slender European Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (America); cult: (Jaf; Rid).
3201	( <i>mv</i> )— <i>RHAPIS</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ), <i>R. flabelliformis</i> ( <i>L'Herit.</i> ).	Digitate Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm. Ground Rattan Cane ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. sh.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China, Japan); cult: (Cag; Cat; Ru; Mu); <i>S.</i> 2345, 9436, 9437.
3202	( <i>mv</i> )— <i>TRACHYCARPUS</i> ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ), <i>T. Martiana</i> ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> ).	Long-lobed Spineless Fan Palm. Nepal Fan Palm ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf); <i>S.</i> 2338, 2339, 2342, 2344, 2347, 2348, 11127.
3203	<i>T. excelsa</i> ( <i>H. Wendl.</i> )— ( <i>a</i> ) <i>typica</i> , ( <i>b</i> ) <i>Fortuneana</i> .	( <i>a</i> ) North China Fan Palm; ( <i>b</i> ) Chusan Palm; Fortune's Chamærops.	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (China, Japan, Upper Burma); cult: (Cag; Rid; Jaf; Ru; Ooty); <i>S.</i> 2338, 2839, 11126.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introd. cod.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga, L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.							
	(mvii)—CALAMUS (Linn.).	Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm; Persistent Tubular Rattan; Spathed Rattan; Canes. Unicostate Erect Rattan.	Vêtasajâti (S).	Vêtasamu; Vêtasi.	...	Çural; Çuralvaṭi; Vêtram.	Betta; Çadi; Haççe.	...
3203 (bis)	C. erectus * (Rozeb.).		...	Nelapôka ...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Burma); cult: (Rid: Jaf: Ell/FA). h. cl. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Assam); cult: (Rid: Jaf).
3204	C. leptos radix * (Griff.).	Close-set Narrow leafletted Rattan; Assamese Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. CAN: cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 1708, 1720.
3205	C. rivalis (Thun)...	Bristly - ciliate - leaved Unispinous-rachis Rattan; Native Cane of Ceylon. Inequidistantly pinnate Rattan; Java Cane.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Java); cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 1694, 1712.
3206	C. javensis * (Blume).		...	...	...	...	...	h. SH (Sarm: Egn); H. NCS: COCT: CNTC: WGTS: (Pins: his. abc); S. 1698, 1699, 1704, 1705, 1713.
3207	C. viminalis (Willd.).	Common Rattan of the Northern Circars; Switchy Rattan; Walking Stick Rattan; Sour Cane; Water Cane.	Beto; Ambu- vêtasâ (S); Sahaara- vêd'hi (S).	Âmlavêtasamu; Bettamu; Pêpabettamu (S).	Pirambu ...	Çeṇṇūral; Çural; Puraimpu.	Nâdeyi; Niruhabbe.	

3208	<i>C. pseudotenius</i> (Becc.).	Bristly - ciliate - leaved Rispinos-rochis Rattan; tan; Western Ghats Rattan.	...	...	...	Kāṭṭuṅṅāral.	Hallubetta.	<i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; S. 1723. <i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT; <i>H.</i> NEL: CPT; (Lit): MPLT; DKN: ONTC; WGTS: * cult: (Cag: Br: Bid: Jaf); S. 1710, 1718, 1722.
3209	<i>C. Rotang</i> (Linn).	Spine-ciliate-leaved Uni- spinous-rochis Rattan; Common Rattan of South India; Water Rattan; Slender Rat- tan; Chair-bottom Cane.	... Boto; Si- p'hā; Dir- g'havalli (S); Latā- vamaṣa (S); Vétasa (S); Vētra (S).	... Bettamu; Niruprab- ba; Pēmu; Prabba; Prabbili; Sanna- bettamu.	... Arini; Qādi; Cūral; Qūvēda- gāṇḍam; Molliṅṅuppirambu; Nir- vāṅṅ; Piṅṅ; Pirambu; Vāṅṅikkodi; Vāṅṅiram; Vedaṅam; Vēttūram.	... Cūral; Nirvahāni; Purāṅṅu. Cūvēdam; Pirambu; Vāṅṅiram; Vēttūram.	Betta; Habbe; Nāgabetta; Suralbetta (T).	<i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: COCT; <i>H.</i> NEL: CPT; (Lit): MPLT; DKN: ONTC; WGTS: * cult: (Cag: Br: Bid: Jaf); S. 1710, 1718, 1722.
3210	<i>C. Brandisii</i> (Becc.).	Alternately fascioled pinnate Rattan; Bran- dis' Timnevelly Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> TVY (Kātm); TRV.
3211	<i>C. travancoricus</i> (Becc.).	Oppositely-fascioled pin- nate Rattan; Travau- core Rattan.	...	...	...	...	Nāyibetta	<i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR: TRV. <i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> MBR; S. 3533.
3212	<i>C. Rheedii</i> (Griff.).	Alternately-ternate-pin- nate Rattan; Rheede's Malabar Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn) <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos.d); S. 1707, 1726, 3529.
3213	<i>C. Huegelianus</i> (Mart.).	Smooth - edged - leaved Nilgiri Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos.d); S. 1707, 1726, 3529.
3214	<i>C. Gamblei</i> (Becc.).	Long-leafletted Rattan; Gamble's Nilgiri Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos.d); S. 1707, 1726, 3529.
3215	<i>C. scipionum</i> * (Lour.).	Quinquecostate Long- stemmed Rattan; Malacca Cane.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> c.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS: (shos.d); S. 1707, 1726, 3529.
3216	<i>C. ciliaris</i> * (Blume).	Softly-bristly Erect Rat- tan; Fringed Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> s.L. (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Eastern Archi- pelago); cult (Oag: Rid: Jaf); 1709.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit, K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, R = Reddi, K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancoro. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambidi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXI. — PALMÆ — cont. (mviii) — <i>DEMOR- ORS</i> * ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm; Deciduous Boat-shaped Spathoid Rattan; Rat- tan; Devil Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3217 <i>D. Jenkinsianus</i> * ( <i>Mart.</i> )	Forked Spined Rattan; Assam Devil Rattan; Jenkins' Devil Rattan.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Sikkim, Assam); cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 3520.	
3218 <i>D. fissus</i> * ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Stout dark spined Devil Rattan; Cleft Devil Rattan of Borneo.	...	...	...	...	...	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Borneo); cult: (Cag: Rid); S. 1700.	
3219 <i>D. Draco</i> * ( <i>Blume</i> ).	Flat black spined Devil Rattan; Dragon's Blood Cane; Sumatra Dra- gon's Blood; Rhino- ceros Blood; Cyrus Blood; Brother's Blood; Sanguis-draconis of the Romans; Kinnabari- indikon of the Greeks.	Kadga- niyga- rakta ( <i>S</i> )	K'hadga- niyga- mnet- turu.	Kāṇḍa- miruga- rattam.	...	K'hadgamry- ganettaru ( <i>C &amp; T</i> ).	h, CL. (Egn); H. (Eastern Archi- pelago); cult: (Rid: McL); S. 1692, 1697, 1719, 3525, 3534.	

3220 D. palmabaucous * (Blume).	Stout deflexed Spined Devil Rattan; Palombang Devil Rattan of Sumatra.	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Smatra); cult: (Rid; Jaf); S. 1711.
3221 D. plumosus * (Hort Bull).	White-based Black Spined Devil Rattan; Plumed Devil Rattan.	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Eastern Archipelago); cult: (Rid; Jaf); S. 2660, 2661.
(mix) - ZALACCA * (Ravn.).	Frickly Aominato Case Feather Palm; Stemless non-flagelliferous Rattan; Dwarf Rattan; Rattan.	...	many Spathed	...	...
3222 Z. edulis * (Walt).	Alternately fascicled Pinnate Dwarf Rattan; Wallich's Edible Dwarf Rattan.	...	Amlavéta-samu; Pullaprab-ba.	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Malay Archipelago); cult: (Br); S. 1727, 11826, 11827.
3223 Z. Beccarii * (Hk. f.), †	Equidistantly pinnate Dwarf Rattan; Beccarii's Burmese Dwarf Rattan.	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Burma); cult: (Br) (?).
(mx) - BORASSUS (Linn.).	Short-lobed Spineless Fan Palm.	...	Tälajäti (S).	...	...
3224 B. fobellifer (Linn.) - (a) male plant. (b) female plant	Palmyra Palm; Indian Coastal Fan Palm; Great Fan Palm; Indian Wine Palm; Brab; Char Palm; Noongh Palm; nerved long-narrow lobed Palmyra; (b) Twenty-six - [20-30]-nerved Shorter-broad lobed Palmyra.	Tälö; Tyyvoräjo; Tälö; Tälä (S); Täläsi (S); Tyy- paräja (S).	Tädu; Karätä-lamu; Tyyvarä-jamu; (a) Pötütädu; (b) Näma-tädu; Penti-tädu.	Cäyryup-panäi; Edagam; Karädä-lam; Karambanäi; Nllam; Nubgu; Panäi; Pöndäi; Purbadi; Purräni; Tälam; Täläsi; Änbanäi.	h. T. (Egn); H.; NCCS; COCT: DKN; MPLT: CNTC; WTCT: (hls. abc; dts: esp: litt: Aren); S. 1478, 1479, 1481, 6972.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

‡ Since this was sent to the press, Ceratolobus Kingianus (Bacc). has been found in VZM: (shos. o).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S=Sanskrit. K=Kbond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXI.—PALMÆ — <i>cont.</i>							
3225	(mxi)— <i>LATANIA</i> * ( <i>Comm.</i> ).	Variegated (Glaucous Spineless Fan Palm ; Mauritius Latanier of Mauritius.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>L. aurea</i> * ( <i>Duncan</i> ).	Golden ribbed and Stalked Mauritius Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn) ; H. (Rodriguez, Mauritius) ; cult ; (Cag ; Bid ; Jaf) ; S. 2658, 2659, 5158, 5159, 5160, 6648, 7225, 10537.
3226	<i>L. Loddigesii</i> * ( <i>Mart.</i> ).	Glaucous leaved and stalked Mauritius Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn) ; H. (Ronnd Island, Mauritius) ; cult ; (Cag ; Ru) ; S. 2656, 6645.
3227	<i>L. Commeysonii</i> * ( <i>J. F. Gmel.</i> ).	Chocolate margined and stalked Mauritius Palm.	...	...	Çimáippanái	...	...	h, t. (Egn) ; H. (Mauritius, Bourbon) ; cult ; (Cag ; Rid ; Jaf) ; S. 2657, 6642, 6643, 6647.

<p>3228 C. <i>nucifera</i> * (<i>Linn.</i>). (<i>a</i>) <i>typica</i>, (<i>b</i>) <i>aurea</i>, (<i>c</i>) <i>coromandelina</i>, (<i>d</i>) <i>canarana</i>, (<i>e</i>) <i>malabarica</i>, (<i>f</i>) <i>zeylanica</i>, (<i>g</i>) <i>nana</i>.</p>	<p>Plaited Feather Palm; Cocoa Nut Palm.† Common Cocoanut; Cokernut; Coquer nut; Copra Palm; Coir Fibre Palm; Palm; Porcupine Wood; King of Grass- es; Southern Tree; Indian Nut; Argelia; (<i>b</i>) King Cocoanut; (<i>c</i>) Coromandel Coast Cocoanut; Brahmin Cocoanut; (<i>d</i>) Canara Cocoanut; (<i>e</i>) Malabar Cocoanut; (<i>f</i>) Ceylon Cocoanut; (<i>g</i>) Dwarf Cocoanut.</p>	<p>Nārikelā- jāti. Noḍiā; Gōtomā; Lāngoli; Polu; Pādo; Trypodrū- mo; Ding'ha (<i>S</i>); Lāngali (<i>S</i>); Nā- rikēla (<i>S</i>); Rasūyana (<i>S</i>); Nā- d'han'hala (<i>S</i>); Try- narāja (<i>S</i>).</p>	<p>Kobbari; Kobera; Nālikēr- amu; Nārikād- amu; Nā- rikelamu; Nārikēr- amu; Lāngali; Mukkant- paṇḍu; Tō; Tēurānu; Tenkāya; Trynarū- amu; (<i>b</i>) Errabon- dāla kob- bari; (<i>g</i>) Gujjuarīkaḍamu.</p>	<p>Ēḍagam; liāngali; Muppū- dāikkāy; Nāḍi- gēlam; Nāligōl- am; Nāli- gēram; Nārī- gēlam; Talāi; Teṇ; Ten- gu; Ten- pāi; Tēh- teṇṇāi.</p>	<p>Coqam; Karikku; Kulittāi; [young- plant]; Lāng- alam; Nālikē- am; Nārikēlam Tēṇṇā; (<i>b</i>) Ten- teṇṇu.</p>	<p>Gitaka; Gitaku; Kobari; Kobbari; Kurube; Matte; Nārikēla; Nārikōra; Siyala; Tengu; Tengina- kāyi; Tiyu- rāja; Tāre (<i>T</i>).</p>	<p>h. T. (Egn); H. (Cocos Island, N. Andaman Isles); cult: GJM (FAR. 25, 48); VZM; NAC; TJR; SLM; CBT; MRA (FAR. 25); KSN (FAR. 48); GTR (FAR. 24, 48); NEL (FAR. 24, 25, 27); SAC; (FAR. 13, 25); TVY (FAR. 25, 41, 42); (Bed: Es/T; Gbl: Bdn: Cag: Cat: Br: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu); S. 2754. h. T. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Jaf): Rid: Jaf). h. T. (Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Lu: Mu). h. t (Egn); H. (South America, Brazil); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf): S. 2749, 2751, 2753.</p>
<p>3229 C. <i>flexuosa</i> * (<i>Mart.</i>).</p>	<p>Curly leaved Cocoanut; Flex- uous rough stemmed Cocoanut of Brazil.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	
<p>3230 C. <i>plumosa</i> * (<i>Hk.</i>).</p>	<p>Green and glaucous Clus- ter pinnate Cocoanut, Feathery Cocoanut of Brazil.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	
<p>3231 C. <i>Weddeliana</i> * (<i>H. Wendl.</i>).</p>	<p>Narrow green and glau- cous pinnate Cocoanut; Black fibre matted stemmed Cocoanut; Weddell's South American Cocoanut.</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	<p>...</p>	

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam, and the south of Ganjam.

‡ This the common, and now accepted, way of spelling Cocoanut; originally it was Coco nut; Americans have changed it into Coquer nut and Coker nut.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Urjya. S = Samskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXI.—PALMÆ —cont.	(mxii)—Cocos (Linn.)—cont.							
3232	C. australis* (Mart.).	Linear glaucous pinnate Coccoanut of Paraguay.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Buonos Ayres, Paraguay): cult: (Mu).
3233	(mxiii)—JUBEA* (H. B. & K.), spectabilis* (H. B. & K.).	Chevaux-de-frise Acuminate Feather Palm. Coquits Palm of Chili ...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Chili): cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 2748, 7410, 7578.
3234	(mxiv)—MAXIMILIANA* (Mart.), M. regia* (Mart.).	Cluster pinnate Acuminate Feather Palm. Linear green Cluster pinnate Coccoanut; King Maximilian's South American Coccoanut.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (South America): cult: (Rid: Jaf); S. 7236.
3235	(mxv)—MARTINEZIA* (Rusz & Pav.), M. caryotifolia* (H. B. & K.).	Spiny stemmed Nibbled tipped Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (New Granada): cult: (Oag: Mu); S. 415.

(mxxvi)— <i>ELAEIS</i> * ( <i>Jacq.</i> ).	Spine-petioled Acuminate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3286 <i>E. guineensis</i> * ( <i>Jacq.</i> ).	African Oil Palm	...	...	...	...	...	...	Parangiyi- qalé.	h, t. (Egn); H. (Africa, Guinea); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf: Ru: Mu).
(mxxvii)— <i>ASTRO- CARYUM</i> * (G.F.W. <i>Mey.</i> )	Spiny-stemmed Silvery Feather Palm; Silver Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Columbia); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
3287 <i>A. argenteum</i> * ( <i>Hort Bull.</i> ).	Silver Palm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Columbia); cult: (Cag: Rid: Jaf).
(mxxviii)— <i>ATTAL- FA</i> * H. B. & K.).	Vertical leaved Acuminate Feather Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Honduras); cult: (Mu); S. 7235.
3288 <i>A. Cohune</i> * ( <i>Mart.</i> ).	Cahoun-nut Palm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Honduras); cult: (Mu); S. 7235.
(mxxix)— <i>LODOICEA</i> * ( <i>Labill.</i> ).	Huge Oblong Prickly Fan Palm.	Abd'hināri- kelajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Seychelle Islands); cult: (McL); S. 2752, 11259.
3289 <i>L. seychellarum</i> * ( <i>Labill.</i> ).	Sea Coconut Palm; Cocco-de-mer; Double Coconut; Maldive Coconut.	...	Samdrapu- tenkāya.	Kadarengu.	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (Seychelle Islands); cult: (McL); S. 2752, 11259.
CXXII.— <i>CYCLAN- THACEÆ</i> .	Panama Hat Plant Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. Pernu; cult: VZM; (Cag: Mu); S. 5820.
(mxxx) <i>CARLUDOV- ICA</i> * ( <i>Ruiz &amp; Pav.</i> ).	Multilobed paucisect False Fan Palm.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. Pernu; cult: VZM; (Cag: Mu); S. 5820.
3240 <i>C. palmata</i> * ( <i>Ruiz &amp; Pav.</i> ).	Panama Hat Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. Pernu; cult: VZM; (Cag: Mu); S. 5820.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. C = Canarose. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Laxmbadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
OXXIII.—PANDANACEÆ.		Screw Pine Family ...	Kétakiya-santāna.	...	...	...	...
3242	P. canaranus (Warg.).	Screw Pine Palm; Screw Pine Swamp Pine Apple; Pandang of the Malays.	Kétaktjāti.	...	Maḍal	...	h, SH. (Egn.); H. CAN: (fswp).
3243	P. furcatus (Rozb.).	Distinct carpedal Screw Pine of Canara. Forked-spine - fruited Screw Pine; Very-long leaved Screw Pine.	...	...	...	...	h SH. (Egn); H. (Himalayas, Assam, Burma); cult: Rwd: MBR (Bed. Rox); S. 1257, 8188, 8189, 8198, 9726.
3244	P. odoratissimus (Linn.).	Green-spined Screw Pine; Common Screw Pine of India; Fragrant Screw Pine; Caldera Bush; Kildar; Keora Oil Plant; Pandang Oil Plant; Nicobar Bread Fruit; Moreton-Bay Bread-Fruit; Umbrella Tree.	Kiā; Kiyā Konḍā; Kētōki; Kētaki (S).	Gédaji; Gédang-mogali; Gojjaggi; Kētaki; Mogali.	Káidāi; Kaṇḍal; Keḷya; Kédagāi; Kédagi; Maḍi; Muṇḍali; Muṇḍagam; Muṇḍangal; Talāi.	Káita; Kétaki; Paḷiyambu; Talā. Kétaki; Kéḷige; Muṇḍige; Talē; Kédayi (T); Muṇḍeyi (T).	h, SH. (Egn); H. NOOS: COOT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WTCT: (fswps: Rvrs); cult: (Bed: Bs/T: Gbl: Cag: Br: Ru); S. 5548, 8187, 8189, 8194, 8197.
3245	P. utilis* (Bory) ...	Glaucous erect leaved Screw Pine; Madagascar Screw-Pine.	...	...	...	...	h, SH. (Egn); H. (Madagascar); cult: (Cag: Ru).

3246	<i>P. Candelabrum</i> * ( <i>Beauv.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>variegata</i> , <i>P. laevis</i> * ( <i>Lour.</i> ).	Chandelior Tree of Guinea; Candelabra Tree. Spineless leaved Screw- Pine.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Guinea); cult; (a, b) (Cag; Ru; Mu). h. SH. (Egn); H. (Malaya); cult; VZM; (Cag; Br); S. 8195.
	OXXIV.—TYPPHA- CEÆ.	Bulrush family ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3248	(mxxii)—TYPPHA ( <i>Lin.</i> ). <i>T. elephantina</i> ( <i>Rozb.</i> ).	Bulrush; Club Rush; Cat's-tail; Reed Mace. Bulrush; Cat's-tail; Reed Mace; Elephant grass.	Kaqq'héya- santāna (S). Ērakajāti (S). Hogolā ...	...	...	...	...	...
3249	<i>T. angustata</i> ( <i>Chaub. &amp; Borj.</i> ).	Small Bulrush; Lesser Cat's-tail; Lesser Fle- phant Grass; Indian Reree Plant.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Reedy); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN MPLT; WICT; (fswp); S. 11249, 11250. h. SH. (Reedy); H. NCCS; COCT; DKN; (fswp); S. 11247.
3250	<i>T. angustifolia</i> * ( <i>Lin.</i> ).	Small Bulrush of Brit- tain; Pith Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Reedy); H. (Britain); cult; (Cag; Br).
	CXXV.—ARA- CEÆ.	Arum family ...	Varāhaya- santāna.	...	...	...	...	h. cL. (Egn); H. (Central Ameri- ca); cult; (a, b) (Cag; Ru).
3251	S. <i>podophyllum</i> * ( <i>Schott.</i> )— (a) <i>typicum</i> , (b) <i>albinea-</i> <i>tum.</i>	Sagittate. [when young]— and seven-[5-7]-lanceo- late-segmented leaved Climbing Arum; Foot- leaf Climbing Arum; (b) White-midribbed- and -veined Foot-leaf Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cL. (Egn); H. (Central Ameri- ca); cult; (a, b) (Cag; Ru).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties, (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	CXXV.—ARACEÆ —cont.							
	(mxxiii)—SYNGONIUM (Schott). —cont.							
3252	S. auritum * (Bull.).	Five-[3-5]-unequal-segmented leaved Climbing Arum; Eared Climbing Arum; Five Fingers.	...	...	...	...	...	h, <sup>CL.</sup> (Egn); H. (Jamaica); cult: VZM; (Cag).
	(mxxiv) PHILLODENDRON* (Schott).							
3253	P. Andreanum * (Devans).	Elongated Heart leaved Climbing Arum; Andre's Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h, <sup>CL.</sup> (Egn); H. (Columbia, Brazil); cult: (Mu).
3254	P. bipinnatifidum * (Schott).	Bipinnatifid Bright-green Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Sarm: Egn); H. (Brazil); cult: (Mu); S. 8160.
3255	P. Corsinianum * (Hort ex Bull.).	Corsini's Hybrid Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h, <sup>CL.</sup> (Egn); H. (Garden Hybrid); cult: (Mu).
3256	P. giganteum * (Schott).	Arriular-lobed Heart leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h, <sup>CL.</sup> (Egn); H. (Tropical America); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu).

3257	<i>P. grandifolium</i> * (Schott).	Arrow-barbed Heart-leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (De-ma-rara); cult: (Cag; Mu).
3258	<i>P. asperatum</i> * (C. Koch).	Heart-leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Bahia); cult: (Ru); S. 8464.
3259	<i>P. quercifolium</i> * (Engl.).	Tripartite membranous leaved Climbing Arum; Oak leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Brazil); cult: (Ru).
3260	<i>P. radiatum</i> * (Schott).	Radiate Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Tropical America); cult: (Cag; Ru).
3260	<i>P. gloriosum</i> * (Andr�).	Pink-and-white-variegated Heart leaved Climbing Arum; Pink-mar-gined Snow-white-mid-ribbed-and-secondary-veined Deep-rich-green Climbing Arum; Glor-ious Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (Colum-bia); cult: (Ru).
3261	<i>P. nobile</i> * (Hort.).	Long Obovate-lance leav-ed Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (South America); cult: (Cag; Ru).
3262	<i>P. Selloum</i> * (C. Koch).	Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bipinnatifid Deep-green Climbing Arum; Sello's Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	SH. (Sarm; Egn); (Tropical America); cult: (Mu).
3263	<i>P. sagittifolium</i> * (Lieb.).	Arrow-barbed Oblong leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	CL. (Egn); (S. Mexico); cult: VZM.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganj m.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urviya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=Habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXV.—ARACEÆ	—cont.							
3264	D. Seguine (Schott)— (a) typica. (b) lineata. (c) Rcx. (d) Regina. (e) splendens. (f) nobilis. (g) Shuttleworthii.	Dumb Cane ... Blochy-primary - veined Broad-leaved Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of the West Indies; (a) Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined Deep-green Dumb Cane; Common Dumb Cane; (b) Streaked Dumb Cane; (c) Pale-green-margined White-blotchy-veined Very-deep-green Dumb Cane; King's Dumb Cane; (d) Deep-green-margined-and-sreaked Pale-green-blotchy-veined Whitfish-green Dumb Cane; Queen's Dumb Cane; (e) Whitish-striated-and-blotchy-veined Rich-velvety-deep-bottle-green Dumb Cane; Splendid Dumb Cane; (f) Deep-green-margined Copiously-white-blotchy-veined-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane; Noble Dumb Cane; (g) White-central-feathered Dumb Cane; Shuttleworth's Dumb Cane of Columbia.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... h, SH. (Egrn); H. (West Indies, Columbia); cult; (a, e) (Mn); (b) (Ru); (c) (Cag); (d, g) (Cag); (f) (Cag); (Ru); S. (b) 3778; (c) 3785; (d) 3784; (e) 3789; (f) 3781; (g) 3788.
3265	D. piota (Schott)— (a) typica. (b) Bausei. (c) eburnea. (d) marmorata. (e) Barquiniana. (f) Princeps. (g) Bowmanni.	Dumb Cane; Spotted Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of Brazil and Tropical America; (a) White-spotted Dumb Cane; (b) Dark-green-margined-and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted Yellowish-green Dumb Cane; Bausei's Hybrid Dumb Cane; (c) Ivory White Spotted-and-dotted Delicate-light-green Dumb Cane; Ivory Dumb Cane; (d) Marbled Dumb Cane; (e) Ivory-white Midribbed-and-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-light-green Dumb Cane; Barquin's Dumb Cane; (f) Silvery-green-centred Yellow-spotted Dark-green Dumb Cane; Prince's Dumb Cane; (g) Pea-green-irregularly-blotched-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane; Bowmann's Dumb Cane.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... h, SH. (Egrn); H. (Tropical America, Brazil); cult; (a, e) (Cag); (Mn); (b) (Cag); (Ru); (Mn); (c, d, f, r) (Cag); (Ru); S. (b) 3774; (c) 3776; (d) 3787; (e) 3773; (g) 3775.

3267 D.	Jenmanni * (Vettch).	Blotchy-primary-veined Long - narrow - leaved Dumb Cane; Dumb Cane of British Guiana. White - blotched - and - spotted Shining - sombre-green Dumb Cane; Blotchy-secondary-veined Dumb Cane of Venezuela.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (British Guiana): cult: (Cag; Ru).
3268 D.	magnifica * (Linden).	Roundish tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Elephant Pepper Climbing Arum; Hog Creeper; Monkey Creeper.	Gajappali-jāti (S). Gojoppoli; Giru-d'hmi; Odi simo; Gajappipali (S). Kapivalli (S); Karippipali (S); Kolavalli (S); Sreyasi (S); Vasira (S). Pugavalli-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (Venezuela): cult: (Cag; Ru).
3269 S.	(mxxvi)—SCINDAPUS (Schott). officialis (Schott).	Roundish tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Elephant Pepper Climbing Arum; Hog Creeper; Monkey Creeper.	Gajappali-jāti (S). Gojoppoli; Giru-d'hmi; Odi simo; Gajappipali (S). Kapivalli (S); Karippipali (S); Kolavalli (S); Sreyasi (S); Vasira (S). Pugavalli-jāti (S).	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Egn); H. (British Guiana): cult: (Cag; Ru).
3270 R.	(mxxvii)—RHAPHIDOPHORA (Schott). pentusa (Schott). †	Ovate entire leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Indian Ivy.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. NCCS; WGTS: cult: (Br); S. 1089, 10040.
3271 E.	(mxxviii)—EPIP-REMNUM * (Schott). giganteum * (Schott).	Oblong-obtuse leaved Heart-Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl. (Egn); H. (Malay Archipelago, Pacific Isles): cult: (Cag; Ru); S. 7587, 9074, 10037.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

† Since this was sent to the press, R. glauca (Schott), called Atuka sari (Tr/S), has been found in VZM: (shos. o: com).

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
OXXV.—ARACEÆ. —cont.	(mxxviii)—EPIP. REMNUM* (Schott)							
3272 E. mirabile* (Schott).	Ovate - entire - leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Tonga Plant.		...	...	...	...	... VZM: MRS; S. 7588, 9066, 9070, 9071, 9077, 9428, 9429, 9430, 9432, 9433, 9434, 10035: 10036.	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Fiji); cult: MRS; S. 7588, 9066, 9070, 9071, 9077, 9428, 9429, 9430, 9432, 9433, 9434, 10035: 10036.
3273 M. deliciosa* (Lieb).	Ovate - entire - leaved [when young] Climbing Arum; Many-oblancoolate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum; Pine-apple-fruited Climbing Arum; Shingle Plant.		...	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Mexico); cult: (Cag: Mu).
3274 P. scandens (Linn.).	Short Obovate-lance-leaved Climbing Arum; Arcuate Climbing Arum; Elephant Creeper.		...	...	...	Anapparva.	Adikabalu-balli; Arkabaru (S). 9069, 9072, 9073, 9079.	h. CL. (Egn); H. WGTS: cult: VZM: MRS (Cag); S. 9068, 9069, 9072, 9073, 9079.

3275	<i>P. aureus</i> * (Linden).	Ocreamy - and - yellow - variegated Heart leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Horuco); cult.: VZM; MRS; (Cag; Ru; Mu); h. CL. (Egn); H. (Borneo); cult.: (Cag; Ru); S 9078. CNTC.
3276	<i>P. celatocalis</i> * (N.E.Br.).	Obliquely - elliptic-obtuse Heart leaved Climbing Arum.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Borneo); cult.: (Cag; Ru); S 9078. CNTC.
3277	<i>P. Thomsonianus</i> (Schott).	Elliptic-cuneate Tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum; Gideon Thomson's Climbing Arum. Grass Family; Cereals; Bamboos.	...	...	...	...	h. CL. (Egn); H. (Borneo); cult.: (Cag; Ru); S 9078. CNTC.
3278	(mxxxii) - THYSANOLENA - (Nees). <i>T. Agrostis</i> (Nees).	Fringe Grass	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Reedy); H. NCOS; (hls. abc; Rvrs); cult.: (Cag; Ooty); S. 404, 405, 406, 904, 7294, 7700, 7701, 8201, 8202, 11078, 11080.
3279	(mxxxii) - SPINIFEX - (Linn.). <i>S. squarrosus</i> (Linn.).	Seashore Rattan; Sea Pink; Water Pink; Rat thorn; Ravanan's Whiskers.	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn; gregarious); H. NCOS; COCT; CNTC; WTCT; (lfl; areu); S. 10417, 10551, 10552.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3280	CXXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (inxxxii)— <i>IMPERATA</i> ( <i>Cyrit.</i> ) L. arundinacea ( <i>Cyrit.</i> ).	Hare's-tail Grass Lalong Grass	Barhirjāti (S). Barhis (S).	Balbajamu; Barhissu; Modava-gaddi.	Nanal ... Vidujam ...	...	...	...
3281	(inxxxiv)—MISCANTHUS* ( <i>Anders.</i> ) M. nepalense* ( <i>Hackel.</i> ).	Zebra striped Grass; Batala.	...	...	...	...	...	h, sh. (Reedy); H. NCCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT; S. 1690, 5982, 5984, 5985, 5286, 5987, 5988, 5989, 5990, 5992, 6540, 9759, 9760, 9761, 9765, 9768, 9769, 9779, 9784.
3282	(inxxxv)—SACCHARUM ( <i>Linna.</i> ) S. officinarum* ( <i>Linna.</i> ).	Sugar Cane Common Sugar Cane; Juicy Reed; Edible Pith; Meli-to-ke-tamon-to-legenomen Sakchar of the Periplus. (S); Pundraka (S); Rasāla (S); Śastra (S).	Sarajāti (S). Āku; Guḍo-dāru; Ikhyu; Ikshu (S); Kāntāraka; Mahārāsa Inḍu; Śastra	Arukanpuna-lakrānuga; Geraku; Āeraku- b'bedamu; Ikshupu; Inḍu; Kāntāramu; Kaṇu- Lāvucēraku; Tel- laeraku; Tiyamrānu; Tuṅṭa; Vaiṣukumu.	Aṇibatti-rēgam; Aṅgārigāi; Ikku; Kaṇal; Karumbu; Madudi-runam; Paruva-yōni; Puṇḍaram; Ukki-rāgandi; Vēlam; Veṅgarumbu.	Darb'hokshu; Ikshu; Kāntārakan; Karimpu; Mad'hutry-nam; Karumbu; Mad'hura; Marakabbu; Puṇḍra; Rasāli; Rastāle; Tamigarbu; Tiyana-rāja; Karumbu (T).	Ikshu; (P-India, P-New Caledonia, unknown); cult: NCCS: COCT: DKN: MPLT: CNTC: WTCT: (Br. Ind); S. 9782	
								h, sh. (Reedy); H. (Nepal): cult: NLGS (Ooty); S. 4360, 8989.

3283. S. spontaneum (Linn.).	Wild Sugar Cane; Thatch Grass; Buffalo Reed; (Row Bamboo; Dog Bamboo.	C'hāyāgāso; Iñkoro; Kāṣo; K'hoḍi; Pot'horo-k'hoḍi; Iksungan-d'ha (S); Kāṣa (S); K'haggara (S).	Biḷḷagaddi; Kākiṭṭer-aku; Kāki-veduru; Rasālamu; Rellugaddi; Verri-ṇeraku.	Aoṣabaram; Añṇani; Čaṣabaram; Čaṅga-bidam; Čarup-parāḷi; Čarava-nam; Čuveduṇā-ram; Gugatṭān; Eruvāi; Koṇṇam; Kuoṇam; Kumiḷ; Kurbagam; Nāṇal; Nānarbul; Nān-mugappul; Peykkar-umbū; Tittiru; Tittiruṇṇi; Tuttam; Vēda-aṇam.	Nāṇṇana ...	Darb'he; Hoḍake-hullu; Mutuḷḷa-hullu.	h. SH. (Reedy, tufted); H. NCOCS: GOCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 5891, 9748, 9750, 9752, 9753, 9754, 9755, 9757, 9764, 9765, 9767, 9770, 9775, 9777, 9778, 9781, 9783, 9787.
3284. S. arundinaceum (Retz.).	Wild Sugar Cane; Sugar Cane; Devil Sugar Cane; Girdle Grass; Moonj; Moon-shee Reed; Pen Reed Grass.	Kāṇṭoṣoro; Šoṭo; Guṇḍra (S); Muñja (S); Sara (S); Tejanaka (S).	Bramha-mek'hala-mu; Guṇḍra; Koṇḍaṇamu; Muñjamu; Muñja-gaddi; Nadamu; Ponika; Ponnū; Šaramu.	Eḷḷugira-nāḷ; Muñḷi.	Mek'hala-pullu; Muñja; Šarappullu.	Abbe; Baragu; Lek'hini-hallu; Muñja; Muñji; Nala; Rellu; Šara.	h. SH. (Reedy, tufted); H. NCOCS: COCT; DKN: MPLT; CNTC: WGTS; S. 9751, 9756, 9762, 9772, 9773, 9776, 9780, 9786.
3285. S. fuscum (Retz.).	Dusky Sugar Cane	Polagaddi; Ponnū; Šaramu.	Kāṇṭurellugaddi.	...	...	Alagu; Galagu.	h. SH. (Reedy, tufted); H. NCOCS: WGTS; 4359, 7558, 9791, 11155.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.



(mxxxviii)—GYNERIUM ( <i>Humb. &amp; Bpl.</i> ).	Pampas Grass; Cortaderia.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Reedy); H. (Temperate S. America, Brazil): cult: (Cag: Po: Ooty); S. 910.
(mxxxix)—PHRAGMITES ( <i>Trin.</i> ).	.....	Potagalajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...
3291 P. Karṭa ( <i>Trin.</i> ).	Great Reed; Common Reed; Nal Grass; Large Nannal; Dog Bamboo.	Noḷo; D'hamana (S); Nala (S); Naḍa (S); Potagala (S).	Kikkasagāḍḍi; Meṭṭāṭṭisa; Nāgasaramu; Peddapellu; Puvvugutṭigāḍḍi.	Perunāpal.	Naḍam; Naḷam; Nānāna; Nāval.	Huṅḷilahuḷu; Huḷuḷagalagu; Huḷuḷuḷu.	h. sh. (Reedy); E. In; H. NCCS: DKN: M/PLT: CNTC: WGTIS: S. 698, 900, 901, 907, 908, 912, 8133, 8526, 8528, 10153, 11156.
(mxi)—MYRIOSTACHYA ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	Giant Marsh Love Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Reedy); Egn: tufted; H. GOCT: (Lit: Sswp); S. 3812, 4317, 4773, 6746.
3292 M. Wightiana ( <i>Hk. f.</i> ).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
(mxli)—HALOPYRUM ( <i>Stepf.</i> ).	Spiked Quaking Grass; Giant Littoral Love Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. (Reedy); H. WICT: CAN: MBR: TRV: TVY: (Lit); S. 1546, 3692, 4316, 11175.
3293 H. mucronatum ( <i>Stepf.</i> ).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (*Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3294	OX XVI.—GRA-MINACEÆ— cont. (mxlii)—STREPTOCYNA ( <i>Beauv.</i> ).	Biseriate Spiked Melic Grass.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3295	S. crinita ( <i>Beauv.</i> ).	.....	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Reedy); H. TVY (Kthm); S. 10564, 10565, 10569.
3296	(mxliii)—ARUNDINARIA ( <i>Michx.</i> ).	Trisandrous Rice-grained Bamboo; Fascicled-branched Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3297	A. japonica* ( <i>Steb.</i> & <i>Zucc.</i> ).	Japanese pungent-tipped leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Japanese Bamboo; Metake Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (Egn); H. (Japan); cult.; NLGS (FAR. 34 to 38).
3298	A. Walkeriana ( <i>Munro</i> ).	Pungent-tipped thick leaved Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. TRV: MRA (Pnis).
3299	A. Wightiana ( <i>Nees</i> )— (a) typica. (b) hispida.	Hairy Swollen noded Shrubby Bamboo; Nilgiri Shrubby Bamboo; Small Hill Bamboo; Hill Reed.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS: MBR: TRV: (hls. e); S. (b) 888, 891.

3298	A. <i>densifolia</i> ( <i>Munro</i> ).	Thick dwarf leaved Shrubby Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. CRT (Annis); TRV; (b)a. e).
3299	A. <i>Hookeriana</i> * ( <i>Munro</i> ).	Glaucous stemmed and leaved Shrubby Bam- boo; Hooker's Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (tufted); H. (Himalayas); cult; VZM (FAR, 48); KSN (FAR, 46). ...
3300	B. <i>Fortunei</i> * ( <i>Van Houtte</i> ).	Rice-grained Bamboo; Bamboo.	Vaniśajāti (S).	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (Japan); cult; (Ru; Ooty).
3301	B. <i>Tulda</i> ( <i>Roxb.</i> ) ..	Japanese Downy leaved Shrubby Bamboo; For- tune's Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. T. (gregarious); H. NCCS; S. 1153, 1171, 3674.
3302	B. <i>nana</i> * ( <i>Roxb.</i> ).	White-node-ringed Semi- solid Medium Bamboo; White-ringed Greyish- green Solid Bamboo; Bengal Bamboo.	Torolābanṣo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH. (tufted); H. (Malay Penin); cult; (Tag; Br).
3303	B. <i>vulgaris</i> ( <i>Schröd.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>aurea</i> , (c) <i>striata</i> .	Chinese glaucous leaved Shrubby Bamboo; Chinese Dwarf Bam- boo.	...	Kaḍappāi...	...	...	...	...	h. T.; H. (Java); cult; MBR (FAR, 22 to 48); (Cag; Cat; Ru; Mu).
3303	B. <i>vulgaris</i> ( <i>Schröd.</i> )— (a) <i>typica</i> , (b) <i>aurea</i> , (c) <i>striata</i> .	Brown-hairy node-ringed Hollow Medium Bamboo; (a) Bright-green Small- hollow Bamboo; (b) Golden bamboo of Java; Golden Burmah Bam- boo; Yellow Bamboo; (c) Striped Bamboo.	Sundorogā- bāṅṣo.	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanstrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical index).
3304	CXXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ.— <i>cont.</i> (mxliv)—BAMBUSÆ (Schreb)— <i>cont.</i> B. arundinacea (Willd)— (a) typica, (b) spinosa, (c) orientalis, (d) javadiensis.	Thorny-branched Hollow Large Bamboo; Common Frickly Bamboo; Common Bamboo; Female Bamboo; Large Bamboo; hollow Bam- boo; King of Grasses; (b) Dwarf gregarious Thorny Bamboo; (c) Mahaleswar Bamboo; Bamboo Reed; (d) Open- clumped Few-thorned Bamboo of the Javadi Hills.	Kōṭṭā- bāṅṅo; Kōṭṭā- bāṅṅo; Bahu- pallava (S); Kīṅka Navāgra- gaṅd'ha (S); Śataparvā Tejana Tiyā- d'hvaja (S); Varuṣa (S); Yavaṅ'hala (S); (b) Beūdo- bāṅṅo.	Bongu; Bongu- veduru; Kīṅkamu; Maskara- mu; Muḍuṣu- veduru; Muḍla- veduru; Peṅṅi- veduru; Tiyā- veduru; Veduru.	Ambu; Ambal; Aril; Cabam; Čāyagi; Čey; Kāḷai; Kīḷai; Kāmbu; Kīṅgam; Kuḷāy- mūṅḷi; Maṅk- karu; Miruttu- qan; Muḷāi (T)	Illi; Kāmpu; Kāṅṅā- ram; Karmā- ram; Mula (M) K); Muḷ- muḷa; Paṭṭil; Tejana; Tiyā- d'hvaja; Valiya- muḷa; Veṅṅu.	Bāmbu (C. ḡ L); Bidaru; Biduru; Biduru; Biduru- maḷe; Biduṅṅulu; Elubiduru; Gale; Hebbiduru; Heṅṅu- biduru; Kanra; Kaḷale; Beoru (T).	h. (a d) T.; (b. c) T.; (gregarious); H. (c) NOCS; CO T; DKN; MPLT; ONTC; WGT; (b) NOCS; (c) W, TS; (d) GNTC (Jvds); S. 894, 1142, 1157, 1160; (b) 1164; (c) 1159.

ḡ K); Muḷcūmūṅḷi; Muṅḷ; Muḍabṅal; Muṅḷi;  
 Nāḍimūṅḷi; Neḍil; Neṅḷi; Paṅḷ; Paḷāṅḍam;  
 Pāṅḍil; Paṅḷai; Peruvārāi; Perumūṅḷi; Tāṅḍu;  
 Taṅḷāi; Tuḷai; Tūmbu; Vaṅṅigarupam; Veḍir;  
 Vēḷam; Vāḷai; Varāimūṅḷi; Vēṅṅu; Vēral; Vēy;  
 Veyal; Viṅḍil; (d) Irāivarāi.



Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habita. S = Index number of synonymus (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3311	CXXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i> (mxlvi)—DENDROCALAMUS (Nees)— <i>cont.</i>	Golden-felted sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo; Dark-green Large Bamboo; Sikkim Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Sikkim, Bhothan); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 35, 37, 38, 42).
3312	<i>D. hamiltonii</i> * (Nees & Arn.)	White-pubescent-becoming-grey-green Large Bamboo; Glabrous Culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo Hamilton's Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Himalayas, Assam, Sylhet); cult: NLGS (FAR. 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 42); (Cag); <i>S.</i> 1146, 1154, 1155.
3313	<i>D. giganteus</i> * (Munro).	Hairy node-ringed Hollow Large Bamboo; Glaucous-green-becoming-grey-green Largest Bamboo; Giant Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. T.</i> ; <i>H.</i> (Burma, Malay Peninsula); cult: CBT (FAR. 18); MBR (FAR. 18, 23, 24); CAN (FAR. 22, 23, 24); (Cag); <i>Br</i> ; <i>S.</i> 1148.

3314	<i>D. longispachus</i> * ( <i>Kurz.</i> ).	Persistent Culm-sheathed Hollow Medium Bamboo; Long sheathed Bamboo.	..	..	..	..	h. T.; H. (Sylhet, Chittagong, Burma); cult: CBT (FAR. 32, 34, 35); MBR (FAR. 26, 28 to 40, 46 to 48); CAN (FAR. 31 to 37, 45 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 33); S. 1152.
3315	<i>D. Brandisii</i> * ( <i>Kurz.</i> ).	White - downy Culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo; Ashy-grey Large Bamboo; Brandis' Giant Bamboo.	..	..	..	..	h. T.; H. (Burma); cult: CBT (FAR. 36); MBR (FAR. 20, 23, 25 to 42, 45 to 48); CAN (FAR. 25, 26, 29, 37, 38); NLGS (FAR. 35); S. 885, 1144.
3316	(mxlvii)—TEINO-STACHYUM ( <i>Munro</i> ), <i>T. Wightii</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Spiculate beaked Free-grained Bamboo. Semiscandent Bright-green Bamboo of the Western Ghats; Pendulous-branched Green Stemmed Shrubby Bamboo; Elephant Reed.	..	..	..	..	h. t. (Sarm); H. WGTS: CAN; MBR: TRV; TVY: (hls. ed).
3317	(mxlviii)—CEPHALOSTACHYUM* ( <i>Munro</i> ), <i>C. pergracile</i> * ( <i>Munro</i> ).	Capitate beaked Free-grained Bamboo. White node-ringed Hollow Medium Bamboo; Glaucous-green Small Hollow Bamboo.	..	..	..	..	h. T.; (tufted: gré-garious); H. (Central Provinces, Assam, Burma); cult: MBR (FAR. 26 to 31, 33 to 40, 45 to 48); NLGS (FAR. 33).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	GXXXVI.—GRAMINACEÆ— <i>cont.</i>							
	(mxlix)—OCHLANDRA ( <i>Thw.</i> ).							
3318	<i>O. Rheedii</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> ).	Polyandrous Berry-bearing Bamboo; Longer internoded Reedy Bamboo; Berry Bamboo. Shorter-internoded Stout Reed Bamboo; Rheede's Berry Bamboo; Quill Bamboo; Beesha.	Vishamula ( <i>S</i> ).	...	...	...	...	...
								h. t. (gregarious); H. CAN: MBR; CAN: TRV; (Plus: Rvrs); S. 1168, 1305, 10886.
3319	<i>O. stridula</i> ( <i>Thw.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) maculata.	Bristly-stemmed Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	İrttargalli.	Ampu; Ōṭa; Vi- shamula; Kōlāññi.	Ho ake; Hoḍe.	h. t. (gregarious); H. CAN: MBR; CAN: TRV; (Plus: Rvrs); S. 1168, 1305, 10886.
3320	<i>O. Beddomei</i> ( <i>Gamble</i> ).	Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. TVY (P); S. 1168, 1305, 10886.
								h. t. (gregarious); H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd).
3321	<i>O. travancorica</i> ( <i>Bth.</i> )— (a) typical. (b) <i>hirsuta</i> .	Longer-internoded Stout Reed Bamboo; Elephant Grass.	...	...	İrttal; İrt- taralli; Kagamūñ- gil; Ōḍāi; Kāirttal (T & K).	İrṅga; Ōṭa; Vē; Vēḷam; Kāirṅga (M & K).	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. TRV: TVY; (shos. abcd); cult: MRS (Gbl); S. 1303.
3322	<i>O. setigera</i> ( <i>Gamble</i> ), †	Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. NLGS: (his. c.); S. 1176.

3323	O. brandisii (Gamble).	Long-liguled Stout Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. TVY (Ktlm).
3324	O. Talboti (Brandis & Hooker).	Slender Reed Bamboo.	...	...	...	Ambe	...	h. t. (gregarious); H. CAN.
	CLASS III-A— PTERIDOPHYTA (FILICES).							
	CXXVII.—GLEI- CHENIACEÆ.							
	(ml)—GLEICHENIA (Smith).	Zonal-ringed - sporangia Round-sori - medial on- venules Fern; Climbing Comb Fern; Net Fern; Umbrella Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS; VZM: (hls. c); WGTs NAG: WGTs (hls. abcde): cult: (Cag; Rn); S. 7364, 7365, 7366, 7367, 7368, 9019.
3325	G. dichotoma (Willd.).	Dichotomously - pinnate- glaucous-backed Paper- lance - pinnatifidite- acuminate - leaved Climbing Comb Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	
	CXXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ.							
	(ml)—ALSOPHILA (R. Br.).	Non-indusiate globose- sori-[several] - on - pin- nule - venules Fern; Grove Fern.	Kuhokry; Parniya- santāna (S).	Parna; Kon- koḍi (S).	Nirvambu...	Panna	Parni	h. t.; (Egn); H. WFTS: esp. CRG; NLGS: CBT (Annus): MRA (Pnis): SLM (svy): cult: (Cag; Ru: Mu: Ooty).
3326	A. latebrosa (Wall.).	Eipinnate-muricate-rachis- ed Paper - narrow- lance - pinnatifidite- acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern; Common Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

+ No. 3322 would appear to be the same as No. 3320.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora. R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. B=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXXVIII.—	POLY- PODIACEÆ							
	—cont.							
(mli)—	ALSOPHILA							
(R. Br.)—	cont.							
3327	<i>A. orinita</i> (Hk.) ..	Bipinnate-black-pricklerachised Leathery-hairy-narrow-lance-pinnatifid - acuminatopinnuled Grove fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NLGS; CBT (Anms); (hls. o): cult: (Ooty).
3328	<i>A. gigantea</i> (Hk.).	Bipinnate - unarmed-strigose-rachised Ovate-lance - pinnatifidate-acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern.	...	Peddakonkodi (S).	...	Tälapparruni.	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> NCCS: VZM: (hls. o): WGTS: esp. CRG: MBB. (Wnd): CBT (Anms): (hls. o): cult: (Ooty); S. 514, 516, 517, 3763, 5471, 9017, 9020, 9029.
3329	<i>A. australis</i> * (R. Br.).	Bipinnate - muricaterachised Shaggy-costate Oblong - subglaucous-backed - pinnatifidate-acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern; Norfolk Island Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h. t.</i> (Egn); <i>H.</i> (Australia, Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, New Holland): cult: (Ooty).



Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties: (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ —cont. (mlv)—PTERIS (Linn.).			...	...	...	...	...	...
3334 P. quadriaurita (DCM)— (a) typica, (b) argentea. (c) rubronervia.		Marginal - indusiate linear-sori - subcontiguous-marginal Fern; Brake Fern; Bracken Fern; Spider Fern. Pedatelynnate [4 - to many-pairs] - glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery-lance - pinnatifurcate-acuminate - pinnated Brake Fern; (a) Four winged Brake Fern; (b) White - mottled fronded Four-winged Brake Fern; (c) Car-nine - veined Four-winged Brake Fern. (a) Common Brake Fern; Common Bracken; Ad-der Spit; Tripin-nate-glabrous Leathery-linear - pinnatifurcate-acuminate - pinnated Brake Fern; (b) Downy-leaved Bracken.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (a) WFTS (his. abc de : com) : cult : (Cag : Mu) ; (b) NLGS (his. e : rare) : cult : (Cag : Ru : Mu : Ooty) ; (c) NLGS ; CBT (Anns) : (rare) ; S. 9220, 9221.
3335 P. aquilina (Linn.)— (a) typica, (b) lanuginosa.			Mammārda (S).	...	Parnāi ...	Tāvi ...	...	h. sh. ; H. NCCS : MPLT : WGTs : (his. e) ; S. 5946, 5947, 9222, 9223, 9225, 9227, 9230, 9231.

3336	<i>P. biarrita</i> ( <i>Lin.</i> ) Pedatipinnate - [3-10 prs.]-subglabrous Basal-[1-2 prs.]-bipinnate Papery - linear - lance- pinnatipartite - acumin- ate-pinnuled Brake Fern; Winged Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS: NLGS; MBR (Wnd); S. 1850, 1851.
3337	<i>P. gominata</i> ( <i>Wall.</i> ) Pedatipinnate - subglabrous Basal-tripinnate Papery-ovate-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern; Twinned Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	Taratāvi ...	...	h. SH.; H. NCCS: MBR; CBT (Anros: Bpts); S. 1852, 9229
3338	<i>P. patens</i> ( <i>Blk.</i> ) ... Pedatipinnate - subglabrous Basal-bi-tri-partite Membranous long-obloug-[8-16 in.]-pinnatipartite - acuminate pinnuled Brake Fern; Comb-leaved Brake Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MBR (Wnd); S. 9224, 9226.
	(mlvi)—BLECHNUM ( <i>Lin.</i> ) Linear-indusiate linear-sori - continuous-along-costa Fern; False Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3339	<i>B. brasilienses</i> * ( <i>Radd.</i> ) Pinnatifid-[2-4 ft.] scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-[4-8 in.]-toothed-wavy-acuminate - segmented Hard Fern; Brazilian Tree Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Brazil, Peru); cult: (Mu).
3340	<i>B. cartilagineum</i> * ( <i>Sw.</i> ) Pinnatifid-[2-3 ft.]-muri-cate-stiped Leathery-linear-[4-6 ins ]-toothed-acuminate - segmented Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. (Australa, Queensland, N.S. Wales, Victoria); cult: (Ru: Mu).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanakrit. K=Khand.	Telugu. S=Saora.† R=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3341	CXXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ —cont. (mlvi)—BLECHNUM (Linn.)—cont. B. occidentale * (Radde).	Pinnate - [9-18 ins.] - scaly-stiped. Leathery-linear. [2.4 ins.] - cordate- acuminate - pinnated Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. (West Indies to Chili and Brazil): cult; (Cag: Rn: Mu); S. 1436, 1437.
3342	B. orientale (Linn.).	(Pinnate-[1-8 ft.] - scaly-stiped Leathery-linear- [6-12 ins.] - obliquely-truncate-based - acumin-ate-pinnated Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, t. (Egn); H. NCCS: VZM: (shos. c); WFTS: NLGS: MBR: CBT (Anms): MRA (Pnis): cult: (Mu); S. 1438.
3343	(mlvii)—ASPLENIUM (Linn.). A. filix-femina (Beauv.).	Sublunate - indusiate linear - sori - along-pinnule-venules Fern; Spleen-wort Fern. Bipinnate - [1½-3 ft.] - spiculed-rachised Membranous-oblong - [½ - ¾ ins.] - pinnatifid sub-obtuse-pinnuled Spleen-wort Fern; Lady Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. GDV; S. 449, 1070, 1071.

3344	<i>A. latifolium</i> (Hr.)	Tripinnate - scaly-stiped Papery lance - orenate- to-pinnatifid - acumi- nate - pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. NLGS; MBR (Wvd); CBT (Anms); CRG; S. 1048, 3930, 3952, 3953, 3954.
3345	<i>A. polypterioides</i> (Metz.)	Bipinnate-prickly-stiped Papery - oblong - lance- [3-5 ins.] - pinnatifid- acuminate - pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. WFTS (com); cult; (Ru); S. 1045, 1050, 3951, 3956, 3957.
3346	<i>A. esolentum</i> (Presl.)	Bipinnate-hairy-rachised Papery-oblong-[4-6 ins.] - serrate-or-entire-acumi- nate-pinnuled Spleen- wort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t.; H. NCCS; WFTS; esp; NLGS; CBT (Anms); (Rvrb); S. 623, 1046, 1047, 1053, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 3794, 3955, 5697, 7428, 7429, 7430.
3347	<i>A. sylvaticum</i> (Presl.)	Pinnate-[1½-2 ft.] - subglab- rous Membranous- oblong - lance - crenate- subsinate - acuminate- pinnuled Spleenwort Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh; H. NLGS; cult; (Ru; Mu); S. 1055, 3958.
3348	(mlvii) - NEPHROD- IUM (Rich.) <i>N. gigantea</i> (Baker.)	Kidney-shape - indusiate Round-sori - submedial- on-pinnule-venules Fern; Buckler Fern. Bipinnate-[1, 2, or-more pairs] - glossy - stiped Membranous - broad- lance - pinnatifidate- acuminate - pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. MBR; CBT (Anms); cult; (Ru); S. 1000, 1002, 9818.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Suora. † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index)
3349	OXXVIII.—POLY- PODIACEÆ —cont. (mlviii)—NEPHROD- IUM (Rich.)—cont. N. cicutarium (Hr.).	Pinnate - $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] scaly stiped Membranous- oblong - lobed - [basal- pinnatifid] - obtuse- to - acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NCCS : WGTS: (hls, bc) : cult: (Mu); S. 990, 991, 9819.
3350	N. decurrens (Sm.).	Pinnatifid Papery - oblong - lance - sinuate- acuminate - segmented Buckler Fern	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. CBT (Bopt); cult: (Ru); S, 993, 1005, 1017, 3018.
3351	N. extensum (Blume).	Pinnate-[ $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] Mem- branous-linear - oblong- [8-12 ins.] - pinnatifid- acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. WGTS : esp. NLGS : CBT (Anms) : cult: (Ru); S, 1006, 7822.
3352	N. truncatum (Gaud.).	Pinnate - [2-3 ft.] Lea- thy-oblong-[6-12 ins.] - lobed-candate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. NLGS : CBT (Anms) ; S. 1014, 1020, 1035, 7819.

3353	<i>N. unicum</i> (Sieb.).	Pinnate-[1-2 ft.]-whitovelvety-backed Leathery - rigid - linear-oblong-[4-6 in.]-pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; CBT (Anms); <i>S.</i> 985, 987, 992, 1003, 1021, 1036, 7821, 7839, 7846, 9027.
3354	<i>N. propinquum</i> (R. Br.).	Pinnate-[1-2 ft.]-resinopery-linear - lance-[3-5 in.]-serrate-acute - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NEL; MBR; CBT (Anms); (hls. c. fswp); <i>S.</i> 1001, 1009, 1015, 1018, 7841, 7843, 7852, 9088.
3355	<i>N. odoratum</i> (Baker).	Tripinnate - [ $\frac{1}{4}$ -1½ ft.]-white-pilose Papery-oblong-ovate - [ $\frac{1}{4}$ -1 in.]-pinnatifid - obtuse pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> CBT (Anms); (hls. d.); <i>S.</i> 1031, 6630, 7836.
3356	<i>N. hirtipes</i> (Hk.) ...	Pinnate - [2-3 ft.]-black-sealy-stiped Papery-oblong - [3-8 in.]-pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; CBT (Anms); MRA (Pnis); (hls. de); <i>S.</i> 6632.
3357	<i>N. Boryanum</i> (Baker).	Bipinnate-[3 ft. or more]-scaly and - hairy-stiped Membranous - broad-oblong-[1-4 in.]-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS (shos. e); CBT (Anms); (shos. o); <i>S.</i> 986, 1490, 6627, 7830.
3358	<i>N. setigerum</i> (Baker).	Bipinnate - [1 - 3 ft. or more]-glaucous-stiped-hirsute Membranous-lance-[2-in.]-pinnatifid-acuminate - pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h.</i> SH.; <i>H.</i> NLGS; MBR (Wud); CBT (Anms); (hls. o); cult.; (Mu); <i>S.</i> 1034, 6631, 7833, 7849.

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora, † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3359	CXXVIII.—POLY- PODIAOEÆ cont. (mlviii)—NEPHROD- IUM (Rich)—cont.	Bipinnate Membranous- oblong-pinnatifid - acu- minate-pinnuled Buck- ler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS: MBR (Wnd): CBT (Anms); S. 999, 1025, 6635, 6637, 7838.
3360	N. sparum (Baker).	Tripinnate, [1 - 1½ ft.] - scaly - stiped Papery- ovate - oblong - pinnati- fid - obtuse - pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WFTS (com); S. 989, 994, 1008, 1022, 1028, 1039, 7844.
3361	N. departoides (Hk.).	Bipinnate - [2-ft.] - brown- scaly - stiped Membranous oblique-rhomb-ovate- lacinate - acuminate- pinnuled Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. CRT (Anms: rare); S. 3766, 6626.
3362	N. spectabilis (Baker).	Pinnate - [1½ - 3½ ft.] Membranous - oblong- pinnatifid - acuminate- Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NAC: CBT (Anms: rare); MBR (Wnd); S. 1029, 6640.

3363	<i>N. cochleatum</i> (Don).	Bipinnate - [1½ - 3 ft.] - scaly-rachised Sterile-lance - pinnatifid - acuminata Fertile-ovate-oblong - serrated - soricovered - notoh-tipped-pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; <i>H. NCOCS</i> : WFTS : (his. c. com) : NLGS (his. d. ; rare) ; S. 868, 869, 6626.
3364	<i>N. filix-mas</i> (Hk.) - (a) patentissima. (b) elongata. (c) intermedia. (d) odontoloma.	Male Fern ; Basket Fern ; (a) Pinnate - [2-3 ft.] - tawny-scaly-rachised Leathery - lance - pinnatifid - acuminata-pinnated Buckler Fern ; (b) Bi-tri-pinnate - [1-2 ft.] - scaly-glabrate - rachised Ovate-pinnatifid obtuse-pinnated Buckler Fern ; (c) Pinnate - [½ - 1 ft.] - scaly-stiped Ovate-pinnatifid - partite-acute-pinnated Buckler Fern ; (d) Bipinnate-[½-1 ft.] - densely-scaly-rachised Ovate-oblong-toothed obtuse-pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : CBT (Anns) : (his. de) ; S. 988, 995, 997, 998, 1004, 1010, 1012, 1026, 1037, 3759, 6628, 6629, 6633, 6634, 6636, 6638, 6639, 7834.
3365	<i>N. cuspidatum</i> * (Baker).	Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] - sub-glabrous lance-[4-6-in.] - incisovrate-acuminata-pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; <i>H. (North India, Ceylon) :</i> cult : (Cag ; Mn).
3366	<i>N. polymorphum</i> (Baker).	Pinnate-[½-4 ft.] Leathery - oblong-(5 - 8 in. - terminal double size) - acuminata Basal-bifid - to - bifoliate - pinnated Buckler Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh. ; <i>H. NLGS</i> : MRA (Puis) : (his. de) : cult : (Cag ; Ru) ; S. 1019, 1023, 1024.
3367	<i>H. Brunoniana</i> * (R.Br.).	(mlx) - HEMITE-LIA* (R.Br.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn) ; <i>H. (Australia) :</i> cult : (Ru).

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora.† R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXVIII. — POLY- PODIACEÆ — cont.	(mlx) — OLEANDRA ( <i>Cap.</i> ).	Kidney-shape - indusiate Round-sori - close - and- subparallel - to - costa Fern; Oleander Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3368	O. neriformis ( <i>Cap.</i> ).	Simple-[ $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{4}$ ft.] glossy- ciliate - hairy - glabrate- backed Leathery-lance- repand - acuminate- leaved - subsucculent Oleander Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. gl.; H. NLGS (his. d): CBT (Anns: rare); S. 986, 1007, 1038, 8011, 8012.
3369	N. davallioides * (Sch.) — (a) typica, (b) furcans.	Kidney-snape - indusiate Round-sori submargin- al-at-ends - of pinnule- venules Fern; Ladder Fern. Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] Sterile- lance-[4-8 in.] crenate- acuminate Fertile-nar- rower pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder Fern; (a) Pin- natifid-foliated Ladder Fern; (b) Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-foliated Lad- der Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. sh.; H. (lava, Malaya); cult: NCCS: (a-b). COCT: DKN: CNTC: (Cag): Ru: Mu); S. 7858.

3370 <i>N. cordifolia</i> (Presl).	Pinnate-[1-3 ft.] Sterile-oblong-[ $\frac{1}{3}$ -1 in.] sub-entire-obtuse Fertile-longer-orenate-pinnated Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. VZM : (shos. c); WFVS : (hls. cd. com); cult: VZM: (Ru: Ooty); S. 1013, 1032, 1033, 7827.
3371 <i>N. acuta</i> (Presl)...	Pinnate-[2-4 ft.] Oblong-lance [4 to 8 in.] sub-entire acute - pinnated Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	Aranya-panna.	...	h. SH.; H. VZM : (shcs. c); NAC : MBR : cult: VZM: (Ru: Mu); S. 984, 1011, 1030, 7854.
3372 <i>N. exaltata</i> (Schott).	Pinnate-[1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] shaggy-scaly - glabrate-stiped oblong-[1-8 in.] subentire - acute-pinnated Ladder Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. VZM : (shos. c); NLGS : MBR (Wnd) : CBT (Anms) : cult: (Ru); S. 1016, 1027, 7859.
(mixii)— <i>Poryponium</i> (Linn.).	Non-indusiate <b>G</b> lobose-ori-[single]-medial-on-pinnule-venules Fern; Polypody Fern; Oak Fern; Beech Fern.	Bahupādi-jāti.	Jarikūra ...	Valiyappanna.	Valiyappanna.	...	...
3372 <i>P. quercifolium</i> (bis.) (Linn.).	Ovate-rigid-leathery-[2-3 ft.] - pinnatiparite Sterile - cordiform-[ $\frac{1}{4}$ -1 ft.] lobed-leaved Epiphytic Polypody Fern; Dry-oak-leaved Polypody Fern.	...	...	...	Pannakilathumara-vāḷa.	...	sh. (Epph) : NCCS : WGT.S : (hls. bed); S. 4C87 (bis.)
3373 <i>P. paludosum</i> (Baume).	Bipinnate-[1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft.] Papery-oblong-[ $\frac{1}{3}$ in.] pinnatiparite-cuspidate-pinnuled Polypody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. NLGS : (hls. c); S. 9016, 9018, 9022.

† O: other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced)	English.	Uriya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugn. S = Saora † R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
3374	CXXVIII—POLY- PODIACEÆ— cont. (mixii)—POLYPOD- IUM (Linn.)—cont. P. nigrocarpum (Bed).	Trippinnate-densely-scaly- scabrous-stiped Mem- branous - translucent- oblong-ovate-pinnatifid- obtuse-pinnuled Poly- pody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. NLGS: (shos. e).
3375	P. ornatum (Wall.)	Quadripinnate-[1-6 ft.] - mariccate - rachised White - silky - nerved Oblong- 4-7 in.] -acumin- ate - pinnuled Mem- branous - firm - broad- lance - pinnatipartite- acute-pinnuletted Poly- pody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. MBR (Wnd).
3376	P. leiorrhiza (Wall.)	Pinnate-[2-3 ft.] Papery- oblong - lance [8-12 in.] -entire - caudate- pinnated Poly-pody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH; H. CBT (Arms) (hls. d); S. 8936.

3377	<i>P. longissima</i> ( <i>Mett.</i> ).	Pinnatifidate [1½-2 ft.] papyry-long - oblong- [4 to 10 in.] - subsinate-acute or - cuspidate-segmented Poly-pody Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. MBR (Wud); CRT (Bopt); cult: (Ru; Mu); S. 4087, 8937.
	(mlxiii) - ACROSTICHUM ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Non-indusiate Sori-covering-entire-undersurface-of-fertile-folioses Fern; Elephant's Ear Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3378	<i>A. palustre</i> ( <i>Bed.</i> ).	Pinnate - [1-4 ft.] Lanceolate-acuminate - [fertile-much contracted]-pinnated Climbing Elephant's Ear Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. OL.; H. CRG; MBR; CRT (Anns); (shos.c); S. 6052, 10486.
3379	<i>A. aureum</i> ( <i>Linn.</i> ).	Pinnate - [1-4 ft.] Leathery-linear-oblong- [4-8 in.]-entire-obluse Fertile - smaller - narrower-pinnated Elephant's Ear Fern; Water Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. WTCT (Litt; Rvrs:Swpp); cult: (Mu); S. 246, 247, 249.
	(mlxiv) - LOMARIA* ( <i>Willd.</i> ).	Marginally indusiate sori-covering - subentirely-undersurface-of-fertile-fronds Fern; Deer Fern; Herring-bone Fern; Hard Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3380	<i>L. gibba</i> * ( <i>Hk.</i> ).	Pinnatifidate-[2-3 ft.] -scaly-stiped Oblong-[4-6 in.]-subentire-obtusosegmented Deer Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	h. SH.; H. (New Caledonia); cult: (Cag; Ru; Mu); S. 9820.

+ Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjam.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Urīya. S = Sanskrit. K = Khond.	Telugu. S = Saora. R = Reddi. K = Koya.	Tamil. K = Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B = Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T = Tulu. B = Badaga. L = Lambadi.	Remarks. h = habit. H = Habitat. S = Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
	XXXIX.—SCHIZAEACEÆ.							
	(mlxv)—LYCIDIUM (Swz.).							
3381	<i>L. circinatum</i> (Swz.).	Snake's Tongue Family. Dichotomously - pinnate-Digitately - pinna-tipar-tite-pinnuled Linear-[3-12 in.]-entire - [fertile-narrower-toothed]-acuminate-segmented Climbing Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: cult: (Cag); S. 7089, 11251.
3382	<i>L. flexuosum</i> (Swz.).	Pinnate Linear-lance - [3-12 in.]-basally-auculed-serrulate-[fertile - toothed] acute-to-acuminate - pinnuled Climbing Fern; Mysore Climbing Fern.	...	...	...	Vallipanna.	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS: DKN: KNL: ODP: NAC: WFTS: esp. MBR: cult: (Ru).
3383	<i>L. japonicum</i> (Swz.).	Bipinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate-pinnatifid - lobed-serrulate-subacute Fer-tile-lance. obtuse-entire-ly-soriferous - pinnuled Climbing Fern; Japanese Climbing Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. cl.; H. MBR: cult: (Cag; Ru: M).)

3384 L. scandens (Sw.)— (a) typica. (b) microphylla.	Common Climbing Fern; (a) Bijugately-bipinnate Ovate-to-oblong-lanceolate [3-1½ in.]—cordate-or-hastate - sinuate - [fertile-toothed] - subacute-pinnated Climbing Fern; (b) Short-broad-pinnuled Bijugate y - bipinnate Climbing Fern; Fringed Snake's-tongue Fern.	...	Rātibendāna-vili.	...	(a) Čuralva- iipanna; (b) Čeriyāññ- ra-vaññi- panna.	...	h. cl.; H. NCCS; MRR (Wvd); cult: (a) (Cug); Ru); (b) (Br); S. 7042, 7043.
CXXX.—MARATTIACEÆ.	Ash-leaf Fern Family; Royal Fern Family.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(mlxvi)—ANGIOTERIS (Hoffm.).	Linear-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori - [of-biseviate-sporangia]-submarginal Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3385 A. evecta (Hoffm.).	Bipinnate-[12-15 ft.] Linear-oblong-[3-8 in.]-crenate-serrate-acuminate-pinnuled Turnip Fern; Turnip Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. NCCS; VZM; (shos. c): WFTS (hls. bed. com); cult: (Ru: Ooty); S. 610.
mlxvii)—MARATTIA (Smith).	Roundish-bivalved-fimbriate-in-dusiate Linear-oblong-sori-[of-bis-riate-sporangia]-submarginal Fern; Ash leaf Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3386 M. fraxinea (Smith).	Bipinnate-[6-15 ft.] Lanceolate-pinnuled Ash-leaf Fern; Ash leaf Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h. t. (Egn); H. VZM: (shos. c): NLGS; (Bopt).

† Or other hill tribes of Vizagapatam and the south of Ganjām.

Serial number.	Botanical names and varieties. (* Introduced.)	English.	Uriya. S=Sanskrit. K=Khond.	Telugu. S=Saora,† B=Reddi. K=Koya.	Tamil. K=Kadir or hillman of the Anamalais and Travancore. B=Badaga.	Malayalam.	Canarese. T=Tulu. B=Badaga. L=Lambadi.	Remarks. h=habit. H=Habitat. S=Index number of synonyms (as arranged in the Botanical Index).
CXXX.—MABAT-TIACEÆ—cont.	(mlxviii)—OSMUNDA (Linn.).							
3387	<i>O. regalis</i> (Linn.).	Sori-[of-bivalved-sporangia]-forming-panicled-spikes on-separate-fohles-or-fronds-Fern; Flowering Fern; Koyal Fern.	...	...	...	...	...	h, SH.; H. WFETS: (hls,de): esp. NIGS: CRT (Anns): MRA (Pnis): cult:(Cag: Rn: Ooty); S. 8177. h, sb.; H. WGTS; S. 8120.
3388	<i>O. javanica</i> (Blume).	Club Moss Family	...	...	...	...	...	h, sb.; H. WGTS; S. 8120.
CXXXI.—LYCOPODIACEÆ.	(mlxix)—LYCOPodium (Linn.).	Club Moss; Fir Club Moss; Stag's horn Moss.	Şukareya-santāna.	...	...	...	...	...
3389	<i>L. Hookeri</i> (Baker).	Hooker's Club Moss; Robuster Indian Club Moss.	...	...	...	...	...	sh. (Epph); WFETS: CRT (Bgrms: hls. d); M.H.R.
3390	<i>L. Phlegmaria</i> (Linn.).	Indian Club Moss	...	...	...	...	...	sh. (Epph); WFETS: cult: (Br: Mu).

## URIYA INDEX.

**S** = Sanskrit.

**K** = Khond.

### A

Abd'hinārikēla ; **S.** (McL. 198). 3239  
Lodoicea seycellarum.  
Abd'hinārikēlajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012).  
mrxix. Lodoicea (genus).  
Āççhuka ; **S.** (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda  
citrifolia.  
Āççhukajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dx.  
Morinda (genus).  
Ab'hayā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia  
Chebula.  
Āch'huka ; **S.** (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda  
citrifolia.  
Āch'hukajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dx.  
Morinda (genus).  
Āchu (McL. 367) (Ver. 634). 1554  
Morinda citrifolia.  
Achu (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.  
Achūdā ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum  
trilobatum.  
Āç'huko (UD). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.  
Achyuta ; **S.** (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda  
citrifolia.  
Āçōlam ; **S.** (Pā. 370). 425 Ægle  
Marmelos.  
Āçu (McL. 267, Fis. 283, Ver. 634, 636,  
corr). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.  
Āçu (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 423, corr). 1555  
Morinda tinctoria.  
Açūdā ; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2092  
Solanum trilobatum.  
Açyuta ; **S.** (McL. 367, Rox. 1/543, corr).  
1554 Morinda citrifolia.  
Ād'haki ; **S.** (McL. 274) (Pā. 254). 854  
Cajanus indicus.  
Ād'hakijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxix.  
Cajanus (genus).  
Ad'hvagab'hōgya ; **S.** (McL. 469). 685  
Spondias mangifera.  
Ādip'hala ; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pā. 305). 2558  
Phyllanthus Emblica.  
Āditya ; **S.** (Pā. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis  
gigantea.  
Ādityah ; **S.** (Pā. 56). 1882 Calotropis  
gigantea.  
Ādityob'hā (GJM). 2045 Ipomœa petal-  
oidea.  
Adyaṇḍa ; **S.** (Pā. 184). 2230 Barleria  
longiflora.  
Agaru ; **S.** (McL. 78). 441 Balsanodend-  
ron Roxburghii.  
Agaru ; **S.** (McL. 9). 2702 Sapium sebi-  
fera.

Agaru ; **S.** (McL. 9, 286, 892). 2706 Exco-  
caria Agallocha.  
Agarugand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 9, 300, 756). 896  
Pterocarpus santalinus.  
Agasthi (Pr. 1404) (? Ogosti). 781  
Sesbania grandiflora.  
Agasti ; **S.** (McL. 806) (Pā. 6, corr). 781  
Sesbania grandiflora.  
Agasto (Ver. 373) (? Ogosti). 781 Ses-  
bania grandiflora.  
Agastya ; **S.** (Pā. 6). 781 Sesbania grand-  
iflora.  
Agati (Pr. 1/404) (? Ogosti). 781 Ses-  
bania grandiflora.  
Aglānājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1007). clxxxiii.  
Aglia (genus).  
Agnibija ; **S.** (McL. 11, 338) (Pā. 117).  
1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.  
Agnibijajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1015). dxviii.  
Vernonia (genus).  
Agnijwala ; **S.** (Rox. 2/233). 1307 Wood-  
fordia floribunda.  
Agnimāḥḥa ; **S.** (McL. 11, 513). 2295  
Premna integrifolia.  
Agnimātā ; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago  
(genus).  
Agnimātā ; **S.** (McL. 11, 51). 1653  
Plumbago zeylanica.  
Agnimuk'hi ; **S.** (McL. 11) (Pā. 209).  
673 Semecarpus Anacardium.  
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. Plum-  
bago (genus).  
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 11). 1653 Plum-  
bago zeylanica.  
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 11, 63). 3119  
Gloriosa superba.  
Agnishik'hājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmlxix.  
Gloriosa (genus).  
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 178, corr). dxlv.  
Plumbago (genus).  
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 11, corr). 1653  
Plumbago zeylanica.  
Agnishik'hā ; **S.** (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa  
superba.  
Agnishik'hājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmlxix.  
Gloriosa (genus).  
Agnivālā ; **S.** (McL. 11, 314). 1307  
Woodfordia floribunda.  
Āhava ; **S.** (Pā. 8). 2997 Zingiber  
zerumbet.  
Āhigand'hā ; **S.** (Pā. 46) (McL. 374). 2391  
Aristolochia indica.  
Āhijhva ; **S.** (McL. 64, 393). 3111  
Gloriosa superba.

- Ahik'haṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 67) (Pfl. 107, corr).  
 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.  
 Ahik'handam; **S.** (Pfl. 107). 216-b. *Sida*  
*rhombifolia (retusa)*.  
 Ahini; **S.** (Pfl. 245). 135 *Flacourtia*  
*cataphracta*.  
 Ājaka; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum*  
*sanctum*.  
 Ājālikālikā; **S.** (Pfl. 281). 1011 *Mimosa*  
*pubica*.  
 Ājāntri; **S.** (McL. 414). dclvi. *Argyrea*  
*(genus)*.  
 Ājāntri; **S.** (McL. 14, 664). 1993 *Argy-*  
*rea speciosa*.  
 Ājāpā; **S.** (McL. 580) (Pfl. 284). 101  
*Crataeva religiosa*.  
 Ājapriya; **S.** (McL. 14, 66). 561 *Zizyphus*  
*Jujuba*.  
 Ajashringi; **S.** (McL. 14, 835, 1023). 672  
*Odina Wodier*.  
 Ājasryāṅgi; **S.** (Pfl. 48) (McL. 14, 835,  
 1023, corr). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Ākāshab'havaṅjāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxv.  
*Cuscuta (genus)*.  
 Ākāshab'havana; **S.** (McL. 804). 2065  
*Cuscuta reflexa*.  
 Akshadru; **S.** (McL. 79). 453 *Melia*  
*Azedarach*.  
 Ākāshanūmbu; **S.** (McL. 358). 2118  
*Millingtonia hortensis*.  
 Ākāshavalli; **S.** (McL. 49, 230). 2472  
*Cassytha filiformis*.  
 Ākāshavallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009).  
 doclxxxivi. *Cassytha (genus)*.  
 Akashavuli; **S.** (Rox. 2/314). 2472  
*Cassytha filiformis*.  
 Ākondo (UD). 1882 *Calotropis gigan-*  
*tea*.  
 Ākori; **K.** (Gbl. 389). 1420 *Alangium*  
*Lamarekii*.  
 Ākorōṭo (UD) (Pr. 2/942,\* corr) [\* *Jug-*  
*lansregia*]. 2633 *Aleurites moluccana*.  
 Ākrōt (Pr. 2/942). 2633 *Aleurites moluc-*  
*cana*.  
 Aksha; **S.** (McL. 763). cxiii. *Elaeocarpus*  
*(genus)*.  
 Aksha; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pfl. 243). 1145  
*Terminalia bellerica*.  
 Akshōṭa; **S.** (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites*  
*moluccana*.  
 Akshōṭajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). decclxxxiii.  
*Aleurites (genus)*.  
 Āku (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum offic-*  
*inarum*.  
 Ālabū; **S.** (McL. 687) (Pfl. 349). 3041  
*Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Alakapatriyasautana (McL. 1004).  
 CXIII. *Cycadaceae (order)*.  
 Alarka; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Rox. 2/30, corr).  
 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Alarka; **S.** (McL. 830). 2092 *Solanum*  
*trilobatum*.  
 Ālokusi (UD). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.  
 Alpap'hala; **S.** (McL. 361) (Pfl. 149).  
 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Alpāyushi; **S.** (McL. 882) (Pfl. 454).  
 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.  
 Ālu; **S.** (McL. 53). cmlix. *Dioscorea*  
*(genus)*.  
 Ālu (UD). cmlix. *Dioscorea (genus)*.  
 Ālūjāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmlix. *Dioscorea*  
*(genus)*.  
 Ālukeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). CXVII.  
*Dioscoreaceae (order)*.  
 Ām (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.  
 Āmalaka; **S.** (McL. 26). dcccxiv. *Phyllan-*  
*thus (genus)*.  
 Āmalakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxiv.  
*Phyllanthus (genus)*.  
 Āmāmalakam; **S.** (Pfl. 305). 2558 *Phyl-*  
*lanthus Emblica*.  
 Āmalaki; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pfl. 305, Rox.  
 3/671, corr). 2558 *Phyllanthus*  
*Emblica*.  
 Āmānda; **S.** (McL. 54) (Pfl. 493, corr).  
 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Amarapushpiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1002).  
 LXXXVIII. *Amarantaceae (order)*.  
 Āmbashṭ'hā; **S.** (McL. 362). 91 *Cissam-*  
*pelos Pareira*.  
 Āmbashṭ'hā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/98,  
 corr). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.  
 Āmbata (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver.  
 455) (Fis. 204). 990 *Bauhinia*  
*racemosa*.  
 Āmbata (Gbl. 500). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Āmbeti; **K.** (Gbl. 233). 685 *Spondias*  
*mangifera*.  
 Āmbota (McL. 520) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl.  
 281) (Pr. 1/441). 990 *Bauhinia race-*  
*mosa*.  
 Āmbilidonkonōi (GJM, Klkt). 599 *Vitis*  
*carnea*.  
 Āmbo (W. 57, 66) (Gbl. 211) (FAR. 1, 5,  
 11, 25) (McL. 467) (GJM) (UD) (Ver.  
 345) (Fis. 101). 663 *Mangifera indica*.  
 Āmbota (Gbl. 223) (Bs/T/201). 685  
*Spondias mangifera*.  
 Āmbota (Fis. 336). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Āmboto (GJM) (Ver. 360) (W. 66) (Fis.  
 106). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Āmboto (GJM). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Āmbujā; **S.** (McL. 367). 1275 *Barring-*  
*tonia acutangula*.  
 Āmbuprasādi; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963  
*Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Āmbuvēta; **S.** (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/779,  
 corr). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.  
 Āmla; **S.** (Pfl. 512). 982 *Tamarindus*  
*indica*.  
 Āmlaki; **S.** (Rox. 3/671). 2558 *Phyllan-*  
*thus Emblica*.

- Amlashāka ; **S.** (McL. 26). dcccxxvi.  
*Antidesma* (genus).  
 Amlashākajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxxvi.  
*Antidesma* (genus).  
 Amlīkā ; **S.** (Rox. 3/215). 982 *Tamarindus*  
*indica*.  
 Amlīkā ; **S.** (McL. 23, 873) (Rox. 3/215,  
 corr). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.  
 Amlīkā ; **S.** (McL. 26). 2558 *Phyllanthus*  
*Emblica*.  
 Āmo (UD) (McL. 467, corr). 663 *Mangifera*  
*indica*.  
 Āmob'hoṭo (GJM) (Gbl. 500, Fis. 336,  
 corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Āmodā (UD) (Pr. 1/356, corr). 684  
*Spondias dulcis*.  
 Āmodā (UD) (Bs/T/20, Gbl. 223, Pr.  
 1/356, corr) (GJM, Fis. 106, Ver. 360,  
 W. 66, corr). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Amōg'hā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia*  
*chebula*.  
 Āmra ; **S.** (McL. 144). 663 *Mangifera*  
*indica*.  
 Amra (Pr. 1/3:6). 684 *Spondias dulcis*.  
 Amra (Pr. 1/356). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Āmrajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). cclix. *Mangifera*  
*(genus)*.  
 Āmrap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pfl. 305).  
 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Āmrāta ; **S.** (McL. 27). cclxviii. *Spondias*  
*(genus)*.  
 Amratā ; **S.** (Pfl. 185). 3119 *Gloriosa*  
*superba*.  
 Āmrātaka ; **S.** (McL. 489). 685 *Spondias*  
*mangifera*.  
 Āmrātakajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). cclxviii.  
*Spondias (genus)*.  
 Āmrātoko (UD) (Pr. 1/356, corr). 685  
*Spondias mangifera*.  
 Āmrītā ; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora*  
*cordifolia*.  
 Amritā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia*  
*chebula*.  
 Amritā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 2558 *Phyllanthus*  
*Emblica*.  
 Amritā ; **S.** (McL. 64). 3119 *Gloriosa*  
*superba*.  
 Amritap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 27). 1114 *Pyrus*  
*communis*.  
 Amritap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 1013).  
 ccclxxv. *Pyrus (genus)*.  
 Amrytā ; **S.** (McL. 318, corr). 80 *Tinospora*  
*cordifolia*.  
 Amrytā ; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia*  
*chebula*.  
 Amrytā ; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 2558 *Phyllanthus*  
*Emblica*.  
 Amrytā ; **S.** (McL. 64, Pfl. 185, corr). 3119  
*Gloriosa superba*.  
 Amrytap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 27). 1114 *Pyrus*  
*communis*.
- Amrytap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 1013).  
 ccclxxv. *Pyrus (genus)*.  
 Amshumatp'hala ; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041  
*Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Aṁshumatp'hala ; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041  
*Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Amurtamundi (Ver. 565) (? Omryto-  
 b'hoṇḍā). 1344 *Carica papaya*.  
 Anagnikā ; **S.** (Pfl. 491) (McL. 232). 253  
*Gossypium herbaceum*.  
 Anaṅgā ; **S.** (McL. 382) (Pfl. 401). 1751  
*Jasminum Sambac*.  
 Anaṅgākā ; **S.** (McL. 350) (Pfl. 334). 1689  
*Mimusops Elengi*.  
 Anantā ; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus*  
*indicus*.  
 Anantā ; **S.** (McL. 558) (Pfl. 412). 2225  
*Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Anantājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dxi. *Hemidesmus*  
*(genus)*.  
 Anantamūla ; **S.** (McL. 364) (Pfl. 477)  
 (Rox. 2/39, corr). 1866 *Hemidesmus*  
*indicus*.  
 Anduli (Bs/T/712) (Pr. 1/653). 1711  
*Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Aṅganāpriya ; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca*  
*indica*.  
 Aṅgāra ; **S.** (Pfl. 186). 2318 *Clerodendron*  
*serratum*.  
 Aṅgāravallī ; **S.** (McL. 95) (Pfl. 186, corr).  
 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.  
 Anindita ; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum*  
*album*.  
 Aninditam ; **S.** (Pfl. 453). 2526 *Santalum*  
*album*.  
 Aṅjalikārkā ; **S.** (McL. 830) (Pfl. 281,  
 corr). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.  
 Aṅjana ; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia*  
*Champaca*.  
 Aṅjanajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). cccl. *Hardwickia*  
*(genus)*.  
 Ankakoli (Gbl. 480). 1807 *Carissa spina-*  
*rum*.  
 Ankakuli (Pr. 1/672). 1807 *Carissa spina-*  
*rum*.  
 Ankōda ; **S.** (Pfl. 1). 1420 *Alangium Lamareckii*.  
 Ankōla ; **S.** (Pfl. 1) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium*  
*Lamareckii*.  
 Ankōlajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1007). cdlxx. *Alangium*  
*(genus)*.  
 Ankranti (Pr. 1/747). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Ankula (Gbl. 389) (Pr. 1/545) (McL. 16).  
 1420 *Alangium Lamareckii*.  
 Āṅkulo (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Ver. 580) (Fis.  
 262) (Gbl. 389, Pr. 1/545, McL. 16, corr).  
 1420 *Alangium Lamareckii*.  
 Antradru ; **S.** (Pfl. 70). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Antyaparnī ; **S.** (McL. 36). odii. *Terminalia*  
*(genus)*.  
 Antyaparnījāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). odii.  
*Terminalia (genus)*.

- Anuhridiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XL. Anacardiaceæ (order).
- Anuhrydiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XL. Anacardiaceæ (order).
- Aonla (W. 57, 66, 89). (Fis. 462). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Aparājikā; **S.** (McL. 240) (Pf. 442). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Aparājita (Pr. 1/402) (? Oporājītā). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Aparājītā; **S.** (McL. 240) (Rox. 3/321, corr). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Apashunēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (order).
- Apaśunēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (order).
- Apīta; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Apriyadruma; **S.** (Pf. 98). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
- Apriyadruma; **S.** (McL. 234, 701). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
- Apūpap'halēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). CIV. Moraceæ (order).
- Aralu; **S.** (Pf. 519). 428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
- Āragvad'ha; **S.** (McL. 207). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Āragvad'ha; **S.** (McL. 57). cclxx. *Pithecolobium* (genus).
- Āragvad'ha; **S.** (McL. 208) (Pf. 116). 1055 *Pithecolobium bigeminum*.
- Āragvad'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxx. *Pithecolobium* (genus).
- Ārālibijēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XI. Pittosporaceæ (order).
- Aralu; **S.** (McL. 732). 21119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Aralu; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
- Aralujāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dxcvii. *Pajanelia* (genus).
- Arañi; **S.** (McL. 911). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Āraṇyaçaṇakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxxv. *Obeckia* (genus).
- Āraṇyachanakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxxv. *Obeckia* (genus).
- Ārohu; **K** (Gbl. 423). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Ārdraka; **S.** (McL. 58). cmxli. *Zingiber* (genus).
- Ārdraka; **S.** (McL. 310) (Pf. 452, Rox. 1/47, corr). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
- Ārdrakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmxli. *Zingiber* (genus).
- Ārdrakam; **S.** (Pf. 452). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
- Ādroko (UD). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
- Ārdrukum; **S.** (Rox. 1/47). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
- Arimēda; **S.** (McL. 935) (Pf. 150, Rox. 2/557, corr). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Arimēdah; **S.** (Pf. 150). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Arimēdah; **S.** (Pf. 89). (? 1027) 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Ariṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 397, 577). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Ariṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 757, 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Arjaka; **S.** (McL. 910). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Arjaka; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Arjono (FAR. 5, 25). (? Orjune) 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Arjuna; **S.** (McL. 531) (Rox. 2/438, corr). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Arjuna; **S.** (McL. 5). 1819 *Lagerstroemia flos-Regina*.
- Arjuna (W. 57) (?Orjuno). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Arjunanāmā; **S.** (Pf. 390). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Arjuno (Gbl. 341) (Ver. 505) (W. 57, 66) (Fis. 229) (? Orjuno). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Arka; **S.** (McL. 374, 1032) (Pf. 56, Rox. 2/30, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Ārkāhvah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Ārkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dxcvii. *Calotropis* (genus).
- Ārkamūla; **S.** (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Ārkaparaṇah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Arna; **S.** (McL. 1007). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Ārṇēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXXV. Verbenaceæ (order).
- Aruṇā; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Aruṇā; **S.** (McL. 9 23). 2046 *Ipomœa Turpethum*.
- Aruṇaki; **S.** (McL. 138) (Pf. 112). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
- Aruṇi; **S.** (McL. 227). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Aruṇijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxvii. *Breynia* (genus).
- Arushkara; **S.** (McL. 476) (Rox. 2/83) 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Āry (UD). 1319 *Lagerstroemia flos-Regina*.
- Āryṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 397, 577, corr). 1319 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Āryṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 757, 843, corr). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Āsādna (GJM). (? Osāro). 121 *Capparis olacifolia*.
- Asana; **S.** (McL. 530) (Rox. 2/440, corr). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Āsana; **S.** (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.

- Asana; **S.** (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Asana-jāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).  
 Aseka (Gbl. 278) (Pr. 1/444) (? Osōko). 977 *Saraca indica*.  
 Ashada (Ver. 59) (W. 89) (? Osāro). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.  
 Ashada (Ver. 66) (Fis. 21) (W. 89) (? Osāro). 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Āshād'hi; **S.** (Pā. 41) (McL. 512). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Ashadua; (W. 66) (? Osāro). 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Ashana; **S.** (McL. 977). 2543 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Ashmarighna; **S.** (McL. 580). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.  
 Ashōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Ashōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.  
 Ashōkajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).  
 Ashprishī; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Ashvabārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dclxi. *Porana* (genus).  
 Ashvagand'hā; **S.** (McL. 44, 300, 463). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.  
 Ashvagand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dclxix. *Withania* (genus).  
 Ashvakarna; **S.** (McL. 46, 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Ashvakarnanyriāsa; **S.** (McL. 259). [resin] 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Ashvamāraka; **S.** (McL. 46, 302). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.  
 Ashvarōmatārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). omxc. *Arenga* (genus).  
 Ashvashākōta; **S.** (McL. 46, 210). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.  
 Ashvashākōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxlviii. *Glycosmis* (genus).  
 Ashvatt'ha; **S.** (McL. 46, 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Ashvniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXV. *Asclepiadaceæ* (order).  
 Aṣmarīygnā; **S.** (McL. 580, Corr). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.  
 Āsono; **S.** (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.  
 Asoka; (Pr. 1/200) (? Osōko). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Aṣōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Aṣōka; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.  
 Aṣōkajāti. **S.** (McL. 1013). xvii. *Polyalthia* (genus).  
 Asoko (FAR. 5, 11, 16, 25). 977 *Saraca indica*.  
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (Rox. 3/321). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.  
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.  
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1760 *Jasminum augustifolium*.  
 Āsp'hōtā; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pā. 56, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Āsp'hōtah; **S.** (Pā. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Aspraṣi; **S.** (McL. 361, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Ast'hisamhāra; **S.** (McL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.  
 Ast'hisand'hāna; **S.** (McL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.  
 Ast'hishrimkalā; **S.** (McL. 685). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.  
 Asuada (Fis. 5) (? Oṣwott'ho). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Āsupāl (Pr. 1/200) (?). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Aṣvabārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dclxi. *Porana* (genus).  
 Aṣvagand'hā; **S.** (McL. 44, 300, 463, corr). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.  
 Aṣvagand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dclxix. *Withania* (genus).  
 Aṣvakārṇa; **S.** (McL. 46, 799, Rox. 2/615, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Aṣvakarnaniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 259, corr). [resin] 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Aṣvamāraka; **S.** (McL. 46, 302, corr). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.  
 Aṣvarōmatārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). omxc. *Arenga* (genus).  
 Aṣvasākōta; **S.** (McL. 210). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.  
 Aṣvasākōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxlviii. *Glycosmis* (genus).  
 Aṣvatt'ha; **S.** (McL. 46, 673, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Aṣviniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXV. *Asclepiadaceæ* (order).  
 Ātarusha; **S.** (McL. 6) (Pā. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 *Adhatoda vasika*.  
 Ātarushaka; **S.** (Pā. 32). 2266 *Adhatoda vasika*.  
 Atastiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXII. *Linaceæ* (order).  
 Aṭaviṣṭraka; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthemintica*.  
 Aṭavimad'hūka; **S.** (McL. 506). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.  
 Ati (Gbl. 278) (?). 977 *Saraca indica*.  
 Atibalā; **S.** (McL. 67). 216 *Sida rhombifolia*.  
 Atiguha; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.  
 Atikshirijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). lxiv. *Polygala* (genus).  
 Atimuktā; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.  
 Atimuktā; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.  
 Atimuktā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.

- Atisārahitā ; **S.** (Pfl. 519) (McL. 14).  
428 Ailanthus malabarica.  
Atmagoopta ; **S.** (Rox. 3/283). 816  
Mucuna pruriens.  
Ātmagnptā ; **S.** (McL. 238) (Pfl. 278)  
(Rox. 3/283, corr). 816 Mucuna  
pruriens.  
Ātc (UD). 57 Anona squamosa.  
Atsu (Ver. 636) (Fis. 283). 1554 Morinda  
citrifolia.  
Atundi (Gbl. 439) (? Kukundiā). 1157  
Combretum decandrum.  
Atzu ; **K.** (Gbl. 423). 1555 Morinda  
tinctoria.  
Āudumbaram ; **S.** (Pfl. 14). 2757 Ficus  
glomerata.  
Avalguja ; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 Ver-  
nonia anthelmintica.  
Avanti ; **S.** (Pfl. 8). 2997 Zingiber zer-  
umbet.  
Āvartani ; **S.** (McL. 802) (Pfl. 382).  
280 Helicteres Isora.  
Āvartanijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). cvi.  
Helicteres (genus).  
Avigna ; **S.** (McL. 132) (Rox. 1/687,  
corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.  
Avinga ; **S.** (Rox. 1/687). 1806 Carissa  
Carandas.  
Āvrittābijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). ii.  
Cochlospermum (genus).  
Āvryttābijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). ii.  
Cochlospermum (genus).  
Avunda (Pfl. 493). 2693 Ricinus com-  
munis.  
Avyat'hā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Termin-  
alia chebula.  
Ayud'ham ; **S.** (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia  
Tora.  
Ayugmaç'hada ; **S.** (McL. 278, corr).  
1829 Alstonia scholaris.  
Ayugmaç'hada ; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829  
Alstonia scholaris.  
Ayugmaparna ; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829  
Alstonia scholaris.

## B

- Bābulo (GJM) (Ver. 462) (Fis. 215).  
1029 Acacia arabica.  
Bada ; (Ver. 503). 1145 Terminalia  
belerica.  
Bādāma ; **S.** (McL. 76). 1063 Prunus  
Amygdalus.  
Badambo (Fis. 226). 1144 Terminalia  
Catappa.  
Bādāmijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). ccclxxv.  
Prunus (genus).  
Bādāmo (UD). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.  
Badaravallijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxxxi.  
Scutia (genus).  
Badari ; **S.** (McL. 65). ccxxviii. Zizyphus  
(genus).  
Badari ; **S.** (McL. 66) (Pfl. 379). 561  
Zizyphus Jujuba.

- Badarijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1015). ccxxviii.  
Zizyphus (genus).  
Badarivalli ; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 Soutia  
indica.  
Bāqianānā (UD) (GJM). 217 Sida  
cordifolia.  
Bāqiyālākā ; **S.** (Rox. 3/177, corr). 217.  
Sida cordifolia.  
Baelo (Gbl. 101) (FAR. 5, 12, 25). [281  
Sphaln] 286 Pterospermum Hey-  
nanum.  
Baelo (Gbl. 131) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25). 425  
Ægle Marmelos.  
Bāg'honok'hiyā (UD). 1420 Alangium  
Lamarckii.  
Bāhādā (GJM) (VZM) (UD) (Ver. 503)  
(W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 227) (Pr. 1/481,  
Ver. 503, W. 57, FAR. 5, 25, corr).  
1145 Terminalia belerica.  
Bahara (W. 57) (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 Ter-  
minalia belerica.  
Bahre ; **K.** (Gbl. 337) (FAR. 5, 25).  
1145 Terminalia belerica.  
Bahubijap'halajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012).  
cdxvii. Psidium (genus).  
Bahubijap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 333). 1222  
Psidium Guyava.  
Bahujānukēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006).  
XCI. Polygonaceæ (order).  
Bahukaṅṅakā ; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr).  
564 Zizyphus Enoptia.  
Bahukaṅṅaka ; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091  
Solanum xanthocarpum.  
Bahukshiriyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006).  
XII. Polygalaceæ (order).  
Bahulā ; **S.** (McL. 130) (Rox. 1/71, corr).  
300+ Elettaria cardamomum.  
Bahupādāh ; **S.** (Pfl. 36). 2726 Ficus  
bengalensis.  
Bahupādi ; **S.** (McL. 72, 633) (Pfl. 36,  
corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.  
Bahupādijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). mxxii.  
Polypodium (genus).  
Bahupallava ; **S.** (Pfl. 351). 3304 Bam-  
busa arundinacea.  
Bahupatri ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Sola-  
num indicum.  
Bahup'halā ; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 Soutia  
indica.  
Bahup'halā ; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Sola-  
num xanthocarpum.  
Bahuvāraka ; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968  
Cordia Myxa.  
Bahuvāraka ; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969  
Cordia obliqua.  
Baibidanga (Pr. 1/643). 1663 Embelia  
robusta.  
Bāid'hoṅko (UD) (Fis. 153, W. 89, corr).  
816 Mucuna pruriens.  
Bāidoṅko (UD). 816 Mucuna pruriens.  
Bāigobā (UD). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.  
Bāigonā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 106, corr).  
2084 Solanum melongena.

- Bāihehi (UD). 2464 Piper longum.  
 Baili; **K.** (Gbl. 101) (FAR. 5, 12, 25).  
 [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum  
 Heyneanum.  
 Bailo (FAR. 5, 12, 25) (Ver. 150). [281  
 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heynea-  
 num.  
 Bailo (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 152) (Fis. 52).  
 [284 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Hey-  
 neanum.  
 Bāilo (GJM) (Bs/T/90, Gbl. 101, McL. 974)  
 Fis. 52, GJM, klkt, Ver. 150, 152 (W.  
 66, 89, FAR. 5, 12, 25, corr). 286  
 Pterospermum Heyneanum.  
 Bāilo (McL. 238). cccix. Dolichos  
 (genus).  
 Baincha (Gbl. 41). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.  
 Baincho (Pr. 1/231). 136 Flacourtia  
 Ramontchi.  
 Baincho (Ver. 76). 137 Flacourtia sep-  
 iaria.  
 Bāisi (UD). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.  
 Baka; **S.** (McL. 968). 1154 Anogeissus  
 latifolia.  
 Bāk'horō (UD). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.  
 Bakma (Gbl. 267). 929 Cæsalpinia  
 sappan.  
 Bakula; **S.** (McL. 108, 350). 1689  
 Mimosa Elengi.  
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 67). lxxxviii. Sida  
 (genus).  
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 67) (Pl. 107). 216 Sida  
 rhombifolia.  
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.  
 Balā; **S.** (Rox. 3/193). 241 Hibiscus  
 tiliacens.  
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis). Pæderia  
 foetida.  
 Balā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne  
 virgata.  
 Balāhvā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clino-  
 gyne virgata.  
 Balājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lxxxviii. Sida  
 (genus).  
 Bālājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). xci. Pavonia  
 (genus).  
 Bālāshṭa; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus  
 jujuba.  
 Balibaincho (McL. 492). [136 Sphalm]  
 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.  
 Bāliboiṇo (GJM) (Fis. 27, Ver. 76, W.  
 89, corr) (Gbl. 177, McL. 492). 137  
 Flacourtia sepiaria.  
 Ballia (FAR. 5, 25). 673 Semecarpus  
 Anacardium.  
 Ballibaincho (Ver. 76). 137 Flacourtia  
 sepiaria.  
 Balibhaino (Gbl. 177) [540 Sphalm] 137  
 Flacourtia sepiaria.  
 Balliboincho (Fis. 27) (W. 89). 137  
 Flacourtia sepiaria.  
 Bamba; **K.** (Gbl. 254) (FAR. 25). 890  
 Dalbergia volubilis.  
 Bamenia (Gbl. 416) (Pr. 1/565). 1507  
 Gardenia turgida.  
 Bāmeniyā (McL. 602). 1507 Gardenia  
 turgida.  
 Bāmuniā (Ver. 611) (W. 66) (Fis. 276).  
 1507 Gardenia turgida.  
 Banabana (Gbl. 634). 2719 Plecospermum  
 spinosum.  
 Banapiṇḍālu; **S.** (McL. 53). 1506 Gar-  
 denia latifolia.  
 Bandhano (W. 57). 795 Ougeinia dalber-  
 gioides.  
 Bandhona (Gbl. 237) (Pr. 1/421). 795  
 Ougeinia dalbergioides.  
 Bānd'hono (GJM) (Ver. 374) (W. 57) (McL.  
 575) (Fis. 147) (Gbl. 237, Pr. 1/471, W.  
 57, 66, FAR. 5, 11-13, 25, corr). 795  
 Ougeinia dalbergioides.  
 Band'hujivaka; **S.** (McL. 375) (Rox.  
 1/376, corr). 1538 Ixora coccinea.  
 Band'hūka; **S.** (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora  
 (genus).  
 Band'hūka; **S.** (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376,  
 corr). 1538 Ixora coccinea.  
 Band'hūkājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dvii.  
 Ixora (genus).  
 Bandru (Ver. 332) (?). 632 Schleichera  
 trijuga (?).  
 Bāngino (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum  
 melongena.  
 Bānia (GJM) (Ver. 821) (W. 66) (Gbl. 543)  
 (Fis. 424). 2321 Clerodendrum infor-  
 tunatum.  
 Baniya (McL. 82). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.  
 Barakoli (Gbl. 182). [564 Sphalm] 561  
 Zizyphus Jujuba.  
 Barbaviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). VI.  
 Berberidaceæ (order).  
 Barbūrah; **S.** (Pl. 89). 1029 Acacia  
 arabica.  
 Barhijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). mxxxiii.  
 Imperata (genus).  
 Barhis; **S.** (McL. 431). 3280 Imperata  
 arundinacea.  
 Bārijā (GJM) (VZM) (Fis. 491, Ver.  
 1021, corr). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.  
 Barkoli (Pr. 1/334). 561 Zizyphus  
 Jujuba.  
 Barokoli (McL. 66). [564 Sphalm] 561  
 Zizyphus Jujuba.  
 Baromali (Pr. 1/290). 355 Hiptage  
 Madablota.  
 Bārtākī (UD). 2084 Solanum melon-  
 gena.  
 Baruda (Ver. 348) (?). 667 Buchanania  
 latifolia (?).  
 Bāsango (McL. 254). 393 Murraya  
 Koenigii.  
 Baseri; **K.** (Gbl. 637) (? Kaseri). 2724  
 Ficus gibbosa.  
 Bāsoṅgo (UD) (Gbl. 523, Fis. 407, corr).  
 2266 Adhatoda vasica.

- Bassungo (Fis. 407). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Basung (Gbl. 523). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Bātābilembu (UD). 422 Citrus decumana.
- Bātorṅṅi (GJM) (Klkt). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Batyūlaka; **S.** (Rox. 3/177). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Baulo (McL. 350) (Pr. 1/649). 1689 Mimosa Elengi.
- Baurlo (Gbl. 502). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
- Baurlo (W. 66). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Bāūrolo (GJM). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
- Bāvich (McL. 154). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Bayalo (Gbl. 101) (Bs/T/90) (FAR. 5, 12, 25). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
- Bāyibilango (McL. 111). [1661 Sphalm] 1663 Embelia robusta.
- Bāyibiḍoṅgo (McL. 111, Pr. 1/643, corr). 1663 Embelia robusta.
- Beguna (W. 66) (Ver. 815) (Fis. 421). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Beguṅḍiā (Ver. 814, corr). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Beguṅḍiā (GJM) (Gbl. 540, McL. 596, Pr. 1/833, Fis. 421, Ver. 815, W. 66, corr). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Beguniā (UD). 2084 Solanum melongena.
- Beguniā (GJM) (Pr. 1/833). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Begunniya (Ver. 814). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Behenta (FAR. 5, 25). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Behru (Gbl. 160) (Pr. 1/321). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Bejji (Fis. 360). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Bejji (GJM, Klkt). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
- Belando; **K.** (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Bello (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 25) (Ver. 221) (Fis. 74). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Belo (McL. 974). [281 Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
- Belo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 221) (Gbl. 181, Fis. 74, Ver. 221, W. 66, 89, FAR. 7, 11, 25, corr). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Belop'hulo (UD). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Bendiamurdoni (Fis. 24) (Gbl. 38). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Bendiya (Ver. 68). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Beniyāmyḍāni (GJM). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Betham (Ver. 1050). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Beto (GJM, Klkt). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Beto (UD) (Fis. 516, Ver. 1050, corr). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Betto (Ver. 1050) (Fis. 516). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Beidobāūṅšo (UD). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinosa).
- Beygūna (Gbl. 540) (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- B'hadrā **S.** (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- B'hadrā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
- B'hadrabalā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Paderia foetida.
- B'hadrabalā; **S.** (McL. 67). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
- B'hadraparni; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Paderia foetida.
- B'hadrashri; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- B'hadraṣri; **S.** (McL. 782, Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
- B'hadravalli; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- B'hadrōdani; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
- B'hāidimiri (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 485). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Bhaidonko (W. 89). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Bhaira (Pr. 1/481). 1145 Terminalia bellerica.
- Bhalia (FAR. 5, 25). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hallā; **S.** (Rox. 2/83, corr). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hallātakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cclxv. Semecarpus (genus).
- Bhallia (Gbl. 220) (Pr. 1/353) (W. 66) (Fis. 105) (Ver. 352). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Bhallia'ambo (Ver. 346) (Fis. 102). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
- Bhāliiyā (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hālo (GJM, Klkt). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
- B'hāmolo (VZM). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
- B'hāṅḍira; **S.** (McL. 785) (Rox. 3/59, corr). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Bhandono (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 25). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- B'haṅga; **S.** (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) Hibiscus cannabinus.
- B'hāniā (GJM) (VZM) (Gbl. 543, Fis. 424, Ver. 821, W. 66, corr). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Bhantaca; **S.** (Rox. 3/59). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.

- B'hantāki; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084  
*Solanum melongena.*
- Bhanti; **S.** (Rox. 3/59). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum.*
- Bhara (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 *Terminalia bellerica.*
- B'hāradvaji; **S.** (McL. 84). 239 (*bis*)  
*Hibiscus vitifolius.*
- Bharadwaja; **S.** (Rox. 3/200). 239  
*(bis.) Hibiscus vitifolius.*
- B'hārati; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum.*
- B'hārga; **S.** (McL. 92). dccxxi.  
*Clerodendron (genus).*
- B'hārgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dccxxi.  
*Clerodendron (genus).*
- B'hārggi; **S.** (Pf. 186). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum.*
- B'hārgi; **S.** (McL. 95) (Pf. 186, corr).  
 2318 *Clerodendron serratum.*
- B'hārgi; **S.** (McL. 95). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus.*
- B'hārīmo (VZM). 256 *Kydia calycina.*
- Bhatajamo (FAR. 5, 25). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).*
- B'hāti (UD). 2323 *Clerodendron fragrans.*
- B'havya; **S.** (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica.*
- B'havyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). v. *Dillenia (genus).*
- B'havyakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004).  
 11 *Dilleniaceæ (order).*
- Bhejibegun (Pr. 1/747). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum.*
- Bhela; **S.** (Rox. 2/83). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium.*
- Bhenba (Pr. 1/303). 399 *Limonia acidissima.*
- B'henta (GJM) (Ver. 211) (Gbl. 127) (Bs/T/118) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (McL. 435) (Fis. 68) (Pr. 1/303, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 399 *Limonia acidissima*
- B'heroṅṭā (UD). 2693 *Ricinus communis.*
- B'heru (GJM) (Ver. 259) (McL. 797) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 25) (Fis. 83) (Bed. 2/11, Gbl. 160, Pr. 1/321, FAR. 9, 11, 12, 25, corr). 485  
*Chloroxylon Swietenia.*
- Bheyra (FAR. 9, 11, 12, 25). 485  
*Chloroxylon Swietenia.*
- Bheyroo (Bed. 2/11). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia.*
- B'himorājo (UD). 1629 *Senecio scandens.*
- B'hiṅḍa; **S.** (McL. 82). xciii. *Hibiscus (genus).*
- B'hiṅḍajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). xciii.  
*Hibiscus (genus).*
- B'hishakpriyā; **S.** (McL. 318, 720). 80  
*Tinospora cordifolia.*
- B'hishakpriyā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146  
*Terminalia chebula.*
- B'hodrikā (GJM). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana (cordifolia).*
- B'hodro (VZM). 2985 *Globba orixensis.*
- B'hodroporāpi (UD). 2305 *Gmelina arborea.*
- Bhoinecho (Fis. 153). 816 *Mucuna pruriens.*
- Bholiya; **K.** (Gbl. 500). 1968 *Cordia Myxa.*
- B'hollātoki (UD). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium.*
- B'hollīā. (GJM) (Gbl. 220, Pr. 1/353, Fis. 105, McL. 746, W. 66, Ver. 352, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium.*
- B'hollīō'āmo (Fis. 102, Ver. 346, corr).  
 665 *Anacardium occidentale.*
- B'holokoli (GJM, Klkt). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii.*
- B'homunā (GJM, Klkt). 627 *Erioglossum edule.*
- B'honiki (VZM) (? P'hiṅgi). 1543-c.  
*Pavetta indica (tomentosa)*
- Bhoonijambooka; **S.** (Rox. 3/80). 2302  
*Premna herbacea.*
- B'hoṅṅromāri (UD). 2759 *Antiaris toxicaria.*
- B'hoto (VZM). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii.*
- B'hoṅṅjāmo (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1258-b.  
*Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).*
- B'hoturā (VZM) (? G'hoṅṅiā). 1777  
*Schrebera swieteniooides.*
- B'hrāntā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa.*
- Beyd'hiṅgi (VZM). 2771 *Bœhmeria nivea.*
- B'hūbadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia indica.*
- Bhūdra; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina.*
- Bhūdrūshree; **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526  
*Santalum album.*
- B'huīd'heliṅḍu (VZM). 770-b. *Tephrosia tinctoria (pulcherrima).*
- B'huīnjāmu (UD). 1673 *Ardisia humilis.*
- B'huīpāk'ok'hāru (UD). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata.*
- B'hujaṅgavalli; **S.** (Pf. 441). 2406  
*Piper Betle.*
- B'hūkāmpadāraka; **S.** (McL. 263, 803).  
 1968 *Cordi Myxa.*
- B'hūkāpitt'ha; **S.** (McL. 1024). 424  
*Feronia elephantum.*
- B'hūk'horjūro (UD). 3168 *Phœnix humilis.*
- B'hūlavaṅga; **S.** (McL. 432). 1332  
*Jussiaea fruticosa.*
- B'hūlavaṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).  
 cdxlii. *Jussiaea (genus).*
- B'hūmihāri; **S.** (McL. 805) (Pf. 304).  
 956 *Cassia augustifolia.*
- B'hūmijāmbu; **S.** (McL. 386) (Rox. 3/80,  
 corr). 2302 *Premna herbacea.*

- B'hunāk'hōli (GJM, Kikt). 1865 *Ich-nocarpus frutescens*.
- B'hūpadi; **S.** (McL. 383, 633). 1751. *Jasminum Sambac*.
- B'hūpadma; **S.** (McL. 805) (Pf. 304) 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- B'hūrip'hēna; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- B'hūshēlu; **S.** (McL. 803). 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.
- B'hūshēlu; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- B'hūta; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- B'hūtadruma; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- B'hūtadruma; **S.** (McL. 283, 802). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.
- B'hūtaka; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- B'hūtalapōta (McL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- B'hūtānkuṣa; **S.** (McL. 269). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- B'hūtānkusha; **S.** (McL. 269). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- B'hūtavāsa; **S.** (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia bellerica*.
- B'hūtoḥāiri (UD). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- B'hūtoḥuroto (GJM). 1971 *Cordia grandis*.
- Bichati (W. 89) (Fis. 473). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
- Biḥhuāti (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 473, W. 89, corr). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.
- Bid'hu (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Bidoṅgo (VZM). 1662 *Embelia adnata*.
- Bidoṅgo (UD). [1989 Sphalm] 1663 *Embelia robusta*.
- Bijapūra; **S.** (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
- Bijapūra; **S.** (Pf. 404). 410-b. *Citrus medica-Limonum (limonimedica)*.
- Bikkorttono (UD). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Bilāipādo (GJM) (Fis. 346, corr) 2036 *Ipomæa pes-tigridis*.
- Billenandi (Fis. 350). 2036 *Ipomæa pes-tigridis*.
- Bilolobōngo (GJM). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
- Bilokopāsiā (GJM). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Bilonoi (GJM). 2041-b. *Ipomæa sepiaria (stipulacea)*.
- Bilva; **S.** (McL. 65) (W.A.I., corr). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Bilvajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). olix. *Ægle (genus)*.
- Bilwā (UD). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Bimbu (UD). 1035 *Acacia catechu*.
- Birijugi (GJM, Kikt). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Bissokopari (Fis. 36). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Boburi (UD). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Boburo (UD). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Bodajambo (Fis. 236). 1222 *Psidium Guyava*.
- Bodaka (W. 66). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Boḍāliā (GJM) (W. 89) (Bs/T/147, Gbl. 163, Pr. 1/324, Fis. 85, Ver. 263, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). [common form] 488 *Clax scandens*.
- Bodāmo (UD) (Fis. 226, corr). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.
- Bodḍā (McL. 310) (? Oda). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
- Bodelia (Ver. 263). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Boderia (Bs/T/147) (FAR. 25). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Boderika (W. 66) (Fis. 85). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Bod'hi; **S.** (McL. 100). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Bod'hidruma; **S.** (McL. 284, 673). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Bod'hikā (GJM) (Pr. 1/555, Fis. 266) (McL. 30, Ver. 593, W. 57, 66, corr). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Bod'hoḡitiāmādo (VZM). 2544 *Sarcococca prunifomis*.
- Bodoboria (Gbl. 163) (Pr. 1/324). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Boḡoguruḍu (Ver. 610). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Boḡohālīā (GJM). [more correct form] 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Bodoka (Pr. 1/555) (Ver. 593) (Fis. 266). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Bodoko (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Bodokōli (GJM) (Pr. 1/334, Gbl. 181, 182) (Fis. 88, McL. 66, Ver. 305, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Boḡolombomāno (VZM). 1989 *Erycibe paniculata*.
- Bodopolasi (Ver. 392 M). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Bodori (UD) (FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Boḡoširisi (GJM). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Bodotomuro (GJM, Kikt). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Bohurolo (Gbl. 500, K. W. 66, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Bohurolo (GJM, Gbl. 502, Gbl. 502 K, Fis. 337, Ver. 759, corr). *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Boinchā (McL. 492) (FAR. 5, 25). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Boincho (Fis. 26) (FAR. 26) (W. 66, 89). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Bōjā (Gbl. 285) (Pr. 1/454) (McL. 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.
- Bojorumli (GJM). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.

- Bojoromuli (GJM). 334 *Corchorus Antichorus*.
- Bojoromulignā (GJM). 301 *Waltheria indica*.
- Bokmo (McL. 783) (Pr. 1/449). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
- Bokomo (UD) (McL. 783, Pr. 1/449, Gbl. 287, corr). 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.
- Bokulo (UD). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Bolangibānsō (Gbl. 750) (Bs/T/674) (? Polāngribāiņšo). 3305 *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata*.
- Bomoniā (GJM) (Gbl. 416, Pr. 1/565) (Fis. 276, McL. 602, Ver. 611, W. 66, corr). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Bondāri (VZM). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Bond' huko (UD). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).
- Bonderi; **K** (Gbl. 441) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Boniā (GJM). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Bonicha (Gbl. 40). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Boniço (UD) (GJM) (McL. 154, 492, Gbl. 40, Pr. 1/231, Fis. 26, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Boniço (UD) (GJM) (Gbl. 40, Ver. 76, corr). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Boniçokōli (GJM). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (typica).
- Bono'āmbō (VZM). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
- Bonobāno (Gbl. 634, corr). 2719 *Plecospermum spinosum*.
- Bonobryhoti (GJM, Klkt). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Bonogondā (GJM). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Bonohāṇḍi (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 158, corr). 290 *Eriolæna Hookeriana*.
- Bonohendi (FAR. 5, 25). 290 *Eriolæna Hookeriana*.
- Bonohoroṇo (GJM, Klkt). 1305 *Memeylon edule*.
- Bonojumka (Fis. 112). 705-b. *Crotalaria rubiginosa* (Wightiana).
- Bonoj'hummgā (Fis. 112, corr). 705-b. *Crotalaria rubiginosa* (Wightiana).
- Bonoj'hummgā (GJM. corr). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
- Bonojumuka (GJM). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.
- Bonokāṇḍulo (Fis. 171). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Bonokāṇḍulo (Fis. 172). 862 *Rhynchosia cana*.
- Bonokāṇḍulo (GJM, Mhgi). 865 *Rhynchosia pseudocajan*.
- Bonokāṇḍulo (GJM, Mhgi). 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Bonokendu (Ver. 158). 290 *Eriolæna Hookeriana*.
- Bonok'horjjuri (GJM). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.
- Bonokōlot'ho (GJM). 869 *Rhynchosia densiflora*.
- Bonokonerinoi (GJM, Klkt). 1839 *Valaris Heynei*.
- Bonokonari (FAR. 5, 25). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Bonokonyāri (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Bonokoppā (Ver. 129) (W. 66) (Fis. 44). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.
- Bonokosi (GJM). 2548 (bis.) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
- Bonokud'ho (GJM) (Fis. 494, corr). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Bonokud'ho (Fis. 495, corr). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
- Bonomoli (W. 89). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Bonomolli (GJM, Mhgi) (W. 89, corr). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Bonomolli (GJM). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.
- Bonomollikā (UD). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Bonomondā (GJM). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
- Bononāroṅgo (UD) (? 404). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum* (?).
- Bono'odā (GJM). 2995 *Zingiber ligulatum*.
- Bono'odā (GJM). 2997 *Zingiber zerumbet*.
- Bono'odā (UD). 2998 *Zingiber cassumunar*.
- Bono'odda (Fis. 494) (? Bonokud'ho). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Bono'odda (Fis/495) (? Bonokud'ho). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
- Bonopāḷod'huā (GJM, Klkt) (Gbl. 241, Pr. 1/398, FAR. 25, corr). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Bonosiris (GJM). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Bonotihuḍi (UD). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Bonotulasi (GJM). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
- Bontolokodoḷi (UD). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Borada (W. 66) (Fis. 206). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Borada (FAR. 1, 5, 25) (Ver. 451). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Boralo (Fis. 337). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Borara (McL. 521) (Ver. 451) (Gbl. 284) (Pr. 1/442). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Bore (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus jujuba*.
- Bori (Ver. 988) (W. 66) (Fis. 480). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Boriṣi (W. 89, corr). 1526 *Canthium angustifolium*.
- Boriṣi (GJM corr). 1557 *Damn canthus indicus*.

- Borla; **K.** (Gbl. 502). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Bornopotri (Gbl. 525, Pr. 1/827, corr). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Boro (GJM) (UD) (W. 89) (Gbl. 638, Pr. 2/980, McL. 72, Fis. 480, Ver. 988) (W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Borodā (Fis. 206, Ver. 450, W. 66, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Borodā (GJM) (Gbl. 284, Pr. 1/442, McL. 521, Ver. 451, FAR. 1, 5, 25, corr). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Borodo; **K.** (Gbl. 525). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Borohā; **K.** (Gbl. 647). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Borohwi (UD). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Borokohe (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borokolee (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borokoli (Gbl. 181) (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 305) (Fis. 88). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borokuli (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Borolo (Ver. 759). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.
- Boromali (Gbl. 118) (Bs/T/108) (McL. 439). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Boromolli (McL. 439, Bs/T/108, Gbl. 118) (Pr. 1/290, corr). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.
- Boromoj'hāṅṅi (UD) (GJM). 6 *Clematis Gourisana*.
- Boromoj'hāṅṅi (UD) (GJM, Mhgi). 9 *Clematis nutans*.
- Borono (Fis 20) (Ver. 54). 101 *Cratēva religiosa*.
- Boropatri (Gbl. 525) (Pr. 1/827). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.
- Boru (Gbl. 638) (Pr. 2/980) (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Boruda (Ver. 450). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Boryno (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (UD) (Fis. 20, Ver. 54, corr). 101 *Cratēva religiosa*.
- Bosontogunḍi (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Bosorāgōlābo (UD). [1099 Sphalm] 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Boto (UD). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Boṭubo (GJM, Klkt). 137 *Flacourtia sepriaria*.
- Bōulo (UD). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Boūlo (UD) (McL. 350, Pr. 1/649, Fis. 293, corr). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Bouro (W. 57, 6639) (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 134) (McL. 234) (Gbl. 90) (Fis. 48). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Bouro (FAR. 5, 25). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Bovada (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Brāhmanayashtikā; **S.** (McL. 95) (Rox. 3/68, corr). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.
- Brāhmi; **S.** (McL. 774). 370 *Ruta graveolens*.
- Brāhmijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxxxvii. *Ruta* (genus).
- Brāhmtyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XXXVI. *Rutaceae* (order).
- Brahmūni; **S.** (Rox. 3/68). 2322 *Clerodendron Siphonanthus*.
- Brahmūnijūstika; **S.** (Rox. 3/68). 2322 *Clerodendron Siphonanthus*.
- Bridyaṅgamēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXVIII. *Boraginaceae* (order).
- Brihadupakunchikā; **S.** (McL. 130). 2991 (*bis.*) *Amomum subulatum*.
- Brihanmaricha; **S.** (McL. 171). 2094 *Capsicum frutescens*.
- Brihatchakramardakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccxiv. *Leucæna* (genus).
- Brihati; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Brihati; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Brihatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cmvii. *Agave* (genus).
- Brihatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmviii. *Furcraea* (genus).
- Brihattyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXX. *Solanaceae* (order).
- Brindā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Brydd'hokōli (GJM, Fis. 274, Ver. 609, W. 66, corr). 1505 *Gardenia gum-mifera*.
- Brydd'hoṅgo (Fis. 453, Ver. 870, W. 66, 89, corr). 1505 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Brydd'hotareko (GJM). 1993 *Argyreia speciosa*.
- Bryhadupakunḍikā; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 2991 (*bis.*) *Amomum subulatum*.
- Bryhanmaricha; **S.** (McL. 171). 2094 *Capsicum frutescens*.
- Bryhaspati; **S.** (Pf. 306). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Bryhatākramardakajāti. cccxiv. *Leucæna* (genus).
- Bryhati; **S.** (Pf. 149) (McL. 361, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Bryhati. **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Bryhatiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXX. *Solanaceae* (order).
- Bryhatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cmvii. *Agave* (genus).
- Bryhatkumārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmviii. *Furcraea* (genus).
- Bryhoti (Fis. 360, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.

- Bryhoti (GJM, Klkt, corr). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.  
 Bryhotibeguniā (Pr. 1/747, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.  
 Bryhotokumāri (GJM). 3049 Agave americana.  
 Brykhyoruhā (UD). decxcoix. Loranthus (genus).  
 Bryndā; **S.** (McL 909, corr). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.  
 Budā (W. 66) (Fis. 423) (? = a shrub). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.  
 Būhookūntūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus oenoplia.  
 Būboola; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.  
 Būka; **S.** (Rox. 3/331). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.  
 Būka; **S.** (Pf. 6). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.  
 Būndhoojeevūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).  
 Būndhooka; **S.** (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).  
 Buralo (Fis. 293). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.  
 Būrbūra; **S.** (Rox. 2/558). 1029 Aca-cia arabica.  
 Burdungi; **K.** (Gbl. 643). 2736 Ficus retusa.  
 Barga (Ver. 134). 259 Bombax malabarica.  
 Buro (GJM) (W. 57) (McL. 234, Gbl. 90) (Fis. 48, Ver. 134, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 259 Bombax malabarica.  
 Buroh (Gbl. 90). 259 Bombax malabaricum.  
 Burudu (W. 66) (Ver. 609) (Fis. 274). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.  
 Burudukōli (GJM). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.  
 Būrūn; **S.** (Rox. 3/753). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.  
 Byasa (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.

## C

- Čā (UD). 194 Camellia Thea.  
 Čādomālōti (GJM). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.  
 Čādūmba; **S.** (Rox. 1/512) (? Kadam-ba). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.  
 Čahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009, corr). lxxviii. Camellia (genus).  
 Čahāsantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007, corr). XVI. Ternstroemiaceae (order).  
 Čakralatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). decxxiv. Cosmostigma (genus).  
 Čakralatāma; **S.** (McL. 467, corr). 663 Mangifera indica.  
 Čakramardaka; **S.** (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.

- Čākśushya; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Čākuṇḍā (GJM) (UD) (Pr. 1/438, Fis. 194, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.  
 Čaladala; **S.** (McL. 673, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.  
 Čālotā (UD). 13 Dillenia indica.  
 Čānbunāla; **S.** (Pf. 457). 24 Michelia Champaca.  
 Čānpaka; **S.** (McL. 156, corr) (Rox. 2/606, corr). Michelia Champaca.  
 Čānpakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012, corr). X. Michelia (genus).  
 Čānpakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005, corr). III Magnoliaceae (order).  
 Čāmpēya; **S.** (McL. 156, corr). 24 Michelia Champaca.  
 Čandana; **S.** (Rox. 3/234, corr). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.  
 Čandana; **S.** (McL. 782) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.  
 Čandanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccii. Santalum (genus).  
 Čandanīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CI. Santalaceae (order).  
 Čaṇḍāta; **S.** (McL. 302, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.  
 Čandra; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.  
 Čandrabālā; **S.** (McL. 130, 187, Rox. 1/71, corr). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.  
 Čandrakānti; **S.** (McL. 187, corr). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox  
 Čandrakānti; **S.** (McL. 187, corr). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.  
 Čandrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 187, 710, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.  
 Čandrasūra; **S.** (McL. 842, Rox. 1/674, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.  
 Čandri; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.  
 Čandrikā; **S.** (McL. 187) (McL. 842, Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.  
 Čandrika; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.  
 Čapalā; **S.** (McL. 679, Rox. 1/654, corr). 2404 Piper longum.  
 Čāra; **S.** (McL. 177, ? Rox. 2/385, corr). 677 Buchanania latifolia.  
 Čarmahantri; **S.** (McL. 842, Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.  
 Čarmakaṣā; **S.** (McL. 844, corr). 1038 Acacia concinna.  
 Čāro (GJM) (McL. 177, Bed. 2/165, Gbl. 216, Ver. 348) (W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 11, 25). 677 Buchanania latifolia.  
 Čāruparpi; **S.** (McL. 300, corr). 1591 (bis.) Paderia foetida.  
 Čārup'holā (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.  
 Čāülüdnā (Gbl. 125, corr). 389 Glycos-mis pentaphylla.

- Çetaki; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146  
*Terminalia chebula*.  
 Ç'hadmagrand'hiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).  
*occi*. *Pseudarthria* (genus).  
 Ç'hagalā; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993  
*Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Ç'hagalādi; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993  
*Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Ç'hagalāng'hri; **S.** (McL. 664, corr).  
 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Ç'hagalāntri; **S.** (McL. 664, corr).  
 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Chahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). lxxviii.  
*Camellia* (genus).  
 Chahāsantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XVI.  
*Ternstroemiaceæ* (order).  
 Chakralatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dxxxiv.  
*Cosmostigma* (genus).  
 Chakralatāmra; **S.** (McL. 467). 663  
*Mangifera indica*.  
 Chaknamardaka; **S.** (McL. 155). 948  
*Cassia Tora*.  
 Chākhushya; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Mor-  
 inga *pterygosperma*.  
 Chakunda (Pr. I/438). 948 *Cassia Tora*.  
 Chaladala; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 *Ficus*  
*religiosa*.  
 Chalod'hono (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*  
*indica*.  
 Chaldua (Gbl. 242) (? *Şālotonoyā*). 817  
*Erythrina indica*.  
 Chaldua (Pr. I/398) (? *Şālotonoyā*).  
 818 *Erythrina stricta*.  
 Chaldua (Gbl. 241) (W. 241) (FAR. 25)  
 (Fis. 155) (? *Şālotonoyā*). 819 *Ery-*  
*thrina suberosa*.  
 Chāmpā (McL. 156) (FAR. 5) (Pr. I/194).  
 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Champaca; **S.** (Rox. 2/606). 24 *Michelia*  
*Champaca*.  
 Champaka; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia*  
*Champaca*.  
 Ohampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). X. *Michelia*  
*Champaca*.  
 Champakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).  
 III. *Magnoliaceæ* (order).  
 Chāmpēya; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 *Michelia*  
*Champaca*.  
 Chandana; **S.** (Rox. 3/234). 896 *Pter-*  
*ocarpus santalinus*.  
 Chandana; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum*  
*album*.  
 Chandanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccii.  
*Santalum* (genus).  
 Chandaniyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CI.  
*Santalaceæ* (order).  
 Chandāta; **S.** (McL. 302). 1844 *Nerium*  
*odorum*.  
 Chandra; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum*  
*ferox*.  
 Chandrabālā; **S.** (McL. 130, 187). 3004  
*Elettaria cardamomum*.  
 Chandrakānti; **S.** (McL. 187). 2015  
*Ipomæa bona-nox*. 2017 *Ipomæa glaber-*  
*rima*.  
 Chandrapushpā; **S.** (McL. 187, 710). 2081  
*Solanum ferox*.  
 Chandrashūra; **S.** (McL. 842). 1811  
*Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Chandri; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum*  
*ferox*.  
 Chandrikā; **S.** (McL. 187, 842). 1811  
*Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Chandrika; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Sola-*  
*num ferox*.  
 Chapalā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 *Piper*  
*longum*.  
 Chāra; **S.** (McL. 177). 677 *Buchanania*  
*latifolia*.  
 Ç'hardikāg'hna; **S.** (McL. 130, corr).  
 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.  
 Ç'hardikāripu; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 3004  
*Elettaria cardamomum*.  
 Charkuli (McL. 664). (*Khyrē K'hiā*).  
 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.  
 Charmahantri; **S.** (McL. 842). 1811  
*Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Charmakashā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038  
*Acacia concinna*.  
 Chāro (McL. 177) (W. 63, 89) (FAR. 5, 11,  
 25). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Charu (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216) (FAR. 5,  
 11, 25). *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Chārūparni; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*)  
*Pæderia foetida*.  
 Ç'hātīgāgāso (GJM). 3283 *Saccharum*  
*spontanæum*.  
 Chatnia (Pr. I/672). 1829 *Alstonia*  
*scholaris*.  
 Ç'hatravāhiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).  
 LVIII. *Umbelliferaæ* (order).  
 Ç'hāyā; **S.** (Pf. 28) (McL. 44, corr). 977  
*Saraca indica*.  
 Ç'hāyadēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).  
 CIII. *Ulmaceæ* (order).  
 Chētaki; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia*  
*chebula*.  
 Ch'hadmagrand'hiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).  
*occi*. *Pseudarthria* (genus).  
 Ch'hagalā; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea*  
*speciosa*.  
 Ch'hagalādi; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argy-*  
*rea speciosa*.  
 Ch'hagalāng'hri; **S.** (McL. 664) 1993  
*Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Ch'hagalāntri; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993  
*Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Ch'hardikāg'hna; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004  
*Elettaria cardamomum*.  
 Ch'hardikāripua; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004  
*Elettaria Cardamomum*.  
 Chhatiana (Gbl. 483) (Ver. 733). 1829  
*Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Ch'hatniyā (McL. 273). 1829 *Alstonia*  
*scholaris*.

- Ch'hatravāhīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LVIII. Umbelliferae (order).
- Ch'hāyā; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Ch'hāyadēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CIII. Ulmaceae (order).
- Ch'hinaruhā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Ch'hurina (Gbl. 55). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolia*.
- Chinamarichajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdx. *Pimenta* (genus).
- Chinanārangajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clii. *Triphasia* (genus).
- Ch'hinaruhā; **S.** (McL. 318, corr). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Chinayashitjāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cmlxi. *Smilax* (genus).
- Chīñchā; **S.** (McL. 141, 873). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- C'hindā (VZM). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Chininarangi (Pr. 1/202). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Chinna (? Şingāporṇṇo). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Chinnapanra (Fis. 35) (? Sioboḷā). [216 Sphalm] 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Chinnapanra (W. 66) (? Şingāpoiṇṇo). 871 *Flemingia Chappar*.
- Chinnapanra (Ver. 392) (? Şingāporṇṇo). 871 *Flemingia Chappar* (?).
- Chira; **S.** (McL. 72). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Chirāyu; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Chirāyu; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Chiri; **S.** (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Chiribilva; **S.** (McL. 763). cxxiii. *Elaeocarpus* (genus).
- Chiribilva; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Chirika; **S.** (Rox. 2/385). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Chitrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Chitraka; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Chitrakrit; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ongeinia dalbergioīdes*.
- Chitramūlyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXVII. *Plumbaginaceae* (order).
- Chitrap'halā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Chitratandula; **S.** (McL. 111). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Chitravalli; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Chitrūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/463). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Chittapara (Fis. 289). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Chluriana (Pr. 1/245). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolia*.
- Chochina; **K.** (Gbl. 483) (FAR. 25). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Chokkakoīncho (Ver. 453). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Chompā (Ver. 6) (Fis. 2). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Ch'hoñqipāno (UD). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Chōramli; **S.** (McL. 184). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.
- Chotajamb (Pr. 1/491). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (*caryophyllifolia*).
- Ch'hotāru (UD). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Ch'hot'hābāri (GJM). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Ch'hotinā (UD) (McL. 273, Gbl. 483, Pr. 1/672, Ver. 733, corr); **K.** (Gbl. 483, FAR. 25, corr). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Chouldua (Gbl. 125). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Choveri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Choveri; **K.** (FAR. 25). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Ch'huājāmo (Pr. 1/491, corr). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (*caryophyllifolia*).
- Chunakoli (W. 66). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Chūndrika; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Chūndrūshoora; **S.** (Rox. 1/664). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Chūndrīvāla; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.
- Chūndūna, **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Chunukoli (Gbl. 184) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 310). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Chūpūla; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Chūrmūhūntra; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Chūta; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Çikeri; **K.** (Gbl. 290, FAR. 25, GJM, corr)<sup>#</sup> 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Çikeri; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Çikişik'hā (VZM), 533 *Gymnosporia acuminata*.
- Çimukoḷi (GJM). [Correct form]. 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Çinamaricajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdx. *Pimenta* (genus).
- Çinanārangajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clii. *Triphasia* (genus).
- Çinayashitjāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cmlxi. *Smilax* (genus).
- Çiñçā; **S.** (Ph. 512) (McL. 141, 873, corr). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Çiniporā (GJM, Klkt) (? Sioboḷā). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Çinonāroṅgi (Pr. 1/202, corr). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.

- Çira; **S.** (McL. 72, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Çirāyu; **S.** (McL. 234, corr). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Çirāyu; **S.** (McL. 235, corr). 261 *Eriodendron arfractuosum*.  
 Çiri; **S.** (McL. 871, corr). 1833 *Holarhena antidysenterica*.  
 Çiribilva; **S.** (McL. 763, corr). cxxiii. *Elæocarpus* (genus).  
 Çiribilva; **S.** (Pf. 203). 336 *Elæocarpus serratus*.  
 Çiribilva; **S.** (McL. 404, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 Çitāmulo (UD). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.  
 Çitāpāru (GJM) (Fis. 289, corr). 1655 *Plumbago zeylanica*.  
 Çitrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).  
 Çitraka; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).  
 Çitraka; **S.** (Rox. 1/463, corr). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.  
 Çitraka; **S.** (Pf. 225, corr). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Çitrakah (Pf. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Çitrakryt; **S.** (McL. 575, corr). 795 *Ougenia dalbergioides*.  
 Çitramūliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXVII. *Plumbaginaceæ* (order).  
 Çitrap'hala; **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Çitratāṇḍala; **S.** (McL. 111, corr). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.  
 Çitravalli; **S.** (McL. 178, corr). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).  
 Çitravalli; **S.** (Pf. 225, corr). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Çitravilla; **S.** (Pf. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Çitroko (UD). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Çittorokud'ho (VZM). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Çoḍāigōdi (GJM). 2311 *Vitex alata*.  
 Çoḍāigōdi (GJM). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.  
 Çokākāiṅço (Ver. 453, corr). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.  
 Çokāṅṭuā (GJM). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.  
 Çokodoḅeji (GJM). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Çokrobryhoti (GJM, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Çoloniyā (Fis. 98, W. 89, corr). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.  
 Çolopotro (UD). 809 *Desmodium gyrans*.  
 Çolorā (GJM, Kikt). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.  
 Çompā (UD) (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 6, Fis. 2, corr) (McL. 156, Pr. 1/194, FAR. 5, corr). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Çompeli (UD). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.  
 Çompoko (UD). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Çompālāṣo (UD). 2764 *Artocarpus Chaplasha*.  
 Çondono (GJM) (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Çondroṅ'gyoṅ (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Çoṅi (GJM) (UD). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Çoramli; **S.** (McL. 184, corr). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.  
 Çotkā (UD). 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.  
 Çoturoṅgulo (UD). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Çöveri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Çöveri; **K.** (FAR. 25, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.  
 Çumbalu (Ver. 813) (? Gomb'hāri). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Çunokōli (GJM/Mhgi) (Gbl. 184, Fis. 91) (Ver. 310, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr) [Common form]. 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.  
 Çūta; **S.** (McL. 467, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.  
 Çūto (UD). 663 *Mangifera indica*.

## D

- Dad'hip'hala; **S.** (McL. 1024). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 Dādima; **S.** (McL. 30) (Pf. 264) (Rox. 2/499, corr). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dādīmijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxl. *Punica* (genus).  
 Dādmardān (Pr. 1/438). 957 *Cassia alata*.  
 Dadrooghna; **S.** (Rox. 1/349). 957 *Cassia alata*.  
 Dadrug'hna; **S.** (McL. 10) (Rox. 1/349, corr). 957 *Cassia alata*.  
 Dādumordono (Pr. 1/438, corr). 957 *Cassia alata*.  
 Dahana; **S.** (McL. 905). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Dahanajati; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxlvi. *Toddalia* (genus).  
 Dāhasini; **S.** (Pf. 453). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Dahu; **S.** (McL. 376) (Cat. 298). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.  
 Dalasinga (W. 66). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.  
 Dālīka; **S.** (Pf. 264). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dalim (Pr. 1/505). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dālīmbo (McL. 30) (GJM) (UD). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dālīmo (UD) (Pr. 1/505, corr). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dāloçini (UD). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Dāloşingi (GJM) (Gbl. 419, Fis. 277) (Ver. 618, W. 66, 89, corr). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.  
 Damana; **S.** (McL. 844). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.

- Damana; **S.** (Rox. 1/419, corr). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Damanaĵāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccvii. *Æschynomene* (genus).  
 Damono (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliæfolia*.  
 Dañśamūla; **S.** (McL. 513, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Damśhamūla; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Dana; **S.** (Rox. 1/419). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Dañḍālu; **S.** (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.  
 Dañḍasruhā; **S.** (McL. 502) (Pā. 418). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.  
 Dantarañġāĵāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcl. *Ehretia* (genus).  
 Dantaśaṭ'ha; **S.** (McL. 259). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 Dantaśaṭ'hā; **S.** (Pā. 333) (McL. 259). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.  
 Dantashaṭ'ha; **S.** (McL. 259). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 Dantashaṭ'hā; **S.** (McL. 259, 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.  
 Danti; **S.** (McL. 376). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.  
 Danti; **S.** (McL. 379). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.  
 Dāñṭiā (GJM) (Gbl. 416, Ver. 610) (GJM, W. 63, 89, corr). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 Dantiĵāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dclvi. *Baliospermum* (genus).  
 Danturi (W. 89). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.  
 Dargi; **K.** (GJM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Darigopa; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.  
 Dārigōpi (FAR. 25, **K.** GJM, corr). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.  
 Darimba; **S.** (Rox. 2/499). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dāruṇi (UD). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Dāruharidrā; **S.** (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*.  
 Dāruharidrā; **S.** (McL. 84, 263). 98 *Berberis aristata*.  
 Dāruharidrā; **S.** (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.  
 Dārukandaĵāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcccxxxi. *Manihot* (genus).  
 Dārumallikāĵāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dclxxx. *Millingtonia* (genus).  
 Dāruṇa; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).  
 Dāruṇa; **S.** (Pā. 225, corr). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Dāruṇam; **S.** (Pā. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Dārusitā; **S.** (McL. 186). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Dārvi; **S.** (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*.  
 Dārvi; **S.** (McL. 84). 98 *Berberis aristata*.  
 Dārvijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xlii. *Berberis* (genus).  
 Dāśa; **S.** (McL. 112) (Pā. 77). 1438 *Anathocephalus Cadamba*.  
 Dasakarantod (Pr. 1/812). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Dāśi; **S.** (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.  
 Dāsok-roñṭā (UD). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.  
 Dāsokorānti (GJM) (Pr. 1/812, Fis. 395, corr). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Dassakaranta (Fis. 395). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Daurango (Gbl. 628). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 Debara; **S.** (McL. 452). ccxxviii. *Zizyphus* (genus).  
 Debbaru (Pr. 1/204). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Debodāru (UD) (McL. 44) (Pr. 1/204, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Debodāru (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 53, Ver. 162, corr). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.  
 Debokāñjoro (UD). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.  
 Debokukundiā (Fis. 235, Ver. 574, W. 66, 89, corr). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.  
 Debokusumo (UD). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.  
 Debosuṇḍu (VZM). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.  
 Deḍ'hāsurobārāsuni (GJM) (Fis. 212, corr). 1911 *Mimosa pudica*.  
 Dehābōri (VZM). 3086 *Asparagus Jacquemontii*.  
 Deśabācāma; **S.** (McL. 138, corr). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.  
 Deśāntaradādimajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cclxxxiii. *Cydonia* (genus).  
 Deślābādāma; **S.** (McL. 138). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.  
 Deśhāntaradādimajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cclxxxiii. *Cydonia* (genus).  
 Deśhibadam (Pr. 1/481). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.  
 Deśiyobādāmo (Pr. 1/481, corr). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.  
 Desuṇḍu (VZM). 150 *Pittosporum floribundum*.  
 Deūlophorā (GJM). 2593 *Breynia patens*.  
 Dēva; **S.** (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.  
 Dēvādāri; **S.** (Rox. 2/644). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Dēvādāru; **S.** (McL. 265). 2593 *Breynia patens*.

- Dēvadāru ; **S.** (W.A.I) (McL. 44) (Rox. 2/644, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Devadaru (Ver. 162) (Fis. 53). 304 *Guazuma tomentosa*.  
 Dēvadāru ; **S.** (Bs/T/691) (McL. 254, 262). 2962 *Cedrus Libani* (Deodara).  
 Dēvad'hūpa ; **S.** (McL. 84). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.  
 Dēvaganagalu ; **S.** (McL. 266). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.  
 Dēvakēli ; **S.** (McL. 266). 3026 *Canna indica*.  
 Devakokundia (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 574) (Fis. 235). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.  
 Dēvakusuma ; **S.** (McL. 431). 1271 *Eugenia caryophyllata*.  
 Dēvanalajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dxxxiv. *Lobelia* (genus).  
 Devarajitta ; **S.** (Pf. 18). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.  
 Dēvatāmalle ; **S.** (McL. 266). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.  
 Dhāosinga (Ver. 816). [2310 *Sphaalm*] 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.  
 Dhalakai (Fis. 271). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 Dhalasingha (Gbl. 419) (W. 19) (Ver. 618) (Fis. 277). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.  
 Dhalasingha (Gbl. 541) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.  
 D'hamana ; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites* Karka.  
 Dhamano (W. 57). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.  
 Dhammono (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.  
 D'hāmoni (VZM). 1062 *Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 D'hāmoni (Gbl. 109) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25) (McL. 868) (GJM) (VZM) (Fis. 54) (Ver. 168, W. 57, FAR. 15, 12, 25, corr). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.  
 Dhan (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 510). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 D'hana ; **S.** (McL. 404) (Pf. 519). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 D'hanahāri ; **S.** (McL. 860) (Pf. 460). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Dhantia (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 D'hantiya (Ver. 713) (? G'hoñtiā) 1777 *Schrebera swietenioides*.  
 D'hānuāmoriço (UD). 2094 (bis.) *Cap-sicum minimum*.  
 D'hārākadambā ; **S.** (McL. 112). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.  
 D'hārākadambājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1007). cdxxx. *Adina* (genus).  
 D'hārāngo (Fis. 476) (Gbl. 628, Ver. 978, corr). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 D'harmana ; **S.** (McL. 271). cxix. *Grewia* (genus).  
 D'harmana ; **S.** (McL. 868). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.  
 D'harmanajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxix. *Grewia* (genus).  
 D'harmavartana ; **S.** (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/103, corr). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.  
 D'hātaki ; **S.** (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 D'hātakijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1015). cdxxxii. *Woodfordia* (genus).  
 D'hātiko (Gbl. 369) (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 D'hātoki (McL. 336, Pr. 1/284, corr). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.  
 Dhatree ; **S.** (Rox. 2/233). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 D'hātri ; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pf. 305). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 D'hātripushpikā ; **S.** (McL. 314) (Rox. 2/233, corr). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Dhattika (Pr. 1/284). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.  
 D'hatiki (McL. 386). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.  
 D'hattūra ; **S.** (McL. 261). delxxi. *Datura* (genus).  
 D'hatturajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). delxxi. *Datura* (genus).  
 D'hātubip'hulo (UD). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 D'hātuko (Gbl. 369, McL. 314, Fis. 246) (GJM, VZM, Ver. 550, W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 D'hātupushpikā ; **S.** (McL. 314). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Dhu (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25) (Fis. 232). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 D'hāugomb'hari (GJM). 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.  
 Dhaura (McL. 968). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 D'hava ; **S.** (McL. 273). cdiv. *Anogeissus* (genus).  
 D'hava ; **S.** (McL. 968). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 D'havajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). cdiv. *Anogeissus* (genus).  
 D'hāvani ; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Dhemi (Ver. 1008). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Dhimeri (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Dhimiri (Gbl. 650) (W. 66). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Dhobelkirat (Pr. 1/565) (? Dorobokryço). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.  
 D'hōbi (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Fis. 179) (Ver. 397) (Gbl. 254, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.  
 D'hobo (UD). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.

- Dhobu (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (McL. 968). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- D'hoḷābādīānū (UD). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea).
- D'hoḷāṣik'hā (Gbl. 541, Ver. 516, FAR. 5, 25) (GJM, corr). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Dhomoṇa (Ver. 168). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- D'honoṭi (GJM, Klkt). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- D'hotrā (UD). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- D'hōū (GJM) (McL. 968, Bed. 2/15, Gbl. 346, corr) (Pr. 1/479, Fis. 232), (Ver. 510, W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- D'hoūdā (VZM) (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr) 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- D'hūmala; **S.** (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Dhumoola; **S.** (Rox. 1/591) 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- D'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 259). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- D'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- D'hūpadājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). lxxxiv. *Vateria* (genus).
- D'hūpājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxiv. *Styrax* (genus).
- D'hupi (Gbl. 254) (FAR. 5, 25). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Dhurmuputtunung; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- D'hūrta; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- D'hūsārokendu (Gbl. 455, Pr. 1/653, McL. 303) (Fis. 237, Ver. 497, W. 55, 66, 89, corr) 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- D'hustūra; **S.** (McL. 261). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- D'huttūra; **S.** (Pf. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- D'hutūrā (GJM, Klkt). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- D'hutūrā (UD). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- Dibāḡudā (VZM). 2494 *Elæagnus latifolius*.
- Dibiri (W. 66) (Fis. 94). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Dibori (Fis. 94, W. 66, corr). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Diboriā (GJM, Mhgi). 583 *Vitis repens*.
- Dimeri (Pr. 2/983). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Dimūri (W. 89) (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 487) (Gbl. 650, Pr. 2/983) (Ver. 1002, W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Diḡiri (VZM). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.
- Dipapushpa; **S.** (McL. 156, 710). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Dipikā; **S.** (McL. 178). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).
- Dipikā; **S.** (Pf. 225). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Dipyadārvkājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccli. *Dodonaea* (genus).
- Dirḡ'ha; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Dirḡ'ha; **S.** (McL. 195) (Pf. 251). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Dirḡ'hapatra; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Dirḡ'hapatrā; **S.** (McL. 687) (Pf. 349). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Dirḡ'havalli; **S.** (McL. 751). 3209 *Calanous Rotang*.
- Dirḡ'havārtāki; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084-b. *Solanum melongena* (longum).
- Dirḡ'havrinta; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dirḡ'havrinta; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
- Dirḡ'havrynta; **S.** (McL. 732, corr). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dirḡ'havrynta; **S.** (McL. 732, corr). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.
- Ditsukry (GJM, Klkt). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Divipatra; **S.** (McL. 503). cxxxvi. *Impatiens* (genus).
- Divyā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Doḡilo (VZM). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Doho (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Dohu (Gbl. 346) (Pr. 1/479) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Doḡāhānāsiju (Pr. 2/923, McL. 502, corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Doḡānāsiju (Pr. 2/923) (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- Dokeri; **S.** (Gbl. 510) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dolanku (Gbl. 389) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Domolo (GJM, Klkt). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Dona; **S.** (Rox. 1/419). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.
- Doṅkāky (GJM) (Fis. 470, W. 89, corr). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Doṅkāri (W. 89) (Fis. 470). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Donrango (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Dontāri (W. 66) (GJM) (Fis. 213). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Dontāri (W. 66) (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 219) (W. 89, corr). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Donti (UD) (GJM). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Donti (GJM, Mhgi). 2748 *Ficus quercifolia*.
- Dooghḡika; **S.** (Rox. 2/46). 1881 *Oxytelma esculentum*.

- Doospursha; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus *Cenoplia*.
- Dope; **K.** (Gbl. 218) (FAR. 25). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Dor; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1776 Nyc-tanthes arbor-tristis.
- Dorobokrygo (Pr. 1/567, corr). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Doyonā (UD). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
- Drākhyā (UD). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Drākshā; **S.** (McL. 283). cccxxvi. Vitis (genus).
- Drākshā; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Drākshājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cccxxvi. Vitis (genus).
- Drākshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1008). XXXVII. Ampelidaceæ (order).
- Drāvīdi; **S.** (Pf. 61) (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Dridhabija; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Drumōpala; **S.** (McL. 901). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Dryd'habija; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Dubudubu (GJM, Kikt). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Dud'hāi (UD) (McL. 664, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Dud'hiyalatā (McL. 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Dud'hokryā (Fis. 312, W. 63, 89, corr). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dud'hokryā (Fis. 313, Ver. 740, W. 66, 89, corr). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Dud'holomo (UD). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Dud'homundi (GJM, Mbgj). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.
- Dudakeruain (Fis. 312). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dudukernain (Ver. 740). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Dudukernain (W. 66). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dudukervain (W. 89). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Dudukervain (W. 89). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Dugd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 664) (Rox. 2/40, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
- Dugd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 234). 1918 Dregea volabilis.
- Dugd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013) dcxxi. Oxystelma (genus)
- Dumobādotoko (VZM). 2345 Pogostemon plectranthoides.
- Dumuro (UD). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Durālab'hā; **S.** (McL. 37). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Durālab'hā; **S.** (Pf. 267) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Durālab'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxv Alhagi (genus).
- Durga; **K.** (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Duritōdo (VZM). 490 Olax acuminata.
- Dusarakenda (W. 89). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Dusarakendu (Ver. 697). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Duserakhendu (W. 57, 66, 89). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Dushparshā; **S.** (McL. 618). 363 Fagonia arabica.
- Dushparshā; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Dushparshājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxvi. Fagonia (genus).
- Dusparšā; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 564 Zizyphus *cenoplia*.
- Dusparšā; **S.** (McL. 618). 1363 Fagonia arabica.
- Dusparšā; **S.** (McL. 361, corr). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Dusparšā; **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Dusparšā; **S.** (McL. 144, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Dusparšājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxiii. Fagonia (genus).
- Dusparshā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Dusparshā; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Dushpatri; **S.** (McL. 503). cccxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Dushpatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cccxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Dushprad'harshini; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Dushprad'harshini; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum melongena.
- Dushprad'harshini; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Dussarakendu (W. 66) (Fis. 297). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Dvidanḍi; **S.** (McL. 95) (Pf. 186). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- Dvijakutsita; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Dvipāgasti; **S.** (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
- Dvipamad'hūkejāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). div. Achras (genus).
- Dviparpi; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Dvipatra; **S.** (McL. 503). cccxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
- Dvipatragarb'hēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (order).
- Dvishigru; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Dvishigru; **S.** (Pf. 290) (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.

E

- Ēkakaṅṅaka; **S.** (Pfl. 184). 2230 Barleria longiflora.  
 Ēlā; **S.** (McL. 130, 1029) (Rox. 1/71) (Pfl. 61). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.  
 Elā (UD). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.  
 Ēlājāti; **S.** (McL. 1029). cmxlviii. Elettaria (genus).  
 Ēlāparṇi; **S.** (McL. 296). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.  
 Elengi (Pr. 1/649). [1689 Sphalm M] Mimusops Elengi.  
 Emu (Ver. 351) (? Indromohi). 672 Odina Wodier.  
 Ērakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). mxxii. Typha (genus).  
 Ēraṅḍa; **S.** (McL. 54) (Rox. 3/689) (Pfl. 493, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.  
 Ēraṅḍajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccliv. Ricinus (genus).  
 Ēraṅḍam; **S.** (Pfl. 493). 2693 Ricinus communis.  
 Ēroṅḍo (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.  
 Erramum (Ver. 232) (?). 440 Garuga pinnata (?).  
 Eskombo; **K.** (Gbl. 192) (FAR. 25). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.  
 Esumuko; **K.** (Gbl. 473) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1781 Linociera malabarica.

G

- Gab (Pr. 2/952). 2693 Ricinus communis.  
 Gaichiria (Pr. 1/200). 29 Uvaria Hookeri.  
 Gajabakshyā; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.  
 Gajapatra; **S.** (McL. 673) (Pfl. 23). 2739 Ficus religiosa.  
 Gajapippali; **S.** (McL. 500). 2462 Litssea polyantha.  
 Gajapippali; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.  
 Gajapippalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccclxxiii. Litssea (genus).  
 Gajapippalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxvi. Scindapsus (genus).  
 Gambari (Gbl. 537) (Pr. 2/829). 2305 Gmelina arborea.  
 Gamberi; **K.** (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.  
 Gamb'hāri; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.  
 Ganakārikā; **S.** (McL. 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.  
 Gāṅṅālu (GJM). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.  
 Gaṅṅarūpa; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pfl. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.  
 Gaṅṅarupāh; **S.** (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.  
 Gaṅḍagātra; **S.** (McL. 34). 57 Anona squamosa.

- Gaṅḍagātrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xxii. Anona (genus).  
 Gaṅḍagātrēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). IV. Anonaceae (order).  
 Gaṅḍamāliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXXXI. Scrophulariaceae (order).  
 Gaṅḍeri; **S.** (Pfl. 418). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.  
 Gand'hab'badra; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia foetida.  
 Gand'hachakke; **S.** (McL. 300). 2526 Santalum album.  
 Gand'hakuṭi (McL. 130, 300) (Pfl. 61) 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.  
 Gand'hāli; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia foetida.  
 Gand'hamārjārap'halaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ci. Durio (genus).  
 Gand'hamulajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmxlv. Alpinia (genus).  
 Gand'hanākuli; **S.** (McL. 300, 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.  
 Gand'hap'halā; **S.** (McL. 156, 300). 24 Michelia Champaca.  
 Gand'hapushpā; **S.** (McL. 300, 710). 977 Saraca indica.  
 Gand'hapushpā; **S.** (McL. 300, 302). 1969 Cordia obliqua.  
 Gand'harāja; **S.** (McL. 300, 996). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).  
 Gand'harāja; **S.** (McL. 124, 300, 736) (Rox. 1/703, corr). 1510 Gardenia jasminoides.  
 Gand'harājājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).  
 Gand'harasa; **S.** (McL. 300). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.  
 Gand'harasa; **S.** (McL. 305). dccxii. Justicia (genus).  
 Gand'harasajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dccxii. Justicia (genus).  
 Gand'hāri; **S.** (McL. 135) (Pfl. 143). 2305 Gmelina arborea.  
 Gand'harvahasta; **S.** (McL. 54) (Pfl. 493, corr). 2693 Ricinus communis.  
 Gand'harvahastaka; **S.** (Pfl. 493). 2693 Ricinus communis.  
 Gāṅḍ'hāryā; **S.** (McL. 135) (Pfl. 143). 2305 Gmelina arborea.  
 Gand'hasāra; **S.** (McL. 300, 781) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.  
 Gand'havāruhi; **S.** (Pfl. 427) (McL. 298, 300). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.  
 Gaṅḍira; **S.** (Rox. 1/564) (McL. 830, corr). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.  
 Gaṅḍira; **S.** (McL. 830). [2076 Sphalm] 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.  
 Gaṅḍuli; **K.** (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 94, corr). 267 Sterculia urens.  
 Gangadimohi (Ver. 351). 672 Odina Wodier.  
 Gangaramoi (W. 57) (FAR. 25). 672 Odina Wodier.

- Gāṅgeruki ; **S.** (McL. 148). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.  
 Gaṅikā ; **S.** (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.  
 Gaṅikājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). *declii*.  
*Pisonia* (genus).  
 Garalap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 690). 81 *Anamirta Cocciuis*.  
 Garb'hadā ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.  
 Garb'hag'hātini ; **S.** (McL. 84). 3119  
*Gloriosa superba*.  
 Gardab'hāṇḍa ; **S.** (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.  
 Gardab'hi ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.  
 Garuḍap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 303). 142  
*Hydrocarpus Wightiana*.  
 Gauḍapū ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686  
*Bassia latifolia*.  
 Garuḍapuṭa ; **S.** (McL. 507) (Pf. 316).  
 1479 *Ophiorrhiza mungos*.  
 Gaticko (W. 66) (? D'hatuko). 1307  
*Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Gāuli ; **S.** (McL. 913) (Pf. 210). 1799  
*Salvadora persica*.  
 Gāuliyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006).  
 LXXIII. *Salvadoraceæ* (order).  
 Gaurip'hala ; **S.** (McL. 328). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.  
 Gāurip'hala ; **S.** (McL. 328). cclxxix.  
*Rubus* (genus).  
 Gāurip'halaājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). cclxxix.  
*Rubus* (genus).  
 Gaurkassi (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm]  
 2548 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Gaurkassi (Pr. 2/928). 2548 *Bridelia Stipularis*.  
 Gāurubati (McL. 520). 991 *Baubinia malabarica*.  
 Gavāksha ; **S.** (McL. 5, 249) (Pf. 442).  
 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.  
 Genduli ; **K.** (Gbl. 94). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Geredi (Gbl. 207) (Pr. 1/452). 1003  
*Entada scandens*.  
 Gerugomb'hāri (Fis. 416, W. 66, corr).  
 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.  
 Ghaigobara (Fis. 500). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 G'hanaskand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 468). 664  
*Mangifera sylvatica*.  
 G'haṅṭābija ; **S.** (McL. 306). dcccxxxiv.  
*Croton* (genus).  
 G'haṅṭābijājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009).  
 dcccxxxiv. *Croton* (genus).  
 G'haṅṭāpātali ; **S.** (McL. 1022). 1777  
*Schrebera swietenoides*.  
 G'haṅṭārava ; **S.** (McL. 306). cclxxix.  
*Crotalaria* (genus).  
 G'haṅṭārava ; **S.** (McL. 309) (Rox. 3/273,  
 corr). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.  
 G'haṅṭāravajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009).  
 cclxxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).  
 G'haṅṭāṅkēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1003).  
 LXV. *Campanulaceæ* (order).  
 G'hāseyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1004).  
 CX XVI. *Graminaceæ* (order).  
 G'haṭast'ha ; **S.** (McL. 387) (Pf. 223).  
 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.  
 G'hāūāpohorā (GJM) (GJM, Klkt) (Fis.  
 500, corr). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 G'hikuānri (UD). 3117 *Aloë vera*.  
 G'honā (McL. 843, Pr. 2/955, corr). 2706  
*Excoecaria Agallocha*.  
 G'hoṅṭāpolāso (GJM). 127 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.  
 G'hoṅṭiā (VGM, McL. 1022, Gbl. 469, Pr.  
 1/660, Fis. 303, Ver. 713, W. 66, corr).  
 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.  
 G'hoṅṭiākusumo (GJM). 626 *Hemiglyssa canescens*.  
 G'honosāro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Ghoto (FAR. 5, 25). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.  
 G'hritakunāri ; **S.** (McL. 21). 3117 *Aloë vera*.  
 G'hrytakumāri ; **S.** (McL. 21). 3117 *Aloë vera*.  
 G'hrytokumāri (UD). [3118 Sphalm]  
 3117 *Aloë vera*.  
 Ghuntaruva ; **S.** (Rox. 3/273). 712 *Crotalaria sericea*.  
 Gilla (Ver. 379). [816 Sphalm] 931  
*Cæsalpinia sepiaria*.  
 Gillo (Fis. 186). 931 *Cæsalpinia sepiaria*.  
 Gilo (GJM, Klkt). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.  
 Gilo (Gbl. 267) (Bs/T/246) (W. 89) (FAR.  
 25) (GJM) (UL) (Ver. 415) (Fis. 186,  
 Ver. 379, corr). 931 *Cæsalpinia sepiaria*.  
 Girari (Gbl. 379) (Pr. 1/509) (FAR. 5, 25)  
 (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.  
 Giridi (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 209) (Gbl. 207, Pr.  
 1/454, corr). 1003 *Entada scandens*.  
 Giridi (Gbl. 378) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 559)  
 1333 *Casearia graveolens*.  
 Giridi (Bs/T/343) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25)  
 (GJM) (Fis. 253). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.  
 Girikarni ; **S.** (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.  
 Girikarnikā ; **S.** (McL. 38). 783 *Albago camelorum*.  
 Girili (VZM). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.  
 Girili (VZM). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.  
 Girimallikā. **S.** (Pf. 180). 1833 *Holarhena antidysenterica*.  
 Giringa (Gbl. 101). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.  
 Giringu (McL. 974). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.  
 Girinokob'hāto (GJM). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.

- Giritimiraharjāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014).  
 cexxix. Sophora (genus).  
 Girud'hunī (GJM). 3269 Scindapsus  
 officinalis.  
 Glāu (UD). 2440 Cinnamomum Cam-  
 phora.  
 Gnaa (Pr. 2/955). 2706 Excoecaria Agal-  
 locha.  
 Gobo (UD) (Pr. 2/952, corr). 2693  
 Ricinus communis.  
 Gobonoḷo (UD). 3287 Arundo Donax.  
 Gōd'hāpadī ; **S.** (McL. 564, 633). 611  
 Vitis pedata.  
 God'hoḷī (VZM). 931 Cæsalpinia sep-  
 iarīa.  
 Godīmā (VZM). 2751 Ficus Cunia.  
 Godokodika (Gbl. 469) (Fis. 302). 1776  
 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.  
 Godokodiko (W. 66) (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25,  
 GJM) (Gbl. 469, Fis. 302, Ver. 712,  
 corr). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.  
 Godokorika (Ver. 712). 1776 Nyctanthes  
 arbor-tristis.  
 Godyā (VZM). 138 Xylosma longifolium.  
 Gōharitaki ; **S.** (Fl. 370) (McL. 65, 311).  
 425 Ægle Marmelos.  
 Gohomā (GJM, Klkt). 2226 Barleria cus-  
 pidata.  
 Gohonorodā (Pr. 1/441, McL. 520, corr).  
 991 Bauhinia malabarica.  
 Goiḷirīā (Pr. 1/200, corr). 29 Uvaria  
 Hookeri.  
 Goira (Pr. 1/458). 1033 Acacia leu-  
 cophœa.  
 Goira ; **K.** (Gbl. 307) (FAR. 25, corr).  
 1049 Albizzia stipulata.  
 Goiri ; **K.** (Gbl. 295) (FAR. 25). 1033  
 Acacia leucophœa.  
 Goiri ; **K.** (FAR. 25). 1049 Albizzia  
 stipulata.  
 Gojjonimbo (Ver. 217) (Fis. 70). 410-c.  
 Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).  
 Gojopimpolo (GJM). 3269 Scindapsus  
 officinalis.  
 Gojoppoli (UD). 3269 Scindapsus  
 officinalis.  
 Gōkarṇī ; **S.** (McL. 311). 838 Clitoria  
 Ternatea.  
 Gok'hilo (GJM Mbgi). 1413 Heptapleu-  
 rum venulosum.  
 Gōkshuraka. **S.** (McL. 311). 2230 Bar-  
 leria longiflora.  
 Gōlābjāmu (UD) (GJM, McL. 764, Fis.  
 287, Ver. 520, corr). 1231 Eugenia  
 Jambos.  
 Gōlābojāmo (GJM). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.  
 Gōlāppjām (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia  
 Jambos.  
 Goli (VZM) 1659 Mæsa dubia.  
 Gōlid'ha ; **S.** (McL. 311). 1777 Schrebera  
 swietenoides.  
 Golōci (Fis. 308, W. 89, corr). 1825  
 Plumeria acutifolia.  
 Golomorico (UD). 2411 Piper nigrum.  
 Gombāri (McL. 135.) (Ver. 812). 2305  
 Gmelina arborea.  
 Gomb'hāri (GJM) (UD). 2305 Gmelina  
 arborea.  
 Gomb'hāri (GJM, Klkt) (Ver. 813, W. 89,  
 corr). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.  
 Gomili (VZM). 2208 Strobilanthes asper.  
 Gōnamikā ; **S.** (Fl. 507). 2404 Piper  
 longum.  
 Gondapalasi (Ver. 35). 66 Saccopetalum  
 tomentosum.  
 Gondapalaso (W. 89). 66 Saccopetalum  
 tomentosum.  
 Gondapalaso (Gbl. 22) (Bs/T/11). 66  
 Saccopetalum tomentosum.  
 Gondd'higuāriā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 1027  
 Acacia Farnesiana.  
 Gondd'homāloti (GJM). (UD). 1860 Ag-  
 anosma caryophyllata.  
 Gondd'homāro (UD). 1621 Artemisia  
 vulgaris.  
 Gondd'hop'hoḷāñço (GJM). 2638 Croton  
 aromaticus.  
 Gondd'horājo (UD). 1510 Gardenia  
 Jasminoides.  
 Gondd'hosāro (UD). 2526 Santalum album.  
 Gond'hona (McL. 982) (Gbl. 599). 2558  
 Phyllanthus Emblica.  
 Gond'honā (McL. 513) (FAR. 5, GJM).  
 2298 Premna latifolia.  
 Gond'honāgi (GJM). 1554 Morinda  
 citrifolia.  
 Gond'hosunṭ'hi (UD). 2997 Zingiber  
 zerumbet.  
 Gōndi (Gbl. 500) (Pr. 1/714) (McL. 803).  
 1968 Cordia Myxa.  
 Gondogombari (W. 66). 2287 Callicarpa  
 arborea.  
 Gondogumbari (Fis. 416). 2287 Cal-  
 licarpa arborea.  
 Goṇḍopolāso (Fis. 11) (W. 66). 64 Miliusa  
 velutina.  
 Goṇḍopolāso (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis.  
 12). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.  
 Gongadoni (Fis. 506). 3119 Gloriosa  
 superba.  
 Gōṅārōmohi (GJM) (Ver. 351, W. 57,  
 FAR. 25, corr). 672 Odina Wodier.  
 Gongo (McL. 383) (? Guñjoseyoli). 1776  
 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.  
 Gongobabul (FAR. 5, 11-14, 25) (?).  
 1029 Acacia arabica (?).  
 Gongoseoli (Gbl. 469). 1776 Nyctanthes  
 arbor-tristis.  
 Gongosheoli ; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM).  
 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.  
 Gongosumuli (Fis. 302). 1776 Nyctanthes  
 arbor-tristis.  
 Gonharea (Gbl. 295) (FAR. 5, 25). 1034  
 Acacia Suma.  
 Goṇṭ'hip'hoḷāto (GJM) (Fis. 11, W. 66,  
 corr). 64 Miliusa velutina.

- Got'hip'holāto (GJM) (Bs/T/11, Gbl. 22, Fis. 12, Ver. 35, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.  
 Got'hiroponno (GJM, Mhgi). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichiana*.  
 Got'hisāhādā (UD). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.  
 Googgula; **S.** (Rox. 2/245). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.  
 Goombari (Bed. 2/253) 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Goovaka; **S.** (Rox. 2/615). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.  
 Gōpab'hadra; **S.** (McL. 311) (Pfl. 451). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gōpakarna; **S.** (McL. 311, 1024) (Pfl. 373). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 Gopi; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.  
 Gōpikonioro (W. 891, corr). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.  
 Gōpogomb'hāri (GJM, Klkt). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gōpokoroti (Fis. 452, corr). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.  
 Goppakanna (Fis. 452). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.  
 Goppukanaru (W. 89). 1869 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.  
 Gōrāksha; **S.** (McL. 311, 318). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.  
 Gōrākshakāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). xlvii. *Adansonia* (genus).  
 Gorāno (UD). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.  
 Gorb'hog'hātoto (Fis. 506, W. 89, corr). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.  
 Gorimākābbā (Gbl. 132, Pr. 1/308, Fis. 75, GJM, W. 66, FAR. 5, 11, 25, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Gorimikarvati (W. 66). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Gorimikarwati (Fis. 75). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Gorinkovoto (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Gormikawat (Gbl. 132) (Pr. 1/308) (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Gorogodo (UD). cccxcv. *Rhizophora* (genus).  
 Gornk'hiā (UD) (GJM). 783 *Uraria lagopooides*.  
 Gorunki (Ver. 296). ? 540 *Celastrus emarginata* (?).  
 Gōsāmpige; **S.** (McL. 311), 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.  
 Gosha (Ver. 767) (?). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis* (?).  
 Gōshirsha; **S.** (McL. 311, 781). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Gōstani; **S.** (McL. 31, 311). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.  
 Gōstoni (UD). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.  
 Got (Gbl. 183). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.  
 Goteni; **K.** (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 Goto (Gbl. 183) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (Gbl. 183, Fis. 90, Ver. 309, W. 66, 89, (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.  
 Gotoboro (Gbl. 183). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.  
 Gōtomā (UD). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.  
 Gottana (W. 89) (? Gomb'hāri). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gotti (W. 89) (Ver. 309) (Fis. 90). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.  
 Gotto (W. 66) (Ver. 309), 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.  
 Gotubari (W. 57). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Gougadoin (W. 89). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.  
 Gōūdokonāi (GJM, Klkt). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Gōūdokosāi (GJM, Klkt). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia)  
 Gourkassi (Gbl. 596). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.  
 Gōurobi (GJM, Klkt). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.  
 Gōurok'hōli (GJM, Klkt, McL. 798, Gbl. 452, Pr. 1/650, corr). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Gōurokosā (Gbl. 177, Ver. 296, FAR. 25, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.  
 Gōurokosā (Ver. 297, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.  
 Gōurokosi (Gbl. 596, Pr. 2/228, McL. 977, corr). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.  
 Gourokosai (Gbl. 177) (FAR. 25). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.  
 Gourokosai (Ver. 297). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.  
 Gōurokoshāyo (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).  
 Gōurosuk'hodi (VZM). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.  
 Gōvindi; **S.** (McL. 311). 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Govinkovoto (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 427. *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Gōvriks'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxxxvi. *Vaccinium* (genus).  
 Gōvrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxxxvi. *Vaccinium* (genus).  
 Goyālu (UD). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.  
 Goyira (McL. 935). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.  
 Grahini; **S.** (McL. 146) (Pfl. 463). 2897-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).  
 Grama; **K.** (FAR. 25), (Gbl. 157, corr). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.  
 Grant'hika; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 *Piper longum*.

- Grant'hiparni; **S.** (McL. 4). 1621  
*Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Grawa; **K.** (Gbl. 157). 482 *Cedrela*  
*Toona*.  
 Grihakanyakā; **S.** (McL. 20). 3117 *Aloë*  
*vera*.  
 Grui; **K.** (Gbl. 631) FAR. 25, GJM).  
 2713 *Tremna orientalis*.  
 Gryhādvaraparšve; **S.** (Pf. 347). 2742  
*Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Gryhakanyakā; **S.** (Pf. 81) (McL. 20,  
 corr). 3117 *Aloë vera*.  
 Guā (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1041). 3121  
*Areca Catechu*.  
 Guachippo (Gbl. 503) (W. 66, 89). 1980  
*Ehretia laevis*.  
 Guācipo (GJM) (Gbl. 503, Ver. 760, W. 66,  
 89, corr). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*  
 Guaholi (Pr. 1/650). 1694 *Maba buxi-*  
*folia*.  
 Guakoli (McL. 798) (Gbl. 452). 1694  
*Maba buxifolia*.  
 Guānrākendu (GJM). 1702 *Diospyros*  
*Embryopteris*.  
 Guānrīā (GJM) (Gbl. 295, McL. 935, Pr.  
 1/458, Fis. 216, Ver. 465, W. 57, 66, 89,  
 FAR. 25, corr). 1033 *Acacia leucoph-*  
*loea*.  
 Guānrīā (GJM) (Gbl. 295, FAR. 5, 25,  
 corr). 1034 *Acacia Suma*.  
 Guāpānomūlo (UD). 1866 *Hemidesmus*  
*indicus*.  
 Guaria (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver. 465) (Fis.  
 216). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.  
 Guçhadantika; **S.** (McL. 257, 687, Corr).  
 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Guch'hadantika; **S.** (McL. 259, 687).  
 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Guch'hap'hala; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963  
*Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Gūḍālo (Gbl. 94, Fis. 49, Ver. 139, W. 57,  
 66, 89, FAR. 25, corr). 267 *Sterculia*  
*urens*.  
 Gūḍānāḍiā (GJM). 1040 *Albizzia*  
*stipulata*.  
 Guḍap'hala; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus*  
*Jujuba*.  
 Guḍatvaça; **S.** (McL. 188, corr). 2434  
*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Guḍatvacha; **S.** (McL. 188). 2434  
*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Gudiala (Ver. 225) (? *Iṅgudihālā*).  
 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.  
 Guḍikāṅko (Fis. 523, corr). 3279 *Spinif-*  
*ex squarrosus*.  
 Guḍodāru (UD). 3282 *Saccharum*  
*officinatum*.  
 Guḍotwoko (UD). 2434 *Cinnamomum*  
*zeylanicum*.  
 Gudoyāboburo (UD). 1027 *Acacia*  
*Farnesiana*.  
 Guduchi; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora*  
*cordifolia*.  
 Gudūchijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). xxx.  
*Tinospora* (genus).  
 Guduci (UD). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa*.  
 Gudūcijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014, corr). xxx.  
*Tinospora* (genus).  
 Gudakanko (Fis. 523). 3279 *Spinifex*  
*squarrosus*.  
 Guggilu; **S.** (McL. 78) (Rox. 2/245,  
 corr.) 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.  
 Gugglad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 428  
*Ailanthus malabarica*.  
 Guhachipo (Ver. 764). 1980 *Ehretia*  
*laevis*.  
 Guāusto (Fis. 45). 252 *Thespesia*  
*populnea*.  
 Gujapippulee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269  
*Scindapsus officinalis*.  
 Gujorāni (GJM/Klkt). 1519 *Canthium*  
*didymum*.  
 Gulabjambo (Ver. 520) (Fis. 237). 1231  
*Eugenia Jambos*.  
 Gulbao (McL. 776). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.  
 Gulbar (Pr. 1/230). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.  
 Guḷiāb'hā (McL. 776, Pr. 1/230, corr).  
 130 *Bixa Orellana*.  
 Gulichi (W. 89) (Fis. 308). 1825 *Plumeria*  
*acutifolia*.  
 Gulmīkaravirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011).  
 dlxxxvi. *Kopsia* (genus).  
 Guloci (GJM) (UD). 78 *Tinospora*  
*tomentosa*.  
 Guloci (Ver. 43, corr) (GJM). 80  
*Tinospora cordifolia*.  
 Gulūci; **S.** (Pf. 18) (McL. 318, corr).  
 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.  
 Guluchi (Ver. 43). 80 *Tinospora cor-*  
*difolia*.  
 Guludi (GJM). 584 *Vitis discolor*.  
 Gumbari (W. 66) (Fis. 419). 2305  
*Gmelina arborea*.  
 Gumbati (Pr. 1/441). 991 *Bauhinia*  
*malabarica*.  
 Guna (McL. 893). 2706 *Excoecaria*  
*Agallocha*.  
 Gundhasaru; **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526  
*Santalum album*.  
 Gundhuraj; **S.** (Rox. 1/703). 1510  
*Gardenia jasmīnoides*.  
 Gundra; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccha-*  
*rum arundinaceum*.  
 Guṅḡgohi (VZM). 2673 *Alchornea*  
*mollis*.  
 Gunika; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 *Jasmin-*  
*um auriculata*.  
 Guñjā; **S.** (McL. 313, 360) (Wt. 1/10)  
 (Pf. 204) (Rox. 3/258). 810 *Abrus*  
*preicatorius*.  
 Guñjā (UD). 810 *Abrus preicatorius*.  
 Guñjājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccv. *Abrus*  
 (genus).  
 Guñjāusto (GJM) (Fis. 45, Ver. 130,  
 corr). 252 *Thespesia populnea*

- Guñjoseyoli (Gbl. 463, McL. 383, Fis. 302, FAR. 5, 25; **K.** GJM, corr). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.  
 Gūpūti (Ver. 150, corr). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.  
 Guramañja; **K.** (Gbl. 304). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.  
 Gūreṅa (Gbl. 101, McL. 974, corr). 281 *Pterospermum suberifolium*.  
 Gūrṅā (VZM) 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.  
 Gnrokosi (Ver. 296). 540 *Celastrus emarginata*.  
 Guroodehpoo; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.  
 Guru; **S.** (McL. 673) (Pfl. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Guruḍu (Gbl. 415) (GJM) (Ver. 609). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Guruḍā (VZM). 355 *Hiptage madagolota*.  
 Gusvakendhu (Gbl. 455) (Pr. 1/653) (McL. 303) (? *D'husarokendu*). 1702 *Diospyros Emblyopteris*.  
 Guva (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.  
 Guvāka; **S.** (McL. 40) (Bs/T/646) (Rox. 2/615, corr). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.  
 Guyausto (Ver. 130). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.  
 Gwarea (FAR. 25). 1033 *Acacia leucophlea*.  
 Gwaria (Gbl. 295) 1033 *Acacia leucophlea*.
- H**
- Hāḍobāndā. (GJM/Gmsr/Klkt) (Ver. 318, cori). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.  
 Hāḍojoḍā (UD). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.  
 Hāimalēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XXXV. *Celastraceae* (order).  
 Hāimavati; **S.** (McL. 342, 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Halsi (Pr. 1/645) (? *K'hāloṣṛyṅgā*). 1675 *Agiceras majus*.  
 Halūka; **S.** (Pfl. 45). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.  
 Handamohi (W. 89). 440 *Garyga pinnata*.  
 Handlamohi (Ver. 233). [442 Sphalm] 440 *Garuga pinnata*.  
 Handulamohi (Fis. 78). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.  
 Handulamohi (W. 66). [445 Sphalm] 440 *Garuga pinnata*.  
 Hāndulomohi (GJM). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.  
 Hanjal (Gbl. 314/ORS) (McL. 521). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.  
 Hāñjā; **S.** (McL. 92). dccxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).  
 Hanmircho (W. 89). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Hanmircho (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 203). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.  
 Hanmircho (W. 89) (Ver. 206). [392 Sphalm] 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Hanmochā (FAR. 25). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Hanmochu (Gbl. 113) (Far. 25). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Hānomoriḥo (GJM) (Gbl. 113, Ver. 206, W. 89, FAR. 25, corr). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Hāporomoli (UD): 1839 *Vallisley Heynei*.  
 Haraçampaka; **S.** (McL. 440, corr). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.  
 Haraçampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008, corr). xiv. *Artabotrys* (genus).  
 Harachampaka; **S.** (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.  
 Haradho (FAR. 5, 9, 11-13, 25). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Haragāra (McL. 503). cxxxvi. *Impatiens* (genus).  
 Harara (Pr. 1/481). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Hariçaudana; **S.** (Pfl. 421) (McL. 756, corr). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Harichandana; **S.** (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Harichandana; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Haridārujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxciv. *Chloroxylon* (genus).  
 Hari; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Hari; **S.** (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.  
 Harikusa; **S.** (Rox. 3/32). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.  
 Hārinājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). vii. *Illicium* (genus).  
 Harippi (W. 89) (? *Oṭāibe*) (? *Hūlub'hi*). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.  
 Haripriyā; **S.** (McL. 64) (Pfl. 185). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.  
 Haritaka; **S.** (Rox. 1/433). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Haritaki; **S.** (McL. 928) (Pfl. 12) (Rox. 1/433, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Haritakiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XLVIII. *Combretaceae* (order).  
 Haritāksha; **S.** (McL. 49) (Pfl. 14). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Haritapatra; **S.** (McL. 339, 518) (Pfl. 290). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Heritapatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dccxliv. *Pogostemon* (genus).  
 Harit'hadirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxliv. *Parkinsonia* (genus).  
 Haroṭha (FAR. 5, 9, 11-13, 25). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Hārṅwāri (McL. 314) (Gbl. 369). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Hastidamanijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdxliii. *Casaria* (genus).

- Hastidamanisāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1006).  
LIII. Samydaceæ (order).
- Hastijā; **S.** (McL. 413) (Pfl. 5, 9). 899  
Pongamia glabra.
- Hastivishāni; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa  
paradisaiica.
- Hathiankusa (Fis. 440). 2367 Pisonia  
aculeata.
- Hatiankusa (Gbl. 549) (Pr. 2/864). 2367  
Pisonia aculeata.
- Hātikāupotro (GJM). 615 Leea crispa.
- Hātionkuṣo (GJM) (Gbl. 549, Pr. 2/864  
(Fis. 440, GJM, Klkt, Ver. 827, W. 89,  
corr). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Hattiankuso (W. 89). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Hattionkusa (Ver. 827). 2367 Pisonia  
aculeata.
- Haumircho (Fis. 65). 386 Toddalia  
aculeata.
- Haumircho (FAR. 25) (Fis. 66). 389  
Glycosmis pentaphylla.
- Hātimoriḥo (GJM) (Ver. 203, W. 66, 89,  
FAR. 25, corr) 389 Glycosmis pen  
taphylla.
- Hayamāraka; **S.** (McL. 370). 1841  
Wrightia tinctoria.
- Hayamāraka; **S.** (McL. 302) (Pfl. 79,  
corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Hayamārakah; **S.** (Pfl. 79). 1844 Nerium  
odorum.
- Hayamārikajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dxvii.  
Wrightia (genus).
- Hēmānga; **S.** (McL. 156). 24 Michelia  
Champaca.
- Hēmapushpaka; **S.** (McL. 156). 24  
Michelia Champaca.
- Hemapushpica; **S.** (Rox. 1/99). 1772  
Jasminum humile.
- Hemapushpikā; **S.** (McL. 383, 716), Rox.  
1/99, corr. 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Hēmavati; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Termina  
lia chebula.
- Hiḍjara (Pr. 1/493). 1275 Barringtonia  
acutangula.
- Hijilābodāmo (UD). 665 Anacardium  
occidentale.
- Hijjala; **S.** (McL. 367) (Rox. 2/635, corr).  
1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Hima; **S.** (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda  
speciosa.
- Himadruma; **S.** (McL. 284). 453 Melia  
Azedarach.
- Himapushpa; **S.** (McL. 366, 710). 1517  
Guettarda speciosa.
- Himapushpajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dii.  
Guettarda (genus).
- Hindup'hēnilēyasāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1006).  
XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (order).
- Hiṅguli; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum  
melongena.
- Hiṅguniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 577). 452  
Azadirachta indica.
- Hinjara (Gbl. 363) (McL. 367). 1275  
Barringtonia acutangula.
- Hinjalo (Gbl. 363) (McL. 367) (W. 66, 89)  
(FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 241)  
(McL. 367, Pr. 1/493, corr). 1275  
Barringtonia acutangula.
- Hintāla; **S.** (McL. 413) (Rox. 3/789).  
3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Hiādini; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia  
serrata.
- Hoddobondo (Ver. 318). 582 Vitis quad  
rangularis.
- Hogola (UD). 3248 Typha elephantina.
- Holidiakonnari (Fis. 309). 1820 Thevetia  
neriifolia.
- Holiptiyā (UD) 1438 Anthocephalus  
Cadamba.
- Holanda (Gbl. 410) (Pr. 1/552). 1439  
Adina cordifolia.
- Holondho (W. 57). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Holondo (W. 57, 66, 89) (McL. 112)  
(GJM) (Ver. 590) (Fis. 264) (Gbl. 401)  
(Pr. 1554, W. 57, corr). 1439 Adina  
cordifolia.
- Hōma; **S.** (McL. 859) (Pfl. 71). 035  
Acacia Catechu.
- Homolāpotō (GJM, Klkt). 313 Grewia  
excelsa.
- Hontālo (UD) 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Hontāri (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 2316 Clero  
dendron phlcmoides.
- Horada (Gbl. 339) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver. 504)  
(Fis. 228). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Horibādī (McL. 314, Gbl. 369, corr). 1307  
Woodfordia floribunda.
- Horiḍā (GJM) (VZM) (UD) (Gbl. 339, Pr.  
1/481, Fis. 228, McL. 928, Ver. 554,  
W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 9, 11-13, 25,  
corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Horidrākoniōro (Fis. 309, GJM, Klkt,  
corr). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
- Horitoki (UD). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Horoda (FAR, 5, 9, 11, 13, 25) (Ver. 504).  
1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Horodo (UD). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Hūḷub'hi (GJM) (Fis 21, W. 66, 89, corr.)  
117 Capparis Sepiaria.
- Huṅkāra; **S.** (McL. 125). 119 Capparis  
horrida.
- Hurippi (Fis. 21) (W. 66) (? Oḷāibe  
? Hūḷub'hi). 117 Capparis sepriaria.

## I

- Iḥoḍop'holo (UD). 2763 Artocarpus integ  
rifolia.
- Iḍiyā (VZM, corr). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
- Ijula; **S.** (Rox. 2/635) (? Hijjala). 1275  
Barringtonia acutangula.
- Ikhūy (UD). 3282 Saccharum officinarum
- Iksau; **S.** (McL. 300, 857) (Pfl. 84, corr).  
3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Ikslugand'hā; **S.** (McL. 300, 713, 858).  
2033 Ipomœa digitata.

Ikshugand'hā; **S.** (McL. 300, 569, 853). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.  
 Ikshuh; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.  
 Ikshuramallikā; **S.** (McL. 858) (Pf. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).  
 Indra; **S.** (McL. 371). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.  
 Indra; **S.** (Pf. 390). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.  
 Indradru; **S.** (McL. 371, 531) (Pf. 390, corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.  
 Indrāmai (McL. 1023) (Pr. 1/355). 672 Odina Wodier.  
 Indrāpi; **S.** (McL. 596). 230 Vitex negundo.  
 Indrāpi (UD). 2309 Vitex negundo.  
 Indrasurasa; **S.** (McL. 371, 596). 2309 Vitex negundo.  
 Intravallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014) dcxcviii. Thunbergia (genus).  
 Indrayava; **S.** (McL. 371). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.  
 Indrayava; **S.** (McL. 303) (Pf. 179). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.  
 Indroçondono (UD). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.  
 Indrojōbo (UD). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.  
 Indromohi (McL. 1023, Pr. 1/355, ? Ver. 351, corr). 672 Odina Wodier.  
 Ingudi; **S.** (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.  
 Ingudi; **S.** (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.  
 Ingudihālā (Ver. 225, corr). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.  
 Ingudijāti; **S.** (McL. 1003). clxvi. Balanites (genus).  
 Inkoro (UD). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.  
 Irpi; **K.** (Gbl. 447) (FAR. 1, 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1686 Bassia latifolia.  
 Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.  
 Īshvarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).  
 Īshvari (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.  
 Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 286). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).  
 Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 286). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).  
 Īshvara; **S.** (McL. 374, corr). 2391 Aristolochia indica.  
 Īshvarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).  
 Īshvari; **S.** (McL. 374, corr). 2391 Aristolochia indica.  
 Īshworojōtā (UD). 791 Uraria picta.

Itikōlam; **S.** (Pf. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.

## J

Jādāmbō (Gbl. 569, corr). 2452 Actinophne Hookeri.  
 Jādāmo (VZM). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.  
 Jādujōḍā (VZM). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.  
 Jādumūri (UD). 957 Cassia alata.  
 Jafra (Fis. 30). 130 Bixa Orellana.  
 Jāi; **S.** (McL. 397). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.  
 Jāibātryko (UD). 2440. Cinnamomum Camphora.  
 Jainti (Pr. 1/404). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca (bicolor).  
 Jāipālo (UD). 2642 Croton Tiglium.  
 Jāip'hala; **S.** (Rox. 3/843, corr). 2420 Myristica fragrans.  
 Jāip'hoḷo (UD). 2420 Myristica fragrans.  
 Jāip'hulo (UD). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.  
 Jāitri (UD). 2420 Myristica fragrans.  
 Jajangi (W. 66). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.  
 Jājiki (VZM). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.  
 Jājōb'hojinikā (VZM). 2500 Loranthus scurrula.  
 Jalamahānim'bijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcclxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).  
 Jalanirgūṇḍi; **S.** (McL. 378, 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.  
 Jalarāñjeyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XXV. Geraniaceæ (order).  
 Jāmba; **S.** (Rox. 2/494) (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.  
 Jāmbavam; **S.** (Pf. 306). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.  
 Jāmbaviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XLIX. Myrtaceæ (order).  
 Jāmb'ha; **S.** (McL. 623) (Pf. 430). [413 Sphalm] 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.  
 Jāmbhira; **S.** (McL. 379). clvii. Citrus (genus).  
 Jāmbhira; **S.** (McL. 434, 623, Pf. 430, corr). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jāmbhiri).  
 Jāmbhira (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jāmbhiri).  
 Jāmbhira; **S.** (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jāmbhiri).  
 Jāmbhirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). clvii. Citrus (genus).  
 Jāmbhiram (Pf. 430). [413 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium nobilis (Jāmbhiri).

- Jambo (Gbl. 361) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 239) (Ver. 535). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Jambū ; **S.** (McL. 386) (Pf. 168). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.  
 Jambu (F.A.R. 5, 25). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Jambū ; **S.** (McL. 385) (Rox. 2/484, Pf. 306, corr). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Jambūjāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). cdxxi. *Eugenia* (genus).  
 Jāmbunodo (UD). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.  
 Jamburāja ; **S.** (McL. 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.  
 Jamkulī (Pr. 1/491). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Jamo (McL. 333). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.  
 Jāmo (McL. 385) (Gbl. 361) (Pr. 1/491) (GJM) (F.A.R. 5, 25) (UD) (Gbl. 361, Fis. 239, Pr. 1/491, Ver. 535, F.A.R. 5, 25, corr). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.  
 Jāmorulo (UD). 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.  
 Jamu (F.A.R. 5, 25). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Janamirgiri ; **K.** (GJM, F.A.R. 25). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.  
 Janapriya ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Jāngala ; **S.** (McL. 1004). dxxxvii. *Erica* (genus).  
 Jāngalēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1004). LXVI. *Ericaceae* (order).  
 Jānjiṅgi (VZM). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.  
 Jāntiā (Gbl. 416) (W. 89) (GJM) (Ver. 610). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 Jantia (Gbl. 469) (Pr. 1/660) (W. 66) (Ver. 713) (? G'honṭiā). 1777 *Schrebera swietenioīdes*.  
 Jantiya (McL. 1022) (? G'honṭiā). 1777 *Schrebera swietenioīdes*.  
 Jantupādapa ; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.  
 Japā ; **S.** (McL. 82) (Pf. 263). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.  
 Jāp'horān (UD) (GJM, Fis. 30, corr). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.  
 Jāpro (GJM). 130 *Bixa Orellana*.  
 Jargi ; **K.** (Gbl. 77) (F.A.R. 1-25) (GJM, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Jāri (McL. 673) (Gbl. 664) (Pr. 2/980) (F.A.R. 5, 25, GJM). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Jaru ; **K.** (Gbl. 237) (F.A.R. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioīdes*.  
 Jārulo (UD). 1319 *Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ*.  
 Jāti (UD). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.  
 Jāti ; **S.** (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.  
 Jāti ; **S.** (McL. 387). declxx. *Myristica* (genus).  
 Jāti ; **S.** (McL. 387) (Rox. 3/843). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.  
 Jati ; **S.** (McL. 73). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.  
 Jati ; **S.** (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.  
 Jatiki (F.A.R. 5, 25). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Jātiko (McL. 314) (Gbl. 369) (W. 89) (Fis. 246) (F.A.R. 5, 25) (GJM) (Ver. 530). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Jātip'hala ; **S.** (McL. 387). 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.  
 Jātip'hala jāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). declxx. *Myristica* (genus).  
 Jātiyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). XCV. *Myristicaceae* (order).  
 Jatti (W. 89) (Fis. 240) (? Mod'hurojōṭṭi). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.  
 Jattojatti (Fis. 58). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.  
 Javā ; **S.** (McL. 82) (Rox. 3/194, corr). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.  
 Jayā ; **S.** (McL. 393). dccxxvi. *Premna* (genus).  
 Jayā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Jayājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccxxvi. *Premna* (genus).  
 Jayanti ; **S.** (McL. 805). ccxciii. *Sesbania* (genus).  
 Jayanti ; **S.** (McL. 805) (Rox. 3/332, corr). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.  
 Jayanti ; **S.** (McL. 805). 780 *Sesbania aculeata*.  
 Jayanti jāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxciii. *Sesbania* (genus).  
 Jayapāla ; **S.** (McL. 379) (Rox. 3/683). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.  
 Jayapala (Pr. 2/943). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.  
 Jayapāla ; **S.** (McL. 379). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.  
 Jayāṅgi ; **S.** (Pf. 241). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.  
 Jayphalū ; **S.** (Rox. 3/843). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.  
 Jeūto (UD). 59 *Anona muricata*.  
 Jeūto (UD) (Fis. 489, Ver. 1015, corr). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.  
 J'hābuko (UD) (Fis. 490, corr). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.  
 Jhanjhanika (Gbl. 411). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 J'hānu (UD). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.  
 Jharchampa (Gbl. 569). 2452 *Actinodaphne Hookeri*.  
 J'hāvu ; **S.** (McL. 391). lvi. *Tamarix* (genus).  
 J'hāvujāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). lvi. *Tamarix* (genus).  
 J'hāvuka ; **S.** (McL. 391) (Rox. 2/100). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.  
 J'hāvukēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1007). XIII. *Tamariscaceae* (order).  
 J'hiṭṭi ; **S.** (McL. 553). dccvii. *Barleria* (genus).  
 J'hiṭṭi ; **S.** (McL. 559). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.

- J'hintijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccvii. *Barleria* (genus).  
 J'hokoj'hoko (Gbl. 411, corr). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 J'hoñkäälu (UD). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.  
 J'hoñkåpeđi (UD). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.  
 J'hoŋo (McL. 399). ccxii. *Corchorus* (genus).  
 J'hoŋomohisiä (GJM, Mhgi). 1080 *Rubus ellipticus*.  
 J'humka (UD). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.  
 J'humki (UD). 1347 *Passiflora alata*.  
 J'humudgā (Fis. 118, corr). 735 *Crotalaria clavata*.  
 J'humugā (GJM, Klkt, corr). 737 *Crotalaria striata*.  
 Jibono (UD). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.  
 Jiñgini ; **S.** (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Jiñginijāti ; **S.** (Mc. 1012). cclxiv. *Odina* (genus).  
 Jinjin (Ver. 377) (? Gunjā). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Jita ; **S.** (McL. 394). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).  
 Jitap'haliyājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxxi. *Elæodendron* (genus).  
 Jitavrikshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).  
 Jitavrikshēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXII. *Oleaceae* (order).  
 Jitavrykshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxxi. *Olea* (genus).  
 Jitavrykshēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXII. *Oleaceae* (order).  
 Jivala ; **S.** (McL. 1023) (Rox. 2/293). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Jivamañgalyā ; **S.** (McL. 138, 389) (Pfl. 112). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.  
 Jivanaputra ; **S.** (McL. 389). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Jivani ; **S.** (McL. 278, 389) (Pfl. 502). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Jivani ; **S.** (McL. 361, 389). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.  
 Jivanti ; **S.** (McL. 361, 389) (Pfl. 155). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.  
 Jivantijati ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxiv. *Trema* (genus).  
 Jivantikā ; **S.** (McL. 318, 389). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.  
 Jivanyā ; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Jivappa (Fis. 476). (? 2713) 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 Jiyolo (UD). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Jođā (UD). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Jođokāñđulo (VZM). 873 *Flemingia stricta*.  
 Jođñonđumburo (UD). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Jointi (Ver. 372) (Fis. 132). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.  
 Joito (Ver. 1015) (Fis. 489). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.  
 Jojāñgi (W. 89) (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (Fis. 461) (W. 66, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 Jolopāi (UD). 336 *Elæocarpus serratus*.  
 Joñb'hālo (UD). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.  
 Joñb'ho (UD). 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.  
 Jombiro (UD). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).  
 Joñboro (UD). 418-d. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (Jambhiri).  
 Joñbo (UD). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.  
 Joñbup'hoŋo (UD). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.  
 Jomukuŋi (GJM, Klkt). 518 *Euonymus serratifolius*.  
 Jondāmāri (GJM, Klkt). 596 *Vitis indica*.  
 Joñg'hihoriđā (UD). 1146 [Unripe fruit] *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Jontupādopo (UD). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.  
 Jonorā (UD). ccxxxvii. *Leea* (genus).  
 Jori (Ver. 1001) (Fis. 484) (GJM) (McL. 673, Gbl. 664, Pr. 2/980, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Joťāsāloporuñi (UD). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.  
 Joto (UD) (McL. 399, corr). ccxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).  
 Joťoťoti (GJM) (Fis. 581, corr). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.  
 Joťoťotiā (GJM). 230 *Urena repanda*.  
 Joťŋi (GJM, Klkt). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.  
 Joťyā (GJM, Klkt). 333 *Triumfetta rotundifolia*.  
 Joťyāholo (GJM, Klkt). 228 *Urena lobata*.  
 Joťyāporā (GJM, Klkt). 329 *Triumfetta tomentosa*.  
 Joyontri (UD) (Pr. 1/404, Fis. 132, Ver. 372, corr). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.  
 Joyopālo (UD) (Pr. 2/943, corr). 2642 *Croton Tigilium*.  
 Joyotri (UD). 2420 *Myristica fragrans*.  
 Jui (UD). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.  
 Juktiruhī (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 322, McL. 232) (Pr. 1/692, W. 89, corr). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.  
 Julabjambo (W. 66). [1222 *Sphalm Psidium Guayava*.  
 Julābojāmo (W. 66, corr). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.  
 Jumboo ; **S.** (Rox. 2/484). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Jumikā (GJM, Klkt). 736 *Crotalaria striata*.  
 Jummudu (Fis. 118). 735 *Crotalaria clavata*.  
 Juntia (W. 66). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.

Juntia (Fis. 303) (?—G'hoñtia). 1777  
Schrebera swietenoides.  
Jutd'hikā (UD). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.  
Jūva; **S.** (Rox. 3/194). 244 Hibiscus rosasinensis.  
Juyunti; **S.** (Rox. 3/332). 779 Sesbania aegyptiaca.  
Jvaraharijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).  
Jyōtir; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.  
Jyōtishmati; **S.** (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.  
Jyōtishmati; **S.** (McL. 611) (Rox. 2/292, corr). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.  
Jyōtishmatijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccxxxviii. Cardiospermum (genus).  
Jyotishmūtee; **S.** (Rox. 2/292). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.

**K.**

Kaçç'ha; **S.** (McL. 911, corr). 482 Cedrela Toona.  
Kaçç'hēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1067). CXXIV. Typhaceæ (order).  
Kaçç'hurā; **S.** (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.  
Kaçç'hurā; **S.** (McL. 144, Pf. 267, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.  
Kāçcu (Pr. 1/400, McL. 238, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.  
Kach'ha; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.  
Kach'hēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXXIV. Typhaceæ (order).  
Kāch'hurā **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.  
Kachūriyāchāl (McL. 900) (? Korññiyā) 1491 Webera corymbosa.  
Kadali; **S.** (McL. 687) (Pf. 349). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.  
Kadalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cmlib. Musa (genus).  
Kadaliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1085). CXV. Scitamineæ (order).  
Kadamba; **S.** (McL. 112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.  
Kadañbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cdlxxix. Anthocephalus (genus).  
Kādambāri; **S.** (McL. 112) (Pf. 77, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.  
Kādambaryah; **S.** (Pf. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.  
Kadamba (Gbl. 400) (W. 57) (Ver. 489). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.  
Kadatodali (Pr. 1/99). 386 Toddalia aculeata (?—M).  
Kaddi (Ver. 752). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.  
Kadgamrigarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.

Kadgamrigarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.  
Kadgamrygarakta; **S.** (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.  
Kadgamrygarakta; **S.** (McL. 282) 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.  
Kadna (Gbl. 441) (? Kuñṭuni). 1673 Ardisia humilis.  
Kāgojilembu (UD). 413 Citrus medica-acida.  
Kagōp'halā; **S.** (Pf. 507). 2404 Piper lungum.  
Kahal; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 12, 25) (Gbl. 109, corr). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.  
Kāidārya; **S.** (McL. 255) (Pf. 96). 395 Murraya Koenigii.  
Kāidārya; **S.** (McL. 477). 2779 (bis.) Myrica Nagi.  
Kaikana; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.  
Kaincho (Gbl. 240). 810 Abrus precatorius.  
Kāiñço (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 240, Fis. 151, Ver. 377, W. 66, 89, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.  
Kaincho (Pr. 1/400) (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.  
Kāit'ho (UD). 424 Feronia elephantum.  
Kākaçç'hēdi; **S.** (Pf. 320) (McL. 670). 1543 Pavetta indica.  
Kākaçç'hēdijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dviii. Pavetta (genus).  
Kūkach'hēdi; **S.** (McL. 670). 1543 Pavetta indica.  
Kākach'hēdijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dviii. Pavetta (genus).  
Kākachinča; **S.** (McL. 141, 360, 874) (W.A.I, 1/10). 810 Abrus precatorius.  
Kākaçinča; **S.** (McL. 141, 360, 874, W.A.I, 1/10, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.  
Kākāhva; **S.** (McL. 357) (Pf. 108). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.  
Kākajāmbu; **S.** (McL. 385). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).  
Kakalnohru; **S.** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.  
Kākamāri; **S.** (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.  
Kakanāshikā; **S.** (McL. 357) (Pf. 108). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.  
Kākāñḍa; **S.** (McL. 670). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.  
Kākāpilu; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.  
Kakara (Ver. 328) [626 Sphalm]. 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.  
Kakara (W. 66) (Fis. 472). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum  
Kākasp'hūrja; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.  
Kākātinduka; **S.** (McL. 304) (Rox. 2/532, corr). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.

- Kākatinduka ; **S.** (McL. 366). 1715  
Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Kākatinduka ; **S.** (McL. 141, 690). 1962  
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Kākimārijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). xxxi  
Anamirta (genus).
- Kākmāri (Pr. 1/820). 81 Anamirta  
Cocculus.
- Kakindoo ; **S.** (Rox. 2/532). 1714 Dios-  
pyros tomentosa.
- Kakodoombūrikā ; **S.** (Rox. 3/561). 2750  
Ficus hispida.
- Kākōdūmbari ; **S.** (McL. 141). 2305  
Gmelina arborea.
- Kākōdūmbara ; **S.** (McL. 49) (Rox. 3/561  
corr). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Kākōli (GJM) (UD). 1333 Casearia  
graveolens.
- Kākōli (GJM) (UD) (GJM, Klkt, corr).  
1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Kākop'hoḷo (UD). 452 Azadirachta  
indica.
- Kākoro (Gbl. 610, Fis. 472, Ver. 328, 974,  
W. 66, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2695  
Gelonium lanceolatum.
- Kakra (Gbl. 623). 2694 Gelonium mul-  
tiflorum.
- Kakra (Ver. 974) (FAR. 5, GJM). 2695  
Gelonium lanceolatum.
- Kākshivaka ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa  
pterygosperma.
- Kakud'ha ; **S.** (McL. 531) (Rox. 2/538,  
corr). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Kālā ; **S.** (McL. 367). 754 Indigofera  
tinctoria.
- Kālādārujāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlvi.  
Sideroxylon (genus).
- Kaladrooma ; **S.** (Rox. 2/432). 1145-a.  
Terminalia belerica (typica).
- Kālāhēmaka ; **S.** (McL. 263). 2098 Datura  
fastuosa.
- Kālākānta ; **S.** (Pfl. 491). 253 Gossypium  
herbaceum.
- Kālakaṅṭala ; **S.** (McL. 20). 3049 Agave  
americana.
- Kālāklitakā ; **S.** (McL. 370). 753 Indig-  
ofera argentea (cœrulea).
- Kalambājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dclviii.  
Ipomœa (genus).
- Kalañhi **S.** (McL. 120). dclviii. Ipomœa  
(genus).
- Kālamēshi ; **S.** (McL. 362) (Pfl. 245). 135  
Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Kalangreti ; **K.** (Gbl. 469) (FAR. 5, 25,  
GJM). 1776 Nyctanthus arbor-tristis.
- Kālāsāhājo (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia  
tomentosa.
- Kalāsabaju (Gbl. 342). 1150 Terminalia  
tomentosa.
- Kālāṣāka ; **S.** (McL. 399). cxvii. Corchorus  
(genus).
- Kālāṣāka ; **S.** (Pfl. 96) (McL. 255, corr).  
395 Murraya Koenigii.
- Kālāṣākajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxvii.  
Corchorus (genus).
- Kālaskanda ; **S.** (Pfl. 441). 2406 Piper  
Betle.
- Kālaskand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia  
Xanthochymus.
- Kālāshāka ; **S.** (McL. 399). cxvii. Corchorus  
(genus).
- Kālāshāka ; **S.** (McL. 255). 395 Murraya  
Koenigii.
- Kālāshākajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). cxvii.  
Corchorus (genus).
- Kālatuvari ; **S.** (McL. 274). ccxxvii.  
Rhynchosia (genus).
- Kālatuvarijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxxvii.  
Rhynchosia (genus).
- Kalāyājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxxx. Meme-  
cylon (genus).
- Kalchua (Gbl. 601). 2695 Gelonium  
lanceolatum.
- Kalidrūma ; **S.** (McL. 928) (Rox. 2/432,  
corr). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Kalimāraka ; **S.** (McL. 100). 926 Cæsalia  
Bonducella.
- Kaliṅga ; **S.** (McL. 871). 1833 Holar-  
rhena antidysenterica.
- Kalīsiddu (Fis. 458). 2535 Euphorbia  
Nivulia.
- Kaliyāpini ; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025  
Clinogyne virgata.
- Kāliyānoi (GJM, GJM, Klkt, Fis. 217,  
corr). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Kāḷlo (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus commu-  
nis.
- Kāḷo (GJM) (McL. 54, Ver. 973, corr).  
2693 Ricinus communis.
- Kāḷomuro (GJM, Klkt). 33 Artabotrys  
odoratissimus.
- Kāḷūnoi (Fis. 317). 1865 Ichnocarpus  
frutescens.
- Kaluchia (Gbl. 457) (Ver. 684) (Fis. 298).  
1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Kālūciā (GJM). 1709 Diospyros syl-  
vatica.
- Kalyakārpajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009).  
dcccix. Callicarpa (genus).
- Kāmabāna ; **S.** (McL. 143). 24  
Michelia Champaca.
- Kāmabāna ; **S.** (McL. 143). 977 Saraca  
indica.
- Kāmabāna ; **S.** (McL. 143). 1751 Jas-  
minum Sambac.
- Kāmabāna ; **S.** (McL. 143). 2171  
Dædalacanthus nervosus.
- Kamalāṣana ; **S.** (Pfl. 409) (McL. 645,  
corr). 828 Butea frondosa.
- Kāmaṣara ; **S.** (McL. 467, corr). 663  
Mangifera indica.
- Kamalāshana ; **S.** (McL. 645). 828  
Butea frondosa.
- Kāmalatā ; **S.** (McL. 143, 368, 773) (Rox.  
1/509, corr). 2019 Ipomœa Quamoclit.

- Kāmalatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dclviii.  
Ipomæa (genus).
- Kamalūta; **S.** (Rox. 1/504). 2019  
Ipomæa Quamoclit.
- Kāmānga; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Man-  
gifera indica.
- Kāmaphala; **S.** (McL. 143, 467). 663  
Mangifera indica.
- Kāmashara; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Man-  
gifera indica.
- Kāmavallab'hi; **S.** (McL. 467, 940).  
663 Mangifera indica.
- Kāmavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).  
cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
- Kāmavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).  
cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
- Kāmāyud'ha; **S.** (McL. 467). 663  
Mangifera indica.
- Kāmba; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 90).  
259 Bombax malabarica.
- Kāmb'hōji; **S.** (McL. 433). 810 Abrus  
precatorius.
- Kāmēshṭa; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Man-  
gifera indica.
- Kāmoḥo (GJM). 900 Derris scandens.
- Kāmpillaka; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687  
Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kāmpillakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccc1.  
Mallotus (genus).
- Kāmuka; **S.** (McL. 387). 2421 Myris-  
tica laurifolia.
- Kāmuka; **S.** (Pf. 126, corr). 2422  
Myristica malabarica.
- Kāmukah; **S.** (Pf. 126). 2422 Myris-  
tica malabarica.
- Kanā; **S.** (McL. 667) (Rox. 1/154, corr).  
2404 Piper longum.
- Kanaka; **S.** (Pf. 258). 2097 Datura  
Stramonium.
- Kanaka; **S.** (McL. 262) (Pf. 258). 2098  
Datura fastuosa.
- Kanaka; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura  
fastuosa (alba).
- Kanakaçampa; **S.** (McL. 822). 434  
Ochna squarrosa.
- Kanakaçampajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).  
clxvii. Ochna (genus).
- Kanakaçampēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).  
XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (order).
- Kanakachampa; **S.** (McL. 822). 434  
Ochna squarrosa.
- Kanakachampajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).  
clxvii. Ochna (genus).
- Kanakachampēyasantāna; **S.** (McL.  
1005). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (order).
- Kanakakānt'hp'hala; **S.** (McL. 262).  
2098-b. Datura fastuosa.
- Kanakākuli; **S.** (McL. 935). 1002  
Xylia dolabriformis.
- Kanakākulijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015).  
ccclviii. Xylia (genus).
- Kanakapushpa; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.  
Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Kanakōnmattā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.  
Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Kānanajiraka; **S.** (McL. 144, 388).  
1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Kānanakaravira; **S.** (McL. 144). 1824  
Plumeria alba.
- Kānanamallikā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1760  
Jasminum angustifolium.
- Kānanāmra; **S.** (McL. 144, 469). 685  
Spondias mangifera.
- Kānanasek'hara; **S.** (McL. 518). 788  
Ormocarpum sennoides.
- Kānanasek'harajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).  
ccxcix. Ormocarpum (genus).
- Kānanasek'hara; **S.** (McL. 518). 88  
Ormocarpum sennoides.
- Kānanasek'harajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).  
ccxcix. Ormocarpum (genus).
- Kānanashigru; **S.** (McL. 144, 518). 788  
Ormocarpum sennoides.
- Kānanasigru; **S.** (McL. 144, 518, corr).  
788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
- Kānanarāṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 55, 144). 2628  
Jatropha Curcas.
- Kanaṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xv.  
Canarium (genus).
- Kanbodialia (W. 89). 495 Opilia amen-  
tacea.
- Kāñcana; **S.** (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia  
aculeata.
- Kāñcana; **S.** (McL. 520). ccclvii.  
Bauhinia (genus).
- Kāñcana; **S.** (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia  
acuminata.
- Kāñcanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). ccclvii.  
Bauhinia (genus).
- Kāñčanāra; **S.** (McL. 521). 989 Bauhi-  
nia acuminata.
- Kāñchana; **S.** (McL. 905). 386  
Toddalia aculeata.
- Kāñchapa; **S.** (McL. 520). ccclvii.  
Bauhinia (genus).
- Kāñchana; **S.** (McL. 521). 989 Bauhi-  
nia acuminata.
- Kāñchanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). ccclvii.  
Bauhinia (genus).
- Kanchanamū (Pr. 1/197). [24 Sphalm  
TI] Michelia Champaca.
- Kāñchanāra; **S.** (McL. 521). 989  
Bauhinia acuminata.
- Kanchia (W. 66, 85) (Ver. 684). 1709  
Diospyros sylvatica.
- Kāñṇāṇuloṭā (Pr. 1/736, corr). 2047  
Ipomæa biloba.
- Kāñṇoṇo (UD). 997 Bauhinia variegata
- Kañçurā; **S.** (Pf. 267). 2697 Tragia  
involutrata.
- Kāñḍadēvadārasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).  
CXI. Gnetaceæ (order).
- Kandājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). ccxcvii.  
Kandelia (genus).
- Kandārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). ccxcviii.  
Bruguiera (genus).

- Kāṇḍalatā; **S.** (McL. 684) (Pfl. 456). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Kandali; **S.** (Pfl. 185). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Kandap'halajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). lviii. *Hydnocarpus* (genus).
- Kāndulo (McL. 274). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Kandurā; **S.** (McL. 237). cccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).
- Kandurājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).
- Kanga; **K.** (Gbl. 415). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Kānibodālā (W. 89, corr). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Kanikā; **S.** (McL. 513). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Kāñjiānoī (GJM) (W. 89, corr). 594 *Vitis latifolia*.
- Kania (W. 89). 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.
- Kānik'hoūḍo (GJM, ? Fis. 346, corr). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.
- Kānik'hoṇḍo (GJM). 2052 *Ipomæa palmata*.
- Kānikoūdā (GJM). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.
- Kānilehyā (VZM, W. 89, corr). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
- Kanīnikā; **S.** (Pfl. 347). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
- Kaṅkēli; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Kaṅkolā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Kāṅkuī (VZM). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Kāṅlēyā (VZM). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
- Kānokōli (UD). 568-b. *Zizyphus rugosa* (glabrescens).
- Kansinarata (Pr. 1/736). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
- Kānta; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Kantabohul (Gbl. 183). (? 564) 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus* (?).
- Kantabohul (Gbl. 444) (Pr. 1/647). 1681 *Sideroxylon tomentosum*.
- Kaṅṭakālū; **S.** (McL. 53, 124). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Kaṅṭakapatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxxii. *Spinifex* (genus).
- Kaṅṭakap'halā; **S.** (McL. 124, 376) (Pfl. 495). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Kaṅṭakāri; **S.** (Pfl. 67). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kaṅṭakārikā; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kaṅṭakārikā; **S.** (McL. 107) (Pfl. 67, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kaṅṭakini; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kaṅṭakivrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccix. *Plecospermum* (genus).
- Kaṅṭakivrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxx. *Plecospermum* (genus).
- Kaṅṭakiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1002). LXXXIII. *Acanthaceæ* (order).
- Kaṅṭala; **S.** (McL. 124, 911). cccxvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Kaṅṭala; **S.** (Rox. 2/168, corr). 3052 *Agave americana*.
- Kaṅṭala; **S.** (McL. 20). cmxlvii. *Aloë* (genus).
- Kaṅṭalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccxlvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Kāntalaka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Kaṅṭālū; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kaṅṭaṅgūr; **S.** (McL. 124). 1800 *Azima tetraacantha*.
- Kāntāraka; **S.** (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Kāntārokuḍ'ho (GJM). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Kaṅṭatanu; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kāntatva; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Kantesi (Ver. 308). 564 *Zizyphus Cenoplia*.
- Kantikapali (Gbl. 35). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Kāṅṭoṣoro (UD). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Kantula; **S.** (Rox. 2/168). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
- Kanuria (Pr. 1/267). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Kānuriyā (McL. 82). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Kanya; **S.** (McL. 20). cmxlviii. *Aloë* (genus).
- Kanya; **S.** (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (littoralis).
- Kapātēshvari; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kapātēṣvari; **S.** (McL. 107, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Kapeli; **K.** (Gbl. 94). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kāp'hi (UD). 1548 *Coffea arabica*.
- Kapidrumā; **S.** (Pfl. 427) (McL. 283, 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Kapikacchu; **S.** (McL. 238). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Kapikaççu; **S.** (McL. 238, Rox. 3/283, corr). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Kapila; **K.** (FAR. 25). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kapila; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.

- Kapila; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pfl. 45, corr).  
3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Kapilah; **S.** (Pfl. 45). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Kapitana; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Kapitana; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Kapitt'ha; **S.** (McL. 563, 1024) (Pfl. 373).  
424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Kapitt'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). clviii.  
*Feronia* (genus).
- Kapivalli; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr).  
3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Karada (Gbl. 597) (Pr. 2/929). 2550  
*Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Karada; **K.** (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Karad'ha (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Karahātaka; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Karaja; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Karajavallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxvii.  
*Derris* (genus).
- Karaka; **S.** (McL. 30) (Pfl. 264). 1322  
*Punica granatum*.
- Karāla; **S.** (McL. 336). 196 *Dipterocarpus indicus*.
- Karālajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). lxxx. *Dipterocarpus* (genus).
- Karālikā; **S.** (McL. 822) (Pfl. 454). 3174  
*Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Karamardajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dlxxx.  
*Carissa* (genus).
- Karamardaka; **S.** (McL. 132, Rox. 1/689, corr).  
1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Karamardaka; **S.** (McL. 132). [1806  
Sphalm] 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Karamba; **S.** (McL. 452). dlxxx. *Carissa* (genus).
- Karānlaka; **S.** (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Karan (Ver. 751). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
- Karandjē; **K.** (Gbl. 252) (FAR. 5, 25).  
899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Karāñja; **S.** (McL. 404) (Pfl. 519) (Rox. 3/239, corr).  
899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kāraskara; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
- Kāraskarah; **S.** (Pfl. 145). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.
- Kāravi; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Kāravi; **S.** (McL. 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr).  
1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Karavira; **S.** (McL. 144, 392) (Rox. 2/1) (Pfl. 79, corr).  
1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Karavirah (Pfl. 79). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Karavirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dxcvii.  
*Nerium* (genus).
- Karedah (Gbl. 339). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Karipipali; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431, corr).  
3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Karira; **S.** (McL. 125). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
- Karirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xlvii. *Capparis* (genus).
- Karirēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). VII. *Capparidaceae* (order).
- Karkamad'hu; **S.** (Pfl. 379). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Karkana; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Karkatajihvā; **S.** (McL. 393). 617 *Leea sambucina*.
- Karkatashringī; **S.** (McL. 835, 859). 662  
*Rhūs succedanea*.
- Karkatashringī; **S.** (McL. 835). 1146  
*Terminalia Chebula*.
- Karkatashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).  
clviii. *Rhūs* (genus).
- Karkataşryngī; **S.** (McL. 835, 859, corr).  
662 *Rhūs succedanea*.
- Karkataşryngī; **S.** (McL. 835, corr).  
1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Karkataşryngijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).  
clviii. *Rhūs* (genus).
- Kark'handu; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, McL. 66, W.A.I).  
564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Kark'handu; **S.** (McL. 66). [561 Sphalm]  
564 *Zizyphus Enoplia*.
- Karmara; **S.** (Bs/T/110). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Karmaraṅga; **S.** (McL. 229) (Rox. 2/450, Bs/T/100, corr).  
365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Karmürūnga; **S.** (Rox. 2/450). 365  
*Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Karnashūla; **S.** (McL. 860). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Karnasp'hōta; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Karṇāśūla; **S.** (Pfl. 460) (McL. 860, corr).  
722 *Crotalaria juncea*.
- Karṇikāra; **S.** (McL. 82). 240 (bis.)  
*Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Karṇikāra; **S.** (McL. 405) (Rox. 3/159, corr).  
284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
- Karṇikāra; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Karṇikārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cdxiv.  
*Webera* (genus).
- Kārpāsah; **S.** (Pfl. 491). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Karpassee; **S.** (Rox. 3/184). 253  
*Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Kārpāsī; **S.** (McL. 133). xc. *Gossypium* (genus).
- Kārpāsī; **S.** (McL. 332) (Rox. 3/184, W.A.I, Pfl. 491, corr).  
253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Karpasie; **S.** (W.A.I). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.

- Kārpāsijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). xcv. *Gossypium* (genus).  
 Kārpāso (UD). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.  
 Karpūra; **S.** (McL. 121, 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Karpūrahārīdrā; **S.** (McL. 311). 2997 *Zingiber zerumbet*.  
 Karpūrakacṣ'hurājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cmlxiv. *Hedychium* (genus).  
 Karpūrakacṣ'hurājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cmlxiv. *Hedychium* (genus).  
 Karpūramad'hurājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dclvi. *Ærua* (genus).  
 Karpūrapatra; **S.** (McL. 363). dccxlv. *Salvia* (genus).  
 Karpūrapatrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccxlv. *Salvia* (genus).  
 Karpūravallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccxli. *Anisochilus* (genus).  
 Karpūravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).  
 Karpūravṛyṅkshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cdix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).  
 Karsāu (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).  
 Kārpuripotro (GJM). 223 *Abutilon graveolens*.  
 Karshap'hala; **S.** (McL. 928). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.  
 Kārshya; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Karūnjūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/239). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 Karuvee; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Karva (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidyenterica*.  
 Kāṣa; **S.** (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.  
 Kāsaḡ'hni; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).  
 Kaṣakṛyṣhijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxxvi. *Casuarina* (genus).  
 Kaṣakṛyṣhiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). CVIII. *Casuarinaceæ* (order).  
 Kāsamarda; **S.** (McL. 136). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.  
 Kāsamarda; **S.** (McL. 136). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.  
 Kaseri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Pf. 637, corr). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).  
 Kāsha; **S.** (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.  
 Kashakrishijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxxxvi. *Casuarina* (genus).  
 Kaṣhijājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cmlxx. *Flagellaria* (genus).  
 Kaṣhijājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010) cmlxx. *Flagellaria* (genus).  
 Kāshhari; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Kāshharijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxxix. *Gmelina* (genus).  
 Kāshmira; **S.** (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Kāshṭ'hilā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Kasindra (Fis. 193). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.  
 Kāshari; **S.** (McL. 135, corr). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Kāsharijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxxix. *Gmelina* (genus).  
 Kāshira; **S.** (Pf. 324) (McL. 37, corr). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Kāshori (UD). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Kāso (UD). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.  
 Kāsundiri (GJM) (Fis. 193, corr). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.  
 Kāsundiri (GJM). 950 *Cassia Sophera*.  
 Kata; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Kataka; **S.** (McL. 189) (Pf. 219). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Katakāli; **S.** (Pf. 454). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.  
 Kaṭamb'harā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis*). *Pæderia foetida*.  
 Katanarunga (Gbl. 129) (Bs/T/121). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Katapenga (Gbl. 441). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Katapengu (W. 66, 89). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.  
 Katapengu (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 630) (Fis. 281). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).  
 Katapergu (Gbl. 505) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1989 *Erycibe paniculata*.  
 Kāṭchampa (Pr. 1/670). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.  
 Kaṭ'hillaka; **S.** (Pf. 514). ccccxcv. *Rhizophora* (genus).  
 Kāṭob'hāṅgonoi (GJM, corr). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.  
 Kāṭob'hāṅgonoi (GJM, corr). 607 *Vitis auriculata*.  
 Kāṭoṃpā (GJM). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.  
 Kāṭokodoli (GJM). 3036 *Musa superba*.  
 Kāṭokoli (VZM). 566 *Zizpyhus incurva*.  
 Kāṭokoli (VZM). 568-b. *Zizpyhus rugosa* (glabrescens).  
 Katōla; **S.** (McL. 237). cccvii. *Mucuna* (genus).  
 Kāṭonārōṅgi (Bs/T/121, Gbl. 129, Pr. 1/305, FAR. 25, corr). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Katonarunga (FAR. 25). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Katopanju (Ver. 663). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Kāṭoṃgu (GJM) (Fis. 86, W. 66, 89, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.

- Kāṭopēṅgu (GJM) (? Kāṭopōṅkojo). 1491  
Webera corymbosa.
- Kāṭopēṅgunoi (GJM). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
- Kāṭopēṅgunoi (GJM). 607 *Vitis auriculata*.
- Kāṭop'hiṅgī (Gbl. 470, Fis. 281, Ver. 630, W. 86,89, corr). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).
- Kāṭopoiṅco (Gbl. 441, Ver. 663, corr). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Kāṭopōṅkojo (GJM, GJM, Klkt, corr). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Kāṭoporok'hiā (Gbl. 505, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1989 *Erycibe paniculata*.
- Katp'hala; **S.** (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*)  
*Myrica Nagi*.
- Kattapengu (Fis. 86). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
- Katukōlā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.
- Kāṭubodālā (GJM). 489 *Olex Wightiana*.
- Kauchia (Gbl. 457). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Kāūciā (GJM). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Kāūṅjam; **S.** (Pf. 179). 2550 *Oleistanthus collinus*.
- Kāūmāri (Pr. 1/208, corr). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kāūndilatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cvii.  
*Quisqualis* (genus).
- Kāūnriā (UD). exxii. *Corchorus* (genus).
- Kāūshika; **S.** (McL. 78). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Kāūshika; **S.** (McL. 384). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Kāūṣika; **S.** (McL. 78, corr). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.
- Kāūṣika; **S.** (Pf. 401) (McL. 384, corr). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Kāūshikāhva; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Kāūṣikāhva; **S.** (McL. 799, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Kāū'thinṅiā (UD). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Kāvājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dix. *Coffea* (genus).
- Kaval (Bs/T/89) (Ver. 149). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kavali; **K.** (Bs/T/89, Gbl. 94, Ver. 149, FAR. 25, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Kāyast'hā; **S.** (Pf. 12) (McL. 928). 1146  
*Terminalia chebula*.
- Kehelmohru; **K.** (Gbl. 109). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Kelikodombo (UD). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Kemooka; **S.** (Rox. 1/58). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Kēmuka; **S.** (McL. 37) (Rox. 1/58, corr). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Kendakeri (Gbl. 479) (Pr. 1/669). 1806  
*Carissa Carandas*.
- Kendhu (Gbl. 456). [1707 Sphalm] 1715  
*Diospyros melanoxydon*.
- Kendhu (Gbl. 460). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Kendu (UD). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Kendu (GJM) (UD) (VZM) (Gbl. 460, Pr. 1/634, McL. 304, Ver. 688, corr). 1714  
*Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Kendu (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 303) (Gbl. 456, McL. 360, W. 57, corr). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxydon*.
- Kerendo (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kerendokuli (Gbl. 479) (Pr. 1/669). 1806  
*Carissa Carandas*.
- Kereu; **K.** (Gbl. 647) (FAR. 25, GJM). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Kernain (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wightia tinctoria*.
- Kerra (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Strychnos auxvomicca*.
- Keruain (W. 66). 1537 *Ixor parviflora*.
- Keruān (GJM). 1833 *Holarthra antidysenterica*.
- Kēsara; **S.** (McL. 157) (Pf. 280). 185  
*Mesua forrea*.
- Kēsara; **S.** (McL. 341). 1689 *Mimusops Blengi*.
- Kēsara; **S.** (McL. 403). 2637 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Kēshi; **S.** (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Kēṣi; **S.** (Pf. 40) (McL. 812, corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Kētaki; **S.** (McL. 801) (Pf. 172) (Rox. 3/738, corr). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Kētakijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). mxxi. *Pandanus* (genus).
- Kētakiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CXXIII. *Pandanaceae* (order).
- Ketoki (UD) (GJM). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Ketūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/738). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- K'hadgapuṅjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccclix.  
*Entada* (genus).
- K'hadira; **S.** (McL. 138) (Rox. 2/563, (McL. 859) (Pf. 71, 112\* corr). 1035  
*Acacia Catechu* (sundra\*).
- K'hadira; **S.** (McL. 97). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- K'hadirā; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- K'hadirah; **S.** (Pf. 71,\* 112). 1035  
*Acacia Catechu* (sundra\*).
- K'hadirakhā; **S.** (McL. 240) (Pf. 442). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- K'hadiraparṇi; **S.** (McL. 362, 655) (Pf. 245). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.

- K'haggara; **S.** (McL. 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Khallo (Ver. 973). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- K'hāloşryngā (Pr. 1/645, corr). 1673 Ægiceras majus.
- Khalsi (Pr. 1/645). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
- K'hāñṭā (Gbl. 189). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
- K'hapuram; **S.** (Pf. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- K'harapatra; **S.** (Pf. 193). 2749 Ficus asperima.
- K'harapatra; **S.** (McL. 73, 413). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
- Kharjūri; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pf. 45, Rox. 3/7-7, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'harjūra; **S.** (McL. 410). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
- K'harjūra; **S.** (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'harjūrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
- K'harjūriḥ; **S.** (Pf. 45). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'hataka; **S.** (McL. 189) (Pf. 219). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Khendu (McL. 304) (Pr. 1/634) (Ver. 688). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- Khendu (McL. 360) (W. 57). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Khendu (McL. 360). [1707 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Kherwa (Gbl. 384) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Khia (Ver. 1054) (Fis. 519). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- K'hiākhyiri (McL. 664, Gbl. 450, FAR. 25, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
- K'hilabip'hala; **S.** (Pf. 35). 2119 Oroxylin indicum.
- Khiri (Gbl. 450). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Khiri (671). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
- Khiri (Gbl. 450) (Ver. 672) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 294). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
- K'hodi (UD). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- K'hodiro (FAR. 5, corr). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- K'hodiro (UD). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
- K'hoirdiyā (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 210, W. 66, 89, corr). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- K'hoiro (GJM, Klkt). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- K'hoiro (McL. 138) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 467, 468) (Fis. 217) (Gbl. 294, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1035 Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Khoiru (Gbl. 295). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Khoiru (Gbl. 296) (FAR. 5, 25). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
- K'hojiri (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
- K'hojuri (GJM) (UD). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'hōlijyā (GJM, Gbl. ? 457, Fis. 298, Ver. 684, W. 66, 86, corr) 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- K'hombālu (UD). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
- K'hombuālu (UD). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
- K'hondokōli (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 628-d. Allophylus Cobbe (glaber).
- K'honḍonā (McL. 982, Gbl. 599, corr). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- K'hoñji (Ver. 559, corr). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
- K'hoñji (Ver. 561, corr). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- K'hontopolāso (GJM, Gbl. 243, Ver. 384, W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
- K'horjjuro (UD). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'horjjuro (McL. 413, corr). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
- K'horjjuri (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 573, Ver. 1045, corr). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'horjuro (UD). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- K'horodushono (UD). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- K'horosāno (GJM) (Gbl. 176, FAR. 25, corr). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Khūrjūra; **S.** (Rox. 3/787). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
- Khūyiri (Gbl. 450, corr). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
- Khūyiri (Ver. 671, corr). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
- Khūyiri (Gbl. 450, Fis. 294, Ver. 672, FAR. 25, corr). 1690 Mimusops hexandra.
- Khūyrokōji (UD). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Kiā (UD). 3241 Pandanus foetidus.
- Kiā (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 519, Ver. 1054, corr). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Kiçaka; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Kiçaka; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Kidākunṭu (VZM). 1338 Homalium nepalense.
- Kikoḍu (VZM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Kilakernain (W. 89) (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilakeruain (Fis. 279). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilākeruān (GJM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilakerwa (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilākryā (GJM, Gbl. 421, Fis. 279, Ver. 627, W. 89, corr). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kilīçiri (GJM, Klkt). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.

- Kimshuka ; **S.** (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.  
 Kinşuka ; **S.** (McL. 645, corr). 828 Butea frondosa.  
 Kiner ; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 146). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.  
 Kinjalka ; **S.** (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.  
 Kinjol (Pr. 1/493) (? Hiñjolo). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.  
 Kinjolo (Gbl. 363) (? Hiñjolo). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.  
 Kiñşuko (UD). 828 Butea frondosa.  
 Kirakuli (Gbl. 450). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.  
 Kirakuli (Gbl. 450) (FAR. 25). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.  
 Kirēshṭa ; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.  
 Kiriti ; **S.** (Pf. 390). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.  
 Kirtti (Gbl 378, Ver. 559, FAR. 25, corr). 1333 Casearia graveolens.  
 Kirtti (GJM) (Bs/T/343, Gbl. 379, Pr. 1/503, Fis. 253, McL. 30, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.  
 Kissi (FAR. 25) (?). 767 Millettia auriculata (?).  
 Kitava ; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).  
 Kiṭinānido (GJM, Klkt). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.  
 Kiṭinānido (GJM, Klkt). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.  
 Kiyākōṭṭā (UD). 3241 Pandanus foetidus.  
 Kiyākōṭṭā (GJM) (UD). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.  
 Klība ; **S.** (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.  
 Klībapushpā ; **S.** (McL. 367, 710). 1556 Morinda umbellata.  
 Klitakā ; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.  
 Klītakikā ; **S.** (Pf. 63). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.  
 Kōbābēni (UD). 2405 Piper Cubeba.  
 Kōqilā (UD) (Gbl. 497, corr). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.  
 Kōṣṇāro (UD). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.  
 Kōṣṇāro (UD). 997 Bauhinia variegata.  
 Kōṭākōtirigund'ho (VZM). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.  
 Kodale (Ver. 139). 267 Sterculia urens.  
 Kodali (Fis. 502). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.  
 Kodalo (W. 57). 267 Sterculia urens.  
 Kodarlo (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 139) (Fis. 49). 267 Sterculia urens.  
 Kodaro (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 94) (W. 57). 267 Sterculia urens.  
 Kodilo (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.  
 Kodoḷi (UD) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.  
 Kodombo (McL. 112) (W. 66) (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 400, Ver. 439, W. 57, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.  
 Kodombo (GJM, Klkt). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.  
 Kodomo (UD) (Fis. 263). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.  
 Kōḍamoriyo (VZM). 1718 Diospyros nilagirica.  
 Kōḍūpittā (GJM, Klkt). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.  
 Koduru (FAR. 5). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.  
 Koeta (Pr. 1/305). 424 Feronia elephantum.  
 Koeto (FAR. 1, 5, 11). 424 Feronia elephantum.  
 Kohkundi (FAR. 5, 25). 1157 Combretum decandrum.  
 Koia (Fis. 202). 982 Tamarindus indica.  
 Kōilaka (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria cristata.  
 Kōilek'ha (UD). 2230 Barleria longiflora.  
 Kōilek'ha (McL. 559, corr). 2239 Barleria cristata.  
 Kōiñā (GJM) (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.  
 Koincho (W. 66) (Ver. 377) (Fis. 151). 810 Abrus precatorius.  
 Kōirogo (GJM, Klkt). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.  
 Kōit'ho (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 131, Pr. 1/305, Fis. 73, McL. 1024, W. 66, 89, FAR. 1, 5, 11, corr). 424 Feronia elephantum.  
 Kōit'hobelo (UD). 424 Feronia elephantum.  
 Koito (Gbl. 131) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 11) (Ver. 220) (Fis. 73). 424 Feronia elephantum.  
 Kojari (Ver. 1045) (Fis. 513). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.  
 Kojiri (Ver. 1045). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.  
 Kojiri (Gbl. 730) (W. 66) (Ver. 1046) (FAR. 25, GJM) (Fis. 514). 3166 Phoenix acaulis.  
 Kōkādākoḍi (GJM, Klkt). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serratus).  
 Kōkādo (GJM, Klkt). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.  
 Kōkaidā (Ver. 539). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.  
 Kōkilāksha ; **S.** (Pf. 154). 2230 Barleria longiflora.  
 Kōkilānanda ; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.  
 Kōkilāvāsa ; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.  
 Kōkilōṣṭava ; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.  
 Kōkōḍākōḷi (GJM, Klkt, corr). 628-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serratus).

- Kokundia (Gbl. 345) (W. 63, 89) (Fis. 231).  
1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
- Kokundiya (FAR. 25). 1153 Calycopteris  
floribunda.
- Kolā; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154). 2404  
Piper longum.
- Kolāgohomā (GJM, Klkt). 2221 Blepharis  
boerhaaviifolia.
- Kolaka; **S.** (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/150, corr).  
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Kolakadi (FAR. 25). 321 Grewia læ-  
vigata.
- Kolākākoru (GJM, Klkt) (Gbl. 623, corr).  
2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
- Kolākāsundā (UD). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Kolākoṅṅolo (GJM). 3049 Agave americ-  
ana.
- Kolākukundia (GJM) (Gbl. 349, Fis. 234,  
Ver. 573, 574, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1157  
Combretum decandrum.
- Kolamanikasiddu (Fis. 474). 2543 Pedi-  
lanthus tithymaloïdes.
- Kolāmānikosiju (GJM, Gmsr) (Fis. 474,  
corr). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
- Kolānirmūli (GJM), 2065 Cuscuta  
reflexa.
- Kolānjana; **S.** (Pf. 8). 2997 Zingiber  
zerumbet.
- Kolāsāhājo (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25) (GJM)  
(Gbl. 342, McL. 530, corr). 1150 Ter-  
minalia tomentosa.
- Kolāsimo (UD). 830 Canavalia ensifor-  
mis.
- Kolavalli; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/431,  
corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Kōli (UD) (? Ver. 305, corr). 561 Zizy-  
phus Jujuba.
- Kōli; **S.** (McL. 66) (W.A.I). 561 Zizyphus  
Jujuba.
- Koliçiti (GJM, Klkt). 83 Tiliacora ruce-  
mosa.
- Kōlo (UD). 425 Ægle marmelos.
- Kolombo (UD). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
- Kołosiju (Fis. 458, corr). 2535 Euphorbia  
Nivulia.
- Kolot'hiyāpok'hā (GJM, Klkt, corr). 774  
Tephrosia purpurea.
- Kolükūng; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper  
nigrum.
- Kolūvūlee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scind-  
apsus officinalis.
- Komolā (UD). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-  
nobilis (chrysoarpa).
- Komolagundi (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus  
philippinensis.
- Komolalembu (UD). 418-a. Citrus, Auran-  
tium-nobilis (chrysoarpa).
- Kompāikōli (GJM, Klkt). 575 Colubrina  
asiatica.
- Konḍorānoi (GJM, Klkt). 1865 Ich-  
nocarpus frutescens.
- Koneri (GJM, Klkt). 1820 Thevetia ner-  
iifolia.
- Konero (UD). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Kongora (Gbl. 285) (Pr. 1/454). 1002  
Xylia dolabriformis.
- Koniārā (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squar-  
rosa.
- Koniāri (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 136) (Bs/T/  
128) (Pr. 1/309) (W. 66, 89) (GJM)  
(Ver. 226) (Fis. 76). 434 Ochna squar-  
rosa.
- Konicho (W. 89). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Konikā (UD). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
- Koniōro (GJM) (UD) (Fis. 314, corr).  
1844 Nerium odorum.
- Koniōro (GJM) (UD). 1844 Nerium  
odorum.
- Koñjā (UD). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Konje (Ver. 559). 1333 Casearia grav-  
eolens.
- Konje (Ver. 561). 1336 Casearia tomen-  
tosa.
- Koñkanad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 259, 272) (Pf.  
199). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Koñkonōlo (UD). 1420 Alangium La-  
marckii.
- Konnari (Fis. 314). 1844 Nerium odo-  
rum.
- Konokoçonpā (UD). 284 Pterospermum  
acerifolium.
- Konokopolāso (GJM) (Gbl. 38, corr). 129  
Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Konokoro (Gbl. 285, Pr. 1/454, corr).  
1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Konokoromb'hā (UD). 3042 Musa sap-  
ientum (Dacca).
- Koṅsomudro (GJM, Klkt). 2543 Pedi-  
lanthus tithymaloïdes.
- Koṅṅāḷu (UD). 3057 Dioscorea pen-  
taphylla.
- Kontabansa (W. 89). 3304 Bambusa  
arundinacea.
- Kontabamso (W. 66). 3304 Bambusa  
arundinacea.
- Kontabansa (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa  
arundinacea.
- Koṅṅābānso (UD) (Ver. 1062). 3304  
Bambusa arundinacea.
- Koṅṅābānso (UD) (Gbl. 748, W. 66, 89,  
corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Koṅṅābēlo (UD). 1752 Jasminum pubes-  
cens.
- Koṅṅābohulo (GJM, Mhgi) (Gbl. 444, Pr.  
1/647, corr). 1681 Sideroxylon tomen-  
tosum.
- Kontaboro (Gbl. 444). 1681 Sideroxylon  
tomentosum.
- Koṅṅāgolābo (UD). 1103-a. Rosa indica  
(chinensis).
- Kontaikoli (Gbl. 183). 564 Zizyphus  
Ænoplia.
- Kontaikuli (FAR. 5, 25) (Ver. 308). 564  
Zizyphus Ænoplia.
- Koṅṅākōli (GJM) (Ver. 308) (Gbl. 183,  
Fis. 89, Ver. 308, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25,  
corr). 564 Zizyphus Ænoplia.

- Kontekoli (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 89). 564 *Zizyphus* (Enoplia).
- Konteyikulli (FAR. 5, 25). 564 *Zizyphus* (Enoplia).
- Koṅṭokālo (UD). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Koṅṭokokōli (Gbl. 35, corr). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Kontopālās (McL. 232) (Gbl. 38) (Pr. 1/229). 129 *Cochlopermum gossypium*.
- Koṅṭuā (VZM). 569 *Rhamnus virgatus*.
- Koṅṭuā (VZM). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Konu (Pr. 1/555) (? G'hono). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Koṅyā (GJM) (UD) (Bs/T/252, Gbl. 278, McL. 873, Fis. 202, W. 66, FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, corr). 952 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Koṅyāri (Bs/T/128, Gbl. 136, Pr. 1/309, McL. 822, Fis. 76, GJM, Ver. 226, W. 66, 89, corr). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.
- Koolee; **S.** (Rox. 1/567). 2084 *Solanum melongena* (longa).
- Koolūnjūna; **S.** (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Koolūnyoga; **S.** (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Koondooroo; **S.** (Rox. 2/334). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.
- Koondum; **S.** (Rox. 1/90). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
- Kooroomtūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/36). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Kopā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 232, corr). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Kopāsīā (FAR. 6, 25) (Bed. 1/28) (Gbl. 88) (Bs/T/78) (Ver. 132) (Fis. 46). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Kopāsyā (GJM). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Kopāsyā (Bed. 1/28, Bs/T/78, Gbl. 88, Fis. 46, Ver. 132, FAR. 6, 25, corr). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Kop'hokoturi (UD). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Kopiloṅṇḍi (Gbl. 619, McL. 403, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Koppa (McL. 232). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Kopu; **K.** (Gbl. 284). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Kopu; **K** (FAR. 1, 5, 25). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Kopuro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Korā (W. 66, 89) (GJM) (Fis. 328) (Gbl. 497, Ver. 751, corr). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Koraḍa (Gbl. 597) (W. 66, 89) (Ver. 894) (Fis. 460). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Koradia (W. 66). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Korado (W. 57). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Koraiyi (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandaa*.
- Korakokundia (W. 66) (Ver. 573) (Fis. 234). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Korakukundi (Gbl. 349) (FAR. 5, 25). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Kōrajā; **S.** (Pl. 427) (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Koranju (Gbl. 262). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kōraṅṭa; **S.** (McL. 558) (Pl. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Korara (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Korāyi (VZM). 2711 *Celtis tetrandra*.
- Kori (VZM). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Korṅṅiyā (McL. 82, Pr. 1/267, corr). 240 (bis.) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Korṅṅiyā (McL. 900, corr). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Korobi (UD). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Korobiro (UD). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Korobyō (UD). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Korodā (McL. 291) (GJM) (Gbl. 597, 597K, Pr. 2/929, Fis. 460, Ver. 894, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Korokokundi (Ver. 574). [1162 Sphalm] 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Koromoṅgā (UD). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Korodā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 132, Gbl. 479, Pr. 1/669, Fis. 305, Ver. 726, W. 89, corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Koroṅḍākōli (GJM, Klkt). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.
- Korondo (W. 89) (Fis. 305). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Korondo (Fis. 306). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Koroṅjo (McL. 404) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 12, 25) (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 401) (Fis. 182) (Gbl. 262, FAR. 512, 25, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Korōṭi (VZM). 1288 *Melastoma malabathricum*.
- Korotoṣāni (VZM) (Fis. 479, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Korotoṣāno (VZM). 2749 *Ficus asper- rima*.
- Korotoṣāno (GJM, Klkt). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Korpāso (UD). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Korpūro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Korra (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.
- Korsani (W. 66, 89). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Korsano (Fis. 479). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Korsano (Gbl. 176) (FAR. 25). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.

- Korunja (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kosāi (GJM). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Kōsāmra; **S.** (McL. 468, corr). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
- Kōsap'hala; **S.** (McL. 871, corr). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Kōsap'halajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cocxi. Canavalia (genus).
- Kōshāk'hōli (Gbl. 454, Fis. 296, Ver. 678, W. 66, 89, corr). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kōshāmra; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
- Kōshap'hala; **S.** (McL. 871). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Kōshap'halajāti (McL. 1009). cocxi. Canavalia (genus).
- Koshāyo (GJM, Fis. 299, Ver. 686, W. 89, corr). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Kosi (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 891) (Fis. 459) (MoL. 977) (Bed. 2/260) (Gbl. 595) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Gbl. 595; **K.** corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Kosi; **K.** (Gbl. 595). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Kosigosob'hojinikā (VZM). 2501 Loranthus cordifolius.
- Kossajuli (Ver. 678). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kosse (W. 66) 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kosse (W. 89) (Ver. 686) (Fis. 299). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Kossekoli (W. 89) (Fis. 296). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kossekuli (Gbl. 454). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Kotaki (Pr. 1/704). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotako (Bs/T/474) (W. 89) (Ver. 752) (Fis. 329). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotaku (Gbl. 498). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Kotapengu (Gbl. 420). 1543 Pavetta indica.
- Kotaranga (McL. 291) (Gbl. 416) (Pr. 1/565). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Koṭibopolo (GJM, Klkt). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Kotiko (GJM, Klkt). 1799 Salvadoria persica.
- Kotoko (McL. 189) (W. 66) (GJM) (Bs/T/479) (Gbl. 498, Pr. 1/704, Fis. 329, Ver. 752, W. 89, corr). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Koṭokolejā (UD). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
- Kotorāngo (McL. 291, Gbl. 416, Pr. 1/565, corr). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Kotori (FAR. 5, 25). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
- Koṭuki (UD). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Koṭnāgo (UD) (GJM, Klkt, oorr). 1799 Salvadoria persica.
- Koṭusumont'hi (GJM, Klkt). 2296. Premna tomentosa.
- Kōvidāra; **S.** (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/318, corr). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
- Koya (Gbl. 278) (Bs/T/252) (W. 66) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25) (Ver. 439). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Koyān (McL. 873). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Koyata (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
- Krakara; **S.** (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
- Kramnka; **S.** (McL. 40) (Pf. 9, oorr). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Kramukam; **S.** (Pf. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Krimighna; **S.** (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Krimikāraka; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
- Krishna; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Krishna; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Krishnabāna; **S.** (McL. 434). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Krishnachandana; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Krishnachooora; **S.** (Rox. 2/355). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
- Krishnachūdā; **S.** (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
- Krishnad'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Krishnad'hūpavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). clxxiii. Canarium (genus).
- Krishnakāmb'hōji; **S.** (McL. 433, 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
- Krishnala; **S.** (W.A.I. 1/10) (Rox. 3/258). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Krishnamulā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Krishnamushtijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccxxiii. Bischofia (genus).
- Krishnanimba; **S.** (McL. 255, 423). 395 Murraya Koenigii.
- Krishnanimbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cl. Murraya (genus).
- Krishnanimboo; **S.** (W.A.I). 395 Murraya Koenigii.
- Krishnanirgundi; **S.** (McL. 305, 423). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
- Krishnanirgundi; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Krishnapāka; **S.** (McL. 701). (? 255) 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus (?).
- Krishnapākaphala; **S.** (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Krishnapakphula; **S.** (Rox. 1/687). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Krishnapatra; **S.** (McL. 255). 395 Murraya Koenigii.

- Kryshnap'hālā; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599  
Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Kryshnap'hālā; **S.** (McL. 182). 1806  
Carissa Carandas.
- Kryshnapippali; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404  
Piper longum.
- Kryshnapushpā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098  
Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshnapushpiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).  
dcccxxvii. Breynia (genus).
- Kryshnashirisha; **S.** (McL. 840). 1050  
Albizzia amara.
- Kryshnasurasa; **S.** (McL. 305). 2260  
Justicia Gendarussa.
- Kryshnatāmara; **S.** (McL. 354). 3026  
Canna indica.
- Kryshnatulasi; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336  
Ocimum sanctum.
- Kryshnōnmattā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098  
Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshnūmooshūnūng; **S.** (Rox. 1/150).  
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Kritamāla; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 Webera  
corymbosa.
- Krūrād'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098  
Datura fastuosa.
- Krūrād'hūrta; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098  
Datura fastuosa.
- Kryā (W. 66, corr). 1537 Ixora par-  
viflora.
- Kryā (GJM, Gbl. 484, McL. 87, GJM, Klkt,  
FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1833 Holar-  
rhena antidysenterica.
- Kryā (Ver. 737, corr). 1841 Wrightia  
tinctoria.
- Kryā (VZM). 2773 Debregeasia velutina.
- Krykolā (UD). 2404 Piper longum.
- Krymig'hna; **S.** (McL. 111, corr). 1661  
Embelia Ribes.
- Krymig'hno (? Bs/T/416, Gbl. 440, Ver.  
656, corr). 1663 Embelia robusta.
- Krysānu (UD). 1653 Plumbago zey-  
lanica.
- Kryshṇa; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/154, corr).  
2404 Piper longum.
- Kryshṇa; **S.** (McL. 676, corr). 2411  
Piper nigrum.
- Kryshṇabāna; **S.** (McL. 434, corr). 1962  
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Kryshṇaṇḍana; **S.** (McL. 782, corr).  
2526 Santalum album.
- Kryshṇacūdā; **S.** (McL. 316, Rox. 2/355,  
corr). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
- Kryshṇad'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262, corr).  
2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshṇad'hūpavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL.  
1009). clxxiii. Canarium (genus).
- Kryshṇakām'b'hōji; **S.** (McL. 433, 701,  
corr). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
- Kryshṇak'hadira; **S.** (Pf. 89, corr). 1029  
Acacia arabica.
- Kryshṇak'hadirah; **S.** (Pf. 89). 1029  
Acacia arabica.
- Kryshṇamūlā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336  
Ocimum sanctum.
- Kryshṇamūshapa; **S.** (Rox. 1/150, corr).  
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Kryshṇamushṭijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).  
dcccxxiii. Bischofia (genus).
- Kryshṇaniṃba; **S.** (Pf. 96) (McL. 255,  
423, W.A.I., corr). 395 Murraya  
Kœnigii.
- Kryshṇaniṃbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cl.  
Murraya (genus).
- Kryshṇanirguṇḍi; **S.** (Pf. 94) (McL. 305,  
423, corr). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
- Kryshṇanirguṇḍi; **S.** (Pf. 288) (McL. 596,  
corr). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Kryshṇapāka; **S.** (Pf. 98) (McL. 701)  
(? 2557, corr). 2591 Flueggia mic-  
rocarpa (?).
- Kryshṇapākap'hala; **S.** (McL. 132, Rox.  
1/687, corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Kryshṇapatra; **S.** (Pf. 96) (McL. 255,  
corr). 395 Murraya Kœnigii.
- Kryshṇap'hālā; **S.** (McL. 388, corr). 1599  
Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Kryshṇap'hālā; **S.** (McL. 132, corr).  
1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Kryshṇapippali; **S.** (McL. 677, corr).  
2404 Piper longum.
- Kryshṇapushpā; **S.** (McL. 262, corr).  
2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshṇapushpiyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).  
dcccxxvii. Breynia (genus).
- Kryshṇaṣirisha; **S.** (McL. 840, corr).  
1050 Albizzia amara.
- Kryshṇasurasa; **S.** (McL. 305, corr).  
2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
- Kryshṇatāmara; **S.** (McL. 364, corr)  
3026 Canna indica.
- Kryshṇatulasi; **S.** (McL. 909, corr). 2336  
Ocimum sanctum.
- Kryshṇavalli; **S.** (W.A.I. 1/10, Rox.  
3/258, corr). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Kryshṇocūdā (UD). 930 Cæsalpinia  
pulcherrima.
- Kryshṇōnmatta; **S.** (Pf. 258). 2098  
Datura fastuosa.
- Kryshṇoporṇṇi (Fis. 148, Ver. 378, W. 66,  
corr). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
- Krytamāla; **S.** (McL. 900, corr). 1491  
Webera corymbosa.
- Ksharaka; **S.** (Pf. 385). 1004 Adenan-  
thera pavonina.
- Kshāravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).  
dclix. Sueda (genus).
- Kshāravrikshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).  
LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (order).
- Kshāravrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014).  
dclix Sueda (genus).
- Kshāravrykshēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).  
LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (order).
- Kshatākshataru; **S.** (Pf. 209). 673 Seme-  
caripum Anacardium.
- Kshatriyā; **S.** (McL. 278) (Pf. 502). 1829  
Alstonia scholaris.

- Kshētradūti; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.  
 Kshētrajā; **S.** (McL. 107, 380). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Kshirak'handā; **S.** (McL. 713) (Pfl. 293). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.  
 Kshiraśravajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dlviii. *Dichopsie* (genus).  
 Kshira-huklā; **S.** (McL. 713). 2033I *Ipomæa digitata*.  
 Kshiraśuklā; **S.** (McL. 713, corr). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.  
 Kshiravidāri **S.** (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.  
 Kshirijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcxiii. *Cryptostegia* (genus).  
 Kshirikā; **S.** (McL. 240). dlx. *Mimusops* (genus).  
 Kshirikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlx. *Mimusops* (genus).  
 Kshudra; **S.** (McL. 107). 209 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Kshudra; **S.** (McL. 73) (Pfl. 152). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.  
 Kshudrab'hantāki; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Kshudrakantākā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Kshudrāmra; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.  
 Kshudrap'hala; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Kshudrapushpijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxx. *Lantana* (genus).  
 Kshudrashlēshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 803). 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Kshudraślēshmātaka; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Kshurikā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Kubērāka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.  
 Kubērākah; **S.** (Pfl. 69). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.  
 Kubērāksha; **S.** (McL. 5, 210, 711) (Pfl. 69, corr). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.  
 Kubērāksha; **S.** (McL. 210). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.  
 Kubērāksha; **S.** (McL. 210). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Kubērākshi; **S.** (McL. 210). cccxxxviii. *Cæsalpinia* (genus).  
 Kubērākshi; **S.** (McL. 100) (Pfl. 191). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.  
 Kubērākshijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxxxviii *Cæsalpinia* (genus).  
 Kuçandana; **S.** (Pfl. 421) (McL. 756, corr). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Kuçandana; **S.** (McL. 756, corr). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.  
 Kuçandanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxcvi. *Ximenia* (genus).  
 Kuçandanasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1015, adpd). XXXII *Olacaceæ* (order).  
 Kuchandana; **S.** (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Kuchandana; **S.** (McL. 756). 1004 *Adenanthera pavonina*.  
 Kuchandanaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxcvi. *Ximenia* (genus).  
 Kuchila (Gbl. 497). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.  
 Kuddāla; **S.** (Pfl. 170) (McL. 521) (? *Kovidāra*). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.  
 Kuḍeḷo (VZM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Kud'ho (UD). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Kudijamu (Gbl. 361) (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Kudna (Pr. 1/645) (? *Kuṇṭuni*). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Kuhokry (VZM). CXXVIII. *Polypodiaceæ* (order).  
 Kuñāponno (Fis. 339, W. 891, corr). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.  
 Kujjikoronḍā (GJM, Kikt). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.  
 Kujjipano (W. 89) (Fis. 339). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.  
 Kōkkūṭavandaka; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Kukooubha; **S.** (Rox. 2/438). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.  
 Kukra (FAR. 25, GJM). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.  
 Kukundiā (GJM) (Gbl. 345, Fis. 231, Ver. 539, W. 66, 89, FAR. 251, corr). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.  
 Kukurajihvā; **S.** (McL. 751). 617 *Leea sambucina*.  
 Kukurajihvājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccxxvii. *Leea* (genus).  
 Kukurōḷu (UD). 3063 *Dioscorea anguina*.  
 Kukurōḥ'hodiyā (UD). 2462 *Litsea polyantha*.  
 Kukurōdonti (VZM). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.  
 Kulaka; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos nuxvomica*.  
 Kulanjana; **S.** (McL. 298) (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.  
 Kuli; **S.** (McL. 213). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).  
 Kuli; **S.** (McL. 106) (Pfl. 341, Rox. 1/567, corr). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.  
 Kulijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dclxvi. *Solanum* (genus).  
 Kuliriça; **S.** (Pfl. 341). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.  
 Kuḷitijāborā (GJM, Kikt). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.  
 Kulo (McL. 868) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/283). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.  
 Kulo (FAR. 25) (W. 66) (Ver. 167) (Fis. 55). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.  
 Kulo (FAR. 25) (W. 66) (Ver. 171) (Fis. 356). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.

- Kulo (W. 66). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.  
 Kulo (Ver. 177). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.  
 Kulokāṭhi (W. 66, FAR. 25, corr). 321  
*Grewia laevigata*.  
 Kulonoi (Fis. 56, Ver. 171, W. 66, FAR.  
 25, corr). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.  
 Kulpa (Ver. 221). (?) 425 *Aegle mar-*  
*melos*.  
 Kuluā (GJM). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutes-*  
*cens*.  
 Kulyā (VZM). 2462 *Litsaea polyantha*.  
 Kumala (Gbl. 619). 2687 *Mallotus phi-*  
*lippinensis*.  
 Kumāri (UD). 3117 *Aloë vera*.  
 Kumāri; **S.** (Pf. 431). 3117-b. *Aloë vera*  
*(littoralis)*.  
 Kumāri; **S.** (Pf. 81). 3117-c. *Aloë vera*  
*(officialis)*.  
 Kumāri; **S.** (McL. 20). cmlxviii. *Aloë*  
*(genus)*.  
 Kunārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxviii.  
*aloë (genus)*.  
 Kunāriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). CXVI.  
*Amaryllidaceae (order)*.  
 Kumbāro (GJM, mhgī). 1829 *Alstonia*  
*scholaris*.  
 Kumbē; **K.** (Gbl. 364) (FAR. 5, 25). 1276  
*Careya arborea*.  
 Kumb'had'hātri; **S.** (McL. 923) (Pf. 246).  
 2046 *Ipomœa Turpethum*.  
 Kumb'hi (GJM) (VZM) (Gbl. 364, Fis. 242,  
 Ver. 347, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25,  
 corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Kumb'hi; **S.** (McL. 216). 1276 *Careya*  
*arborea*.  
 Kumb'hijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdxxiii.  
*Careya (genus)*.  
 Kumb'hika; **S.** (Pf. 28) (McL. 311). 2997  
*Zingiber zerumbet*.  
 Kumbi (Gbl. 364) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Ver.  
 342) (Fis. 242) (FAR. 5, 25). 1276  
*Careya arborea*.  
 Kunkum (Ver. 967). 2687 *Mallotus phi-*  
*lippinensis*.  
 Kumpudi (Ver. 150) (? Gūpāti). 281  
*Pterospermum suberifolium*.  
 Kūna; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper*  
*longum*.  
 Kuñčara; **S.** (Pf. 14). 2757 *Ficus glomer-*  
*ata*.  
 Kundā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/90, corr).  
 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.  
 Kundah; **S.** (Pf. 69). 252 *Thespesia*  
*populnea*.  
 Kuṇḍali; **S.** (McL. 809). 1800 *Azima*  
*tetracantha*.  
 Kuṇḍali; **S.** (McL. 783). 2315 *Oleroden-*  
*dron inerme*.  
 Kuṇḍalinijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dlxxvii.  
*Azima (genus)*.  
 Kundi (UD). 1775 *Jasminum gran-*  
*diflorum*.  
 Kudu; **S.** (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia*  
*serrata (glabra)*.  
 Kundura; **S.** (McL. 259). 207 *Vateria*  
*indica*.  
 Kunduru; **S.** (McL. 605) (Rox. 2/384, corr).  
 459 *Boswellia serrata*.  
 Kunduruki; **S.** (McL. 605). clxix. *Bos-*  
*wellia (genus)*.  
 Kunduruki; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 *Bos-*  
*wellia serrata*.  
 Kundurukijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). clxix.  
*Boswellia (genus)*.  
 Kuṅkumō (Ver. 967, corr). 2687 *Mallo-*  
*tus philippinensis*.  
 Kunimbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). clxx.  
*Garuga (genus)*.  
 Kuñjarāshana; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 *Ficus*  
*religiosa*.  
 Kuñjotātā (UD). 2019 *Ipomœa Quam-*  
*oclit*.  
 Kuṅkumap'halajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). lii.  
*Bixa (genus)*.  
 Kuṅkumap'haliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).  
 X. *Bixaceae (order)*.  
 Kuṅṭa (VZM). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Kuṅṭuni (VZM) (Gbl. 441, Pr. 1/635, corr).  
 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Kūpikūchco; **S.** (Rox. 3/283). 816 *Mucuna*  
*pruriens*.  
 Kupilu; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 *Strychnos*  
*nux-vomica*.  
 Kūpivūllee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 *Scind-*  
*apsus officialis*.  
 Kurāḍiā (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 17) (Bs/T/14)  
 (Fis. 8) (Ver. 17) (W. 66) (GJM, Klkt)  
 (Ver. 15, corr). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.  
 Kuradja (W. 89) (Fis. 210). 1008 *Dich-*  
*rostachys cinera*.  
 Kuradja (Ver. 15). [44 Sphalm] 46 *Pol-*  
*yalthia suberosa*.  
 Kurāṅṭaka; **S.** (McL. 558) (Rox. 3/36,  
 corr). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Kuravāka; **S.** (Pf. 335). 1046 *Albizzia*  
*odoratissima*.  
 Kurippūlee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269  
*Scindaṅsus officialis*.  
 Kurunda; **S.** (W.A.I). 561 *Zizyphus*  
*Jajuba*.  
 Kurkundhoo; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 564 *Zi-*  
*zyphus (Etiopia)*.  
 Kurnikara; **S.** (Rox. 3/159). 284 *Pter-*  
*ospermum acerifolium*.  
 Kursonaponi (W. 66) (Fis. 148). 799 *Des-*  
*modium pulchellum*.  
 Kursuroponi (Ver. 376). 799 *Desmodium*  
*pulchellum*.  
 Kurubuli (UD). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.  
 Kurugu; **K.** (Gbl. 415). 1505 *Gardenia*  
*gummifera*.  
 Kurukori (Ver. 149) (? Moḍimōḍi). 280  
*Helicteres Isora*.  
 Kurukuṭa (VZM). 1506 *Gardenia la-*  
*tifolia*.  
 Kurumā (GJM, Klkt). 1833 *Holarrhena*  
*antidysenterica*.

- Kurumudika **S.** (Rox. 1/689). 1807  
Carissa spinarum.
- Kuruṅṭā (UD). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Kuruṅṭoko (UD). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Kuruperi; **K** (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora  
parviflora.
- Kuruvaka; **S.** (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria  
cristata.
- Kusht'ha; **S.** (McL. 37). 3000 Costus  
speciosus.
- Kusht'hajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmlxvii.  
Costus (genus).
- Kuṣikam; **S.** (Pf. 421). 896 Pterocarpus  
santalinus.
- Kussum (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 632  
Schleichera trijuga.
- Kusumo (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 99). 632  
Schleichera trijuga.
- Kusum (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 632  
Schleichera trijuga.
- Kusumā; **S.** (McL. 156) (Pf. 457). 24  
Mihelia Champaca.
- Kusumo (Gbl. 194) (W. 157) (FAR. 5,  
11-13, 16, 25) (GJM) (Ver. 332) (Gbl.  
194, Fis. 99, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 11-13,  
16, 25, corr). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
- Kuṭajā; **S.** (McL. 380, 452, 871). 1833  
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kuṭajā; **S.** (McL. 303). 2550 Cleistanthus  
collinus.
- Kuṭajājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dxcii.  
Holarrhena (genus).
- Kuṭijāmo (Gbl. 361, Fis. 238, W. 66, FAR.  
25, corr). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana  
(caryophyllifolia).
- Kūṭoṃpā (GJM). 1825 Plumeria  
acutifolia.
- Kuttinijambo (W. 66) (Fis. 238). [1256  
Sphalm] 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana  
(caryophyllifolia).
- Kūvidara; **S.** (Rox. 2/318). 997 Bauhinia  
variegata.
- L**
- Lag'hubadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 Scutia  
indica.
- Lag'hupiṇḥila; **S.** (MoL. 803, corr).  
1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Lag'hupich'hila; **S.** (MoL. 803). 1968  
Cordia Myxa.
- Lag'hurōṇani; **S.** (Pf. 246) (McL. 923,  
corr). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Lag'hurōṇani; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046  
Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Lag'hushita; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia  
Myxa.
- Lag'huṣita; **S.** (McL. 803, corr). 1968  
Cordia Myxa.
- Lajjālu; **S.** (McL. 830). cclxv. Mimosa  
(genus).
- Lajjālujāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cclxv.  
Mimosa (genus).
- Lajjāvati; **S.** (McL. 830). cclxv. Mimosa  
(genus).
- Lakoocha; **S.** (Cat. 298). 2766 Artocarpus  
Lakoocha.
- Lākshataru; **S.** (McL. 654). 828 Butea  
frondosa.
- Lakshmanā; **S.** (Pf. 18). 80 Tinospora  
cordifolia.
- Lakshmanā; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum  
ferox.
- Lakuṇa; **S.** (McL. 376, Rox. 3/524, Cat.  
298, corr). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
- Lakucha; **S.** (McL. 376). 2766 Artocarpus  
Lakoocha.
- Lāṅgali; **S.** (McL. 117). 3228 Cocos  
nucifera.
- Lāṅgali (McL. 64). 3119 Gloriosa  
superba.
- Lāṅganajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cclxviii.  
Nephelium (genus).
- Lāṅoli (UD). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Latā; **S.** (Mol. 916). 462 Aglaia  
Roxburghiana.
- Latāḥampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxi.  
Pergularia (genus).
- Latāḥampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccxi.  
Pergularia (genus).
- Latāmushijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). xxxiii.  
Tiliacora (genus).
- Latāparushajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxxv.  
Hugonia (genus).
- Latāvamṣa; **S.** (McL. 758, corr). 3209  
Calamus Rotang.
- Latāvamsha; **S.** (McL. 758). 3209 Calamus  
Rotang.
- Laukāmauch (McL. 170). 2094-b.  
Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Lavali; **S.** (McL. 35). 58 Anona  
reticulata.
- Lavali; **S.** (McL. 436). cxxxv. Aver-  
rhoa (genus).
- Lavalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cxxxv Aver-  
rhoa (genus).
- Lavaṅga; **S.** (Rox. 1/495, corr). 1271  
Eugenia caryophyllata.
- Lavaṇi; **S.** (McL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus  
distichus.
- Lēk'hyapatrijajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010).  
deoxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).
- Lembu (GJM) (UD) (McL. 434, corr).  
413 Citrus medica-acida.
- Leñjūā (VZM). 2456 Actinodaphne  
ambigua.
- Liçi (UD). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
- Lima; **K.** (Gbl. 223). 685 Spondias  
mangifera.
- Limbo (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-  
acida.
- Limbo (GJM) (Ver. 240) (W. 66, 89)  
(FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 79) (Ver. 240, corr).  
452 Azadirachta indica.
- Limma (Ver. 240). 452 Azadirachta  
indica.

Liñpāka ; **S.** (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-acida.

Liptāñgēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006). I. Ranunculaceæ (order).

Lobā (VZM). 901-Derris robusta.

Lobān (UD). 439-a. Boswellia serrata (typica.)

Lob'hyotāi (GJM, Kikt). 106 Capparis zeylanica.

Loboñgo (UD). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.

Lod'ho (UD). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.

Lodhokāsiñju (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.

Lodhokāsiñju (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.

Lōd'hra ; **S.** (McL. 436, 710) (Rox. 2/539). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.

Lōd'hrajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxiii. Symplocos (genus).

Lōd'hrapushpā ; **S.** (McL. 506, 710) (Pf. 43, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.

Lōd'hrapushpah ; **S.** (Pf. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.

Lōhāsijū (W. 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.

Lōhitēyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). LI. Lythraceæ (order).

Lōhotiñondono (UD). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.

Lohudru ; **K.** (Gbl/361) (FAR. 5, 25). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.

Lolori (VZM). 2805 Gnetum scandens.

Lōmastabakājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxxxiv. Eribotrya (genus)

Lonkobhallia (Ver. 346). 665 Anacardium occidentale.

Loñkāb'holliā (Ver. 346, corr). 665 Anacardium occidentale.

Loñkāmorioño (UD) (McL. 170, corr). 2094 Capsicum frutescens.

Loñkāsiñju (UD) (McL. 502, Fis. 475, corr). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.

Lorkasiddu (Fis 457). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.

Lorkasiddu (W. 89). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.

Losendri ; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.

Losori (VZM). 355 Hiptage madablota.

Loṭkono (UD). 130 Bixa orellana.

Luhāmādo (VZM). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.

Lūkoocha ; **S.** (Rox. 3/524) 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.

Luthuddi (W. 66) (P Tuṭiḍi). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.

Lūvīngā ; **S.** (Rox. 1/495). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.

## M

Māññomāribāro (GJM). 767 Millettia auriculata.

Machmach (Pr. 1/788). 2118 Millingtonia a hortensis.

Madaja ; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.

Madalkura ; **K.** (Gbl. 163) (FAR. 25, corr). 488 Olax scandens.

Madana ; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 Bandia dumetorum.

Madana ; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).

Madalkuva (FAR. 25). 488 Olax scandens.

Madavi (Fis. 61). 355 Hiptage madablota.

Madhārāmā ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.

Mād'havaḍruma ; **S.** (McL. 284, 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

Mād'havi ; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage Madablota.

Mād'havilatājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxxviii. Hiptage (genus).

Mād'haviyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (order).

Mād'hobilotā (Fis. 61, W. 66, corr). 355 Hiptage madablota.

Mād'hobi (GJM) (UD). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.

Mād'hobi (GJM). 198<sup>o</sup> Erycibe paniculata

Mad'huālu ; **S.** (McL. 53, 440). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.

Mad'hudūta ; **S.** (McL. 450, 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

Mād'hugodiñyāmādo (VZM). 388 Acronychia laurifolia.

Mad'hūka ; **S.** (Pf. 82) (McL. 373). 967 Cynometra ramiflora.

Mad'hūka ; **S.** (McL. 506) (Pf. 43, Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.

Mad'hūka ; **S.** (Pf. 522) (McL. 403, 440). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Mad'hūkah ; **S.** (Pf. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.

Mad'hūkājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1007). dlxx. Bassia (genus).

Mad'hukara ; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

Mad'hukarkati ; **S.** (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.

Mād'huki (UD). 355 Hiptage madablota.

Mād'hukilotā (UD). 355 Hiptage madablota.

Mad'humālāti ; **S.** (McL. 234, 440). 1918 Dregea volubilis.

Mad'humālātijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1007). dxxxv. Dregea (genus).

Mad'huparni ; **S.** (McL. 318, 440). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.

Mad'hurā ; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 564 Zizyphus Cenopia.

- Mad'hurāmp S'hala ; **S.** (Pfl. 256) (McL. 725). [422 Sphalm] 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Mad'hurap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 66, 440). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Ma'ḥurasā ; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Mad'huryama ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Mad'hushigru ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Mad'hushigru ; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Mad'husp'hūttila ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Madivi (W. 66). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Māḍoḍompā (VZM). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
- Māḍogōji (VZM). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
- Māgad'hī ; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
- Māgad'hī ; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Māg'hanī ; **S.** (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Mōg'hanī ; **S.** (Pfl. 100). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
- Magudhee ; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Maghūdee ; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Māg'hyā ; **S.** (McL. 284) (Rox. 1/90, corr). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Maghyun ; **S.** (Rox. 1/90). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Māhā ; **K.** (Gbl. 211) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Mahābalā ; **S.** (Pfl. 67). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
- Mahāb'harāvaḍā ; **S.** (Rox. 1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Mahadebara ; **S.** (McL. 452). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Mahajalo (W. 66). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Mahajambīra ; **S.** (McL. 434). [410 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium (Jambhiri).
- Mahajulo (W. 89) (Fis. 505). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Mahākāpitt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 1022). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Mahākāpitt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 65, 452, 1025) (Pfl. 370). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
- Mahākāpitt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 1025). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Mahākāpitt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 1025). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mahakaramba ; **S.** (McL. 452). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
- Mahākūṭaja ; **S.** (Pfl. 492) (McL. 452, 642). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Mahākūṭaja ; **S.** (McL. 452, 642). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
- Mahākūṭajajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
- Mahalimbo (W. 57, 66) (Fis. 80). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahalimbo (Ver. 258) (McL. 911) (FAR. 25). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahalimbu (Bs/T/140). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahalimbu (Gbl. 157) (Pr. 1/320). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahanāran ; (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 417-d. Citrus Aurantium (decumana).
- Mahānim (Bs/T/128) (Gbl. 132) (Pr. 1/308) (McL. 14, 452). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahanim ; **S.** (McL. 452) (FAR. 25). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahānimba ; **S.** (McL. 14). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahānimba ; **S.** (McL. 452) (Pfl. 519). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
- Mahānimba ; **S.** (McL. 452, 557) (Rox. 2/395, corr). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Mahānimbajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1007). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
- Mahanimbo (Ver. 223). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahanimbo (Ver. 242). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahanimbū ; **S.** (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 410-d. Medica-Limonum (decumana).
- Mahanimbu (FAR. 5, 11, 25). 454 Melia composita.
- Mahāp'hala ; **S.** (McL. 452). [422 Sphalm] 409 Citrus medica-medica.
- Mahārāk'ha ; **S.** (McL. 452). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Mahārasa ; **S.** (McL. 452, 857) (Pfl. 84, corr). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Mahārasah ; **S.** (Pfl. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Mahāsāt'ha ; **S.** (McL. 262, 452, corr). 2093 Datura fastuosa.
- Mahāshat'ha ; **S.** (McL. 262, 452). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Mahāshvētā ; **S.** (McL. 452, 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- Mahāshvētā ; **S.** (McL. 452, 713, corr). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- Mahatī ; **S.** (McL. 106). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
- Mahatī ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Mahatīkrāntā ; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Mahātīktasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1007). XXVII. Simarubaceæ (order).
- Mahāshad'hī ; **S.** (McL. 452, 827). 2081 Solanum ferox.
- Mākanda ; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.

- Makarāṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). decclii. Macaranga (genus).
- Makarokranda; **K.** (Gbl. 282) (FAR. 25). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Maktamaya (Pr. 1/344). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Maktamunji (W. 89). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Mālakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXX. Meliaceæ (order).
- Mālati; **S.** (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Mālati; **S.** (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100, corr). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Mālati; **S.** (Rox. 2/11). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Mālati; **S.** (McL. 387). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
- Mālati; **S.** (Pfl. 126). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
- Malayaja; **S.** (Pfl. 421) (McL. 380). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Malayaja; **S.** (McL. 782) (Rox. 1/443, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
- Malinā; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Mālimo (VZM). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mālimo (GJM) (FAR. 25) (Fis. 208). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Malinaprasūnēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order-Melanthaceæ suborder).
- Malināsyēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). L. Melastomaceæ (order).
- Maliti (Fis. 316). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Maliṭi (Ver. 188) (W. 66). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Malli; **S.** (McL. 382). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
- Mallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
- Mallikā; **S.** (Pfl. 401) (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Māloti (GJM) (Ver. 188, W. 66, corr). 355 Hiptage madablota.
- Māloti (UD). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Māloti (UD). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Māloti (GJM). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
- Malūra; **S.** (McL. 65). 425 Ægle marmelos.
- Malutee; **S.** (Rox. 1/100). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Mānsikā; **S.** (McL. 465). dcccxlv. Acalypha (genus).
- Mānsikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dcccxlv. Acalypha (genus).
- Māna; **S.** (Pfl. 36) (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Mandād'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
- Mandād'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 447 Canarium strictum.
- Mandāra; **S.** (McL. 226) (Pfl. 56, corr). cccviii. Erythrina (genus).
- Mandāra; **S.** (Rox. 3/249, W.A.I, corr) 817 Erythrina indica.
- Mandāra; **S.** (McL. 1082). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Mandārāh; **S.** (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Mandārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccviii. Erythrina (genus).
- Mandavalli; **S.** (McL. 512). 2015 Ipomœa Bona-nax.
- Mandavalli; **S.** (McL. 512). 2015 Ipomœa glaberrima.
- Mandugram; **K.** (Gbl. 401) (FAR. 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 25). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Mandūkaparna; **S.** (McL. 732) (Rox. 3/110, corr). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
- Mandūkaparna; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Manghati (McL. 503) (Gbl. 370) (FAR. 5, 25). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
- Mani; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Manjati (Fis. 247). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
- Mārdānoi (GJM). 867 Flemingia semialata.
- Mardi; **K.** (Gbl. 341) (FAR. 5, 25). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Mardi; **K.** (FAR. 5, 11, 13, 15, 25). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Mariça; **S.** (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Mariça; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
- Mariça; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
- Mariça; **S.** (McL. 674) (Pfl. 64, Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Mariçajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Maricha; **S.** (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Maricha; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annum).
- Maricha; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.
- Maricha; **S.** (McL. 675). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Marichajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
- Maringi; **K.** (Gbl. 75) (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Markatadrākshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). clxxxiv. Lansium (genus).
- Markatatinduka; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Markaṭi; **S.** (McL. 238) (Rox. 3/233, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Mārotonoyā; (VZM, corr). 876 Flemingia semialata.

- Marri; **K.** (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Maruvaka; **S.** (McL. 291). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.  
 Māsakabijēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). *V. Menispermaceae* (order).  
 Māsāravidalā; **S.** (McL. 23). 2046 *Ipomaea Turpethum*.  
 Mātaluṅga; **S.** (McL. 434.) [409 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decumana).  
 Mātaluṅga; **S.** (McL. 434). [413 Sphalm] 401-d. *Citrus medica-limonum* (decumana).  
 Mātri; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 Mātry; **S.** (Pā. 519) (McL. 404, corr). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 Matsyag'hātivṛikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).  
 Matsyag'hātivṛyukshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).  
 Mātula; **S.** (Pā. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Mātula; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).  
 Mātaluṅga; **S.** (Pā. 404). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).  
 Mātuṅga; **S.** (Pā. 404). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).  
 Māvu; **S.** (Pā. 322). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Māyaç'hodiyā (Gbl. 571, Ver. 853, F.A.R. 25, corr). 2462 *Litsaea polyantha*.  
 Mayahari; **S.** (McL. 136). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.  
 Māyap'hala; **S.** (McL. 81). 2788 *Quercus Robur*.  
 Med'hokotāhotoru (VZM). 2593 *Breynia patens*.  
 Mehendi (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.  
 Meheriāp'hulo (GJM). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.  
 Mēnd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.  
 Mēnd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxxxvii. *Lawsonia* (genus).  
 Mendi (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.  
 Mendi (GJM). 1901 (bis.) *Marsdenia tenacissima*.  
 Mendi (Pr. 1/698). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.  
 Meniburo (Ver. 713). 1777 *Schrebera swietenicides*.  
 Merata; **K.** (F.A.R. 25, GJM). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.  
 Meresinga (F.A.R. 4, GJM). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.  
 Mēshashringi; **S.** (McL. 360, 835). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.  
 Mēshashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcxxix. *Gymnema* (genus).  
 Mēshaṣṛyngī; **S.** (McL. 360, 835). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.  
 Mshaṣṛyngijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcxxix. *Gymnema* (genus).  
 Mimari (W. 89) (? Nihāpāhāri). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.  
 Miriah; **K.** (Gbl. 346) (F.A.R. 5, 10, 16, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Mirsingipotaro (Fis. 67). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.  
 Mirsingipotaro (W. 89). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.  
 Mitri (GJM). 3079 *Smilax zeylanica*.  
 Mitri (GJM) (VZM). 3082 *Smilax prolifera*.  
 Mōça; **S.** (McL. 234, 510, corr). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Mōça; **S.** (McL. 235, corr). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Mōça; **S.** (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Mōçaka; **S.** (Pā. 290). (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Mōcha; **S.** (McL. 234, 510). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Mōcha; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Mōchā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Mōchaka; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Mōçoroso (UD). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Modango (Ver. 870) W. 66, 89 (Fis. 453) (? Brydd'hongo). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.  
 Mod'humod'hu (Pr. 1/78, corr). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.  
 Mod'hurā (UD). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Mod'hurojōtti (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 240, W. 89, corr). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.  
 Mod'hurok'hālījyā (GJM). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.  
 Mōdimōdi (McL. 802, Gbl. 100, Fis. 51, Ver. 142, W. 66, 89, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Modugo (F.A.R. 25). [Sphalm T1] 829 *Butea superba*.  
 Mogod'hā (UD). 2404 *Piper longum*.  
 Mohā (McL. 506) (Gbl 447) (Pr. 1/649). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.  
 Mohāguno (GJM, Klkt). 900 *Derris scandens*.  
 Mohājālo (GJM). 3381 *Lygodium circinatum*.  
 Mohājolo (Fis. 505, W. 66, 89, corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Mohālīmbo (GJM) (Bs/T/140, Fis. 80, Ver. 242 (W. 57, 66, F.A.R. 5, 11, 25, corr). 454 *Melia composita*.  
 Mohālīmbo (GJM) (Gbl. 157, Pr. 1/320, McL. 911, VZM, Ver. 258, F.A.R. 25, corr). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.  
 Mohānimbu (Bs/T/128, Gbl. 132, Pr. 1/308, McL. 14, 452, Ver. 222, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.

- Mohana ; **S.** (McL. 262). 2088-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Mohāsio (GJM). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Mohi (MoL. 303) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 138) (Pr. 1/300) (W. 57). 440 *Garuga pinata*.
- Mohi (W. 57). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Mohi (GJM) (Ver. 35) (W. 57, 89) (Gbl. 218, corr). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Mohisiākōlot'hiyā (Fis. 130, corr). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Mohisiāmoriçiṅgi (GJM, Mhgi). 397 *Clau-sena Willdenovii*.
- Moholo (Gbl. 447) (W. 57). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohukā (UD) (McL. 506, Gbl. 447, Pr. 1/649, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohulo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 667) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 292) (Gbl. 447, W. 57, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Mohulu (W. 57). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Moi (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Moishiakoluthia (Fis. 130). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Mojānoi (GJM, Klkt). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Mok'hā (VZM). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Moko; **K.** (Gbl. 469). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.
- Moli (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Molli (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Molli (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Mollikā (UD). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Mollip'hulinā (GJM, Klkt). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Mollofi (UD). 2164 *Thunbergia grandiflora*.
- Moḷob'hāṅgonoi (GJM, corr). 599 *Vitis carnosā*.
- Molopeṅunoi (GJM). 599 *Vitis carnosā*.
- Moloyojo (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Monaschompa (Fis. 3). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Monāsoḷompā (Fis. 3, corr) (GJM). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.
- Mondā (GJM). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Moṅḍā (Ver. 959) (Gbl. 617) (Pr. 2/948). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Moṅḍāb'hāryā (GJM, Klkt). 2676 *Cœlodiscus speciosus*.
- Mondākāiṅco (GJM). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Mondāro (GJM, Klkt) (UD). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.
- Mondāro (Ver. 380, corr). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Moṅḡāi (Pr. 1/204). 43 *Polyalthia simiarum*.
- Monisiajambu (Ver. 534) (Fis. 238). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Moṅisiājāmo (Gbl. 360, Fis. 238, Ver. 534, (W. 57, 66, FAR. 25, corr). 1256 *Eugenia operculata* f.
- Monisiajāmu ; **K.** (Gbl. 360) (FAR. 26). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Monitijamo (W. 57). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Moṅjōdomo (VZM). 2516 *Viscum monoicum*.
- Moṅjuāti (GJM, Klkt) (UD) (McL. 505) (Gbl. 370, Fis. 247, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Moṅoṅo (UD). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
- Moṅtāp'hoḷo (UD). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
- Moṅṭo (UD). 2692 *Ricinus communis*.
- Moriçiṅgi (GJM, Klkt). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.
- Moriçiṅgipotoro (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 67, W. 89, corr). 395 *Murraya Kœnigii*.
- Moriço (UD). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Moriço (UD). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Morkoṭomādo (VZM). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Mosonea (Gbl. 503) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (? *Mosryniā*). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Mosonea (Gbl. 571) (FAR. 25) (? *Māhāç'hodiyā*). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
- Mosonia (Ver. 853) (? *Māhāç'hodiyā*). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
- Mosoniya (McL. 223) (*Mosryniā*). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Mosryniā (McL. 223, Gbl. 503, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1981 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Moyisiṅambo (W. 66). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.
- Moyuriā (Gbl. 541, McL. 596, corr). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Mridupatrikā ; **S.** (McL. 859). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (sundra).
- Mridupushpā ; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
- Mridvayasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005) xix. *Malvaceæ* (order).
- Mridvikā ; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Mrigsahringa ; **S.** (McL. 802, 835). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Mrydupatrikā ; **S.** (Pfl. 71) (McL. 859, corr). 1035 *Acacia Catechu*.
- Mrydupushpā ; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044 *Albizia Lebbek*.
- Mrydvayasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005) xix. *Malvaceæ* (order).
- Mrydvikā ; **S.** (McL. 31, corr). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Mrygasryṅga ; **S.** (McL. 802, 835, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Mrygosīṅgo (FAR. 4, GJM). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Muchukunda ; **S.** (McL. 510). cvii. *Pterospermum* (genus).
- Muchukunda ; **S.** (McL. 974). [281 - Sphalm] 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.
- Muchukunda ; **S.** (McL. 405). 284 *Pterospermum acerifolium*.

- Muchukundajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).  
 Muçukunda ; **S.** (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).  
 Muçukunda ; **S.** (McL. 405, 974, corr). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.  
 Muçukundajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).  
 Muçukundo (UD). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.  
 Mudho ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.  
 Mudhooka ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.  
 Müdhoora ; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.  
 Mudhooshpootheela ; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686 Bassia latifolia.  
 Mūhabhūravacha ; **S.** (Rox. 1/59). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.  
 Mūhanīmbā ; **S.** (Rox. 2/395). 453 Melia Azedarach.  
 Mūhūyūjū ; **S.** (Rox. 1/443). 2526 Santalum album.  
 Mukتمانji (FAR. 5, 11, 12, 25). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.  
 Muktamaya (McL. 846). 627 Erioglossum edule.  
 Muktamaya (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.  
 Muktamunji (Ver. 334) (Fig. 100). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.  
 Muktimāyā (McL. 846, corr). 627 Erioglossum edule.  
 Muktimoñji (GJM) (McL. 843, Pr. 1/334, Fig. 100) (Ver. 334, W. 89, FAR. 5, 11, 12, 25, corr). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.  
 Mūlavāhiyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006). xlvii. Rhizophoraceæ (order).  
 Mūlini ; **S.** (Pf. 154) (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.  
 Mūlinijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1015). dcxxxiii. Tylophora (genus).  
 Muñdāmuñdi (GJM) (Gbl. 443, Fig. 265, Ver. 591, W. 57, 66, 88, corr). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.  
 Mundar ; **S.** (Rox. 3/249). 817 Erythrina indica.  
 Mundara ; **S.** (W.A.I). 817 Erythrina indica.  
 Mundimundi (Ver. 591) (Gbl. 403) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fig. 165). 440 Stephegyne parvifolia.  
 Muñdōhoḷo (VZM). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.  
 Mūndookapurna ; **S.** (Rox. 3/110). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.  
 Muniā ; **K.** (Gbl. 346, FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.  
 Muniāh ; **K.** (Gbl. 346) (FAR. 5, 10, 16, 25, corr). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.  
 Muniāri (McL. 874) (f Nihānāhāri). 2616 Antidesma diandrūn.  
 Munigha (McL. 518) (Gbl. 224) (FAR. 5, 25). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Munikā (Ver. 361) (W. 89) (Fig. 107) (Gbl. 224, McL. 518, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Munipādapa ; **S.** (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.  
 Munipriya ; **S.** (Pf. 445) (McL. 720, 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.  
 Munja ; **S.** (McL. 512). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.  
 Murajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1007). clxxi. Balsamodendron (genus).  
 Murañgi ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Murañgijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cclxxi. Moringa (genus).  
 Murañgiyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1003). XLI. Moringaceæ (order).  
 Mūreecchung ; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.  
 Muri (Ver. 305) (? Bodori or Kōji). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba (?).  
 Muria (Gbl. 541). 2312 Vitex pubescens.  
 Mūrichung ; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.  
 Murimuri (McL. 802) (Gbl. 100) (W. 66, 89) (Fig. 51). 280 Helicteres Isora.  
 Muriya (McL. 596). 2312 Vitex pubescens.  
 Mūrkiiti ; **S.** (Rox. 3/283). 816 Mucuna pruriens.  
 Musākāni (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 87 Coccullus villosus.  
 Musākāni (GJM). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.  
 Mūshākāni (GJM, Klkt). 2041 Ipomæa sepiaria.  
 Mushkaka ; **S.** (McL. 1022). 1777 Schrebera swietenioifides.  
 Mushkakajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxvii. Schrebera (genus).  
 Mushkeyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1006). CXIV. Orchidaceæ (order).  
 Mushkomb'hu (FAR. 25, corr). 819 Erythrina suberosa.  
 Mushoboro (UD). 3117-c. Aloë vera (officinalis).  
 Mushti ; **S.** (McL. 515). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).  
 Mushtijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).  
 Mushtiyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXVI. Loganiaceæ (order).  
 Muskombo (FAR. 25). 819 Erythrina suberosa.

## N

- Naḍa ; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.  
 Nādēyi ; **S.** (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.

- Nādiāḷṅnoi (Fis. 357, corr). 204 *Ipomaea biloba*.  
 Nadija ; **S.** (Pā. 77) (McL. 112, 380). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.  
 Nadisarja ; **S.** (Pā. 390) (McL. 531, 799). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuṇa*.  
 Nāga ; **S.** (McL. 157) (Pā. 290, corr). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Naga ; **S.** (Rox. 1/420). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Nāgabalā ; **S.** (McL. 68). 214 *Sida spinosa*.  
 Nāgabalā ; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.  
 Nāgabalā ; **S.** (McL. 67, 148, 568). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.  
 Nāgabalājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1009). civ. *Canthium* (genus).  
 Nāgacāmpā ; **S.** (McL. 568, corr). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Nagacesara ; **S.** (Rox. 2/605). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Nāgachampā ; **S.** (McL. 3/568). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Nāgadamaṇi ; **S.** (McL. 4, 568) (Rox. 1/420, corr). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Nāgadanti ; **S.** (McL. 259, 568). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.  
 Nagadona ; **S.** (Rox. 1/420). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Nāgakēsara ; **S.** (McL. 157) (Rox. 2/605, corr). *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Nāgakēsaraājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). lxxii. *Mesua* (genus).  
 Nāgam ; **S.** (Pā. 280). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Nāgamallikājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcxv. *Rhinacanthus* (genus).  
 Nāgap'haṇa ; **S.** (McL. 568, 720). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.  
 Nāgap'haṇijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdvi. *Opuntia* (genus).  
 Nāgap'haṇiyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1003). LVII. *Cactaceæ* (order).  
 Nāgapushpā ; **S.** (McL. 157, 710) (Pā. 280). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Nagarajā ; **S.** (Pā. 452) (McL. 310, 380). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.  
 Nāgarāṅga ; **S.** (McL. 623). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.  
 Nāgarāṅga ; **S.** (McL. 623). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.  
 Nāgarāṭa ; **S.** (Pā. 264). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Nāgavalli ; **S.** (McL. 521, 568). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.  
 Nāgavalli ; **S.** (Pā. 441) (McL. 586, 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 *Piper Betle*.  
 Nageshvaro (Gbl. 59). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).  
 Nagesoro (FAR. 5, 25). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).  
 Nāgesworo (UD) (Ver. 101) (McL. 157) (Gbl. 59, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).  
 Nagkesura ; **S.** (Rox. 2/605). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Nagnā ; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Nagnabijājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). coxix. *Gymnosporia* (genus).  
 Nāgobolli (UD). 998 *Bauhinia anguina*.  
 Nāgobolli (UD). 2406 *Piper Betle*.  
 Nāgodoyonā (UD). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Nāgokeṣoro (UD). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).  
 Nāgop'heṇi (UD). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.  
 Nāgop'heṇiā (UD) (GJM) (Pr. 1/531, corr). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.  
 Nāgop'heṇiā (GJM). 1380 *Opuntia monacantha*.  
 Nāgorōṅgo (UD). 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.  
 Nāgorōṅgo (UD) (GJM). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.  
 Nāgorōṅgo (UD) (GJM). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.  
 Nagphana (Pr. 1/531). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.  
 Nagūvullee ; **S.** (Rox. 1/158). 2406 *Piper Betle*.  
 Nahua ; **K.** (Gbl. 371) (FAR. 5, 25). 1316 *Largerstrœmia parviflora*.  
 Nāipālamariça ; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-c. *Capsicum frutescens* (nepalense).  
 Nāipālamariça ; **S.** (McL. 170). 2094-c. *Capsicum frutescens* (nepalense).  
 Nājuko (UD) (Fis. 212, corr). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.  
 Nākoṇono (GJM). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.  
 Nākraṅgajāti (McL. 1013). dcclxv. *PolYGONUM* (genus).  
 Naktageyasantāna ; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXXXVII. *Nyctaginaceæ* (order).  
 Naktamāla ; **S.** (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 Naktamālājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccxxvi. *Pongamia* (genus).  
 Nākulī ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.  
 Nākulī ; **S.** (Pā. 427) (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.  
 Nala ; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.  
 Naḷada ; **S.** (Pā. 262). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Naḷāki ; **S.** (Pā. 28). 977 *Saraca indica*.  
 Nāli ; **S.** (McL. 82). 240 (bis). *Hibiscus cannabinus*.  
 Nālobādāṅlā (UD). 216 *Sida rhombifolia* (typica).  
 Namaskāri ; **S.** (Pā. 281) (McL. 836). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.

- Namēru; **S.** (McL. 704) (Pfl. 479, corr).  
181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Namērukā; **S.** (Pfl. 479). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Nandaka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Nandani; **S.** (McL. 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Nandi; **S.** (McL. 712) (Pfl. 69). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Nandi; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Nandi; **S.** (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Nandi; **S.** (Pfl. 246) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
- Nandi; **S.** (Pfl. 179) (McL. 303). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
- Nandini; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Nandivrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcccii, Cleistanthus (genus).
- Nandivrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcccxii, Cleistanthus (genus).
- Nandyāvarta; **S.** (McL. 869) (Pfl. 392, corr). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Nandyāvartṭam; **S.** (Pfl. 392). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Nāraṅga; **S.** (McL. 623) (Pfl. 147, corr). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Nāraṅgam; **S.** (Pfl. 147). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nāraṅgam; **S.** (Pfl. 147). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Narguni, (Gbl. 129) (Pr. 1/305) (? Kāṭonāroṅgi). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
- Nārikēla; **S.** (McL. 195, 568) (Rox. 3/614) (Bs/T/648, Rox. 3/614, corr). 3238 Cocos nucifera.
- Nārikēlajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). mxii, Cocos (genus).
- Narikelee; **S.** (Rox. 3/614). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Narikera; **S.** (Bs/T/648). 3228 Cocos nucifera
- Narkuli (Pr. 2/936). 2269 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Nārokōji (Pr. 2/936, corr). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
- Nāroṅgi (UD). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Nāroṅgi (UD) (GJM). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nāroṅgi (UD) (GJM). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Nāroṅgo (UD). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Nāroṅgo (UD) (GJM) (Fis. 71, Ver. 218, corr). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nāroṅgo (UD) (GJM) (Ver. 218, corr). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Narungo (Ver. 218) (Fis. 71). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Narungo (Ver. 218). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Nāu; **S.** (Pfl. 252). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Navāgragand'ha; **S.** (Pfl. 351) (McL. 300). 3304 Bambusa arundinaceæ.
- Navamālikā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
- Navamalikā; **S.** (Rox. 1/88, corr). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flos-Manoræ).
- Navamallikā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/95, corr). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
- Nazukuri (Fis. 212). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
- Neddi; **K.** (Gbl. 279) (FAR. 25). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Neepa; **S.** (Rox. 1/512). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Neḷi (UD). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
- Nembu (UD). 413 Citrus medica acida.
- Nēmi; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Nemiburo (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Nēmijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccciii, Ougeinia (genus).
- Nēpāla; **S.** (Pfl. 235) (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
- Nēpāla; **S.** (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
- Nepoḍo (Gjm, Klkt). 117 Capparis separia.
- Nētrāushad'hi; **S.** (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Neüā (UD). 58 Anona reticulata.
- Nibiḍo (GJM, Klkt, corr). 117 Capparis separia.
- Nibymohi (GJM). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Nichula; **S.** (McL. 367). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Niçula; **S.** (McL. 376, corr). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Nidigd'hikā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Nihānāhāri (Gbl. 610, Fis. 465, Ver. 932, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Nihānāhāri (Gbl. 610, Pr. 2/639, McL. 874, Fis. 466, Ver. 934, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Nihānoniko (Gbl. 610, Ver. 934 FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Nij'hira (Ver. 541, corr). 1257 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Nikuṁb'ha; **S.** (McL. 591). dcccxxix, Jatropha (genus).
- Nikuṁb'ha; **S.** (McL. 55). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.

- Nikumb'hajāti; **S.** (1011). deccxxvii.  
*Jatropha* (genus).  
 Nila; **S.** (McL. 576). cclxxxiv. *Indigofera*  
 (genus).  
 Nilagirikarṇi; **S.** (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria*  
*Ternatea*.  
 Nilajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cclxxxiv. *Indigofera*  
 (genus).  
 Nilaj'hiṅṭi; **S.** (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria*  
*strigosa*.  
 Nilakapitt'ha; **S.** (McL. 467, 575, 1025).  
 663 *Mangifera indica*.  
 Nilamallikā; **S.** (McL. 65, 575) (Pf. 370).  
 425 *Egale Marmelos*.  
 Nilāmbarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). deci.  
*Dædalacanthus* (genus).  
 Nilāmbarījāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcxxvi.  
*Echolum* (genus).  
 Nilanirguṅḍi; **S.** (McL. 305, 575). 2260  
*Justicia Gendharusa*.  
 Nilanirguṅḍi; **S.** (Pf. 283) (McL. 896).  
 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Nilātār; **S.** (McL. 575). 2065 *Cuscuta*  
*reflexa*.  
 Nili; **S.** (McL. 369) (Rox. 3/379). 754  
*Indigofera tinctoria*.  
 Nili (UD) (GJM). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.  
 Nili (GJM). 2563 *Phyllanthus Leschenaultii*.  
 Nilikā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex*  
*trifolia*.  
 Nilini; **S.** (Pf. 63) (McL. 369). 754  
*Indigofera tinctoria*.  
 Nilisilā; **S.** (Pf. 98). 2591 *Flueggia*  
*microcarpa*.  
 Nilakalmi; **S.** (McL. 575). 2020 *Iponœa*  
*hederacea*.  
 Niḷo (UD) (GJM). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.  
 Nim; **S.** (McL. 452, 577). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.  
 Nimba; **S.** (McL. 452, 577) (Rox. 2/394)  
 (W.A.I). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.  
 Nimbajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). clxxviii.  
*Azadirachta* (genus).  
 Nimbo (W. 66). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.  
 Nimbo (Ver. 242). 454 *Melia composita*.  
 Nimbu (UD) (W. 66, corr). 413 *Citrus*  
*medica-acida*.  
 Nimbu (UD). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.  
 Nimbūka; **S.** (McL. 434). [411 Sphalm]  
 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.  
 Nimbūka; **S.** (McL. 434). 413 *Citrus*  
*medica-acida*.  
 Nimbūka; **S.** (McL. 623). 416 *Citrus*  
*Aurantium-Bergamia*.  
 Nimo (UD) (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 452  
*Azadirachta indica*.  
 Nimu (FAR. 5, 25). 452 *Azadirachta*  
*indica*.  
 Nimuk'hā (UD). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.  
 Nipa; **S.** (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia*  
*racemosa*.  
 Nipa; **S.** (Rox. 1/512, Pf. 77, corr). 1438  
*Anthocephalus Cadamba*.  
 Nipah; **S.** (Pf. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus*  
*Cadamba*.  
 Nipajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). emxciv. *Nipa*  
 (genus).  
 Nipaviṣṣhajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxii.  
*Samadera* (genus).  
 Nipaviṣṣhajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxii.  
*Samadera* (genus).  
 Nipo (UD). 1438 *Anthocephalus*  
*Cadamba*.  
 Nira (Ver. 541). 1275 *Barringtonia*  
*acutangula*.  
 Niraso (Ver. 549) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 25)  
 (Fis. 245). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.  
 Nirāsu (Gbl. 368) (Bs/T/335). 1305  
*Memecylon edule*.  
 Nirguṅḍi; **S.** (Pf. 361) (McL. 378, 592,  
 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.  
 Nirjarā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 *Tinospora*  
*cordifolia*.  
 Nirmolā (UD). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Niroso (Bs/T/335, Gbl. 368, Fis. 245, Ver.  
 549, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1305  
*Memecylon edule*.  
 Nirutt'hinoi (GJM, Kkt). 609 *Vitis*  
*lanceolaria*.  
 Nirvala (Ver. 55). [Sphalm M] 101-a.  
*Cratæva religiosa* (Nurvala).  
 Nishkooti; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 *Elettaria*  
*cardamomum*.  
 Nishkuti; **S.** (McL. 130) (Rox 1/7 1, corr).  
 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.  
 Nishpāvajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cccxiv.  
*Vigna* (genus).  
 Nisnēhapushpā; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081  
*Solanum ferox*.  
 Niyāli (VZM). 1757 *Jasminum cordifolium*.  
 Nob'hōmonḍolo (GJM, Kkt). 2269 *Echolum*  
*Linnaeanum*.  
 Nobniṣworo (Fis. 6, W. 66, 89, corr).  
 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.  
 Nobniṣworo (Gbl. 136, FAR. 5, 25, corr).  
 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.  
 Nobunisero (Fis. 6) (W. 66). 44 *Polyalthia*  
*cerasoides*.  
 Nobunisero (Gbl. 136). 434 *Ochna*  
*squarrosa*.  
 Nobunisero (W. 89). 44 *Polyalthia*  
*cerasoides*.  
 Nobunisero (FAR. 5, 25). 434 *Ochna*  
*squarrosa*.  
 Nodiā (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1052) (Fis.  
 518) (McL. 195, corr). 3228 *Cocos*  
*nucifera*.  
 Nodiā (McL. 195). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.  
 Nohupiyāsimo (UD). 830 *Conavalia*  
*ensifolia*.

- Noibada (Gbl. 176) (FAR. 25). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.  
 oibādo (GJM) (Gbl. 176, FAR. 25, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.  
 Nob'hādā (GJM, Klkt). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.  
 Noipolāšo (W. 57) (GJM) (Fig. 156) (Ver. 384, corr). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.  
 Noipolāšo (GJM). 829 *Butea superba*.  
 Noipoloso (Ver. 384). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.  
 Nolitā (GJM). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.  
 Noḷo (UD). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.  
 Nondāno (GJM, Klkt). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Nonkokallo (Ver. 939). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Nonkakhollo (W. 89) (Fig. 468). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Norokokāḷo (GJM) (Fig. 468, Ver. 939, W. 89, corr). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Notā (UD). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.  
 Notāšiju (UD). [2536 Sphalm] 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.  
 Notialinoi (Fig. 357). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.  
 Nripabadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Nripapriya; **S.** (McL. 467, 720). 663 *Mangifera indica*.  
 Nripēšhta; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Nryabadari; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Nryapriya; **S.** (McL. 467, 720, corr). 663 *Mangifera indica*.  
 Nrypēšhta; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Nuānāli (GJM, corr). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Nuānbādi (Pr. 1/411, corr). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.  
 Nubāri (Pr. 1/411). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.  
 Nuānnoniki (GJM, Klkt, corr). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.  
 Nūndūnee; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Nuniā (GJM, Klkt). 2380 *Suaeda monoica*.  
 Nuniāri (GJM). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Nuniāri (Ver. 932) (Gbl. 610) (W. 66) (FAR. 2p, GJM) (Fig. 465). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.  
 Nuniāri (Ver. 934) (Gbl. 610) (Pr. 2/639) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Fig. 466). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.  
 Nuninunika (Ver. 656) (Gbl. 440) (? Krymig'hno). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.  
 Nuninunika (Ver. 934) (Gbl. 610) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.  
 Nununūniki (GJM, Klkt). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.  
 Nununūniyakoḷi (UD). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Nunonunūiā (UD). 620 *Leea robusta*.  
 Nunnta (Bs/T/416) (? Krymig'hno-See Gamble 440). 1663 *Embelia robusta*.  
 Nūvamūllika (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambac (Flos-manoræ)*.  
 Nūvamūllika (Rox. 1/95). 1775 *Jasminum arborescens*.  
 Nyagrōd'ha; **S.** (McL. 721) (Pfl. 36, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Nyagrōd'haḷ; **S.** (Pfl. 36). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Nyagrōd'haḷāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcccxxxiii. *Ficus (genus)*.

## O

- Oāo (Pr. 1/195). 13 *Dillenia indica*.  
 Obid'higohomā (GJM). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.  
 Oguto (UD). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.  
 Odā (UD) (McL. 310, corr). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.  
 Od'hrapnshpā; **S.** (McL. 82, 710). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.  
 Oḷib'hāngo (GJM). 1800 *Azima tetraacantha*.  
 Oḷisimo (VZM). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.  
 Ōḷop'hulo (UD). 244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.  
 Ōḷosomāri (UD). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.  
 Ōḷnāguḍinoi (GJM, Klkt). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.  
 Ognī (UD). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.  
 Ognīšik'hā (UD). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.  
 Ogobot'hu (UD). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.  
 Ogorū (UD). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.  
 Ogory (UD). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Ogosti (GJM, Klkt). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Ohālu (McL. 928) (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Ojoḍo (GJM). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.  
 Okānobind'hi (UD). 89 *Stephania hernandifolia*.  
 Okānobind'hi (GJM) (UD). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.  
 Okorānti (UD). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.  
 Olāiḷo (UD). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.  
 Olojem (Ver. 352) (? B'hollīā). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium* (?).  
 Oloḷā (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.

- Omborodā (GJM) (McL. 520, Gbl. 281, Pr. 1/441, Fis. 204, Ver. 455, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 900 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Omlikā (UD). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Omrytob'hoṇḍā (UD) (Ver. 565, corr). 1344 *Carica papaya*.
- Onāsi (GJM). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Onde (VZM). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Onderu (VZM). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Ondronoi (GJM, Klkt). 1990 *Rivea ornata*.
- Ondronoi (GJM, Klkt). 2012 *Lettsomia bella*.
- Oṅg'hribollikā (UD). 244 *Hibiscus rosasinensis*.
- Oṅguro (UD). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.
- Onjaran (Ver. 998) (? Oṣwot'ho). 2739 *Ficus religiosa* (?).
- Oṅkokōli (Gbl. 480, Pr. 1/672, corr). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Onkorānti (UD) (Pr. 1/747, corr). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Onolā (GJM) (UD) (McL. 928, Gbl. 599, Fis. 462, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, ? Ver. 899, corr). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Onontomūlo (UD). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Onra (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Oṅdoti (Bs/T/712, Pr. 1/653, corr). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Oṅsuku (UD). 2436 *Cinnamomum Wightii*.
- Oola (Gbl. 100). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Oopukoolya ; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Ooshena ; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Oporājītā (GJM) (UD). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Orasmāro (McL. 777) (Gbl. 721) (? Rosāimāro). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Orasmāro (McL. 777) (? Rosāimāro). 2874 *Cycas Rumphii*.
- Orguna (Gbl. 721). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Orguno (Ver. 1024) (Bs/T/698). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Orjori ; **K.** (Gbl. 285) (FAR. 25). 1002 *Xylia declabriformis*.
- Orjuno (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 506) (Gbl. 341, Fis. 229, Ver. 505, W. 57, 66, FAR. 525, ? Gbl. 341, ORS, McL. 531, corr). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Orko (UD) (Fis. 320, Ver. 743, W. 66, 89, corr). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Orko (Fis. 321, corr). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
- Orla (Ver. 149) (FAR. 25) (Bs/T/89). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Oroṅgu (GJM) (Bs/T/698, Gbl. 721, Fis. 492, Ver. 1024, W. 66, 89, corr). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Oroṅgu (McL. 777, corr). 2874 *Cycas Rumphii*.
- Orokho (Ver. 743). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Orolā (GJM) (Bs/T/89, Gbl. 100, Ver. 149, FAR. 25, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Orugana (W. 89). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Orugana (Ver. 1024) (Bs/T/698) (W. 66) (Fis. 492). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Oruna (Gbl. 721). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Osāro (GJM) (UD). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Osāro (UD). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Osāro (GJM, corr). 121 *Capparis olacifolia*.
- Oserna (Ver. 66). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Oserwa (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Oserwa (Gbl. 36). 119 *Capparis horrida*.
- Oshoko (Gbl. 278) (FAR. 5, 11-16, 25). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Ōshṭ'hap'hala ; **S.** (McL. 461). 2353 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Ōshṭ'hap'halajati ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxlvi. *Anisomeles* (genus).
- Oṣōko (Pr. 1/200, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Oṣōko (GJM) (UD). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Ōṣto (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 644, Fis. 483, GJM) (Ver. 998, W. 96, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Oṣwot'ho (UD). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Oṣwot'ho (Fis. 5, corr). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Oswot'ho (UD) (? Ver. 998, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Oṭāi (GJM, Klkt). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.
- Oṭāibe (GJM, Klkt). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.
- Oṭāibe (Fis. 21, W. 66, 89, corr). 117 *Capparis sepiaria*.
- Otioṅkusā (GJM, Klkt). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Ōū (UD) (GJM). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Ouala (Gbl. 599) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.

## P.

- Pādapōtpala ; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Pad'hayā ; **S.** (Pf. 12). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Padimi (Ver. 394) (?). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo* (?).
- Padmaçāripī ; **S.** (Pf. 483) (McL. 83) (Rox. 3/201, corr). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Padmachārīni ; **S.** (McL. 83). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- Padmakāshṭ'ha ; **S.** (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Padmakavrikshajati ; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxlvi. *Celtis* (genus).
- Padmakavykshajati ; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcccxlvi. *Celtis* (genus).

- Padmapatra ; **S.** (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Pādopōtṭoḷo (W. 66, corr ?). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 Pādūkāpushpiyajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1013). decceviii. *Pedilanthus* (genus).  
 Pāhukṛyā (GJM, Gbl. 487, Pr. 1/674, McL. 666) (Ver. 740, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Paichandia (Gbl. 604) (FAR. 25) (GJM)-2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Pāiḍo (UD) 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.  
 Pairmal ; **K.** (Gbl. 283) (FAR. 25). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.  
 Pajakiru ; **K.** (Gbl. 403) (FAR. 25). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Pajipotong ; **K.** (Gbl. 500) (FAR. 24, 25, GJM). 1968 *Cordia myxa*.  
 Pākoḍo (UD). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.  
 Pakti ; **S.** (Pfl. 454). 3174 *Corypha umculifera*.  
 Pālagaruḍa ; **S.** (McL. 303). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Palakernain (Ver. 740). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Palāṣa ; **S.** (Pfl. 409) (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.  
 Palāṣajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccx. *Butea* (genus).  
 Palāṣha ; **S.** (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.  
 Palāshajāti (McL. 1008). cccx. *Butea* (genus).  
 Pālasugand'hi ; **S.** (McL. 300). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.  
 Paldua (Ver. 380) (Gbl. 240) (Fis. 154). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 Paldua (Gbl. 241) (Pr. 1/398) (FAR. 25) (? Bonopāḷod'huā). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.  
 Palkherwa (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Palkurwan (Gbl. 487) (Pr. 1/674) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Palkurvan (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Pāḷod'huā (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 240, Fis. 154, Ver. 380, corr). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 Pālokeruāḅ (GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Palsi ; **K.** (Gbl. 487) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Pampalimas (Fis. 72). 422 *Citrus decumana* (typica).  
 Pamphunia (Gbl. 514). [2149 *Sphalm*] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pamp'huniyā (McL. 669). [2149 *Sphalm*] 219 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Panapoki ; **K.** (Gbl. 360) (FAR. 25). 1256 *Eugenia operculata*.  
 Panasa ; **S.** (McL. 678) (Pfl. 495) (Rox. 3/522, corr). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.  
 Panasa (Gbl. 653) (Pr. 2/671) (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.  
 Panasajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccclxxvii. *Artocarpus* (genus).  
 Pañçakēṣara ; **S.** (Pfl. 479) (McL. 704, 725). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Pañçāṅgula ; **S.** (McL. 54, 725, corr). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Pāñçāṅgulā (UD). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.  
 Pañçarasa ; **S.** (Pfl. 12) (McL. 725, 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Pañçasugand'ha ; **S.** (Pfl. 453) (McL. 725, 982, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Pañchakēṣara ; **S.** (McL. 704, 725). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Pañchāṅgula ; **S.** (McL. 54, 725). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Pañcharasa ; **S.** (McL. 725, 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Pañchasugand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 725, 982). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Pāñchi (McL. 668) (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.  
 Pandasahajo (Gbl. 341). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.  
 Pāñḍoronoī (GJM, Mhgi). 3063 *Dioscorea anguina*.  
 Pāñibāḅṣo (GJM). 3297 *Arundinaria Wightiana*.  
 Paniḅambo (W. 89). 2691 *Homonia riparia*.  
 Paniḅambo (Ver. 1021) (Fis. 498) (? Bārijā). 2787 *Salix tetrasperma*.  
 Pāñijāmo (W. 89, corr). 2691 *Homonia riparia*.  
 Pāñijāmo (Ver. 1021) (? Bārijā). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.  
 Panikoda (Fis. 346). 2018 *Ipomæa coccinea*.  
 Pānikusumo (GJM, Klkt). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.  
 Pāninoī (GJM, Klkt). 2037 *Ipomæa eriocarpa*.  
 Pāninoī (GJM, Mhgi). 2044 *Ipomæa cymosa*.  
 Pāñioḅḅā (UD). 135 *Flacourtia cataphracta*.  
 Pāñipeṅgu (GJM, Mhgi). 1543-d. *Pavetta indica* (minor).  
 Pāñip'hiṅgi (GJM, Mhgi, corr). 1543-d. *Pavetta indica* (minor).  
 Panjuli (Pr. 2/935). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 Pannagakēṣara ; **S.** (McL. 157). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Pāṅno (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.  
 Pāno (UD) (McL. 678, corr). 2406 *Piper Betle*.  
 Pāṅṣi (Pr. 1/479) (GJM) (Gbl. 347, McL. 668, Ver. 511, W. 66, FAR. 5, 11-13, 25, corr). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.  
 Palitamandāra ; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.

- Pappāyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdxlvi. *Carica* (genus).
- Paputa (W. 66) (? Tl, ? Pādōpotpōlo). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Parale (Ver. 821). [Sphalm M] 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Parata (Ver. 243) (?). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa* (?).
- Pārāvātāṅ'hri; **S.** (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Pardali; **K.** (Gbl. 494) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Paridasābhājo (FAR. 5, 25). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Pārijāta; **S.** (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina indica*.
- Pārijāta; **S.** (Pfl. 319) (McL. 380). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Paripākini; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Pārisna; **S.** (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Pārishajāti (McL. 1014). xciv. *Thespesia* (genus).
- Parivyād'ha; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Parkati; **S.** (McL. 73). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.
- Parkati; **S.** (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Parṇa; **S.** (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Parṇaka; **S.** (McL. 901) (Pfl. 241, corr). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Parṇāsa; **S.** (McL. 909) (Rox. 3/14, corr). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Parnavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). clxxiv. *Filicium* (genus).
- Parṇavykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). clxxiv. *Filicium* (genus).
- Parṇi; **S.** (McL. 655). CXXVIII. *Polypodiaceæ* (order).
- Parṇiyasāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). CXXVIII. *Polypodiaceæ* (order).
- Parṇnaka; **S.** (Pfl. 241). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Parusha; **S.** (McL. 293). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.
- Parusha; **S.** (McL. 238). 476 *Carapa obovata*.
- Parushajāti (McL. 1009). clxxxix. *Carapa* (genus).
- Parushaka; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pfl. 244, corr). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.
- Pārushyo (GJM). 2375 *Ærna scandens*.
- Parvatadārūjāti (McL. 1013). dclxxxi. *Oroxylum* (genus).
- Parvataniṃba; **S.** (McL. 577, 654). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Parvataniṃbajāti. (McL. 1009). cxcii. *Chukrassia* (genus).
- Parvatapādi (McL. 633, 654). 622 *Leahirta*.
- Parvatēraṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 56, 654). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Pashugand'hā; **S.** (McL. 580). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
- Pashumēhanakārika; **S.** (McL. 842). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Pashumustā; **S.** (McL. 376). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Pāsi (GJM) (Ver. 511) (McL. 668) (Gbl. 347) (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 25). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- Paṣugand'hā; **S.** (Pfl. 284) (McL. 580, corr). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
- Paṣumēhana kārika; **S.** (McL. 842, Rox. 1 694, corr). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Paṣumustā; **S.** (Pfl. 495) (McL. 376, corr). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Paṭa; **S.** (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Pāṭala; **S.** (McL. 669). dxcxi. *Stereospermum* (genus).
- Pāṭalā; **S.** (McL. 288). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Pāṭalabeluri; **K.** (Gbl. 369, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Pāṭālab'hēdi; **S.** (Pfl. 316) (McL. 507). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Pāṭaladrūjāti (McL. 1014). dxli. *Rhododendron* (genus).
- Pāṭālagarūḍa; **S.** (McL. 803). 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.
- Pāṭālagarūḍa; **S.** (McL. 803). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Pāṭālagarūḍi; **S.** (McL. 380). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Pāṭali; **S.** (McL. 375). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Pāṭali; **S.** (Pfl. 317) (Pfl. 669, 1022). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Pāṭalajāti (McL. 1008). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Pāṭalijāti (McL. 1014). dxcxi. *Stereospermum* (genus).
- Pāṭaliyasāntāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXXII. *Bignoniaceæ* (order).
- Patanga; **S.** (Rox. 2/357). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.
- Pātāṅga; **S.** (McL. 72) (Pfl. 36, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Pātāṅgah; **S.** (Pfl. 36). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Pāṭ'hā; **S.** (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.
- Pāṭ'hā; **S.** (Pfl. 315). 93 *Cyclea Burmanni*.
- Pāṭ'hā; **S.** (Rox. 1/463, corr). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Pāṭ'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xxxvii. *Cissampelos* (genus).
- Paṭ'hi; **S.** (Pfl. 101) (McL. 829). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
- Pathin; **S.** (Rox. 1/463). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.
- Paṭ'hyā (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.

- Paṭira (McL. 291). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.  
 Pativa (Gbl. 413) (Pr. 1/567). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.  
 Patmossu (Pr. 1/200). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.  
 Pāṭoli; **S.** (Fis. 377, Ver. 787, W. 57, 66, corr, Gbl. 514) (FAR. 25). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.  
 Pāṭoli (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 516, Fis. 378, VZM, Ver. 788, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Pāṭomosūno (Pr. 1/200, corr). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.  
 Patrakavan (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.  
 Patrakurwan (Gbl. 484) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.  
 Patrāṅga; **S.** (McL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.  
 Patrāṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxc. *Soymida* (genus).  
 Patrusnuhi; **S.** (McL. 502). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.  
 Patrusnuhi; **S.** (Pf. 59, corr). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.  
 Patrasnuk; **S.** (Pf. 59). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.  
 Patrōrṇa; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Patrōrṇa; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.  
 Patrukhorwa (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.  
 Patruli (W. 57). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Paṭṭa; **S.** (McL. 399). cxxii. *Corchorus* (genus).  
 Patrāṅgha; **S.** (McL. 785) (Rox. 2/357, corr), 929 *Cassia Sappan*.  
 Patua (Ver. 75). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.  
 Patub (W. 89). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Paṭuka; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.  
 Patuli (Ver. 787) (W. 57, 68) (Fis. 377). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.  
 Patuli (Ver. 788) (Gbl. 516) (W. 66) (Fis. 373). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Payalprasād; **S.** (McL. 189). 1962 *Strychnos nux-vomica*.  
 Payasyā; **S.** (Pf. 502) (McL. 278). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Peetāsālūka; **S.** (Rox. 2440). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.  
 Pendorohā (McL. 291, Gbl. 412, Pr. 1/567, Fis. 272, Ver. 603, W. 66, corr). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.  
 Perdra (McL. 291) (Gbl. 412) (Pr. 1/567). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.  
 Pendro (W. 89) (?Poinço). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Pendrua (Ver. 603) (W. 66) (Fis. 272). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.  
 Peṅgu (GJM, Kkt) (? Poṅkojo-Kāṭopoṅkojo). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 Peṅgu (GJM) (W. 66, 89) (? P'hiṅgi). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Perāla; **S.** (Pf. 212). 1222-b. *Psidium Guava* (pomiferum).  
 P'hājoli; (Pr. 2/935, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 P'halapūra; **S.** (McL. 43, 645). 409 *Citrus medica-medica*.  
 P'halasaṁpeṅga; **S.** (McL. 645). 33 *Artabotrys odoratissimus*.  
 P'halashāishira. **S.** (McL. 66, 645). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 P'halasugand'hi; **S.** (McL. 645, 1024) (Pf. 373). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 P'haleruhā; **S.** (Pf. 645). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 P'halgu; **S.** (Pf. 118) (McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 P'hali; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.  
 P'hanijjaka; **S.** (McL. 300). dcccxxxix. *Ocimum* (genus).  
 P'hārosākōli (UD). 317 *Grewia asiatica*.  
 P'hēnila; **S.** (McL. 343). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.  
 P'hēnilajāti (McL. 1014). ccxlvii. *Sapindus* (genus).  
 P'hiṅgi (GJM, VZM, W. 66, 89, corr). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 P'holāṅcokryti (VZM). 2639 *Croton caudatus*.  
 P'hoṁpāniā (GJM) (Gbl. 510, 514, Pr. 1/787, Fis. 376, McL. 669, 732, Ver. 779, W. 66, 89, corr). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Phonphonia (Pr. 1/787). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 P'honicri (GJM, Kkt). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.  
 P'hulosōlo (UD). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.  
 P'huloṣoro (GJM). 3278 *Thysanolanæ Agrostis*.  
 Phunphuna (Gbl. 510). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 P'hunp'huniyā (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Phunp'huniyā (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Piājā (GJM). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.  
 Piasal (Ver. 400) (Gbl. 261) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 7, 9, 11-13, 15, 25) (Fis. 180). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Piççili (Fis. 178, W. 66, 89, corr). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.  
 Piççokāt'ho (GJM). 2269 *Ecbolium Linneænum*.

- Pichula; **S.** (McL. 391). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
- Pichumarda; **S.** (McL. 577). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Piçu (UD) (GJM). 1064 *Prunus persica*.
- Piçula; **S.** (McL. 391). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
- Piçumarda; **S.** (McL. 577, corr). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Piçāpushpajāti (McL. 1013). cdxlvii. *Passiflora* (genus).
- Piçāpushpēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LV. *Passifloraceæ* (order).
- Piçūdi (UD). 1222-a. *Psidium* Guyava (pyriferum).
- Piçū; **S.** (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Piçū; **S.** (McL. 690, 913). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Piçūjāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dlxxvi. *Salvadora* (genus).
- Piçāḥ'harjūra; **S.** (McL. 413). 3162 *Phenix dactylifera*.
- Piçāḥū; **S.** (McL. 53. 683). 2631 *Manihot utilisima*.
- Piçāḥū; **S.** (McL. 53, 683). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.
- Piçāḥāra; **S.** (McL. 144). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Piçāḥārajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxlvi. *Trewia* (genus).
- Piçāḥi; **S.** (McL. 305). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
- Piçāli; **S.** (Gbl. 644) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Piçāla; **S.** (McL. 673) (Bs/T/601) (Pfl. 23, Rox. 3/547, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Piçālah; **S.** (Pfl. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Piçāli; **S.** (Pfl. 507) (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Piçālijāti (McL. 1013). dclxviii. *Piper* (genus).
- Piçāliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XCIII. *Piperaceæ* (order).
- Piçāli (UD). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Piçāli (UD). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Piçāḥā; **S.** (Rox. 3/547). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Piçāḥē; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Piçābi (GJM, Klkt). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.
- Piçāḥi (GJM) (? Boroṣi). 1557 *Damnananthus indicus*.
- Piçāḥā; **S.** (McL. 14, corr). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
- Piçāḥā; **S.** (Pfl. 519). 428 *Ailanthus malabarica*.
- Piçāḥādru; **S.** (McL. 376, corr). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Piçāḥogonjāi (Ver. 161, corr). 303 *Abroma augustata*.
- Piçāḥogonjāi (Ver. 161). 303 *Abroma augustata*.
- Piçāḥā; **S.** (McL. 14). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.
- Piçāḥādru; **S.** (McL. 376). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Piçāḥāndra (FAR. 5, 25). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Piçāḥā (Pr. 1/600). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Piçāḥāndro (FAR. 5, 25, corr). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Piçāḥādaliya (FAR. 25). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
- Piçāḥādaliya (Gbl. 165). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
- Piçāḥādāru; **S.** (McL. 263, 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Piçāḥādru; **S.** (McL. 120). 82 *Cosciniun fenestratum*.
- Piçāḥādrujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xxxii. *Cosciniun* (genus).
- Piçāḥādrolaria; **K.** (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Piçāḥādroluchia (Gbl. 419) (?Pryt'hugujorāni). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Piçāḥādrolēi (UD) (Gbl. 484, corr). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Piçāḥādrola (Gbl. 484). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Piçāḥā; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Piçāḥāla; **S.** (Pfl. 341) (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum melongena*.
- Piçāḥāḥā; **S.** (McL. 530) (Rox. 2/440, corr). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Piçāḥāḥā; **S.** (McL. 977). 897 *Pterocarpus marsupium*.
- Piçāḥāḥāḥā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Piçāḥāḥāḥājāti (McL. 1012). dlxi. *Maba* (genus).
- Piçāḥāḥāli (Fis. 87). 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 178). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli (Gbl. 350). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli (UD). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli; **K.** (GJM, FAR. 25). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli (Pr. 1/600, corr). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli; **S.** (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli (Gbl. 165, Ver. 267, FAR. 25, corr). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli (Ver. 267). 494 *Cansjera Rheedii*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli; **S.** (McL. 318, 686). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt). 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
- Piçāḥāḥāli (GJM). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.

- Pittamāri; **S.** (McL. 686). 450 *Naregamia alata*.  
 Pittāmāri (VZM). 450 *Naregamia alata*.  
 Pittāpōālo (GJM). 611 *Vitis pedata*.  
 Pittoḷi (GJM) (Fis. 87, corr). 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.  
 Pitulā (Gbl. 350, corr). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.  
 Piyala; **S.** (Rox. 2/385). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Piyālo (UD). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Piyāśālo (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 261, Fis. 180, Ver. 400, UD, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 57, 9, 11-13, 25, corr). 897 *Pterocarpus marsupium*.  
 Piyāśālo (UD). [1150 Sphalm] 897 *Pterocarpus marsupium*.  
 Plaksha; **S.** (Pā. 113) (McL. 673). 2740 *Ficus Arnottiana*.  
 Plaksha; **S.** (McL. 73). 2741 *Ficus Tjakela*.  
 Plaksha; **S.** (McL. 73). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.  
 Plihagna; **S.** (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.  
 Plihaśatru; **S.** (McL. 762, corr). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.  
 Plihashatru; **S.** (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.  
 Plokhyo (UD). [2739 Sphalm] 2740 *Ficus Arnottiana*.  
 Poboso (GJM). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.  
 Pobosokoniāri (Gbl. 38, corr) (Ver. 68, corr). 129 *Cochlospermum gossypium*.  
 Podavunni (Ver. 969). (?) 2689 *Macaranga indica*.  
 Podmoguloḷi (GJM) (UD). 78 *Tinospora tomentosa*.  
 Podmoporūai (Ver. 969, corr). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.  
 Pohorā (GJM). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.  
 Pohorāpotri (VZM). 2471 *Litsaea zeylaunica*.  
 Pohnūḷoniā (GJM) (Gbl. 604, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Poinḷo (GJM) (W. 89, corr). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Potu (UD). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.  
 Pok'hā (GJM, corr). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.  
 Polāngibāūṅšo (Gbl. 750, Bs/T/674, corr). 3305 *Oxvtanthera nigrociliata*.  
 Polango (Ver. 97) (Fis. 32). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Polas (Ver. 385). 828 *Butea frondosa*.  
 Polasi (Ver. 385) (W. 66) (Fis. 157). 828 *Butea frondosa*.  
 Polaso (W. 66) (? *K'hoṅṭopolāšo*). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.  
 Polāšo (GJM) (UD) (FAR. 5, 7, 25). 828 *Butea frondosa*.  
 Polaso (W. 5, 7, 66, 89) (Fis. 158) (McL. 645, Gbl. 243, Fis. 157, Ver. 385, W. 66, corr). 829 *Butea superba*.  
 Polāṣonoi (GJM) (Fis. 158, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 829 *Butea superba*.  
 Pōmḷiḷi (VZM). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pōmḷolomāšo (GJM) (Fis. 72, Ver. 219, corr). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.  
 Pomonā (Ver. 779) (Gbl. 520) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 376). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pomponiyā (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pomponiyā (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Ponase (Ver. 1014). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.  
 Poṅḷokā (VZM). 392 *Murraya exotica*.  
 Ponnomāri (GJM, Klkt). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.  
 Poṅoso (GJM) (UD). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.  
 Ponošo (GJM) (UD) (Ver. 1014) (McL. 376) (FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM) (Gbl. 653, Pr. 2/671, Ver. 1014, FAR. 5, 11, 14, 15, GJM, corr). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.  
 Poṅṭuā (VZM). 289 *Eriolaena Stocksii*.  
 Poonaga; **S.** (W.A.I). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Poonang (Gbl. 57). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Pootrūṅjeeva; **S.** (Rox. 3/767). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Popoyā (GJM) (UD). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.  
 Popsokoniara (W. 89). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.  
 Popsokoniari (FAR. 25) (Gbl. 38) (Fis. 24) (Ver. 68) (W. 57, 66). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.  
 Porōṣoppoḷi (UD). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.  
 Porasu (Gbl. 243) (FAR. 25) (? *K'hoṅṭopolāšo*). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.  
 Porāsu (McL. 645) (Gbl. 243). 828 *Butea frondosa*.  
 Poridi (VZM). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Poripetro (VZM). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Porishkrī (FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.  
 Porjonyosahājo (Gbl. 341, FAR. 5, 25, corr). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.  
 Potabeluri; **K.** (Gbl. 369). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Potabhuri; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Poṭādontāri (GJM). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.  
 Poṭāgala; **S.** (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karika*.  
 Poṭāgalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). mxxxix. *Phragmites (genus)*.

- Potanalimbo (Ver. 241). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Potarokernain (Ver. 735). 1833 Holarrhena antidyserterica.
- Potarokeruain (Fis. 311). 1833 Holarrhena antidyserterica.
- Potarokervain (W. 89). 1833 Holarrhena antidyserterica.
- Pot'horok'hodī (UD). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Potna (Ver. 604). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Potonolimbo (Ver. 241, corr). 453 Melia Azedarach.
- Potorokeruain (W. 66). 1833 Holarrhena antidyserterica.
- Potowa (Gbl. 413). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Potokeruān (GJM). 1833 Holarrhena antidyserterica.
- Potokryā (GJM, Gbl. 484, McL. 871, Fis. 311, Ver. 785, W. 66, 89, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr) 1833 Holarrhena antidyserterica.
- Potuā (VZM). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Potuā (GJM) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 273) (Gbl. 413, Pr. 1/567, McL. 291, Ver. 604, corr). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
- Potuābonico (FAR. 5, 25, Gbl. 40, Ver. 75, 26, corr). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Poturiyāsijū (UD). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Potwa (Gbl. 40) (FAR. 26). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Potwaboinocho (FAR. 5, 25). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Prabalā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia foetida.
- Prab'hadrā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia foetida.
- Prab'hūnata; **S.** (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Prab'hunāt'ha; **S.** (McL. 155) (Pfl. 240, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Prāchināmalaka; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Prācināmalaka; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Pragrahā; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Prakiryā; **S.** (McL. 101). 925 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
- Pramat'hā (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Prānadā (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Prasārani; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia foetida.
- Prasāranijāti (McL. 1013). dxvi. (*bis.*) Pæderia (genus).
- Pratānini; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia foetida.
- Pratāpasa; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Pratihāsu; **S.** (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Prāvriṣhāyani; **S.** (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Prāvryṣhāyani; **S.** (McL. 238, corr). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Prishniparni; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
- Prithukōli; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Prit'hushimbi; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.
- Prit'hushimbi; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Prit'hushringi; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Prit'hvikā; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Prithweeka; **S.** (Rox. 1/71). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
- Priyā; **S.** (Pfl. 131) (McL. 384). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
- Priyadarshini; **S.** (McL. 720, 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Priyadarśinī; **S.** (McL. 720, 809, corr). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Priyaka; **S.** (Pfl. 112) (Rox. 1/512, Pfl. 770, corr). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyakah; **S.** (Pfl. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyāla; **S.** (McL. 177) (Rox. 2/385, corr). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Priyāla **S.** (McL. 506) (Pfl. 43, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Priyālah; **S.** (Pfl. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Priyālajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cclxii. Buchanania (genus).
- Priyamkari; **S.** (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
- Priyaṅgu; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Priyaṅgu (Pr. 1/317). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Priyavaṁśajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). mxlv. Dendrocalamus (genus).
- Priyavamshajāti (McL. 1010) mxlvi. Dendrocalamus (genus).
- Priyoṅgo (Pr. 1/317, corr) 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Priyosuk'hodi (VZM). 1081 Babus purpureus.
- Priyūka **S.** (Rox. 1/512). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Prūsnapūrni; **S.** (Rox. 2/340). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Pryṣniparni; **S.** (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
- Pryṣniparni; **S.** Rox. 2/340, corr). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Pryṣnipornni (GJM). 793 Uraria lagopoides

Pryt'hugujorāni (Gbl. 419, corr). 1519  
*Canthium didymum*.  
 Pyt' ukōi; **S.** (McL. 66, corr). 561  
*Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Pryt'husimbi; **S.** (McL. 732, corr).  
 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pryt'husimbi; **S.** (McL. 732, corr).  
 2158 *Pajanelia Rheedii*.  
 Pryt'husryngi; **S.** (Pā. 445) (McL. 839,  
 corr). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.  
 Pryt'hvikā; **S.** (McL. 130, Rox. 1/71,  
 corr). 3004 *Elettaria cardamomum*.  
 Pūdmūcharinee; **S.** (Rox. 3/201). 245  
*Hibiscus mutabilis*.  
 Pāga; **S.** (Pā. 9) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca*  
*Catechu*.  
 Pāgajāti (McL. 1008). cmlxxi. *Areca*  
 (genus).  
 Pāgavallijāti (McL. 1013). mxxx. *Pothos*  
 (genus).  
 Pāgo (UD). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.  
 Pumpalimas (Ver. 219). 422 *Citrus*  
*decumana-typica*.  
 Punān (GJM). 181 *Calophyllum inophyl-*  
*lum*.  
 Punang (McL. 704). 181 *Calophyllum*  
*inophyllum*.  
 Punāngo (GJM) (McL. 704, Gbl. 57, Pr.  
 1/246) (Fis. 32, Ver. 97, corr). 181  
*Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Punāngo (UD). 2687 *Mallotus philip-*  
*pinensis*.  
 Punarnavājāti (McL. 1008). dccli. *Ber-*  
*haavia* (genus).  
 Pundali; **K.** (Gbl. 271) (FAR. 25). 946  
*Cassia Fistula*.  
 Pundraka; **S.** (McL. 857). 3282  
*Saccharum officinarum*.  
 Puk'hā; **S.** (McL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia*  
*purpurea*.  
 Punnāga; **S.** (McL. 704). lxx. *Calophyl-*  
*lum* (genus).  
 Punnāga; **S.** (McL. 704) (Pā. 479, W.A.I.,  
 corr). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Punnāga; **S.** (McL. 403). *Mallotus*  
*philippinensis*.  
 Punnāgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). lxx.  
*Calophyllum* (genus).  
 Punnāgakēsara; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687  
*Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Punnāgam; **S.** (Pā. 479). 181 *Calophyl-*  
*lum inophyllum*.  
 Punnāma; **S.** (Pā. 522) (McL. 403).  
 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Punnang (Pr. 1/246). 181 *Calophyllum*  
*inophyllum*.  
 Pūñāsa; **S.** (Rox. 3/522). 2763 *Art-*  
*ocarpus integrifolia*.  
 Parād'hōbi (FAR. 4, 25). 891 *Dalbergia*  
*paniculata*.  
 Pūranī; **S.** (McL. 234) (Pā. 58). 259  
*Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Pariekuli (FAR. 25, GJM) (? Porishkry).  
 2751 *Ficus Cunia* (?).

Pūrnasa; **S.** (Rox. 3/14). 2336 *Ocimum*  
*sanctum*.  
 Purusha; **S.** (Pā. 244) [3224. *Sphalm*]  
 3163 *Phœnix sylvestris*.  
 Purusha; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia*  
*Galanga*.  
 Purushajivi; **S.** (McL. 389). 2222  
*Blepharis molluginifolia*.  
 Purusharatnīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007).  
 VIII. *Violaceæ* (order).  
 Pūrvvam; **S.** (Pā. 100). 254 *Gossypium*  
*badense*.  
 Pushkara. **S.** (Pā. 324) (McL. 37).  
 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Pūshoochūnikarika; **S.** (Rox. 1/694).  
 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Pushparaktā; **S.** (McL. 83, 749). 237  
*Hibiscus hirtus*.  
 Pushpoṣunyo (UD). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.  
 Pūtanā; (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia*  
*chebula*.  
 Pūtikarañja; **S.** (Pā. 519). 899 *Pon-*  
*gamia glabra*.  
 Pūtikarañji; **S.** (McL. 101). 926  
*Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.  
 Pūtikāshṭo (UD). 40 *Polyalthia long-*  
*ifolia*.  
 Pūtip'hali (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia*  
*anthelmintica*.  
 Putrajiva; **S.** (McL. 389). 40 *Polyalthia*  
*longifolia*.  
 Putrajiva; **S.** (McL. 389). 2597 *Putran-*  
*jiva Roxburghii*.  
 Putrajivakah; **S.** (Pā. 322). 2597  
*Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Putranjiva (McL. 711) (McL. 389, Pā. 322,  
 Rox. 3/767, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva*  
*Roxburghii*.  
 Putranjivajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). dcccix.  
*Putranjiva* (genus).  
 Putraprada; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum*  
*xanthocarpum*.  
 Puttathamara (Ver. 969). [Sphalm] 2689  
*Macaranga indica*.

## R

Rāboṇohotop'huio (GJM). 1370 *Cereus*  
*grandiflorus*  
 Rāboṇohotop'hulo (GJM) 1371 *Cereus*  
*hexagonus*.  
 Rāi (McL. 155) (FAR. 5) (Pr. 1/195) (?).  
 13 *Dillenia indica* (?).  
 Rāi (GJM) (McL. 155) (FAR. 5, 25, 45)  
 (Ver. 5) (Pr. 1/196) (Fis. 1). 15 *Dillenia*  
*pentagyna*.  
 Rāi; **K.** (FAR. 26). 15 *Dillenia pen-*  
*tagyna*.  
 Rāi (Pr. 1/457). 1130 *Rhizophora*  
*mucronata*.  
 Rāja; **S.** (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania*  
*ægyptiaca*.  
 Rāja; **S.** (Pā. 70) (McL. 207, 736). 946  
*Cassia Fistula*.

Rājebadāri; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.  
 Rājābalā; **S.** (McL. 67, 300, 736). 1521 (bis.) *Pæderia foetida*.  
 Rājādāna; **S.** (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Rājādāni; **S.** (McL. 664, 736). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.  
 Rājād'hattūra; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.  
 Rājād'hūrta; **S.** (McL. 262, 736). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.  
 Rājajambū; **S.** (McL. 736, 764). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.  
 Rājākōli; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Rājapsrni; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) *Pæderia foetida*.  
 Rājataru; **S.** (McL. 736, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 Rājāvallab'ha; **S.** (McL. 66, 736, 940). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Rājēshṭa; **S.** (McL. 687, 736). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Rājōdimiri (VZM). 2756 *Ficus Roxburghii*.  
 Rājōkāśundiri (GJM) (Fis. 211, corr). 1010 *Leucæna glauca*.  
 Rājono (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.  
 Rājono (FAR. 12, GJM, corr). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.  
 Raktāçandana; **S.** (McL. 749, 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Raktāçandanaçāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxxxii. *Sandoricum* (genus).  
 Raktachandana; **S.** (McL. 749, 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Raktachandanaçāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). clxxxii. *Sandoricum* (genus).  
 Raktadāruçāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cxxvi. *Erythroxylon* (genus).  
 Raktaka; **S.** (McL. 375) (Rox. 1/376, corr). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.  
 Raktakāriva; **S.** (Pf. 477). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.  
 Raktakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). LXII. *Rubiaceæ* (order).  
 Raktālu; **S.** (McL. 53, 749). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.  
 Raktāmra; **S.** (McL. 749). lxxviii. *Garcinia* (genus).  
 Raktāmra; **S.** (McL. 468, 749). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.  
 Raktāmraçāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). lxxviii. *Garcinia* (genus).  
 Raktamukta; **S.** (Pf. 310) (McL. 783). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.  
 Raktapittag'hni; **S.** (Pf. 32) (McL. 6, 749). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.  
 Raktapushpā; **S.** (McL. 234) (Pf. 58). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.

Raktapushpa; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpina Galanga*.  
 Raktarōṇu; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpina Galanga*.  
 Raktarōhitā; **S.** (McL. 762). 570 *Rhamnus Wightii*.  
 Raktarōhitāçāti (McL. 1083). ccxxix. *Rhamnus* (genus).  
 Raktasārivā; **S.** (McL. 364, Pf. 477, corr). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.  
 Raktashārivā; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.  
 Raktashōkājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccclii. *Saraca* (genus).  
 Raktasōkājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccclii. *Saraca* (genus).  
 Raktasrāva; **S.** (McL. 299). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.  
 Raktavali; **S.** (McL. 651, 749). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.  
 Raktavallijāti (McL. 1015). ccxxvii. *Ventilago* (genus).  
 Raktikā; **S.** (Pf. 204) (McL. 306) (Rox. 3/258, corr). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Raktikājāti (McL. 1014). cdxix. *Rhodomyrtus* (genus).  
 Rāla; **S.** (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Rālad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 447 *Canarium strictum*.  
 Rāma; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferocx*.  
 Rāmasitā; **S.** (McL. 35). 58 *Anona reticulata*.  
 Rāmatulāsi; **S.** (McL. 909). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.  
 Ramb'hā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Rāmōbāçōṇo (UD). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.  
 Rāmokodōli (UD). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).  
 Rāmokorpūro (UD). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Rāmōnābiloyi (GJM, Klkt). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.  
 Rāmop'hoḷo (GJM) (Fis. 10, Ver. 28, W. 66, corr). 58 *Anona reticulata*.  
 Rāmōsitāp'hoḷo (GJM, Klkt). 58 *Anona reticulata*.  
 Rāmōtulōsi (UD). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.  
 Ramphollo (Fis. 10) (Ver. 28) (W. 66). 58 *Anona reticulata*.  
 Rānābili (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 146) (B/T/137) (Fis. 81, Ver. 243, W. 66, 89, corr). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.  
 Rāngākālo (GJM). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.  
 Rānjaka; **S.** (Pf. 385). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.  
 Rānjana; **S.** (McL. 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.

- Rañjani; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Rāṅkalēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XXXVI. *Rhamnaceae* (order).
- Rāṅo (GJM, Klkt). 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
- Rasāla; **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Rasāla; **S.** (McL. 857) (Pf. 84, corr). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Rasālah; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Rasāyana; **S.** (Pf. 251) (McL. 195). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Rāshtrikā; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Rāshtrikā; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Rāsna; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Rāsna (UD). 1012 *Mimosa rubicanlis*.
- Rāsna; **S.** (McL. 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Rasunia (Pr. 1/476). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Rāsuriyā (McL. 470). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Rat'hadru (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Ratnagand'hi; **S.** (McL. 742). cccxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
- Ratnagand'hi; **S.** (McL. 300). 930 *Cæsalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Ratnagand'hijāti (McL. 1013). cccxlii. *Poinciana* (genus).
- Rauno (GJM, FAR. 12). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Rāvanalājāti (McL. 1013). omlv. *Ravenala* (genus).
- Ravipriyā; **S.** (McL. 577, 720) (Pf. 374). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Ravya; **S.** (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Rēqakī; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Rēṅanaka; **S.** (McL. 403, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Rēṅani; **S.** (McL. 923, corr). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Rēṅanjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dclvii. *Ipomæa* (genus).
- Rēchaki; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Rēchanaṅka; **S.** (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Rēchani; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Rēchanijāti (McL. 1010). dclvii. *Ipomæa* (genus).
- Rejorjan (Ver. 1002). (?) 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.
- Rek'hāhālo (Gbl. 233, Fis. 129, GJM, Ver. 369) (W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 25, corr). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Rekōlo (GJM). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Rekorlo (Ver. 369) (Gbl. 233) (FAR. 25) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 129). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Rengua (Gbl. 721). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Reyi (VZM). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Rikshagand'ha (McL. 300, 664). 1993 *Argyrcia speciosa*.
- Rikshagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Rishta; **S.** (McL. 843). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Riṭ'hā (UD). 634 *Sapindus trifoliatus*.
- Rōhana; **S.** (McL. 862). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Rohini; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.
- Rohi (Pr. 1/475, corr). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.
- Rohisunā (Pr. 1/476, McL. 470, corr). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Rōhitaka; **S.** (McL. 762) (Rox. 2/213, Gbl. 143, corr). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Rōhitakajāti (McL. 1008). clxxxv. *Amoora* (genus).
- Rohitūka; **S.** (Rox. 2/213) (Gbl. 144). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Roktoṅcondono (UD). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Roktopitto (UD). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Rōmavallī; **S.** (Pf. 185) (McL. 240). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Romb'hā (UD). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Romonip'hulo (Fis. 280, corr). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Romonipulo (Fis. 280). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Romonogūā (Gbl. 721, corr). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Ronabili (W. 66). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Ronabillī (W. 89) (Fis. 81) (Ver. 243). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Rōṅgācitāmūlo (UD). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.
- Rōṅgākoṅjono (UD). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Rōṅgāp'hulo (UD). 778 *Sesbania punicea*.
- Rōṅgobod'hikā (GJM). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Rōṅgojōṭṭi (GJM, Klkt). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Rōṅgokopā (GJM, Klkt). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminata).
- Rōṅgopāṅuoti (GJM, Klkt). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
- Rōṅgotā (UD). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Rōṅodālo (GJM). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.
- Rōṅojitā (VZM). 2702 *Sapium sebiferum*.
- Rōdrakshā; **S.** (Rox. 2/593). 335 *Elæocarpus Ganitrus*.

Rosātmāro (McL. 777, Gbl. 721, corr).  
2873 *Cycas circinalis*.  
Rosātmāro (McL. 777, corr). 2874 *Cycas*  
*Rumphii*.  
Roshanā ; **S.** (McL. 414) (Pfl. 45, corr).  
3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.  
Rōshanah ; **S.** (Pfl. 45). 3163 *Phoenix*  
*sylvestris*.  
Rossokodombo (Fis. 211). 1010 *Leucæna*  
*glauca*.  
Roti (UD). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
Ruchya ; **S.** (McL. 189), 1963 *Strychnos*  
*potatorum*.  
Rudra ; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis*  
*gigantea*.  
Rudrākhyo (UD). 335 *Elæocarpus*  
*Ganitrus*.  
Rudrāksha ; **S.** (McL. 763). cxxiii.  
*Elæocarpus* (genus).  
Rudrāksha ; **S.** (McL. 5, 763) (Rox. 2/593,  
corr). 335 *Elæocarpus Ganitrus*.  
Rudrākshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). cxxiii.  
*Elæocarpus* (genus).  
Rudrākshēyasautāna (McL. 1007). XXI.  
Tiliaceæ (order).  
Rudrākshiyajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). cxv.  
*Guazuma* (genus).  
Rudrapushpā ; **S.** (McL. 83) (Pfl. 263).  
244 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*.  
Rudrapushpajāti (McL. 1012). dccxlix.  
*Leucas* (genus).  
Rugendi ; **K.** (Gbl. 595) (FAR. 5, 11-13,  
16, 25, GJM). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
Rūksha ; **S.** (McL. 676) (Pfl. 64, corr).  
2411 *Piper nigrum*.  
Rūktūka ; **S.** (Rox. 1/376). 1538-b.  
*Ixora coccinea* (Bandhuca).  
Ruktupita (Pr. 1/335). 558 *Ventilago*  
*madraspatana*.  
Rundrum (Ver. 380). 817 *Erythrina*  
*indica*.  
Rusam (Gbl. 194) (? Kusumo). 632  
*Schleichera trijuga*.  
Rūshakam ; **S.** (Pfl. 64). 2411 *Piper*  
*nigrum*.  
Rushorqonā (Ver. 1002, corr). 2743 *Ficus*  
*infectoria*.  
Rūttika ; **S.** (Rox. 3/258). 810 *Abrus*  
*precatorius*.  
Rykhagand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 300, 664, corr).  
1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.  
Rykhagand'ha ; **S.** (McL. 300, 713, corr).  
2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.  
Rynā (GJM, Klkt). 324 *Grewia abutil-*  
*ifolia*.  
Rynājodi (VZM). 643 *Acer oblongum*.  
Ryshṭa ; **S.** (McL. 843, corr). 634  
*Sapindus trifoliatus*.  
Rytūbana ; **S.** (Pfl. 192). 932 *Cæsalpinia*  
*mimosoides*.  
Rydrākhyo (UD). 335 *Elæocarpus*  
*Ganitrus*.  
Ryuñjo (UD). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.

## S

Sabako (Fis. 490). 2780 *Casuarina*  
*equisetifolia*.  
Sābara ; **S.** (McL. 436, Rox. 2/539, corr).  
1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.  
Şabarah ; **S.** (Pfl. 281). 1011 *Mimosa*  
*pubica*.  
Sabarasāra ; **S.** (Pfl. 252). 2289 *Tectona*  
*grandis*.  
Sachiva ; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura*  
*fastuosa*.  
Saçiva ; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098  
*Datura fastuosa*.  
Sadaboari ; **S.** (Rox. 2/39). 1866  
*Hemidesmus indicus* (angustifolia).  
Saderi ; **K.** (W. 89) (FAR. 25, GJM, corr).  
3278 *Thysanotena Agrostis*.  
Sad'hāp'hala ; **S.** (McL. 195) (Pfl. 251).  
3228 *Cocos nucifera*.  
Sagarabatna (Gbl. 362). 1264 *Eugenia*  
*bracteata*.  
Sagayi (Ver. 112). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
Sāguā (Pr. 1/254, Ver. 112, corr). 201  
*Shorea robusta*.  
Sāguān (UD). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.  
Sāgnū (GJM) (Gbl. 526, McL. 833, Fis.  
417, Ver. 804, corr). 2289 *Tectona*  
*grandis*.  
Saguvani (Ver. 804) (Fis. 417). 2289  
*Tectona grandis*.  
Sahaçara ; **S.** (McL. 503, corr). 1314  
*Lawsonia alba*.  
Sahachara ; **S.** (McL. 503). 1314 *Law-*  
*sonia alba*.  
Sāhādā (UD) (Gbl. 632, corr). 2716  
*Phyllochlamys spinosa*.  
Sāhādā (GJM) (UD) (Gbl. 632) (W. 66,  
89) (Gbl. 632, Pr. 2/969, Fis. 478, FAR.  
5, 25 GJM, corr). 2717 *Streblus asper*.  
Sāhādāboro (Ver. 1005). 2750 *Ficus*  
*hispida*.  
Sahadēvi ; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia*  
*anthelmintica*.  
Sahadra (Gbl. 632). 2716 *Phyllochlamys*  
*spinosa*.  
Sahakāra. **S.** (McL. 467). 663 *Man-*  
*gifera indica*.  
Sahago (W. 57). 1150 *Terminalia*  
*tomentosa*.  
Sāhājo (McL. 530). cdii. *Terminalia*  
(genus).  
Sāhājo (GJM) (McL. 530) (Bed. 2/17)  
(FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25) (W. 57) (Fis.  
230) (Gbl. 342, Ver. 506, W. 57, FAR.  
5, 11-13, 16, 25, corr). 1150 *Terminalia*  
*tomentosa*.  
Sahara (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 632).  
2717 *Streblus asper*.  
Sahasraki ; **S.** (McL. 778) (Pfl. 445).  
1044 *Albizia Lebbeck*.  
Sahasravēd'hi ; **S.** (McL. 751). 3207  
*Calamus viminalis*.

- Sahuda (Pr. 2/969). 2717 *Streblus asper*.  
 Sāilāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). clxxi.  
 Balsamodendron (genus).  
 Sāirēyaka; **S.** (McL. 558) (Pf. 412, corr). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Sāirēyaka; **S.** (McL. 558). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.  
 Sāiriyaka; **S.** (Pf. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Sāivasek'hara; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).  
 Sajina (Pr. 1/357). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Sajo (Ver. 506) (FAR. 5, 11-13, 16, 25). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.  
 Sājumālo (GJM) (FAR. 25, GJM). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.  
 Šāka; **S.** (McL. 883). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.  
 Šākajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccxxv. *Tectona* (genus).  
 Šāk'hōṭa; **S.** (McL. 46, 210). 2717 *Streblus asper*.  
 Šāk'hōṭajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dccclxviii. *Streblus* (genus).  
 Šāk'hōṭaka; **S.** (McL. 376, Rox. 3/761, corr). 2717 *Streblus asper*.  
 Sakhotūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/761). 2717 *Streblus asper*.  
 Sakralatā; **S.** (Pf. 60). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Sakritp'halā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Sakrytp'halā; **S.** (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Šālā; **S.** (McL. 799). lxxxii. *Shorea* (genus).  
 Šāla; **S.** (Rox. 2/615) (McL. 799, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Salaci; **S.** (Rox. 2/384). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.  
 Šālaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lxxxii. *Shorea* (genus).  
 Šālaniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 259). [resin] 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Šālaparṇi; **S.** (McL. 655) (Rox. 3/349, corr). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.  
 Sālāshi; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.  
 Sālāši; **S.** (Pf. 436) (McL. 605, corr). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.  
 Sālavēṣṭā; **S.** (McL. 259). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Saliakī; **S.** (McL. 605) (Rox. 2/384, corr). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.  
 Saliabans (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Šalikā; **S.** (McL. 813). ccxiv. *Desmodium* (genus).  
 Šalikūjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxiv. *Desmodium* (genus).  
 Salimbo (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Salimbobamso (W. 66, 89). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Salimbobanso (Ver. 1065) (FAR. 25, GJM). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Šalimbobāṅso (GJM) (Gbl. 751, Ver. 1065, W. 66 FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Šālmali; **S.** (McL. 234, Pf. 58, Rox. 3/167, corr). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Šālmali (UD). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Šālamli; **S.** (McL. 235, 813, corr). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Šālmaliḥ; **S.** (Pf. 58). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Šālamaliājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xcvi. *Bombax* (genus).  
 Salmūli; **S.** (Rox. 3/167). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Šālo (UD). 201 *Shorea robnsta*.  
 Šalopa (McL. 777) (Gbl. 729) (Pr. 2/1093). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Šalopo (FAR. 1, 5, 11, GJM). 3152 *Caryotaurens*.  
 Šaloponi (Fis. 149). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.  
 Šāloporṇi (GJM) (UD) (Rox. 3/349, Pr. 1/425, corr). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.  
 Šalora (McL. 163) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1316 *Lagerstromia parviflora*.  
 Šālotonoyā (McL. 226, Gbl. 242, corr). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 Šālotonoyā (Pr. 1/398, corr). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.  
 Šālotonoyā (Gbl. 241, Fis. 155, W. 89, FAR. 25, corr). 819 *Erythrina subersea*.  
 Šalpani (Pr. 1/425). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.  
 Šālpūrnee; **S.** (Rox. 3/349). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.  
 Šāluā (GJM) (FAR. 1-25, GJM) (Fis. 33) (Bed. 2/10 Bs/T/69, Gbl. 77, McL. 799, Ver. 112, W. 57, 66, corr). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Šaluva (Ver. 112) (W. 57, 66). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Sālvā (McL. 799) (FAR. 1-25, GJM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Šalwa (Bed. 2/10) (Gbl. 77) (Bs/T/69) (FAR. 1-25, GJM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Šalya; **S.** (McL. 290). cdxcvi. *Randia* (genus).  
 Šalyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxcvi. *Randia* (genus).  
 Samāṅga; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).  
 Samāṅgā; **S.** (Pf. 368). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea).  
 Samopatriyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dccclxii. *Holoptelea* (genus).  
 Sāmborosāgo (GJM, Mhgi). 77 *Parabæna sagittata*.  
 Šamī; **S.** (McL. 809). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.

- Şami; **S.** (McL. 859) (Rox. 2/563, corr).  
 1034 *Acacia Suma*.  
 Şamiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XLIII.  
*Leguminosæ* (order).  
 Sāmlā; **S.** (McL. 66). 137 *Flacourtia*  
*sepiaria*.  
 Samudrabahupādijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).  
 odv. *Lumnitzera* (genus).  
 Samudraka; **S.** (Rox. 1/653, corr). 612  
*Leea macrophylla*.  
 Samdrāntā; **S.** (Pf. 267) (McL. 144).  
 2697 *Tragia involucreta*.  
 Samudrapatra; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993  
*Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Samudrap'hala; **S.** (McL. 367). cdxxii.  
*Barringtonia* (genus).  
 Samudrap'hala'jāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).  
 cdxxii. *Barringtonia* (genus).  
 Samudrapoo (Ver. 540). 1274 [Sphalm ?  
 M] *Barringtonia racemosa*.  
 Samudrashōsha; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993  
*Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Samudraśōsha; **S.** (McL. 664, corr).  
 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Samvartitēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003).  
 LXXIX. *Convolvulaceæ* (order).  
 Samyuktapushpiyasantāna; **S.** (McL.  
 1003). LXIII. *Compositæ* (order).  
 Şana; **S.** (Rox. 3/259) (McL. 860, Pf. 460,  
 corr). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Şanağadu (FAR. 25, GJM). 568 *Zizyphus*  
*rugosa*.  
 Sanāmaka; **S.** (Pf. 290) (McL. 518). 689  
*Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Sandari (Gbl. 271). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Saṅgrāhi; **S.** (McL. 1024) (Pf. 373). 424  
*Feronia elephantum*.  
 Şaṅk'hapushpijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009).  
 ccxv. *Clitoria* (genus).  
 Sankarunā (Gbl. 480). 1807 *Carissa*  
*spinorum*.  
 Sankūrūnda (Rox. 1/689). 1807 *Carissa*  
*spinorum*.  
 Sanobanso (Ver. 1065). 3310 *Dendrocal-*  
*amus strictus*.  
 Sānobāūṅšo (Ver. 1065, corr). 3310  
*Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Sānoçādo (UD). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpen-*  
*tina*.  
 Sanogombari (W. 66). 2287 *Callicarpa*  
*arborea*.  
 Şanogombdri (Ver. 802). 2287 *Callicarpa*  
*arborea*.  
 Sanogomb'hāri (Gbl. 525, Fis. 416, Ver.  
 802, W. 66, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 2287  
*Callicarpa arborea*.  
 Sānnoğumb'ari (Fis. 416). 2287 *Callicarpa*  
*arborea*.  
 Sāno'horjjuri (GJM) (Ver. 1046, corr).  
 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.  
 Sānok'horjjuri (GJM, Mhgi). 3170 *Phœ-*  
*nix robusta*.  
 Sanokojiri (Ver. 1046). 3166 *Phoenix*  
*acaulis*.  
 Sānokorondā (Gbl. 488, Rox. 1/687, Fis.  
 306, corr). 1807 *Carissa spinorum*.  
 Sanokali (Ver. 310). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.  
 Sānomoricīṅgi (GJM, Mhgi). 395 *Murraya*  
*Koenigii*.  
 Sānoūshpotā (Gbl. 615, Ver. 945, corr).  
 2639 *Croton caudatus*.  
 Sanousto (Ver. 945). 2639 *Croton*  
*caudatus*.  
 Sanugambari (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 525).  
 2287 *Callicarpa arborea*.  
 Sapātēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). LXIX.  
*Sapotaceæ* (order).  
 Saper; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 3278 *Thys-*  
*anolæna Agrostis*.  
 Sapka; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25) (Gbl. 40). 136  
*Flacourtia Ramontchi*.  
 Sapota (Pr. 1/648). 1679 *Achras sapota*.  
 Saptaç'hada; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829  
*Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Saptach'hada; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829  
*Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Saptalā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 *Acacia*  
*concinna*.  
 Saptalā; **S.** (Rox. 1/86, corr). 1751-c.  
*Jasminum Sambac* (flos-Manorā).  
 Saptalā; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/95, corr).  
 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.  
 Saptaparṇa; **S.** (McL. 784). dxc. *Al-*  
*stonia* (genus).  
 Saptaparṇa; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829 *Alstonia*  
*scholaris*.  
 Saptaparṇajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dxc.  
*Alstonia* (genus).  
 Şara; **S.** (McL. 811). mxxxv. *Saccharum*  
*(genus)*.  
 Şara; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum*  
*arundinaceum*.  
 Şarab'ha; **S.** (McL. 830, Pf. 281, corr).  
 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.  
 Sarada; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 140).  
 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Şarada; **S.** (McL. 278, corr). 1829  
*Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Saradi; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 1661  
*Embelia Ribes*.  
 Saraçi; **K.** (Gbl. 440). 1663 *Embelia*  
*robusta*.  
 Şarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxxv.  
*Saccharum* (genus).  
 Saralā; **S.** (McL. 923). 206 *Ipomæa*  
*Turpethum*.  
 Sarala; **S.** (McL. 162). 239 *Pinus*  
*longifolia*.  
 Saraladēvadārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).  
 cxviii. *Berrya* (genus).  
 Sārānā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*l.s.*)  
*Pæderia foetida*.  
 Şaraparni; **S.** (McL. 4, corr). 1621  
*Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Şarapatri (Gbl. 304). 1047 *Albizzia*  
*procera*.  
 Şarapūnk'hā; **S.** (McL. 371). 774  
*Tephrosia purpurea*.

- Śarapuñ'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxcxi  
 Tephrosia (genus).  
 Śārīvā; **S.** (McL. 837, corr). 1865  
 Ichnocarpus frutescens.  
 Śārīvā; **S.** (McL. 364, Rox. 2/39, corr).  
 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.  
 Śārīvēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXIX.  
 Liliaceae (order-Smilacae Suborder).  
 Sarjaniryāsa; **S.** (McL. 259). [Resin]  
 201 Shorea robusta.  
 Sarjjaka; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 Shorea  
 robusta.  
 Sarpagand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 842). 1811  
 Rauwolfia serpentina.  
 Sarpagand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).  
 dlxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).  
 Sarpākshī; **S.** (McL. 507). 1479  
 Ophiorrhiza Muagos.  
 Sarpākshījāti; **S.** (McL. 1102). cdxc.  
 Ophiorrhiza (genus).  
 Sarpāri; **S.** (Pf. 316) (McL. 507). 1479  
 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.  
 Sarpatanu; **S.** (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum  
 xanthocarpum.  
 Saropotrimohi (W. 89). 445 Bursera ser-  
 rata.  
 Sarphonka (Pr. 1/455). 774 Tephrosia  
 purpurea.  
 Sarta; **K.** (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Gbl.  
 129). 3152 Caryota urens.  
 Sarvajayā; **S.** (McL. 364) (Rox. 1/1, corr).  
 3026 Canna indica.  
 Sarvajayājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmliii.  
 Canna (genus).  
 Sarvānub'hūti; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046  
 Ipomæa Turpethum.  
 Sarvātōb'hadra; **S.** (McL. 577). 452  
 Azadirachta indica.  
 Sarvātōb'hadra; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305  
 Gmelina arborea.  
 Śastra; **S.** (McL. 857, Pf. 84, corr). 3282  
 Saccharum officinarum.  
 Śastram; **S.** (Pf. 84). 3282 Saccharum  
 officinarum.  
 Sasyasañvara; **S.** (McL. 799). 201  
 Shorea robusta.  
 Śātaka; **S.** (McL. 813). 1969 Cordia  
 obliqua.  
 Sātālā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia  
 concinna.  
 Śatamūli; **S.** (McL. 812). cmlxii. Aspar-  
 agus (genus).  
 Śatamūli; **S.** (Pf. 40) (McL. 812) (Rox.  
 3/152, corr). 3088 Asparagus race-  
 mosus.  
 Śatapūlijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxii.  
 Asparagus (genus).  
 Śataparva; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304  
 Bambusa arundinacea.  
 Śatapatri; **S.** (McL. 322). 1086 Rosa  
 moschata.  
 Śatapatri; **S.** (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa  
 centifolia.
- Śatāvāri; **S.** (Pf. 40) (McL. 516, 812-  
 corr). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.  
 Śaṭ'ha; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b.  
 Datura fastuosa (alba).  
 Satinaka; **S.** (Pf. 460) (McL. 860). 722  
 Crotalaria juncea.  
 Śāuñḍi; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/154, corr).  
 2404 Piper longum.  
 Savūra; **S.** (Rox. 2/539). 1729 Sym-  
 plocos racemosa.  
 Seboti (UD). 1102 Rosa alba.  
 Seehoondee; **S.** (Rox. 2/468). 2536  
 Euphorbia antiquorum.  
 Seeta; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 3166 Phoenix  
 acaulis.  
 Sekwa (Pr. 1/254). 201 Shorea robusta.  
 Śelu; **S.** (McL. 802). dclxix. Cordia  
 (genus).  
 Śelu; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.  
 Śelu; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia  
 obliqua.  
 Śelujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dclxix. Cordia  
 (genus).  
 Semi (Gbl. 295). 1034 Acacia Suma.  
 Seoli (McL. 383) (? Guñjo şeyoñi). 1776  
 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.  
 Scephalica; **S.** (Bed. 2/240). 1776  
 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.  
 Śep'hālijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxvi.  
 Nyctanthes (genus).  
 Śep'hālika; **S.** (McL. 383) (Bed. 2/240,  
 corr). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.  
 Śep'hālikā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex  
 trifolia.  
 Seris (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1044 Albizzia  
 Lebbeck.  
 Settokoluthia (Fis. 131). 776 Tephrosia  
 villosa.  
 Sēva; **S.** (McL. 812). 1113 Pyrus malus.  
 Sēvantikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dxxvi.  
 Chrysanthemum (genus).  
 Sēvati; **S.** (McL. 322). 1102 Rosa alba.  
 Sēvatīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). XLIV.  
 Rosaceae (order).  
 Shada (Fis. 478). 2717 Streblus asper.  
 Shābara; **S.** (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos  
 racemosa.  
 Shaillāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). clxxi.  
 Balsamodendron (genus).  
 Shaivashēk'hara; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b.  
 Datura fastuosa (alba).  
 Shāka; **S.** (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona  
 grandis.  
 Shākājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxxv.  
 Tectona (genus).  
 Shāk'hōta; **S.** (McL. 46, 210). 2717  
 Streblus asper.  
 Shāk'hōtajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcccclxviii.  
 Streblus (genus).  
 Shāk'hōtaka; **S.** (McL. 376). 2717  
 Streblus asper.  
 Shāla; **S.** (McL. 799). lxxxii. Shorea  
 (genus).

- Shāla; **S.** (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Shālajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).
- Shālaparni; **S.** (McL. 655). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
- Shālikā; **S.** (McL. 813). ccxiv. Desmodium (genus).
- Shālikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxiv. Desmodium (genus).
- Shālmali; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Shālmali; **S.** (McL. 235, 813). 216 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Shālmaliājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). xxviii. Bombax (genus).
- Shalya; **S.** (McL. 290). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
- Shalyājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
- Shami (Gbl. 288) (Pr. 1/453). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Shami; **S.** (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Shamī; **S.** (McL. 859). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Shamiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosæ (order).
- Shana; **S.** (Pf. 460) (MoL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Shank'hapushpijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccxc. Clitoria (genus).
- Shara; **S.** (McL. 811). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
- Shara; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
- Sharab'hā; **S.** (McL. 830). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Shārada; **S.** (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
- Sharājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
- Sharaparni; **S.** (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
- Sharapunk'hā; **S.** (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
- Sharapunk'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
- Shārivā; **S.** (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Shārivā; **S.** (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Shārivyāsantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order-Smilaceæ sub-order).
- Shastra; **S.** (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Shātaka; **S.** (McL. 813). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shatamūli; **S.** (McL. 812). cmlxii. Asparagus (genus).
- Shatamūli; **S.** (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Shatamūlijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxi. Asparagus (genus).
- Shataparvā; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Shatapatrī; **S.** (McL. 322). 1086 Rosa moschata.
- Shatapatrī; **S.** (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
- Shatāvārī; **S.** (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Shat'ha; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Shaundi; **S.** (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
- Shelu; **S.** (McL. 802). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
- Shelu; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
- Shelu; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shelujāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
- Sheoli (Pr. 1/441). 994 Bauhinia Vahlī.
- Shēp'hālijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dlxvi. Nyctanthes (genus).
- Shēp'hālikā; **S.** (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Shēp'hālikā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Shiali (Ver. 440). [984 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlī.
- Shiali (Ver. 449) (Gbl. 283) (Bs/T/2548) (W. 57, 66, 89) (Fis. 205). 998 Bauhinia Vahlī.
- Shigru; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Shijihvā; **S.** (Pf. 185). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Shikayi (Ver. 471). [Sphalm TI] 1038 Acacia concinna.
- Shikhipriya; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Shilājēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1907). LXXI. Styracææ (order).
- Shilāramb'hā; **S.** (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
- Shilasiddu (Fis. 474). 2553 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Shimbi; **S.** (McL. 821). ccxcvii. Dolichos (genus).
- Shimbi; **S.** (McL. 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Shimbijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxcvii. Dolichos (genus).
- Shimbika; **S.** (McL. 236). ccxcvii. Dolichos (genus).
- Shimshapā; **S.** (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Shingshupa; **S.** (Rox. 3/323). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
- Shirisha; **S.** (McL. 839). ccclxviii. Albizzia (genus).

- Shirisha; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Shrisha; **S.** (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Shrīshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxviii. Alizzia (genus).
- Shīta; **S.** (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shītabīru; **S.** (McL. 381). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Shītalapatrikā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
- Shītalapatrikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cml. Maranta (genus).
- Shītalapatriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CXV. Scitamineaceæ (order-Marantææ and Cannææ suborders).
- Shītap'hala; **S.** (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shivā; **S.** (McL. 825). cccxi. Prosopis (genus).
- Shivā; **S.** (McL. 825, 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
- Shiva; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
- Shivājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxi. Prosopis (genus).
- Shivalingavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cccxiii. Parkia (genus).
- Shivanimba; **S.** (McL. 578, 895). 746 Indigofera aspalathoides.
- Shivapriya; **S.** (McL. 262, 825). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Shiyāli (McL. 52c). 994 Bauhinia Vahlī.
- Shlëshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia myxa.
- Shlëshmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Shoan (Ver. 256). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.
- Shōb'hāñjana; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 moringa pterygosperma.
- Shōdana; **S.** (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
- Shōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
- Shōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Shōp'hahara; **S.** (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
- Shōp'haharājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cclx. Anacardium (genus).
- Shoundee (Rox. 1/154). 2404 Piper longum.
- Shrëshkandā; **S.** (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
- Shrështhaprasavyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XCII. Aristolochiaceæ (order).
- Shrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Shrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Shrēyasee; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Shri; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Shrigālakōli; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Shrigālūkōli; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Shrigālavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
- Shrigand'hā; **S.** (McL. 300, 732). 2526 Santalum album.
- Shrikanda; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Shrimudrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). lxxxix. Abutilon (genus).
- Shringabēra; **S.** (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Shringavērakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXV. Scitamineaceæ (order-Zingiberææ suborder).
- Shringēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LX. Cornaceæ (order).
- Shringī; **S.** (McL. 859). 662 Rhüssucedanea.
- Shringūverūm; **S.** (Rox. 1/47). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Shriparna; **S.** (McL. 513). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
- Shriparnī; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Shrip'hala; **S.** (McL. 65). 425 Egle Mæelos.
- Shritāla; **S.** (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraulifera.
- Shritālejāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
- Shrivāsa; **S.** (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
- Shukādroma; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Shukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
- Shukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Shukapriya; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Shukapushpa; **S.** (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Shūkara; **S.** (McL. 655). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
- Shukta; **S.** (McL. 873). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Shūmi; **S.** (Rox. 2/563). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Shunt'hi; **S.** (McL. 845). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Shūvūrahara; **S.** (Rox. 1/614) (? Svaçç'ha). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Shvarasanā; **S.** (McL. 502). 2524 Euphorbia nerifolia.
- Shvayōñijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. Cyrtometra (genus).
- Shvētabrihati; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum pubescens.

- Shvētajambu ; **S.** (McL. 385). 1258-b. *Eugenia Jambolana* (caryophyllifolia).
- Shvētakāmbōji ; **S.** (McL. 701). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
- Shvētakāmbōjijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccxvi. *Flueggia* (genus).
- Shvētakāñchana ; (McL. 521). [990 *Sphalm*] 989 *Bauhinia acuminata*.
- Shvētakanta ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Shvētakantakāri ; **S.** (McL. 829). 2081 *Solanum ferox*.
- Shvētamahati ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Shvētamaricha ; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Shvētapatrijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxci. *Mossända* (genus).
- Shvētaphala ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Shvētarka ; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantia* (albiflora).
- Shvētasamudrabahupādi ; **S.** (McL. 1008). dccxxxviii. *Avicennia* (genus).
- Shvētashālmali ; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosa*.
- Shvētashālmaliājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). xcix. *Eriodendron* (genus).
- Shvētasimhi ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Shvētasurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Shvētasurasa ; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Shvētataranavrikshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dccxxxv. *Givotia* (genus).
- Shvētatarulatā ; **S.** (McL. 362). 2019-b. *Ipomæa Quamoclit* (alba).
- Shvētavārtaki ; **S.** (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.
- Shvētavarvara ; **S.** (McL. 935). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Shvētavrihati ; **S.** (McL. 361). (? 2076) 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 916). 462 *Aglala Roxburghiana*.
- Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Shyāmā ; **S.** (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Shyāmalatā ; **S.** (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Shyāmalatājāti ; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcx. *Ichnocarpus* (genus).
- Shyānavrikshajāti ; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcclxxviii. *Laurus* (genus).
- Shyonaka ; **S.** (Rox. 3/110). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Sidda (Ver. 554) (W. 89) (Fis. 249). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.
- Siddha (W. 57). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.
- Siddum (Ver. 554). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.
- Sid'hā (GJM) (Gbl. 371) (W. 57, 66) (FAR. 5, 25) (Fis. 249, Ver. 554, W. 57, 89, corr). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.
- Şigru ; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Şik'hājhivā ; **S.** (Pfl. 185, corr). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Şij'hu (UD). dccxvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Şiju (UD). dccxvi. *Euphorbia* (genus).
- Şiju. (UD). 2534 *Euphorbia nerifolia*.
- Şiju (UD). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.
- Şik'hiñi (VZM). 230 *Urena repanda*.
- Şilājeyasantāna ; **S.** (McL, 1007). LXXI. *Styracæa* (order).
- Şilārambhā ; **S.** (McL. 364, corr). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Şilāsiju (Fis. 474, corr). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
- Şilī (VZM). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Silki (Ver. 309) (?). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus* (?).
- Simajambo (Ver. 520). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Simājāmo (Ver. 520, corr). 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.
- Simakasindra (Ver. 429). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Simākāsundiri (Fis. 197, Ver. 429, corr). 958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Simakeshindri (Ver. 429). 958 *Cassia Siamea*.
- Simakoia (Fis. 220). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Simākoñā (GJM) (Fis. 220, Ver. 480, corr). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Simakoya (Ver. 480). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Simamannhano (Ver. 418). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Simāmōndāro (Ver. 418, corr). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Simanonkakhollo (W. 89) (Fis. 467). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Simānorokokālo (Fis. 467, W. 89, corr). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Simāromonophulo (Fis. 375, Ver. 778, corr). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Simaronabili (Ver. 778). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Simaronabili (Fis. 375). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Simāsōlo (Fis. 191, Ver. 420, corr). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Simasullo (Ver. 420). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Şimbi ; **S.** (McL. 821). cccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).
- Şimbi ; **S.** (McL. 874, corr). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
- Şimbijāti ; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).

- Śimbika; **S.** (McL. 236, corr). cccxvii.  
 Dolichos (genus).  
 Śimshakāsara; **S.** (Pfl. 334) (McL. 350).  
 1689 Mimosops Elengi.  
 Simhalasindūravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL.  
 1014). ccxlv. Schleichera (genus).  
 Simhalasindūravyrkshajāti; **S.** (McL.  
 1014). ccxlv. Schleichera (genus).  
 Śimhavāsaka; **S.** (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266  
 Adhatoda Vasica.  
 Śimhi; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum  
 indicum.  
 Śimhi; **S.** (McL. 106). 2084 Solanum  
 melongena.  
 Śimhi; **S.** (Pfl. 32) (Rox. 1/127, corr).  
 2266 Adhatoda vasica.  
 Simhunda; **S.** (McL. 502) (Rox. 2/468,  
 corr). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.  
 Simhunda; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536 Euphor-  
 bia antiquorum.  
 Śimo (UD). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).  
 Śimṣapā (McL. 821) (Rox. 3/323). 880  
 Dalbergia Sissoo.  
 Śimuli (UD) (McL. 234, corr). 259  
 Bombax malabaricum.  
 Simuri (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malab-  
 aricum.  
 Sinduka; **S.** (McL. 864). dcccxxx. Vitex  
 (genus).  
 Sindukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). dcccxxx.  
 Vitex (genus).  
 Sinduri (GJM) (Gbl. 619) (VZM). 2687  
 Mallotus philippinensis.  
 Sindūrogūṇḍi (GJM) (McL. 403, Gbl. 619,  
 Fis. 471, Ver. 967, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 1,  
 5, 7, 11, 25, GJM, corr). 2687 Mallo-  
 tus philippinensis.  
 Sinduvāra; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex  
 Negundo.  
 Śingūporṇo (Fis. 174, Ver. 392, W. 66,  
 corr). 871 Flemingia Chappar.  
 Śingārōhāro (UD). 1776 Nyctanthes  
 arbor-tristis.  
 Singaru (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona gran-  
 dis.  
 Singhashya; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266  
 Adhatoda vasica.  
 Singhee; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda  
 vasica.  
 Singuru (Gbl. 526). 2289 Tectona grandis.  
 Siniakasindra (Fis. 197). 958 Cassia  
 siamea.  
 Siobolā (GJM, Klkt) (Fis. 35, corr). 215  
 Sida acuta.  
 Śip'hā (UD). 3209 Calamus Rotang.  
 Sirisa (W. 89). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Śirisha; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). cccxlviii.  
 Albizzia (genus).  
 Sirisha (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia  
 Lebbek.  
 Śirisha; **S.** (Rox. 2/544) (McL. 839, corr).  
 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Śirisha; **S.** (Pfl. 335) (McL. 840, corr).  
 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Śirishajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxlviii.  
 Albizzia (genus).  
 Sirisi (GJM) (W. 66) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM,  
 corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Sirisi (GJM) (W. 57). 1046 Albizzia  
 odoratissima.  
 Sirisi (Ver. 476) (W. 57) (Bs/T/271, FAR.  
 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1043 Albizzia procera.  
 Siriso (UD) (McL. 839, W. 89, corr). 1044  
 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Siroçço (VZM). 1046 Albizzia odoratis-  
 sima.  
 Sirsi (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1044 Albizzia  
 Lebbek.  
 Sirsi (Bs/T/271) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1047  
 Albizzia procera.  
 Sirsitentura; **K.** (Gbl. 304) (FAR. 25,  
 GJM). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.  
 Sissa (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.  
 Sissoo (Pr. 1/411). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.  
 Sissoo (FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 25). 881  
 Dalbergia latifolia.  
 Sissova (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.  
 Sissu (W. 57). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.  
 Sissua (Ver. 394) (Gbl. 250). 880 Dalber-  
 gia Sissoo.  
 Sissua (Ver. 395) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 5, 9,  
 11, 12, 16, 25) (Fis. 177). 881 Dalber-  
 gia latifolia.  
 Sissuva (W. 57). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.  
 Şişu (UD) (Gbl. 250, Pr. 1/411, McL. 821,  
 Ver. 394, corr). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.  
 Şişuā (GJM) (McL. 461, Fis. 177, Ver. 395,  
 W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 25,  
 corr). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.  
 Şita; **S.** (McL. 812). 1969 Cordia obli-  
 qua.  
 Şitabiru; **S.** (McL. 381, corr). 1751  
 Jasminum Sambac.  
 Sitaçampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).  
 dlxxxviii. Plumeria (genus).  
 Sitachampakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013).  
 dlxxxviii. Plumeria (genus).  
 Sitakandājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cccxcv.  
 Rhizophora (genus).  
 Sitakaṣṭa; **S.** (McL. 124). 2081 Sola-  
 num ferox.  
 Şitalapatrikā; **S.** (McL. 819). 3025  
 Clinogyne virgata.  
 Şitalapatrikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cml.  
 Maranta (genus).  
 Şitalapatriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005).  
 CXV. Scitamineæ (order-Marantæ  
 and Cannæ Suborders).  
 Şitap'hala; **S.** (McL. 812, corr). 1969  
 Cordia obliqua.  
 Sitaphollo (Ver. 29) (Fis. 9) (W. 66). 57  
 Anona squamosa.  
 Şitāp'hoḷo (GJM) (Fis. 9, Ver. 29, W. 66,  
 89, corr). 57 Anona squamosa.  
 Sitapolla (W. 89). 57 Anona squamosa.  
 Şitaşākājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdxxxviii.  
 Lagerstrœmia (genus).

- Sitaśāk'hijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxv. Melaleuca (genus).  
 Sitaśhākajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdxxxviii. Lagerstroemia (genus).  
 Sitaśhāk'hijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxv. Melaleuca (genus).  
 Šivā; **S.** (McL. 825). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).  
 Šivā; **S.** (McL. 825, 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia chebula.  
 Šiva; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098 Datura fastuosa.  
 Šivājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).  
 Šivaliᅅgavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccclxiii. Parkia (genus).  
 Šivanimba; **S.** (McL. 578, 825, corr). 746 Indigofera aspalathoides.  
 Šivapriya; **S.** (McL. 262, 825, corr). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).  
 Šiyāli (GJM) (Bs/T/258, Gbl. 283, McL. 520, Fis. 205, Ver. 440, 449, W. 57, 66, 89, corr). 994 Bauhinia Vahlil.  
 Skandajaniᅅ; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.  
 Skandajanya; **S.** (McL. 72) (Pf. 56, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.  
 Skandap'hala; **S.** (Pf. 495) (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.  
 Šleśhmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 803, Pf. 369, corr). 1968 Cordia Myxa.  
 Šleśhmāntaka; **S.** (McL. 802, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.  
 Šleśhmātakam; **S.** (Pf. 389). 1968 Cordia Myxa.  
 Snigd'hā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.  
 Snuhi; **S.** (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia nerifolia.  
 Snuhi; **S.** (Pf. 216) (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.  
 Šob'hāñjana; **S.** (McL. 517). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Šodana; **S.** (McL. 16, Pf. 1, corr). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.  
 Šod'hanam; **S.** (Pf. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.  
 Šodiᅅgi (GJM) (UD) (W. 66) (FAR. 1-25, GJM) (Fis. 33) (McL. 799, Bs/T/69, Gbl. 77, corr). 201 Shorea robusta.  
 Sogorobotnā (McL. 385). [1242 Sphalm] 1264 Eugenia bracteata.  
 Sogoropotnā (GJM) (McL. 385, Gbl. 362, corr). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.  
 Sohan (McL. 862) (Gbl. 155) (Bs/T/144) (W. 57). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.  
 Sohoro (FAR. 57, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.  
 Sohoro (FAR. 5, 7, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.  
 Sohu (FAR. 5, 7, 11-13, 16, 25, GJM). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.  
 Sohu (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 82). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.  
 Sojinā (UD) (Pr. 1/357, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Sojobā (UD). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Sojonā (UD). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Sokābonā (GJM, Klkt). 224 Abutilon muticum.  
 Sōlo (UD). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (palustre).  
 Sōlo (GJM). 786 Æschynomene indica.  
 Sōlo (UD). 787 Æschynomene aspera.  
 Solok'hā (McL. 163, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1316 Lagerstroemia parviflora.  
 Solopo (GJM) (Ver. 1044) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 729) (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 512) (McL. 777, Gbl. 729, Pr. 2/1093, FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM, corr). 3152 Caryota urens.  
 Solorākōli (UD). 117 Capparis sepiaria.  
 Sōma; **S.** (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.  
 Sōmalatā; **S.** (McL. 774). 370 Ruta graveolens.  
 Sōmalatā; **S.** (McL. 847) (Rox. 2/31). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.  
 Sōmalatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).  
 Somangi; **K.** (Gbl. 155). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.  
 Sōmarāji; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 Veronia anthelmintica.  
 Sōmarvalka; **S.** (McL. 935). 1033 Acacia leucophlōa.  
 Sōmarvalli; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.  
 Somi (W. 57) [? Tl]. 477 Soyimida febrifuga.  
 Šomi (UD) (Gbl. 288, Pr. 1/453). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.  
 Šomi (UD). 1034 Acacia Suma.  
 Šomiguāriā (GJM). 1034 Acacia Suma.  
 Sōmolotā (UD). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.  
 Sompotri (GJM) (Gbl. 138). 440 Garuga pinnata.  
 Sompotridope; **K.** (Gbl. 138). 440 Garuga pinnata.  
 Somrāji; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (bis.) Pæderia foetida.  
 Šōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732, Rox. 3/110, corr). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.  
 Šōnaka; **S.** (McL. 732, corr). 2158 Pajanalalia Rheedii.  
 Šōnāmuk'hi (UD). 956 Cassia angustifolia.  
 Sonapolasi (Ver. 384) (? K'hontopolāšo). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.  
 Sonari (Bs/T/253) (Pr. 1/437). 946 Cassia Fistula.  
 Šōndāb'hogohulono (GJM, Klkt). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.  
 Sōnd'himāli (VZM). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.

- Šonhān (GJM) (Bs/T/144, Gbl. 155, McL. 862, Fis. 82, W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 5, 7, 11 to 13, 16, 25, GJM, corr). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.  
 Šonkorojotā (UD). 791 *Uvaria picta*.  
 Sonnālu (VZM). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Šono (UD). 722 *Crotalaria Juncea*.  
 Šono (UD). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.  
 Šono (UD). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Šonuti (UD). 1102 *Rosa alba*.  
 Soogundha; **S.** (Rox. 1/59). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.  
 Sookshmūphūla; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Sookshmūpūtrūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/614). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Soomūna; **S.** (Rox. 1/100). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.  
 Soovūrnūka; **S.** (Rox. 3/333). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Sopoto (Pr. 1/443, corr). 1679 *Achras sapota*.  
 Šōp'hahara; **S.** (McL. 135). 665 *Anacardium occidentale*.  
 Šōp'haharajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cclx. *Anacardium* (genus).  
 Soptorpošī (UD). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Sorbojōyā (UD) (Fis. 501, corr). 3026 *Canna indica*.  
 Soringhī (McL. 799) (Gbl. 77) (Bs/T/69). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Sorjjo (UD). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Šoro (UD). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.  
 Sorobojaia (Fis. 501). 3026 *Canna indica*.  
 Sorołokāt'ho (UD). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.  
 Šoropok'hā (Pr. 1/455, corr). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.  
 Soropotri (Ver. 235). [445 Sphalm] 440 *Garuga pinnata*.  
 Soropotrimoi (W. 57). 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Soropotromohi (Ver. 232) (FAR. 5, 25) (GJM). [440 Sphalm] 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Soropotromohi (Ver. 235) (FAR. 25). 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Sorumād'hugoli (VZM). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.  
 Sorupatriem'hi (Ver. 237). [446 Sphalm] 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Sorupotri (GJM) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.  
 Sorupotromohi (GJM) (W. 57) (Bs/T/132, Gbl. 140), (Fis. 77, 104, Ver. 232, 235, 237) (W. 57, 66, 89, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Sorupotrimohi (W. 57, 66) (FAR. 5, 25). [440 Sphalm] 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Sorupotrimohi (W. 66) (Fis. 104). [672 Sphalm] 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Sorupotrimoi (Gbl. 140) (Fis. 77). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Šotābori (UD) (GJM, Fis. 503, corr). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Soun (Ver. 256). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.  
 Šrēshtakandā; **S.** (Pā. 293) (McL. 713, corr). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.  
 Šrēshtaprasaviyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XCII. *Aristolochiaceæ* (order).  
 Šrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 928, corr). 1146 *Terminalia chebula*.  
 Šrēyasi; **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.  
 Šri; **S.** (Pā. 23) (McL. 673, corr). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Šrigand'ha; **S.** (McL. 300, 782, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Šrimat; **S.** (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.  
 Šrimudrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). lxxxix. *Abutilon* (genus).  
 Šriparṇa; **S.** (McL. 513, corr). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.  
 Šriparṇi; **S.** (McL. 135, corr). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Šriph'ala; **S.** (McL. 65, corr). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.  
 Šriph'ali; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.  
 Šriph'ho (UD). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.  
 Šritāla; **S.** (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraulifera*.  
 Šritālaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cmxcvi. *Corypha* (genus).  
 Šrivāsa; **S.** (McL. 162, corr). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.  
 Šrygālakōli; **S.** (McL. 66, Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Šrygālavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). xxiv. *Milium* (genus).  
 Šryngā (GJM, Klkt). 1675 *Ægiceras majus*.  
 Šryngāvēra; **S.** (McL. 310, Pā. 452, Rox. 1/47, corr). 2996 *Zingiber officinalis*.  
 Šryngāvērakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CXV. *Scitamineæ* (order-Zingiberæ suborder).  
 Šryngēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LX. *Cornaceæ* (order).  
 Šryngi; **S.** (McL. 859, corr). 662 *Rhus succedanea*.  
 Šryngirītkā; **S.** (Pā. 502). 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Šryngivēra; **S.** (Pā. 452). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.  
 Š'halapadma; **S.** (McL. 83). 245 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.  
 Š'halōtpala; **S.** (Pā. 304) (McL. 805). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.  
 Š'hiraṅyu; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Š'hiraṅyu; **S.** (McL. 235). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Š'holopodmo (UD). 245. *Hibiscus mutabilis*.

- St'hulagranti; **S.** (McL. 310). 2997  
Zingiber zerumbet.
- St'hulailā; **S.** (McL. 130). 2991 (bis.)  
Amomum subulatum.
- St'hulailājāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cmlxv.  
Amomum (genus).
- St'hulakaṅṅakā; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083  
Solanum indicum.
- St'hulapushpa; **S.** (McL. 806). 781 Ses-  
bania grandiflora.
- Suā (VZM). 1543 Pavetta indica.
- Suam (Gbl. 155). 477 Soyimida feb-  
rifuga.
- Snband'hu; **S.** (McL. 33, 710) (Pf. 824,  
corr). 3000 Costus speciosus.
- Suband'huḥ; **S.** (Pf. 324). 3000 Costus  
speciosus.
- Sub'hā; **S.** (Pf. 474). 57 Anona squa-  
mosa.
- Sub'hābuko (VZM). 1926 Hoya ova-  
lifolia.
- Sub'hiksha; **S.** (McL. 314). 1307 Wood-  
fordia floribunda.
- Suboraṇi (VZM). 2287 Callicarpa arbor-  
ea.
- Subundi (W. 66) (Fis. 418). 2296 Premna  
tomentosa.
- Sūçimallikā; **S.** (McL. 384, corr). 1766  
Jasminum auriculatum.
- Sūçipatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmlxvi.  
Yucca (genus).
- Sūçimallikā; **S.** (McL. 384). 1766 Jas-  
minum auriculatum.
- Sūçipatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmlxvi.  
Yucca (genus).
- Sudā; **S.** (Pf. 474). 57 Anona squa-  
mosa.
- Sudaragundi (Fis. 471). 2687 Mallotus  
philippinensis.
- Sud'hā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia  
chebula.
- Sugand'ha; **S.** (McL. 298, 300, 845) (Rox.  
1/59, corr). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Sugand'hājāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdx.  
Myrtus (genus).
- Sugand'hamariçā; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405  
Piper Cubeba.
- Sngaud'hamariçha; **S.** (McL. 677). 2405  
Piper Cubeba.
- Sugand'havaçā; **S.** (McL. 298, 846, corr).  
3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Sugand'havachā; **S.** (McL. 298, 846).  
3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Sugand'hayōga; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005  
Alpinia Galanga.
- Sugand'hi; **S.** (McL. 364, 845, 846).  
1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Sugand'hi; **S.** (McL. 300, 477, 845, 846).  
2779 (bis.) Myrica Nagi.
- Sugond'hi (GJM) (Fis. 318, corr). 1866  
Hemidesmus indicus.
- Sugondi (Fis. 318). 1866 Hemidesmus  
indicus.
- Şukadruma; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044  
Albizzia Lebbek.
- Şukāhvā; **S.** (Pf. 445). 1044 Albizzia  
Lebbek.
- Şukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713, corr). 2119  
Oroxylum indicum.
- Şukanāsa; **S.** (McL. 713, corr). 2158  
Pajanelia Rheedii.
- Şukapriya; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr). 561  
Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Şukapriya; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044  
Albizzia Lebbek.
- Şukapushpa; **S.** (McL. 839, corr). 1044  
Albizzia Lebbek.
- Şukara; **S.** (McL. 850). mlxix. Lycopo-  
dium (genus).
- Şuklād'huturā (GJM). 2097 Datura  
Stramonium.
- Sukkulamadavi (Fis. 261). 1413 Hep-  
tapleurum venulosum.
- Sukkulamadovi (W. 88). 1413 Hep-  
taplenrum venulosum.
- Sukulamadivi (W. 66). 1413 Hep-  
tapleurum venulosum.
- Sūkshmadadari; **S.** (McL. 66). 572 Scutia  
indica.
- Sūkshmapatrikā; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr).  
561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Sūkshmap'hala; **S.** (Rox. 1/614, corr).  
561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Sūkshmap'hala; **S.** (McL. 803). 1968  
Cordia Myxa.
- Şukta; **S.** (McL. 873, Pf. 512, corr). 982  
Tamarindus indica.
- Şuktam; **S.** (Pf. 512). 982 Tamarindus  
indica.
- Sukulomād'hobi (Fis. 261, W. 66, 89, corr).  
1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
- Sukomāra; **S.** (McL. 156) (Pf. 457). 24  
Michelia Champaca.
- Sukumārā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa  
paradisiaca.
- Sullo (Fis. 137). 786 Æschynomene  
indica.
- Sumana; **S.** (Rox. 1/100, corr). 1775  
Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Sumont'hi (GJM). 2293 Premna  
villosa.
- Sumont'hi (GJM) (Fis. 418, W. 66, 89,  
corr). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Sūmoodrūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/653). 612 Leea  
macrophylla.
- Sunāk'hodikā (GJM). 215 Sida acuta
- Sunandā; **S.** (McL. 574, 845). 2391  
Aristolochia indica.
- Sunāri (GJM) (UD) (McL. 207) (Gbl. 271)  
(Bs/T/253, Gbl. 271, Pr. 1/437, VZM,  
FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 946 Cassia  
Fistula.
- Sunasullo (Fis. 191). 943 Parkinsonia  
aculeata.
- Sundaragundi (Ver. 967) (W. 66, 89).  
2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

- Sundari; **S.** (McL. 846). 277 *Heritiera littoralis*.  
 Sundari (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Sundarijāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). civ. *Heritiera* (genus).  
 Sundurogābāunšo (Gbl. 747, corr). 3303 *Bambusa vulgaris*.  
 Sundurogundi (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Sundragundi (Gbl. 619) (W. 57). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Sundragundy (FAR. 1, 5, 7, 11, 25, GJM). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Sundrogai (Gbl. 747). 3303 *Bambusa vulgaris*.  
 Sunnari (Ver. 421) (W. 57, 66, 89) (FAR. 5, GJM). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Śunṭhi; **S.** (UD) (McL. 845). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.  
 Supāri (UD). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.  
 Supārshvaka; **S.** (McL. 712, 845). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.  
 Supārshvaka; **S.** (McL. 712, 845, corr). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.  
 Sup'hala; **S.** (McL. 66, 845). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Sup'hala; **S.** (McL. 845, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 Sup'hala; **S.** (McL. 687, 845). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Suprasarā; **S.** (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) *Pæderia foetida*.  
 Sūptala; **S.** (Rox. 1/86). 1751-c. *Jasminum Sambac* (*flosmanoræ*).  
 Suptivrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccx. *Mundulea* (genus).  
 Suptivrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cccx. *Mundulea* (genus).  
 Sūptūla; **S.** (Rox. 1/95). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.  
 Supūjā; **S.** (Pf. 131) (McL. 384, 845). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.  
 Sūpya; **S.** (McL. 274) (Pf. 254, corr). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.  
 Sūpyah; **S.** (Pf. 254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.  
 Surab'hi; **S.** (McL. 605). 439 *Boswellia serrata*.  
 Surab'hiniimba; **S.** (McL. 255, 577). 395 *Murraya Koenigii*.  
 Suradr; **S.** (McL. 264, 862). 2862 *Cedrus Libani* (*Deodara*).  
 Surāhvā; **S.** (McL. 787). 2809 *Cupressus sempervirens*.  
 Suraktaka; **S.** (McL. 468, 845). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.  
 Surāṅgi; **S.** (McL. 845). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.  
 Surāṅgi; **S.** (McL. 845). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Surāṅgijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). lxi. *Ochrocarpus* (genus).  
 Surapādi; **S.** (McL. 633, 862). 622 *Leea hirta*.  
 Sarapatri (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1047 *Albizia procera*.  
 Surasa; **S.** (McL. 596, 845). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Surasa; **S.** (McL. 596). 2809 *Vitex Negundo*.  
 Surasā; **S.** (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.  
 Surātālaajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). omxci. *Caryota* (genus).  
 Surlo (GJM, Kikt). 786 *Æschynomene indica*.  
 Suroṅgo (Gbl. 55, Pr. 1/245, corr). 180 *Ochrocarpus longifolius*.  
 Suropotri (Gbl. 304, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1047 *Albizia procera*.  
 Surupotrimoi (Bs/T/132). 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Sūrvajūya; **S.** (Rox. 2/1). 3026 *Canna indica*.  
 Sūryah'hira; **S.** (Pf. 184). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.  
 Sūryamaṇi; **S.** (McL. 83, 863). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.  
 Sūryapatra; **S.** (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Sūryomaṇi (UD). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.  
 Suṣṇa; **S.** (McL. 132, 845, corr). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Suṣṇakā; **S.** (McL. 845, 923, corr). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.  
 Sushena; **S.** (McL. 132, 845). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Sushēnakā; **S.** (McL. 845, 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.  
 Susoridi; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 386). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.  
 Sutaḥjiva; **S.** (McL. 389) (Pf. 322, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Sutaḥjivaḥ; **S.** (Pf. 322). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Sutamoolē; **S.** (Rox. 3/152). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Sutoroṅo (Pr. 1/484, corr). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquinii*.  
 Suundi (W. 89). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.  
 Suvahā; **S.** (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.  
 Suvahā; **S.** (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.  
 Suvarṇa; **S.** (McL. 157, 845). 185 *Mesua ferrea*.  
 Suvarṇa; **S.** (McL. 68, 845). 217 *Sida cardifolia*.  
 Suvarṇaka; **S.** (McL. 847). cccxlvii *Cassia* (genus).  
 Suvarṇaka; **S.** (Pf. 70). (McL. 207, 845) (Rox. 3/333, corr). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.

- Suvarnakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccxlvii. Cassia (genus).
- Suvarnakaravirajāti; (McL. 1014). dlxxxv. Thevetia (genus).
- Suvarnamayahari; **S.** (McL. 136, corr). 950 Cassia sophera.
- Suvarnayūt'hika; **S.** (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
- Svaç'ha; **S.** (McL. 66, Rox. 1/614, corr). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Svach'ha; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Svādukañtaka; **S.** (McL. 864). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
- Svādukañtaka; **S.** (Rox. 3/635, corr). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Svādukañtakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
- Svādunāraṅga; **S.** (McL. 623). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Svādvi; **S.** (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
- Ṣvarasanā; **S.** (McL. 502, corr). 2534 Euphorbia nerifolia.
- Ṣvarasanā; **S.** (Pf. 59). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulica.
- Svarnamayahari; **S.** (McL. 136). 950 Cassia sophera.
- Svasahā; **S.** (Pf. 284). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Ṣvayonijāti (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. Cynometra (genus).
- Ṣvētakryhati; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
- Ṣvētajambu; **S.** (McL. 385, corr). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
- Ṣvētakāmbōji; **S.** (McL. 701, corr). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
- Ṣvētakāmbōjijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxvi. Flueggia (genus).
- Ṣvētakañcana; **S.** (McL. 521, corr). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
- Ṣvētakañta; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.
- Ṣvētakañtakāri; **S.** (McL. 829, corr). 2081 Solanum ferox.
- Ṣvētamahati; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
- Ṣvētamarica; **S.** (McL. 518, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Ṣvētamūla; **S.** (Pf. 192). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoides.
- Ṣvētapatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cdxc. Mussænda (genus).
- Ṣvētap'hala; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
- Ṣvētarka; **S.** (McL. 1032, corr). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
- Ṣvētāsamudrabahupādijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccxxviii. Avicennia (genus).
- Ṣvētāśālmali; **S.** (McL. 235, corr). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
- Ṣvētāśālmali; **S.** (McL. 1010). xxix. Eriodendron (genus).
- Ṣvētāśāhī; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
- Ṣvētāsurasā; **S.** (McL. 596, corr). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
- Ṣvētāsurasā; **S.** (McL. 596, corr). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
- Ṣvētāraṇavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dcccxxxv. Givotia (genus).
- Ṣvētatarulatā; **S.** (McL. 362, corr). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit (alba).
- Ṣvētāvartaki; **S.** (McL. 830, corr). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
- Ṣvētavarvarā; **S.** (McL. 935, corr). 1033 Acacia leucophlea.
- Swadookuntuka; **S.** (Rox. 3/635). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Ṣwetokolot'hiya; **S.** (Fis. 131, corr). 776 Tephrosia villosa.
- Ṣyāmā; **S.** (McL. 916, corr). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
- Ṣyāmā; **S.** (McL. 837, corr). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Ṣyāmā; **S.** (McL. 262, corr). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Ṣyāmā; **S.** (McL. 676, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Ṣyāmalatā; **S.** (McL. 837, corr). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Ṣyāmalatājāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dex. Ichnocarpus (genus).
- Ṣyāmavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dcccxxviii. Laurus (genus).
- Ṣyāmolotā (UD). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Syandanā; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.

## T

- Tagā; **S.** (Pf. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tagara; **S.** (McL. 869). dxciii. Tabernæmontana (genus).
- Tagara; **S.** (McL. 869) (Pf. 392, corr). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Tagarajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dxciii. Tabernæmontana (genus).
- Tagūr (Pr. 1/673). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Tāilaparṇa; **S.** (McL. 762) (Pf. 453, corr). 2526 Santalum album.
- Tāilaparṇam; **S.** (Pf. 453). 2526 Santalum album.
- Tāilap'hala; **S.** (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Tāilapila; **S.** (Pf. 252). 2289 Tectona grandis.
- Takara; **S.** (Pf. 392). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Tākuānoi (GJM) (Fis. 93, W. 89, corr). 586 Vitis pallida.

- Tāla; **S.** (McL. 648). CXXI. Palmæ (order).  
 Tāla; **S.** (Fl. 108) (McL. 622, 648) (Rox. 3/790). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.  
 Tāla-jāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). mx. Borassus (genus).  
 Tālapōta; **S.** (McL. 136). 950 Cassia sophora.  
 Tālavriṅta; **S.** (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.  
 Tālavryntā; **S.** (Pf. 500) (McL. 664, corr). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.  
 Tāleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CXXI. Palmæ (order).  
 Tāli; **S.** (Pf. 454) (McL. 882) (B&T/657). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.  
 Tāli; **S.** (McL. 882) (Rox. 2/174). 3175 Corypha Taliera.  
 Tāliṣa; **S.** (McL. 362, corr). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.  
 Tāliṣapatra; **S.** (McL. 362, Pf. 245, corr). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.  
 Tāliṣapatram; **S.** (Pf. 245). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.  
 Tāliṣha; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.  
 Tālishapatra; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.  
 Tālo (UD) (GJM) (McL. 648) (Fis. 517). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.  
 Tālomok'nonā (UD). 1052 Pitchecolobium dulce.  
 Tamāla; **S.** (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.  
 Tamāla; **S.** (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.  
 Tamāla; **S.** (McL. 400). 899 Pongamia glabra.  
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (McL. 462). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).  
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (Pf. 262). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.  
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (McL.\* 158). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (\*iners).  
 Tamālapatra; **S.** (McL. \*188). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (\*Tamala).  
 Tamāleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). XCVI. Lauracæ (order).  
 Tamboolee; **S.** (Rox. 1/158). 2406 Piper Betle.  
 Tambooluvrillee; **S.** (Rox. 1/158). 2406 Piper Betle.  
 Tāmbūlam; **S.** (Pf. 9). (? 2406) 3121 Areca Catechu (?).  
 Tāmbūli; **S.** (Pf. 441) (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.  
 Tāmbūlivalli; **S.** (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/158, corr). 2406 Piper Betle.  
 Tāmbūlo (UD). 2406 Piper Betle.  
 Tāmra; **S.** (Pf. 385). 1004 Adenantha pavonina.  
 Tāmra; **S.** (McL. 756) (Pf. 385, corr). 1004 Adenantha pavonina.  
 Tāmra; **S.** (McL. 1007). ccclx. Adenantha (genus).  
 Tāmarapushpi; **S.** (Pf. 170) (McL. 521, 710, 873). 997 Bauhinia variegata.  
 Tāmṣi; **S.** (Pf. 244). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.  
 Tandulakāṇamudgarjāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). lvii. Gynocardia (genus).  
 Tangain (W. 89). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.  
 Tangani; (Gbl. 285) (FAR. 25, GJM) (Fis. 208). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.  
 Tangedi; **K.** (Gbl. 285). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.  
 Tāngini (GJM) (Gbl. 285, Fis. 208, W. 89, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.  
 Tālo (UD). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.  
 Tanqua (W. 89) (Fis. 93). 588 Vitis gigantea.  
 Tanqua (W. 89). 594 Vitis latifolia.  
 Tanubija; **S.** (McL. 66). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.  
 Tāpasapriya; **S.** (McL. 177). 677 Buchanania latifolia.  
 Tāpasataru; **S.** (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.  
 Tāpasataruvu; **S.** (McL. 878). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.  
 Tāpiñç'ha; **S.** (McL. 298, corr). 174 Garcinia Morella.  
 Tāpiñç'ha; **S.** (Pf. 262) (McL. 158, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.  
 Tāpiñç'ho (UD). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.  
 Tāpiñch'ha; **S.** (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.  
 Tāpiñch'ha; **S.** (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.  
 Tāpiñch'ha; **S.** (McL. 158). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.  
 Tara (McL. 928). [Sphalm Tl] 1145 Terminalia bellerica.  
 Tarakā; **S.** (Rox. 1/62, corr). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.  
 Taranavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdviii. Gyrocarpus (genus).  
 Taranavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cdviii. Gyrocarpus (genus).  
 Taraṇi; **S.** (McL. 322). 1098 Rosa damascena.  
 Tārāvata; **S.** (Pf. 392) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.  
 Tarra (Ver. 414). 930 (?) Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (?).  
 Taruka; **S.** (Rox. 1/62). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.  
 Tarulatā; **S.** (McL. 363) (Rox. 1/504, corr). 2019 Impomæa Quamoclit.  
 Taruṇi; **S.** (McL. 322). 1102 Rosa alba.  
 Taruṇijāti (McL. 1014). ccclxxx. Rosa (genus).  
 Taruruhēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LIX. Araliacæ (order).

- Tejana; **S.** (Pfl. 351) (McL. 69). 3304  
Bambusa arundinacea.
- Tejanaka; **S.** (McL. 513). 3284 Sac-  
charum arundinaceum.
- Tejapatra; **S.** (McL. \*188). 2437 (?).  
Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (\*Tama-  
ala).
- Tejapattra; **S.** (McL. \*886). 2437 (?) Cin-  
namomum macrocarpum (?) (\*Tamala).
- Teka; **S.** (Pfl. 252). 2249 Tectona  
grandis.
- Teko (Ver. 804) (Fig. 417). 2289 Tectona  
grandis.
- Tellakuruwan (McL. 375). 1537 Ixora  
parviflora.
- Telli (Gbl. 409). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tellukurwan (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Telly (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Telokeruan (GJM, Klkt). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Telokryā (GJM, Klkt, McL. 375, Gbl 421, FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Teṅṅā (GJM). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
- Tentuli (UD) (GJM) (McL. 873) (Gbl. 278) (Bs/T/252) (W. 66, 89) (FAR. 1, 5, 11, 25, GJM) (Fig. 202). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tentulyā (GJM). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
- Teredendong; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 2310 Vitex altissima.
- Tetudi (GJM). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Thara (Gbl. 337). [Sphalm TI] 1145 Terminalia bellerica.
- Thedasurabhaibo (Fig. 212) (? Ded'hāsurobārāsuni). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
- T'hiniṣa; **S.** (McL. 575, corr). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- T'holokoṁ (Fig. 271, corr). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- T'holopoduo (UD). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
- Tiera (Ver. 230). 439 (?) Boswellia serrata (glabra) (?)
- Tikshna; **S.** (McL. 676) (Pfl. 64, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Tikshnam; **S.** (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Tikshnamāla; **S.** (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Tiktamarīṣa; **S.** (McL. 189, corr). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tiktamarīṣa; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tiktap'hala; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tiktaṣāka; **S.** (McL. 580, Rox. 2/571, corr). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Tiktashāka; **S.** (McL. 580) (Rox. 2/571). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
- Tilai (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
- Tilai (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Ver. 596). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tilaka; **S.** (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
- Tilaka; **S.** (McL. 810). 2311 Vitex alata.
- Tilaka; **S.** (Pfl. \*128) (McL. \*153). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (\*iners).
- Tilaparni; **S.** (McL. 655, 756). 396 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Tilei (Fig. 267). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tilleii (W. 66). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tilko; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
- Tilki; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 409). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Timāno (VZM). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
- Timirakārijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcccix. Excoecaria (genus).
- Timirihari; **S.** (McL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Tindoko (UD). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Tindooka; **S.** (Rox. 2/533). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tinduka; **S.** (McL. 366). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
- Tinduka; **S.** (McL. 147, 303) (Rox. 2/532, corr). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tindukajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
- Tindukēvasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). LXX. Ebenaceae (order).
- Tinia (Gbl. 303). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Tiniṣa; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Tiniyā (McL. 839) (Gbl. 803, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Tiniyā (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Tintidi (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintidi; **S.** (McL. 597, 873) (Rox. 3/215, corr). 982 Tamarindus indicus.
- Tintiree; **S.** (Rox. 3/215). } 982 Tamarindus indicus.
- Tintri; **S.** (Rox. 3/215). 982 Tamarindus indicus.
- Tintriṅi; **S.** (McL. 873) (Pfl. 512, Rox. 3/215, corr). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintriṅijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cccly. Tamarindus (genus).
- Tintryni; **S.** (Pfl. 512). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tintuli (UD). 982 Tamarindus indica.
- Tirumal; **K.** (Gbl. 349) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1157 Combretum decandrum.

- Tiryakp'hala; **S.** (McL. 670). 1543 Pavetta indica.
- Tishyap'hala; **S.** (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Titia; **K.** (FAR. 5, 12, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 454). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tob'hā (UD). 411 Citrus medica-lumia.
- Toboto (GJM, Klkt, corr). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Tođāto (UD). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
- Toga; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 650). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Togoro (UD) (Pr. 1/673, corr). 1836 Tabernamontana coronaria.
- Tolā (Bed. 2/221, Gbl. 419, McL. 148, corr). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Tolan (McL. 148) (Bed. 2/221) (Gbl. 419). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Tomālo (UD \*). 2436 (?) Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (\* iners).
- Toola; **S.** (Rox. 3/596). 2721 Morus indica.
- Tōrao1; **S.** (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Torāto (Fis. 308). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
- Torid1 (VZM). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Torokā (UD). 3006 Alpinia Allughās.
- Torolābaṅšo (UD). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
- Toron1 (GJM). 3307 Alpinia calcarata.
- Tōyakaḍabājāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cdlxxx1. Strophegyne (genus).
- Tōyaprasādana; **S.** (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tōyapippali; **S.** (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
- Tōyapippalijāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dccclix. Sapium (genus).
- Trāyamānt; **S.** (McL. 49). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
- Trid'hāraka; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Trikaṅā; **S.** (Pā. 537) (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
- Trikaṅājāti; **S.** (McL. 809). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
- Trikaṅāka; **S.** (Pā. 416) (McL. 124, 503). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Trina; **S.** (McL. 306, 436). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
- Trinadhvaja; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Trinarāja; **S.** (McL. 927) (Bs/T/657). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Trinarāja; **S.** (McL. 195, 736). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Trinasbākya; **S.** (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Tripatrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). clxxvi. Naregamia (genus).
- Tripatrikā; **S.** (Pā. 409) (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
- Trip'hālā; **S.** (McL. 533, 927). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Trip'hālā; **S.** (Pā. 12) (McL. 533, 927). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
- Trip'hālā; **S.** (McL. 533, 927). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Tripuṭā; **S.** (Pā. 246) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomœa turpethum.
- Trivrit; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
- Trivritā; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
- Trivryt; **S.** (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
- Trivrytā; **S.** (McL. 923, corr). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
- Tryna; **S.** (McL. 306, 436, corr). CXXVL Graminaceæ (order).
- Trynad'hvaja; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Trynarāja; **S.** (Pā. 244) (McL. 927, Bs/T/657, corr). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Trynarāja; **S.** (Pā. 251) (McL. 195, 736, corr). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Trynasākhyā; **S.** (Pā. 401) (McL. 382, corr). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Tryno (UD). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
- Trynodrūmo (UD). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Trynodrūmo (UD). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Trynorājo (UD). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Tsakunda (Fis. 194). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tsallunia (W. 89) (Fis. 98). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
- Tsikeri; **K.** (FAR. 25, GJM). 1029 Acasia Intsia.
- Tsikeri; **K.** (Gbl. 290) (FAR. 25, GJM). 1012 Mimosa rubicanlis.
- Tuṅṅā-iju (GJM, Klkt). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
- Tula; **S.** (McL. 1012) (Rox. 3/596, corr). 2721 Morus indica.
- Tulabijam; **S.** (Pā. 204). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Tulajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccclxxii. Morus (genus).
- Tulas1; **S.** (McL. 908). dccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
- Tulas1; **S.** (McL. 909). Ocimum sanctum.
- Tulas1jāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
- Tulas1yasāntanā; **S.** (McL. 1004). LXXXVI. Labiateæ (order).
- Tuḷi (GJM) (Gbl. 409, FAR. 25, GJM, corr). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
- Tuḷi (GJM) (Gbl. 409, Fis. 267, Ver. 596, W. 66. FAR. 5, 25, GJM, corr). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Tuḷiā (VZM). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.

- Tumala; **S.** (Rox. 2/538). 1699-b.  
Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Tumburu; **S.** (McL. 911). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
- Tumburu; **S.** (McL. 886). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
- Tumburujāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
- Tuñdikēri; **S.** (Pf. 232) (Pf. 491). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Tuñdopōdā (GJM, Mhgi). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
- Tuñdopōdā (GJM, Gmsr, Klkt) (UD) (McL. 905, Bs/T/119, Gbl. 123, corr). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
- Tuñdupara (McL. 905) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 123). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
- Tuñgakēsara; **S.** (McL. 704) (Pf. 479). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
- Tunna; **S.** (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Tunnajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). exciii. Cedrela (genus).
- Tūroolūta; **S.** (Rox. 1/504). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
- Tusha; **S.** (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Tuṭhombu (VZM). 610 Vitis sulcata.
- Tuthuddi (W. 89) (Fis. 278). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Tuṭiḍi (GJM, Klkt, Fis. 278, W. 66, 89, corr). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Tūto (UD). 2721 Morus indicus.
- Tutu; **K.** (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Tutukurupu; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Tuturi (GJM, Klkt). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Tūvara; **S.** (McL. 303) (Pf. 333, corr). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tūvarē; **S.** (Pf. 333). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tuvari; **S.** (Pf. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Tuvarikā; **S.** (McL. 274) (Pf. 254, corr). 854 Cajanus indicus.
- Tvaḡa; **S.** (McL. 158). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Tvaḡa; **S.** (McL. 158, corr). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum.
- Tvacha; **S.** (McL. 188). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Tvacka; **S.** (McL. \*188). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (\* Tamala).
- Tvakpatrā; **S.** (Rox. 2/297, corr). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum.
- Tvakjāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
- Twokopotro (UD \*). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (\* Tamala).
- Twūkpūtra; **S.** (Rox. \*2/297). 2437 (?) Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (\* Tamala).

## U

- Uāü (GJM) (UD) (Pr. 1/195, VZM, corr). 13 Dillenia indica.
- Ub'hayakaṅṅaka; **S.** (McL. 66, 124). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Ūchyoota; **S.** (Rox. 1/543). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
- Uda (Ver. 345). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Uddāla; **S.** (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Uḍipi (GJM, Klkt). 111 Capparis Moonii.
- Udorokop'ho (Fis. 389, W. 66, corr). 2170 Petalidium barlerioides.
- Udrakoppa (W. 66) (Fis. 389). 2170 Petalidium barlerioides.
- Uḍumbara; **S.** (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
- Uḍumbara; **S.** (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Uḍumbarāmrajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cccxxxix. Hemigyrosa (genus).
- Uḍumboro (UD). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Ugragand'haka; **S.** (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Uhubā (VZM). 13 Dillenia indica.
- Ukshinijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdiii. Calycopteris (genus).
- Ullāno (GJM, Klkt). 551 Salacia Brunoniana.
- Ullāno (GJM, Klkt). 555 Salacia fruticosa.
- Ūlūrka; **S.** (Rox. 2/30). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
- Ūmbavētūs; **S.** (Rox. 3/779). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Ūmbustha; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Unmattā; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Unmōhin; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
- Ūnsiwūkūrnikā; **S.** (Rox. 2/615). 201 Shorea robusta.
- Ūnūntamool; **S.** (Rox. 2/39). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
- Ūparajīta; **S.** (Rox. 3/321). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Upakulyā; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
- Upakuñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130). 3004 Elelettaria cardamomum.
- Upakuñchikā; **S.** (McL. 130, corr). 3004 Elelettaria cardamomum.
- Upōdikēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (order).
- Ūrimēda; **S.** (Rox. 2/557). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

- Urjono (FAR. 5, 25, GJM). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Ūrjoona; **S.** (Rox. 2/438). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Ūrka; **S.** (Rox. 2/30). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Uruk (Ver. 743). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Uruko (W. 66, 89) (Fis. 320). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Uruko (Fis. 321). 1883 Calotropis procera.
- Urnstamb'hā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- Ūshanā; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
- Ūshana; **S.** (McL. 676) (Pfl. 64, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Ūshanam; **S.** (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Ushmadug'hā; **S.** (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
- Ushṅakēyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). decclxxiv. Debregeasia (genus).
- Ushṅakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). CV. Urticaceae (order).
- Ūsna; **S.** (Rox. 2/440). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Usto (GJM) (Ver. 998) (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 644) (W. 66) (Fis. 483). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Utoroḍi (GJM, Klkt) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Uttamāraṇi; **S.** (Pfl. 185) (McL. 64). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Utteruli (W. 89) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Uttomorāti (GJM, Klkt). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Utturuli (Fis. 322) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Utturuli (McL. 232) (Pr. 1/692) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Ūtūrosha; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Uturuli (GJM) (? Juktiruhī). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- V**
- Vaḍalajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
- Vāg'hant'jāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). ccxlvii. Wagatza (genus).
- Vahni; **S.** (McL. 178) (Rox. 1/463, corr). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
- Vahnimūla; **S.** (Pfl. 225). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
- Vahniruchi; **S.** (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Vahniruchijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccxviii. Celastrus (genus).
- Vahniruḍi; **S.** (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Vahniručijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). ccxviii. Celastrus (genus).
- Vāidehī; **S.** (McL. 677) (Rox. 1/154, corr). 2404 Piper longum.
- Vāidyamātā; **S.** (McL. 6) (Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vāijayanti; **S.** (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
- Vāikunt'ha; **S.** (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
- Vāisak'hamant'ha; **S.** (Pfl. 192). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoides.
- Vājidanta; **S.** (McL. 6, 259). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vājidantaka; **S.** (McL. 6, 259, Pfl. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vājidantakah; **S.** (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vājidūntūka; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vājjigand'ha; **S.** (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Vajradruma; **S.** (Pfl. 418) (McL. 284). Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Vajrakandā; **S.** (Pfl. 456). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
- Vajrakantaka; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Vajranlli; **S.** (Pfl. 63) (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
- Vajratuṇḍa; **S.** (McL. 502). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Vajravalli; **S.** (McL. 684) (Pfl. 456). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
- Vajri; **S.** (McL. 501). decevi. Euphorbia (genus).
- Vajri; **S.** (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Vajrijāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). decevi. Euphorbia (genus).
- Vajriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004). CII. Euphorbiaceae (order).
- Vaka; **S.** (McL. 806) (Rox. 3/331, Pfl. 6, corr). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
- Vakrashringijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccliii. Ceratonia (genus).
- Vakraśyṅgijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccliii. Ceratonia (genus).
- Vākuchi; **S.** (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Vākuchijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
- Vākuṇi; **S.** (McL. 388, corr). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
- Vākuṇijāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
- Valgaka; **S.** (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Valkala; **S.** (Pfl. 377) (McL. 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
- Valkalavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). decclxxiv. Antiaris (genus).

- Valkalavyrkshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dcccclxxiv. *Antiaris* (genus).
- Vallivadari; **S.** (McL. 1017). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Vamsha; **S.** (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Vamshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). mxlv. *Bambusa* (genus).
- Vaiṣṇa; **S.** (McL. 69, corr). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Vaiṣṇajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). mxlv. *Bambusa* (genus).
- Vāpa; **S.** (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Vanab'hallātakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cclxvi. *Holigarna* (genus).
- Vanab'hēṇḍā; **S.** (McL. 397). 228 *Urena lobata*.
- Vanab'hūshā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3341 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Vanaçahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010, corr). lxxv. *Eurya* (genus).
- Vanachahājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010) lxxv. *Eurya* (genus).
- Vanāḍ'hakijāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). cccxviii. *Atylosia* (genus).
- Vanadrumajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). lxxxiii. *Hopea* (genus).
- Vanājai; **S.** (McL. 397). 2315 *Clerodendron inermis*.
- Vanajambirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). clvi. *Atalantia* (genus).
- Vanakadali; **S.** (McL. 364) (Rox. 1/1, corr). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Vanakandajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). cmlix. *Dioscorea* (genus).
- Vanakaravirajāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). dccccliii. *Homonoia* (genus).
- Vanakārpāsa; **S.** (McL. 84). 239 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus vitifolius*.
- Vanakārpāsijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). xc. *Urena* (genus).
- Vanalakshmi; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Vanamālikā; **S.** (McL. 156) (Pf. 457). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Vanamalli; **S.** (McL. 384). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Vanānra; **S.** (McL. 468). 664 *Mangifera sylvatica*.
- Vanambūjāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). cliii. *Limonia* (genus).
- Vanāñjanajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). cccxix. *Carallia* (genus).
- Vanaprashṭhā; **S.** (Rox. 2/526, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Vanarāja; **S.** (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/323, corr). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.
- Vanarāja; **S.** (McL. 736). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Vanarājajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). cccclxvi. *Acrocarpus* (genus).
- Vanārdraka; **S.** (McL. 137) (Rox. 1/49, corr). 2008 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Vanarāsab'hēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006) LII. *Onagraceæ* (order).
- Vānari; **S.** (McL. 238). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Vantiktā; **S.** (Pf. 180). 1833 *Holarrhena antidyserterica*.
- Vanavrintāki; **S.** (McL. 359). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Vanavryntāki; **S.** (McL. 359, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Vandā; **S.** (McL. 323) (Rox. 1/549, corr). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Vandā **S.** (Pf. 323, 940). cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Vandājāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cmxxxv. *Vanda* (genus).
- Vandāka; **S.** (McL. 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Vaṇikband'hu; **S.** (McL. 369). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Vaṇjula; **S.** (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Vaṇjula; (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Varaṅga; **S.** (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Varāhkrāntā; **S.** (McL. 830). cccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Varāhiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). CXXV. *Araceæ* (order).
- Varakunda; **S.** (McL. 384). 1755 *Jasminum arborescens*.
- Varaṅa; **S.** (McL. 580) (Rox. 2/571, corr). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
- Varaṅajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009, corr). xlv. *Cratæva* (genus).
- Vāraṅajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dlxviii. *Fraxinus* (genus).
- Vari; **S.** (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Varshiki **S.** (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Vārtāki; **S.** (McL. 106). 2034 *Solanum melongena*.
- Varuṅa; **S.** (McL. 945). dcccxcv. *Salix* (genus).
- Varuṅa; **S.** (McL. 945) (Rox. 3/753, corr). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Varuṅajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xlv. *Cratæva* (genus).
- Varuṅajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). dcccxcv. *Salix* (genus).
- Varuṅiyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1006). CX. *Salicaceæ* (order).
- Varvara; **S.** (McL. 925) (Pf. 92) (Pf. 89, Rox. 2/558, corr). 1028 *Acacia arabica*.
- Varvara; **S.** (McL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Vāsū; **S.** (Pf. 32). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.
- Vasaha; **S.** (McL. 580). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
- Vāsaka; **S.** (McL. 6) (Pf. 32, Rox. 1/127, corr). 2266 *Adhatoda vasica*.

- Vāsakah; **S.** (Pf. 32). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vāsakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1007). dccxiv. Adhatoda (genus).
- Vāsakeyajāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). ccviii. Sarcostigma (genus).
- Vāsakēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (order).
- Vasana; **S.** (McL. 188) (Pf. 262, corr). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Vasanam; **S.** (Pf. 262). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- Vāsanavalli; **S.** (McL. 945). xxxv. Cocculus (genus).
- Vāsanavallijāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). xxxv. Cocculus (genus).
- Vāsanta; **S.** (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Vasantadūti; **S.** (Pf. 500) (McL. 664) 1692 Minusops Kauki.
- Vāsantitiktā; **S.** (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
- Vāsara; **S.** (McL. 843) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Vashira; **S.** (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Vashirajāti (McL. 1012). dccxxi. Lippia (genus).
- Vasika; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vašira **S.** (McL. 677, Rox. 1/431, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Vaširajāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). dccxxi. Lippia (genus).
- Vasooka; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vasooopshpa; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Vasuka; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pf. 56, corr). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Vasukah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Vasupushpā; **S.** (McL. 710, 842) (Rox. 1/694, corr). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Vasūra; **S.** (Rox. 1/694). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
- Vaṭa; **S.** (McL. 72) (Pf. 36, Rox. 3/539, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Vāṭadala; **S.** (McL. 132). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
- Vātag'hni; **S.** (McL. 67) (Pf. 107). 215-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
- Vātag'hni; **S.** (McL. 901). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Vaṭah; **S.** (Pf. 36). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Vaṭēyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CIV. Moraceæ (order).
- Vatsādani; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Vayast'hā; **S.** (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Vellajā; **S.** (McL. 380, 676) (Rox. 1/150, corr). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Vellojūng; **S.** (Rox. 1/150). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Vēmbaka; **S.** (Pf. 374). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Vengis; **K.** (Gbl. 261) (FAR. 25, GJM). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Vēnivalli; **S.** (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos pareira.
- Vētasa; **S.** (McL. 751, 937). mvii. Calamus (genus).
- Vētasa; **S.** (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/777, corr). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Vētasajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009). mvii. Calamus (genus).
- Vētra; **S.** (McL. 751) (Rox. 3/777). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Vetūs; **S.** (Rox. 3/777). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Vib'hitaka; **S.** (Pf. 243) (McL. 928) (Rox. 2/431, corr). 1145-b. Terminalia bellerica (bellerica).
- Vibhituka; **S.** (Rox. 2/431). 1154-b. Terminalia bellerica (bellerica).
- Vichitra; **S.** (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
- Vicitra; **S.** (McL. 44, Pf. 28, corr). 977 Saraca indica.
- Vičitrah; **S.** (Pf. 28). 977 Saraca indica.
- Vidaṅga; **S.** (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Vidaṅgajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
- Vidaṅgasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). LXVIII. Myrsinaceæ (order).
- Vidāra; **S.** (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
- Vidāra; **S.** (McL. 721). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Vidāri; **S.** (McL. 713) (Pf. 293, corr). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
- Vidāri; **S.** (Pf. 101) (McL. 359, 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
- Vidāri; **S.** (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Videhee; **S.** (Rox. 1/154). 2405 Piper longum.
- Vidēśakīṣaparnijāti. **S.** (McL. 1015). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
- Vidēśamēnd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cxxxiv. Peganum (genus).
- Vidēśhakahaparnijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
- Vidēśhamēnd'hikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1013). cxxxiv. Peganum (genus).
- Vidgand'havrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cii. Sterculia (genus).
- Vidgand'havrikshasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XX. Sterculiaceæ (order).
- Vidgand'havrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1014). cii. Sterculia (genus).
- Vidgand'havryshasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XX. Sterculiaceæ (order).

- Vidyūmatri; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266  
Adhatoda vasica.
- Vikāriṇi; **S.** (Pf. 451). 2306 Gmelina  
asiatica.
- Vijayā; **S.** (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia  
chebula.
- Vikaṅkata; **S.** (McL. 154). 136-b.  
Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Vikiraṅah; **S.** (Pf. 56). 1882 Calotropis  
gigantea.
- Vikiraṅa; **S.** (McL. 1032) (Pf. 56, corr).  
1882 Calotropis gigantea.
- Vilva; **S.** (W.A.I.). 425 Ægle  
Marmelos.
- Vimalā; **S.** (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia  
concinna.
- Vindopatriyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1004).  
XV. Guttiferæ (order).
- Viranam; **S.** (Pf. 8) (McL. 310). 2997  
Zingiber Zerumbet.
- Virāri; **S.** (Pf. 293). 2033 Ipomæa  
digitata.
- Viraruhā; **S.** (Pf. 79) (McL. 302) 1844  
Nerium odorum.
- Viratara; **S.** (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus  
Anacardium.
- Viravriksha; **S.** (McL. 63). 1008  
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Viravrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxii.  
Dichrostachys (genus).
- Viravryksha; **S.** (McL. 63, Pf. 57, corr).  
1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Viravrykshaḥ; **S.** (Pf. 57). 1008  
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Viravrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). cccxii.  
Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Virinchi (W. 89) (?Boriṣi). 1526  
Canthium angustifolium.
- Virūpā; **S.** (Pf. 463) (McL. 144). 2697-d.  
Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Viṣala; **S.** (McL. 673, corr). 2739 Ficus  
religiosa.
- Viṣalyā; **S.** (McL. 318, corr). 80 Tinospora  
cordifolia.
- Viṣeṣhad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275, corr). 439  
Boswellia serrata.
- Vishāla; **S.** (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus  
religiosa.
- Vishalyā; **S.** (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora  
cordifolia.
- Vishamula; **S.** (McL. 97, 359). 3318  
Ochlandra Rheedii.
- Vishamushṭi; **S.** (McL. 690). 1962  
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Vishārāti; **S.** (McL. 262). 2098 Datura  
fastuosa.
- Vishāri; **S.** (McL. 97). 150 Pittosporum  
floribundum.
- Vishatinduka; **S.** (McL. 97, 690). 1962  
Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Vishavrikshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1009).  
dlxxxiii. Cerbera (genus).
- Vishavrikshashānka; **S.** (McL. 302). 1844  
Nerium odorum.
- Vishavrykshajāti; **S.** (McL. 1099).  
dlxxxiii. Cerbera (genus).
- Vishavrykshānka; **S.** (Pf. 79) (McL.  
302, corr). 1844 Nerium odorum.
- Vishēṣhad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 275). 439  
Boswellia serrata.
- Vishnupriya; **S.** (Pf. 392) (McL. 869,  
987). 1838 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
- Vishvab'hēshaja; **S.** (McL. 310). 2996  
Zingiber officinale.
- Vishvasāraka; **S.** (McL. 721). 1378  
Opuntia Dillenii.
- Viṣvab'hēshaja; (McL. 310, Pf. 452).  
2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Viṣvab'hēshakam; **S.** (Pf. 452). 2996  
Zingiber officinale.
- Viṣvasāraka; **S.** (McL. 721, corr). 1378  
Opuntia Dillenii.
- Vitaṣoka; **S.** (Pf. 28). 977 Saraca  
indica.
- Vitīkā; **S.** (McL. 86). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Viṭk'hadira; **S.** (McL. 935) (Rox. 2/557,  
corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Viṭkira; **S.** (Rox. 2/557). 1027 Acacia  
Farnesiana.
- Vivrydd'ha; **S.** (Pf. 522). 2687 Mallotus  
philippinensis.
- Voleyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1003). XXIX.  
Bursaceræ (order).
- Voonāprūṣṭha; **S.** (Rox. 2/526). 1686  
Bassia latifolia.
- Vraṇak'hvat; **S.** (Pf. 209). 673 Seme-  
carpus Anacardium.
- Vranakrit; **S.** (McL. 476). 673 Seme-  
carpus Anacardium.
- Vranakryt; **S.** (McL. 476, Pf. 209, corr).  
673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Vraṇāri; **S.** (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania  
grandiflora.
- Vranashōdakari; **S.** (McL. 577). 452  
Azadirachta indica.
- Vraṇaśod'hakari; **S.** (Pf. 374) (McL. 577,  
corr). 452 Azadirachta indica.
- Vreda; **K.** (Gbl. 231). 758 indigofera  
pulchella.
- Vriḍd'hadāraka; **S.** (McL. 664). 1993  
Argyrea speciosa.
- Vriḍd'hadārakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008).  
delvi. Argyrea (genus).
- Vrikshab'hakshā; **S.** (McL. 323). 2506  
Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrikshāṇi; **S.** (McL. 323). 2506  
Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrikshādānjāti; **S.** (McL. 1012).  
dcccix. Loranthus (genus).
- Vrikshādūnee; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506  
Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vriksharāja; **S.** (McL. 673, 736). 2739  
Ficus religiosa.
- Vriksharuhā; **S.** (McL. 323). 2506  
Loranthus longiflorus.

- Vriksharuhā; **S.** (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
- Vriksharuhjāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). deco. Viscum (genus).
- Vrikshūbhūsha; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrikshūrooha; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrishapādi; **S.** (McL. 240,633). 838 Chitoria Ternatea.
- Vrishapushpā; **S.** (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- Vrishchikapatri; **S.** McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Vrishchikatarujāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). decclxxix. Girardinia (genus).
- Vrishchikāli; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Vrishikālijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015) decclvii. Tragia (genus).
- Vrishū; **S.** (Rox. 1/127). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vrishyavalli; **S.** (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
- Vrydd'hadāraka; **S.** (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
- Vrydd'hadārakajāti; **S.** (McL. 1008). dolvi. Argyreia (genus).
- Vrykshab'hakshā; **S.** (McL. 323, Rox. 1/529, corr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vryshādani; **S.** (McL. 323) (Rox. 1/549, oorr). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vrykshādantjāti; **S.** (McL. 1012). decceix. Loranthus (genus).
- Vryksharāja; **S.** (McL. 673, 736, corr). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Vryksharuhā; **S.** (McL. 323, Rox. 1/549) 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vryksharuhjāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). deco. Viscum (genus).
- Vrysha; **S.** (Rox. 1/127, oorr). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
- Vryshapādi; **S.** (Pf. 442) (McL. 240, 633, oorr). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
- Vryshapushpā; **S.** (Pf. 319) (McL. 687, oorr). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
- Vryşaikapatri; **S.** (McL. 144, corr). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Vryşaikatarujāti; **S.** (McL. 1011). decclxxix. Girardinia (genus).
- Vryşaikāli; **S.** (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
- Vryşikālijāti; **S.** (McL. 1015). decclvii. Tragia (genus).
- Vryshyavalli; **S.** (Pf. 293) (McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
- Vūhuj; **S.** (Rox. 1/403). 1663 Plumbago Zeylanica.
- Vūnārdrūkūm; **S.** (Rox. 1/49). 2963 Zingiber Cassumunar.
- Vūnakālē; **S.** (Rox. 1/1). 3026 Canna indica.
- Vūnaraja; **S.** (Rox. 2/323). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
- Vūnda; **S.** (Rox. 1/549). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Vūroona; **S.** (Rox. 1/571). 101 Cratœva religiosa.
- Vurtuli (Pr. 1/453). (?). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea (?).
- Vūshira; **S.** (Rox. 1/431). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Vūta; **S.** (Rox. 3/539). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- Vyād'hiripu; **S.** (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Vyāg'hri; **S.** (McL. 359). 2083 Solanum indicum.
- Vyāg'hri; **S.** (Pf. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
- Vyāg'hranak'hīyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1005). CXIX. Liliaceæ (order).

## W

- Wala; **K.** (FAR. 5, 25, GJM) (Gbl. 88). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Wūsta (Gbl. 615) (Sānoūshnotā). 2639 Croton caudatus.

## Y

- Yajana; **S.** (McL. 49, Pf. 14, oorr). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Yajnā; **S.** (Pf. 14). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Yakshad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 259, 275). 439 Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Yakshad'hūpa; **S.** (McL. 258). 2831 Agathis australis.
- Yamadruma; **S.** (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Yañā; **S.** (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Yanōdumbara; **S.** (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Yasa; **S.** (Rox. 3/344). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Yavanaknmāri; **S.** (McL. 31). 3118 Aloë suocotrina.
- Yavap'hala; **S.** (McL. 69). 3394 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Yavāsa; **S.** (McL. 38) (Rox. 3/344, corr). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Yengo (Ver. 899) (? Onolā). 2568 Phyllanthus Emblica (?).
- Yidyā (VZM). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
- Yuli (Ver. 222). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Yoogapūtra; **S.** (Rox. 2/318). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
- Yoothika; **S.** (Rox. 1/98). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Yoothikapūrnee; **S.** (Rox. 1/120). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.

- Yugapatra; **S.** (McL. 521) (Rox. 2/318, corr). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
- Yugapatrikājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). ccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
- Yugap'halā; **S.** (McL. 233). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Yugap'hulliyasantāna; **S.** (McL. 1007). XXIV. Zygophyllaceæ (order).
- Yugmap'halā; **S.** (McL. 233). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Yugmap'halājāti; **S.** (McL. 1010). dcxxiv. Dæmia (genus).
- Yugmap'halikā; **S.** (Pf. 47). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
- Yūt'hikā; **S.** (McL. 383, 384) (Rox. 1/98, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Yūt'hikaparṇi; **S.** (McL. 384) (Rox. 1/120, corr). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.

## Z

- Zaitan (Pr. 1/484) (? Sutoroṇo). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.



# TELUGU INDEX.

## A

Āḍabukkuḍu (McL. 223). 1980 Ehretia laevis.  
 Āḍaçāmanṭi (McL. 802. Ell/FA, W. 99, corr). 280 Helidēris Isora.  
 Āḍabukkuḍi (McL. 223, corr). 1930 Ehretia laevis.  
 Āḍamorinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 50). 103 Cadaba indica.  
 Ādarvinim (Ver. 213). 404 Atalantia monophylla.  
 Ādasaram (Ver. 798). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.  
 Ādasare (Br. 173). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.  
 Āḍaṣyāmali (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.  
 Āḍaṣyāmali (Ell/FA). 280 Helicteres Isora.  
 Āḍaviāmuda (McL. 55, 397). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.  
 Āḍavi amudam (Ver. 939). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.  
 Āḍaviāmudamu (Pf. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.  
 Āḍavi arati (McL. 688). 3036 Musa superba.  
 Āḍaviavishi (McL. 60, 520, 806). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.  
 Āḍavi avishi (McL. 397, 520, 806). 996 Bauhinia purpurea (?).  
 Āḍaviḅādamu (McL. 474). 142 Hydno-carpus Wightiana.  
 Āḍaviḅeḅḍa (McL. 82, 397, 914). 22 Abutilon indicum.  
 Āḍaviḅeḅḍa (Ver. 129) (CDP) (W. 68). 251 Thespesia Lampas.  
 Āḍavibikki (BEL). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.  
 Āḍavibūraga (W. 28). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.  
 Āḍaviburaka (W. 28). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.  
 Āḍavichamma (McL. 397). 830-a Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).  
 Āḍaviçḅḅuḍu (Tl. D); K. (GDV). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.  
 Āḍavidumpatige (W. 99, corr). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.  
 Āḍaviemallie (Ell. 343). 1760 Jasminum anguetifolium.  
 Āḍaviemamadie (Ell. 429). 685 Spondias mangifera.  
 Āḍavigābathodu (W. 79). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Āḍavigannēru (Pf. 133) (McL. 397, 643). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.  
 Āḍavigōraṅṅa (Ell/FA) (? 348). 347 Hugenia Mystax.  
 Āḍavigōraṅṅa (Pf. 268) (McL. 397, 558). 348 Erythroxyton monogynum.  
 Āḍavigūbataḍa (CDP). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.  
 Āḍavigūbataḍu (Gbl. 619). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.  
 Āḍavigūbbathadu (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.  
 Āḍavigūbbatuda (CDP Gbl. 619, Ver. 967-W. 79, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.  
 Āḍavigummuḍu (CDP) (Bott. 539 corr). 2305 Gmelina arborea.  
 Āḍavi ippa (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.  
 Āḍavijajikāya (McL. 387, corr). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.  
 Āḍavijājikāya (McL. 387, corr). 2422 Myristica malabarica.  
 Āḍavijilakara (Pf. 117). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.  
 Āḍavijilakara (Ell/FA). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.  
 Āḍavikikkasaḡaḡḍi (Ell/FA). 3287 Arundo Donax.  
 Āḍavikoḅḅaḡammadi (BEL). 591 Vitis Linnæi.  
 Āḍavilavangapaṅṅa (McL. \*188) ?. 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii ? (\*iners).  
 Āḍavimalle (BEL). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.  
 Āḍavimalle (Ell/FA). 1755 Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).  
 Āḍavimalle (Tl. D) (Pf. 131). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.  
 Āḍavimāmaḍi (Tl. D) (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.  
 Āḍavimāmena (Tl. D). 685 Spondias mangifera.  
 Āḍavimanidi (Ver. 360). 685 Spondias mangifera.  
 Āḍavimandāramu (Pf. 118). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.  
 Āḍavimolla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GDV). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.  
 Āḍavimunaga (Ell/FA). 690 Moringa concanensis.  
 Āḍavimunaga (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm.] 690 Moringa concanensis.  
 Āḍavimunaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 35) (McL. 397, 578). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.

- Ađavinunuguđu (CDP). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Ađavinábhi (Tl. D) (El/FA). (McL. 63, 397). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.  
 Ađavinelli (Tl. D). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.  
 Ađavinellikura (El/FA). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.  
 Adavinim (W. 29). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Adavinim (FAR. 4, KNL). 405 *Atalantia racemosa*.  
 Ađavinimma (Tl. D) (El/FA). (Pfl. 132) (Ver. 213) (W. 13, 23, 83, 99). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Ađavinimma (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 405 *Atalantia racemosa*.  
 Ađavinityamalle (El/FA). (McL. 83) 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.  
 Ađavipálatige (El/FA). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.  
 Ađavipatti (McL. 397). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.  
 Ađavipattitige (KSN) (Ver. 742) 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.  
 Ađavippalli (El/FA). 2414 *Piper Hymenophyllum*.  
 Ađavipogaku (Pfl. 123) (McL. 397, 689). 1634 *Lobelia nicotianifolia*.  
 Ađaviponna (El/FA). (McL. 397, 470). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*  
 Ađavipratti (El/FA) 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.  
 Ađavitamma (KSN) (GTR)(VZM). 830-a *Canavalia ensiformis (virosa)*.  
 Ađaviyamudamu (Tl. D). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Ađaviyarađi (GDV) (Pfl. 129). 3036 *Musa superba*.  
 Ađaviyavise (Tl. D). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Ađaviyippa (McL. 566, FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.  
 Ađavizecelakura (El. 580). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.  
 Ađda (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Rox 2/325) (Gbl. 283) (McL. 520) (W. 57, 68, 89, 99). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.  
 Addasarum (Gbl. 523) (CBS/T/498) (Ver 798). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*  
 Addasararu (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.  
 Ađdasaramu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 32) (El/FA) (McL. 6). 2266 *Adhatoda Vasica*.  
 Addatiga; R. (Gbl. 283) 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.  
 Addatige (KSN) (El/FA) (Ver. 449); S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 283 corr). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.  
 Addatige (Ver. 440). [984 Sphalm] 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.  
 Adevigerenta (El. 509). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.  
 Ađ'haki (Tl. D) (Pfl. 254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.  
 Adivi (W. 29). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.  
 Adiviamadam (W. 84, 89). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Adiviamidam (Bs/T/£76). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Adiviamuda (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*. (?)  
 Adiviamudam (W. 28, 65, 79, 81). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Ađivbadamu (KSN) (GTR). 277 *Heritiera littoralis*.  
 Ađivibankatige (GDV). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.  
 Ađivibanti (KNL). 1609 *Blepharispermum subsessile*.  
 Adivibenda (W. 99). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.  
 Ađivibeñda (KSN). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.  
 Adivibiñu (Gbl. 264). 915 *Sophora interrupta*.  
 Ađivichamanthi (W. 99). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Adivibeepuru (W. 99). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.  
 Ađivid'havanamu; S. (VZM). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Adividumpatheega (W. 99). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.  
 Adividzajikaya (McL. 387). 2421 *Myristica laurifolia*.  
 Adividzajikaya (McL. 387). 2422 *Myristica malabarica*.  
 Adivie amida (El. 350). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Ađaviyuççinta (W. 99, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Adiviyelaki (McL. 130, 397). 2991 (bis). *Anomum subulatum*.  
 Adivigeranta (W. 28, 29, 79). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.  
 Adivigeranta (Rox. 2/449) (Gbl. 116) (Ver. 187) (W. 13). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.  
 Ađvigumadi (Bs/T/539). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Ađvijama (GDV). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.  
 Ađvijanamu (W. 99, corr.); K. (GDV). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.  
 Ađvijanapu (W. 99). 707 *Crotalaria tecta*.  
 Ađvijilakarra (McL. 388, 397). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.  
 Ađivikañdi (W. 99). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.  
 Ađivikorinta (KSN). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.  
 Ađivimalle (McL. 383). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens (latifolia)*.

- Ađivimalle (McL. 384). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.  
 Ađivimalle (GDV). 1762 *Jasminum Ritchiei*.  
 Adivimalle (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.  
 Adivimalli (W. 79, 99). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.  
 Adivimanga (Ver. 605, W. 19). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.  
 Ađivimāyūri (GDV). 1873 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Ađivimolla (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.  
 Ađivimonaga (KSN). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.  
 Adivimulli (Rox. 1/95). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens (latifolia)*.  
 Adivimunukudu (Ver. 211) (W. 79). [399 Sphalm] 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Adivinima (Rox. 2/378). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Ađivinimma (Bs/T/121) (Bs/S/111, NEL-CPT) (Ell. 78) (McL. 435). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Adivinimma. [399 Sphalm] 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Ađivipālatige (VZM) (Rox. 2/8). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.  
 Ađivipuṣṣa (KSN) (GTR). 476 *Carapa obovata*.  
 Ađivitegativva (GDV). 3061 *Dioscorea spicata*.  
 Ađivi utchinta (W. 99). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Ađiviyāñṭa (KNL). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.  
 Ađiviyatagatige (GDV). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.  
 Ādonḍa (W. 99). 111 *Capparis Moonii*.  
 Ādonḍa (GDV) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/568) (Gbl. 36) (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Adondathivva (W. 32). [117 Sphalm] 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Adontha (Ver. 66) (W. 79). 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Ađviippa (FAR. 4, KNL). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.  
 Agarū (KSN). 441 *Balsamodendron Roxburghii*.  
 Agarugand'hamu (McL 756). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Agaṣi (Ell/FA). (VZM) (Ver. 373). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Agathi (Br. 51). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Agisi (McL. 127, 806). (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 373, Br. 51, corr). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Agumata (Ell/FA). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.  
 Agniṣik'ha (Pfl. 185) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.  
 Agūba (Rox. 2/596) (Ell/FA). 112 *Caparis Roxburghii*.  
 Aine; S (FAR. 5, VZM). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Ākāṣamalle (CDP). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.  
 Akatayatiḡe (GDV). 3059 *Dioscorea spinosa*.  
 Akoojemūoodoo (Ell. 268) (Br. 190). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.  
 Akshōṭamu (Tl. D). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.  
 Ākuchemmaḍu (Ell/FA). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.  
 Akujamudu (Ver. 887). [2536 Sphalm] 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.  
 Ākujemmaḍu (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 886) (Ell/FA). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.  
 Akujemmaḍu (W. 84). [2536 Sphalm] 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.  
 Ākujemuḍu (Tl. D) (McL. 502) (W. 99). 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.  
 Ākujemuḍu (McL. 52). [2538 Sphalm] 2534 *Euphorbia neriifolia*.  
 Ākujemuḍu (Tl. D). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.  
 Ākukaḷli (W. 29). 2535 *Euphorbia Nivulia*.  
 Ākumadupu (McL. 86). 2406 *Piper Betle*.  
 Ākupatrikam (Gbl. 573). 2471 *Litsea zeylanica*.  
 Ākupatrikamu (Ell/FA\*) (McL.\* 188). 2436 (?) *Cinnamomum Wightii* (?) (iners\*).  
 Āḷabukkūḍu (Ell/FA). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Alachāṭa (Ell/FA). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.  
 Alamantha (W. 99). 2689 *Macaranga indica*. (?)  
 Ālapāla (Ell/FA). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.  
 Ālapāla (McL. 156). 1905 *Pergularia minor*.  
 Alarkapatramu (Pfl. 109). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.  
 Alasāle (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 634) (McL. 226). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.  
 Ālasyakampa (KSN) (GTR). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.  
 Ālatyāgāḍḍa (GDV). 3060 *Dioscorea Wightii*.  
 Alavacatā (Ell/FA, corr). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*.  
 Alchi (Gbl. 522). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.  
 Alechy (W. 39). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.  
 Ālci (GDV). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.  
 Alie (Rox. 2/260). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.

- Alisi (Gbl. 522). 2223 *Acanthus ilicifolius*.  
 Allam (Rox. 1/47). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.  
 Allamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.  
 Allanērēḍu (McL. 764). [1231 Sphalm] 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.  
 Allanērēḍu (McL. 385). [1258 Sphalm] 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.  
 Allena (McL. 611) (? Ullenatige). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Alli (W. 78). 1303 *Memecylon capitellatum*.  
 Alli (Ver. 548) (W. 111, 112, 113) (?). 1304 *Memecylon augustifolium* (?).  
 Alli (FAR. 18, 19, 25) (El/FA) (Bs./S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 368) (CDV) (El. 383) (Pā. 25) (Ver. 549) (McL. 136) (W. 29, 32, 65, 79, 99). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.  
 Alli (McL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Allipayaru (El/FA). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.  
 Allōnērēḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 1228 *Eugenia malaccensis*.  
 Allpeyar (Rox. 2/591) (Gbl. 111) (Ver. 173) (W. 83). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.  
 Allumu (McL. 137, 146, 310). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.  
 Alluṣalali (El/FA) (McL. 226) (Gbl. 634 corr). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.  
 Alpogadē (McL. 17). 1069-b. *Prunus communis* (insititia).  
 Amadam (Ver. 973) (Gbl. 622) (Rox. 3/689). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Āmalakamu (Pā. 305) (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Āmalaki (Tl. D). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Amatam (Rox. 2/451) (Gbl. 223) (El. 529). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Ambaḍa; S. (VZM). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Ambāla (El/FA). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Ambālamu (Tl. D) (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Āmbaramvalli (BEL). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.  
 Ambuvasini (Tl. D). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Andi (Gbl. 622). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Amidam (Ver. 973) (Bs./T/593). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Amidapu (Ver. 973). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Amidum (El. 480) (Br. 194). 2693-*Ricinus communis*.  
 Āmkuḍu (El/FA) (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Āmlavētasamu (Gbl. 735) (McL. 751). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.  
 Āmlavētasamu (El/FA). 3222 *Zalcaca edulis*.  
 Āmlika (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.  
 Āmlika (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.  
 Āmramu (Tl. D). 663 *Mangifera indica*.  
 Āmratakamu (Tl. D). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Āmrytapāṇi (KSN). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).  
 Āmu (Pā. 405). 663 *Mangifera indica*.  
 Āmuda (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Āmudāla (Pā. 493). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Āmudamu (Tl. D) (KSN). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Āmudapu (El/FA) (Gbl. 622). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Ānachandra (El/FA). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Anagā (Pā. 6). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Anantapadmālakshmi (KSN). 2304 *Citharexylum subserratum*.  
 Anaṇṇi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Anap; R. (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Anasandra (El/FA) (El. 10) (Bed. 2/51) (W. 13). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Anāsapuvvu (McL. 33). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.  
 Anaṇṇi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Anatsandra (McL. 29,859). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Ancados (Rox. 1/658) (W.A.I.) 617 *Lea sambucina*.  
 Andaka (Bs./T/129). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).  
 Andika (FAR. 4, KNL). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).  
 Anḍimānjina; S. (VZM). 1519 *Cathium didymum*.  
 Anduga (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 229-231) (Bed. 2/124) (Gbl. 137) (El/FA) (McL. 605) (W. 98). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).  
 Andugu (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).  
 Anḍugu (Tl. D). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Anduku (Gbl. 137). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).  
 Āreḁ (El/FA). deccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).  
 Aneputa (FAR. 25, VZM) (Gbl. 595). 2546; S. *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Anepu (Bs./T/564) (Ver. 933) (W. 99) (? Jānkopolāri). 614 *Antidesma Bunius*.  
 Anḡ'hrīparāṇika (El/FA). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.  
 Anisay (El. 27). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Anjūru (El/FA) (Tl. D) (VZM). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.

- Ankadōsa (El/FA) (McL. 751). 617 *Leea sambucina*.  
 Ankolamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 1) (Gbl. 309) (McL. 16). 1420 *Alangium Lamarekii*.  
 Ankuḍu (VZM) (Ver. 739) (McL. 370) (W. 19, 118). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Ankuda (Ver. 735) (McL. 871). [1833 Sphalm] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Annem (El/FA). dcccxi. *Bridelia* (genus).  
 Annemū (McL. 977); S. (Gbl. 595 FAR. 25, VZM, corr); R. Gbl. 595 corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Ansandra (Gbl. 298). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Antaravallitige (El/FA) (McL. 230). 2472 *Cassytia filiformis*.  
 Anṭi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Anṭina (Ver. 393). 875 (?) *Flemingia congesta*?  
 Anṭintalu (El/FA). 803 *Desmodium laxiflorum*.  
 Antisa (McL. 36). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.  
 Anumu (McL. 236). cccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).  
 Anupuchikkudu (McL. 236). cccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).  
 Anupucikkudu (McL. 236, corr). cccxvii. *Dolichos* (genus).  
 Āpa (McL. 520). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Apajuttili; S. (Gbl. 694, FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi corr). 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.  
 Apūrvaçampakamu (VZM). 35 *Canarium odoratum*.  
 Apzntsuln; S. (FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi) (Gbl. 694). 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.  
 Āradonda (Ver. 59). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.  
 Āradoonda (Br. 10). 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Āragvadhamu (Pf. 70). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.  
 Āramaṇḍa (El/FA) (Gbl. 362) (McL. 386). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.  
 Āraṅgi (Ver. 218). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium*.  
 Āraṅgi (Ver. 218). 418 *Citrus Anrantium-nobilis*.  
 Araṅi (KSN) (GDV) (Pf. 349) (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Aratikaya (Ver. 1031). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Aravimāadi (Bed. 2/169) (Gbl. 223) 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Arawinfm (Bed. 1/46) (Gbl. 129). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Araya (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Ārdrakamu (Tl. D). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.  
 Āre (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (Ver. 445) (Bs/S/110. NEL. CPT) (McL. 520) (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, 91). 900 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Āre (Tl. D) (GDV). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.  
 Āre; S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 283). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.  
 Aree (Bed. 2/182). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Āretēga (McL. 53). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.  
 Āretēgalu (El/FA). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.  
 Āretige (VZM) (El/FA) (McL. 53). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.  
 Aretti (Rox. 1/663). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Arbatagannēru (McL. 397, 643, Pf. 133 corr). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.  
 Āri (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 445) (Gbl. 281) (BS/T/256) (W. 13, 19, 32, 65, 68, 79, 81, 83, 99, 114, 115, 118, 123). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Ari (W. 99). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.  
 Āridoṇḍa (W. 99). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.  
 Āridoṇḍa (KSN) (Ver. 63). 113 *Capparis grandis*.  
 Āridoṇḍa (W. A. I.). 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Arikōta (Rox. 2/232) (El/FA) (Gbl. 343). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.  
 Arimēdamu (El/FA). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Ariṅi (El/FA) 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Ariviṭa (El/FA) (Gbl. 362). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.  
 Arkamu (Pf. 56). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Arkudu (W. 33). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Ārukuvōdi (KNL). 2134 *Dolichandrone Lawodi*.  
 Arree (El. 95). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Arro (Rox. 2/323) (Gbl. 281). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Arthonḍah (W. A. I.). 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Āruḍa (McL. 774). 370 *Ruta graveolens*.  
 Āruḍḍa (GTR) (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 125). 119 *Capparis horrida*.  
 Āruḍu. (Tl. D). 370 *Ruta graveolens* (angustifolia).  
 Ārukanupulakrānugu (El/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.  
 Āsereki (Ver. 899). (Gbl. 599). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Ashokamu (McL. 44). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Ashokamu (McL. 44). 977 *Saraca indica*.  
 Āsoḍham (Ver. 12) (VZM). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Āsoka (Gbl. 18) (Ver. 12) (Br. 5). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.

Aśōkam (Ell/FA). 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Aśōkamānu (Pf. 28). 977 *Saraca indica*.  
 Aśōkamu (Ell/FA. corr). (VZM). 40  
*Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Aśōkamu (Tl. D). 977 *Saraca indica*.  
 Assereki (Ell. 253) (Br. 195). 2588  
*Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Aśvadd'hamu (Ell/FA). 2739 *Ficus reli-*  
*giosa*.  
 Aśvagand'hi (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2095  
*Withania somnifera*.  
 Asvat'hamu (VZM) (Ver 12 corr). 40  
*Polyalthia longifolia*.  
 Aśvat'hamu (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus reli-*  
*giosa*.  
 Aswatthhamu (Ell/FA). 2739 *Ficus reli-*  
*giosa*.  
 Atagatige (GDV). 3067 *Dioscorea sativa*.  
 Atarūshamu (Tl. D). 2266 *Adhatoda*  
*Vasica*.  
 Atibala (Ell/FA). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia*  
 (rhomboidea).  
 Atika ; R. (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium*  
*didymum*.  
 Atimad'huramu (Tl. D). 810 *Abrus*  
*precatorius*.  
 Atimuktamu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 355  
*Hiptage madablotā*.  
 Atimuktamu (Ell/FA). 795 *Ougeinia*  
*dalbergioides*.  
 Attapattī (McL. 830). cccxv. *Mimosa*  
 (genus).  
 Atti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 650) (Bs/T/609)  
 (KSN) (Pf. 14) (Ver. 1008) (FAR. 25,  
 BEL) (McL. 136) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79,  
 84, 89). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Atukulabaḍḍu (Ell/FA). 592 *Vitis tomen-*  
*tosa*.  
 Atukumāmiḍi (KSN). 2365 *Berhaavia-*  
*repanda*.  
 Atyāga (GDV). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositi-*  
*folia*.  
 Auri (W. 28, 29). 990 *Bauhinia racemosa*.  
 Āva (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema*  
*orientalis*.  
 Avesi (Rox. 3/331) (Bed. 1/86) (Gbl. 215).  
 781 *Sesbania grandifolia*.  
 Aviri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 63) (McL. 36 B)  
 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.  
 Avise (Pf. 6) (McL. 816). 781 *Sesania*  
*grandiflora*.  
 Avisey (Br. 51). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Avishi (McL. 60). 781 *Sesbania grand-*  
*flora*.  
 Avisa (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN)  
 (Pf. 6) (Ver. 373) (McL. 10, 806)  
 (W. 99). 781 *Sesbania grandiflora*.  
 Avatengatige (Rox. 3/804) (Ell/FA) (McL.  
 53). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.

## B

Baḥḥaimaṇḍe (Tl. D). 1936 *Ceropegia*  
*tuberosa*.  
 Bacha (Far. 11. 25). (? Busi or Posuku)  
 632 *Schleicheria trijuga*.  
 Bachchalimaṇḍa (Ell/FA). 1936 *Cerope-*  
*gia tuberosa*.  
 Baḍaḍam (Ell/FA). 819-b *Erythrina sub-*  
*erosa (sublobata)*.  
 Badadam (Rox. 3/255). 819-b *Erythrina*  
*suberosa (sublobata)*.  
 Bādām (Ell/FA) (W.A.I) (Pf. 432) (Ver.  
 502) (W. 99). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.  
 Bādāmamu (Tl. D). 1063 *Prunus Amyg-*  
*dslus*.  
 Bādami (McL. 76). 1063 *Prunus Amyg-*  
*dalus*.  
 Badami (Ver. 502). 1144 *Terminalia*  
*Catappa*.  
 Bādamu (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*  
*indica*.  
 Bādamu (Tl. D). 1063 *Perunus Amygda-*  
*lus*.  
 Bādamu (KSN) (VZM) (Tl. D). 1144  
*Terminalia Catappa*.  
 Badanika (Tl. D). dcccix. *Loranthus*  
 (genus).  
 Badanika Rox./550, corr). 2509 *Loranthus*  
*Scurrula*.  
 Badanika (McL. 323). (Gov, Ell/F.A.,  
 Ver. 870. corr). 2506 *Loranthus*  
*longiflorus*.  
 Badanika (Tl. D). dccc. *Viscum (genus)*.  
 Badanika ; S. (VZM, corr). 2516 *Viscum*  
*monoicum*.  
 Badanike (Ell/FA). dcccix. *Loranthus*  
 (genus).  
 Badanike (Ell/FA). 2506 *Loranthus longi-*  
*florus*.  
 Badanēgi (KNL/Nlms). 795 *Ougeinia*  
*dalbergioides*.  
 Bāḍapu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 242). 817 *Ery-*  
*thrina indica*.  
 Badaramu (Pf. 379). 561 *Zizyphus*  
*Jujuba*.  
 Badari (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herba-*  
*ceum*.  
 Badari (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Badarika (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herba-*  
*ceum*.  
 Badarika (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Bāḍasapa (W. A. I). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 Bāḍchamu (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*  
*indica*.  
 Bāḍṅgaruttṅinga (Ell/FA. McL. 361,  
 756, corr). 890 *Dalbergia Volubilis*.  
 Badeki (Rox. 3/694). 2673 *Alchornea*  
*mollis*.  
 Bāḍida (Tl. D). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 Bādidamu (McL. 226). 817 *Erythrina*  
*indica*.

- Bādide (Ell. 260) (Tl. D) (Br. 57). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Badidi (Ver. 380). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bādiga (KSN) (Ver. 380). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bādijuvī (NEL). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
- Bādiki (Ell/FA). 2673 Alchornea mollis.
- Bādīnika (GDV). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Bādīṣa (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bādīse (Pf. 518) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Tl. D) (McL. 236). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bādita (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bādīte (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bādītha (W. 99). 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (Sablobata).
- Bādīti; S. (VZM). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Badsta (Rox. 3/249). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bagada (Rox. 1/515). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.
- Bajinika; S. (VZM). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Bajinika; S. (VZM) 2516 Viscum monoicum.
- Bajinike (Bs/T/548) Ver. 870). dccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
- Bajinike (Ver. 870). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Bajiniki (W. 99). 2506 Loranthus longiflorus.
- Bakamu (Gbl. 267). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
- Bakānu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
- Bakapu (Gbl. 267) (Bs/T/246). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
- Bakapushpam (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
- Bakāruçakka (Pf. 310). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
- Bakini (KNL) (Ver. 1044, corr) (?C). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Bakiri (Ver. 1044) [? G]. 3152 Caryota urens.
- Bala (Ver. 550). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Bālabanditige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 5). 2047 Ipomœa biloba.
- Balasa (W. 68, 79). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Balasu (W. 89) (32). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Balasu (Bs/T/385) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 419) (W. 81, 84, 89, 98). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Balabajamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3280 Imperata arundinacea.
- Balbāli; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1388 Homalium nepalense.
- Baleekoma (Rox. 2/87) (Gbl. 165) (Ver. 268). 495 Opilia amentacea.
- Balikomma (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 495 Opilia amentacea.
- Balla (ATP). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Ballethappu (Ver. 602). (Sphalm C/T) 1496 Hyrsophyllum tetrandrum ?.
- Balli; K. (GDV) 2547 Bridelia montana.
- Ballusookura (Rox. 1/535) (Ell. 138). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Balsa (Bed. 1/134, 135) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 98). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Balurakkasi (Tl. D) (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.
- Balurakkasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3052 Agave vivipara.
- Balusu (Tl. D) (GJM) (GDV) (Pf. 110, Ver. 624) (McL. 148) (W. 99). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Balusukura (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 419). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Bamari (Bs/T/606) (Gbl. 647) (Ver. 1005). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Bamigi; K. (Gbl. 632). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Bammajamūnu (Ver. 886) (W. 99). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
- Banada (McL. 137). [Sphalm Hind]. 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
- Baṅḍamaḍḍi (NEL). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
- Bandāra (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 407) (McL. 30). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
- Bandarai (W. 79). 649 Dodonœa viscosa.
- Bandāri (CDP) (Ver. 329) (W. 69, 98). 649 Dodonœa viscosa.
- Bandāru (Ell/FA) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132 CDP) (KNL) (Ver. 329) (McL. 313) (W. 70, 83) (FAR. 4). 649 Dodonœa viscosa.
- Bandāru (GDV) (KSN) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) Gbl. 401) (Ver. 590) (McL. 112, 777). 1433 Adina cordifolia.
- Bandāru (Ver. 593). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
- Bandēḍu (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Ver. 329) (McL. 313). 649 Dodonœa viscosa.
- Bandeemooroodoodoo (Rox. 2/429). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
- Banderu (Ver. 339) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 65, 68, 81, 84, 102, 118). 649 Dodonœa viscosa.
- Bandiçinduga (CDP, W. 93, corr). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Band'hujivakamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
- Band'hujivamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
- Band'hūkamu (Ell/FA). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
- Bandichinduga (W. 99). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Bandiçinta (CDP). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
- Bandiçarjāla (Ell/FA). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.

- Bandiguringa (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandiguruvenda (Tl. D) (El/FA). (Gbl. 287) (Bed. 246) (McL. 756). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandiguruginda (McL. 361, 756). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
- Bandiguruginda (McL. 361). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandiguruginja (Tl. D) (KSN) (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandiguruvenda (Ver. 453). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
- Bandikampa (Ver. 339). 649 Dodonaea viscosa.
- Bandikaṭṭutige (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
- Bandikōta (Rox. 2/231) (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
- Bandikōṭṭu (GDV). [1163 Sphalm] 1062 Combretum ovalifolium.
- Bandimurududu (Gbl. 345). 1153 Calycotermis floribunda.
- Bandimuruguḍu (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1153 Calycotermis floribunda.
- Baniki (Ver. 985). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Baṅka (Tl. D). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.
- Baṅkabaḍḍu (El/FA) (McL. 564) 591 Vitis Linnæi.
- Baṅkajāna (CDP). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
- Bankanakkera (Tl. D) (El/FA) 1963 Cordia Myxa.
- Bankanakkera (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm] 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Bankanakkiri (W. 99). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Baṅkitutturi (KNL) 333 Triumfetta rotundifolia.
- Banta (BEL) 320 Grewia villosa.
- Bantalagobbi (W. 99). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
- Baṅutula; R. (Gbl. 289 corr). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
- Bapaipundoo (Br. 89). 1344 Carica Papaya.
- Bapanabooree (Rox. 1/599). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Bapanaboory (El. 246). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Bāpanabūrī (El/FA) (Gbl. 503) (Ver. 766) (W. 89). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Bāpanamushji (El/FA) (McL. 690). 488 Olax scandens.
- Bāpanapuri (W. 19). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Bāpanga (McL. 78). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
- Bappayya (Ver. 565). 1344 Carica Papaya.
- Barabatsali (El. 564). (Rox. 1/410). 598 Vitis setosa.
- Baraga (Ver. 134) (W. 118). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Baragadam (Rox. 3/372). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
- Baraki (Ver. 308) (W. 68). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.
- Baramajemudu (KSN, corr.) 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Bārangi (Tl. D). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- Baraṅki (KSN) (Gbl. 632) (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barbūramu (El/FA) (El. 6) (Pa. 89). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Barhissu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 3280 Imperata arundinacea.
- Bāridamu (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Bāriḡi (BEL). 564 Zizyphus Cenoplia.
- Bārijamu (El/FA). 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (sublobata).
- Bārijamu (Tl. D) (McL. 226). [S17 Sphalm] 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (sublobata).
- Bāriki (El/FA). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.
- Baraki (El/FA). 2673 Alchornea mollis.
- Barillakōyalu (McL. 182). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
- Baripika (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 632) (GDV) (McL. 376) (Rox. 3/761, Bed. 1/228, El/FA, McL. 376, Gbl. 632, KSN, Ver. 965, W. 32, corr); R. K. (Gbl. 632, corr). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Bariniki (W. 32, 99). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Bariṅka (CDP) (Rox. 3/761); K (Gbl.) 632. 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barinke (Bed. 1/221). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barivenka (El/FA) (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Bārjapu (El/FA). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
- Bārjapu (Tl. D). [817 Sphalm] 819 Erythrina suberosa.
- Barnik (Ver. 985). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barokalagoru (Ver. 786) (Ver. 786 Sphalm Ta) (Gbl. 513 Sphalm Ta). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
- Barukaligoṭṭu (Gbl. 513, Ver. 786, corr). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
- Barranki (KSN) (Ver. 766) (W. 99). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- Barranki (El/FA) (McL. 72). 2717 Streblus asper.
- Barrebaççali (GDV) (W.A.I) (Tl. D). 598 Vitis setosa.
- Barrebachchali (El/FA). 598 Vitis setosa.
- Barrebattsali (McL. 685). 598 Vitis setosa.
- Baruga (FAR. 4). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
- Basaanapadadugu (Ver. 449). 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.
- Basaanapadaduga (Ver. 440.) [984 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlia.

- Basavanapádu (Pfl. 313). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Baswanapadu (Ver. 821). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
- Bātāvināriṅja (VZM). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina).
- Batham (W.A.I.). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
- Batisā (KSN). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
- Batta (Gbl. 363). 1275 Baringtonia acutangula (?).
- Battaganapa (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (W. 98, 123). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battaganapa (W. 79). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battaganappa (W. 65). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Bataganapu (Ver. 591) (Gbl. 403) (W. 89). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battaganapu (McL. 112). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Battakaḍapa (CDP). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Baṭṭakadapa (CDP). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Bātugōvīla (KSN). 2400 Aristolochia ridicula.
- Bāvanji (McL. 439). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Bavungie (El/161). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
- Beḍali (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Bedalika (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
- Bedasativva (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 32). 594 Vitis latifolia.
- Beḍatige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
- Beddaḍini (Bon. 258, corr). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina).
- Bēdigāḍa (Tl. D). 2028 Ipomæa Purga-Beera (NEL). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
- Begāḍa (El/FA). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.
- Bejjuvēn; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
- Bejjuvēn; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1681 Sideroxylum tomentosum.
- Bella; S. (Gbl. 160) (FAR. 46, 12 514, 25). 487 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
- Bellamgaḍa (El/FA). 1933 Ceropogia juncea.
- Belligumudu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Belāmaḍe (El/FA). 1933 Ceropogia juncea.
- Beṇḍa (McL. 82). xciii Hibiscus (genus).
- Beṇḍa (McL. 82). 252 Thespesia populnea (?).
- Beṇḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 786 Æschynomene indica.
- Beṇḍu (Pfl. 26) (McL. 844, 853). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
- Bērikāya (Tl. D). 1114 Pyrus communis.
- Bēripāṇḍu (Tl. D). 1114 Pyrus communis.
- Betham (Ver. 10490). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Betham (Ver. 1053). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bethama (Bs/T./652). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bethamu (Ver. 450). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bēttaganapa (El/FA). [1439 Sphalm] 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
- Bettam (El. 124) (Br. 226) (W. 99). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bettamu (KSN) (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Bettamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 604). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Bhadesapa (W.A.I.). 817 Erythrina indica.
- B'hādrasī (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
- B'hallātaki (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 409). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hallātamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 409). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- B'hāndīramu (Tl. D). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
- B'hangalkoshta (Pfl. 324) [? Çengalvākōshṭu]. 3000 Costus speciosus.
- B'hāpanapuri (GJM/Klkt). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
- B'hāradvāji (Tl. D). 251 Thespesia Lam-pas.
- B'hārāṅgi (McL. 92). dccxxxi Clerodendron (genus).
- B'hārāṅgi (Tl. D). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- B'hārāṅsi (El/FA) (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
- B'hāvāṅji (McL. 78). cclxxv Fsoralea (genus).
- B'hāvāṅji (McL. 174). [541 Sphalm] 532 Calastrus paniculata.
- B'hēdigāḍa (McL. 378). 2028 Ipomæa Purga.
- Bhootankusam (W. 99). 2637 Croton oblongifolus.
- B'hramamāri (El/FA) (McL. 95). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- B'hryṅgamu (Tl. D). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
- B'hūçakragāḍa (Pfl. 293). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
- B'hūçakramu (El/FA., GDV, KSN, NEL, corr). 101-a. & b. Mærua arenaria (glabra and scabra).
- B'hūçakramu (McL. 658, Gbl. 347, corr). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
- B'hūçakra (El/FA). 100-a. Mærua arenaria (glabra).

- B'huchakragadda (El/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- B'hūchakram (GDV) (KSN) (NEL). 100-a. *Mærua arenaria* (glabra).
- B'huchakramu (McL. 668). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.
- B'hūjapatramu (Tl. D). dcccclxxxvii. *Betula* (genus).
- B'hūmijemuḍu (Tl. D) (Pā. 216) (McL. 502). [Sphalm=*Caraliuma*] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.
- B'hūpatāli (Tl. D). dclxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- B'hūrjāmu (Tl. D). dcccclxxxvii. *Betula* (genus).
- Bhusarkara (El/FA). 11-b. *Mærua arenaria* (scabra).
- B'hūtālab'hāiri (El/FA) (McL. 269). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- B'hūtānkusamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 614) (Bs/T/577) (Ver. 943). 2637 *Croton oblongifolius*.
- B'hūtānkusamu (GDV). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- B'hūtāvāsāmu (Tl. D) (Pā. 243). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Bidaracheepuru (VZM) (W. 99). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Bidarācipuru (VZM). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Biduracheepuru (GDV). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Bijapuram (Tl. D) (El/FA). 410-b. *Citrus medica-limonum* (limonimedica).
- Bikki (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Bikki (KNL) (W. 111) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Bikki (El/FA) (Gbl. 416) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (KSN) (Ver. 610) (McL. 263, 291) (W. 13, 83, 99, 123). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Bilibili (Tl. D) (McL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Biliki (W. 79). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Bilimbi (Bed. 2/117). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Bilumbi (VZM). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Billa (Bs/T/146) (W. 32, 68, 70). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billazuḍvi (McL. 72). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.
- Billajuvvi (El/FA) (Tl. D) (GTR). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
- Billo (Ell. 168) (W. 99). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billoo (Rox. 2/400) (FAR. 4, 13, 18, 25). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 160) (Bed. 2/11) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 259) (McL. 797) (FAR. 4-6, 12-14, 25) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 29, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, 84, 89, 114, 115, 118). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billuda (Ell. 168). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billudi (W. 107). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billuḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GJM) (KNL) (Ver. 250) (McL. 797) (W. 98, 107, 111, 112). 465 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Bilgu (Gbl. 160) (? Billuḍu). 485 *Chloroxylon Swietenia*.
- Billugaddi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Bilva (Ver. 221) (W.A.I.). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Bilvamu (El/FA) (Pā. 370) (Tl. D). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Bilvaram (McL. 580). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.
- Binkā (Pā. 389). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Bira (El/FA) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum* (?).
- Bira (Bs/T/566) (KSN) (CDP) (NEL) (FAR. 19, CDP, 25, KNL) (W. 111, 112). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
- Bira (CDP). 2602 *Hemicyclia elata*.
- Biva (Ver. 992). 2598 *Hemicyclia sepiaria*.
- Biva (Ver. 924). 2602 *Hemicyclia elata*.
- Bockada (Ell. 182) (Br. 166). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Boda; S. (Gbl. 284, VZM). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Boda; (FAR. 25). 992 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Boda R. (Gbl. 647). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Boda (Ver. 1088). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Bōdaçandra (McL. 830, 859, corr). cccclxv *Mimosa* (genus).
- Bōdaçandra; S. (El/FA., corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Bōdachandra; S. (El/FA). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Bodamamadee (Rox. 3/561). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Bōdamāmaḍi (Gbl. 647) (McL. 49, 469). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Bōdamāmaḍi (El/FA). [2757 Sphalm] 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Bōdānki (El/FA) (McL. 78). 441 *Balsanodendron Roxburghii*.
- Bōdaṇṭa (El/FA) (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Bodantham (Bs/T/258) (Ver. 451). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Bōdatsandra (McL. 830, 859). cccclxv. *Mimosa* (genus).
- Bōḍa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 650) (McL. 49) (W. 89). (Ver. 1088, corr); R. (Gbl. 650, corr). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Bōḍamāmaḍi (El/FA) (McL. 438). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Bōḍamarri (Bs/T/606, Gbl. 647, Ver. 1006, W. 99, corr); K. Gbl. 647, corr). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Boddi (McL. 67). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.

- Boddi (Tl. D) (El/FA) 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.  
 Boddikura (El/FA). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.  
 Bodditige (GDV). 1990 *Rivea ornata*.  
 Bodditige (Rox. 1/496, El/FA, corr). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.  
 Boddū (Bs/T/312) (Ver. 513). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.  
 Boḍḍumalle (Tl. D) (El/FA) (VZM). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.  
 Boddumalli (Ver. 778) (McL. 382). [2118 Sphalm] 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.  
 Bōdēda; S. (FAR. 25, GJM/Mhg) (Gbl. 573). 2471 *Litsaea zeylanica*.  
 Bōdēpūṭika (GDV). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.  
 Bod'hi (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Bōḍ'hidrumamu (Pā. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Bogāḍa (Tl. D) (McL. 785, Ell. 182, Br. 166, W. 68, corr). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Boggili (W. 81). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.  
 Bōja (El/FA) (Bed. 2/186, GDV) (McL. 935). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 Bōjah (Gbl. 285). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 Bokkada (McL. 785) (W. 68). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Bokkaḍi (El/FA) (McL. 222). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Bokkudu (McL. 222). 1980 (*bis.*) *Ehretia acuminata*.  
 Bokkudu (Ver. 821). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Bolusu (Ver. 624). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.  
 Bomegaççaka; S. (VZM). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.  
 Bommajemuḍu (KSN). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.  
 Bommajemuḍu (El/FA) (Pā. 216) (KSN) (McL. 502). 536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bommakaççika (Tl. D) (Pā. 324) (McL. 37). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Bommakaççikka (Rox. 1/51, corr); S. (VZM, corr). 2933 *Zingiber roseum*.  
 Bommakachika (Ell. 202) (Br. 213). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Bommakachika (El/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Bommamari (McL. 72, 100). [2749 Sphalm] 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.  
 Bommamari (GJM) (McL. 72, 100, corr). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.  
 Bommamēdi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Rox. 3/361, El/FA) (Gbl. 647, McL. 49, 469, W. 99, corr). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.  
 Bommansamari (W. 99). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.  
 Bommarāpaṭa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 98, 670, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 Bondakalli (W. 28, 29, 65). [2537 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bondgu (Gbl. 513) (Ver. 786). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.  
 Boṅḍugu (Gbl. 513, corr). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.  
 Bondumalle (Tl. D) (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.  
 Bongu (Tl. D) (Bs/T/671) (Ver. 1060) (W. 89, 118). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Bongudu (Gbl. 748). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Bongulu (Ver. 1062). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Bonguveduru (El/FA) (McL. 69). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Bongaveduru (Ver. 1065). [3310 Sphalm] 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Bonktu (GJM/Mhgi). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Bontaraṭi (El/FA). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Bontaraṭi (Tl. D) (KSN) (McL. 687). 304 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Bontayaraṭi (Tl. D). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Bontachemuḍu (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bontajammadoo (Ell. 265). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bontajamoodoo (Br. 190). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bontajemuḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 502). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bontakalli (W. 28, 29, 65, corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bontakandrēgu (GDV). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontei*.  
 Bontatige (GDV). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.  
 Bontavēgisa (Gbl. 595, Ver. 634, W. 83, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Bontavempali (El/FA) (McL. 371). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.  
 Bontayēgi (Ver. 634). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Bontayēgi (CDP) (? Pantiga). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Bontayepi (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Bonthajamuḍu (Ver. 887) (W. 98). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bonthajamuḍu (Ver. 886) (Bs/T/558). [2535 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bocchekra (NEL). 100-a. *Mærua arenaria (glabra)*.  
 Boodahcarathega (W.A.I.). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.  
 Boodanakkiri (W. 99). 488 *Olax scandens*.  
 Boodari (W. 99). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.  
 Boodari (W. 99). 587 *Vitis glauca*.

- Booddakankaraakkoo (W.A.I) (Br. 32). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Boondoomullie (Ell. 849). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.  
 Booradipakai (Rox. 1/659). 619 *Leea integrifolia*.  
 Boorditiga (Rox. 1/496). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.  
 Boorgha (Rox. 3/167) (Bed. 2/82). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Boosi (W. 99). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.  
 Boosi (Rox. 3/73). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.  
 Boothgani; **R.** (Gbl. 465). 1725 *Symplocos spicata*.  
 Bootigi (Ver. 300). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.  
 Boopamkaya (Ver. 565). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.  
 Boppayi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pñ. 312) (VZM) (Ver. 565) (McL. 146, 960). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.  
 Boppāyi (Tel. D) (W. 99). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.  
 Boppāya (KSN). 1344 *Carica Papaya*.  
 Botacadamee (FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Botacadamie (Ell. 406). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Botacaganapu (FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Bōtakadimi (Ell/FA). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Botakūdūmee (Rox. 1/513). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Botanskam (Gbl. 178) (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.  
 Botigi (Gbl. 178). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.  
 Boṭka (FAR. 4). 292 *Eriolæna quinquelocularis*.  
 Boṭlabēḍa (Ell/FA). 221 *Abutilon rasiaticum*.  
 Boṭlabēḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.  
 Bōtruga (GDV) (W. 99). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Boṭṭakāḍapa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Boṭṭakādīmi (Ell/FA, Rox. 1/513, Ell. 506, FAR. 4, 7, 18, CDP, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Boṭṭuku (FAR. 4, corr). 291 *Eriotæna quiquelocuris*.  
 Boṭṭuku (McL 802). dcxlix *Cordia* (genus).  
 Boṭṭuku (Ell/FA). 1975 *Cordia Macleodii*.  
 Bottukūra (W. 123). 1976 *Cordia fulvosa*.  
 Boṭṭakūru (Ell/FA). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.  
 Botukukūra (Ell/FA, corr). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.  
 Boṭṭukūra (W. 123, corr). 1976 *Cordia fulvosa*.  
 Boyyāval; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.  
 Bramhamēdi (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/558, corr). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Bramhamēk'halamu (Tl. D). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.  
 Brahmamlika (Ver. 133). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.  
 Bramharākāsi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.  
 Bramharākshasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.  
 Brahmi (McL. 92). dccxxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).  
 Brahmi (Tl. D) (McL. 95, 785). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.  
 Brinda (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.  
 Brumamamadee (Rox. 3/558). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Brynda (Tl. D) (McL. 909, corr). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.  
 Buchakarum (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeisus acuminata*.  
 Buḍabūrija (GDV). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Budadadarini (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Budadadarimi (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Budadadarvi (McL. 214). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Buḍadanēdi (Ell/FA) (McL. 214) (Br. 80). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Budadarini (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Budadarmee (Bed. 2/205). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Budadurmi (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Budama (McL. 714). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.  
 Buḍamāra; **S.** (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.  
 Buḍamāra (Tl. D). [281 Sphalm] 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.  
 Budamarri (W. 99). [2728 Sphalm] 2750 *Ficus hispida*.  
 Buḍamārri (GDV). 2330 *Symphorema involucreatum*.  
 Būdarōṇi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 34) (Ver. 61) (W. 28). 108 *Capparis divaricata*.  
 Buddadudḍuga (W. 99, corr). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.  
 Buḍatādādimma (McL. 214, Bed. 2/205, Gbl. 264, corr); **R.** (Gbl. 264, corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Budatavavadi (Ell/FA., McL. 214, Br. 80, corr). 1276, *Careya arborea*.  
 Budatare; **K.** (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Buddha (McL. 105). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.  
 Buddachinee (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium* (citrina).

Buddadadduga (W. 99). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.  
 Buddadadduga K. (GDV). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.  
 Buddakākara (W. A. I.) (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Buddakākaratige (W.A.I.). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.  
 Buddakankarakoo (Ell. 141). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Buḍḍatumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 935). 1028 *Acacia planifrons*.  
 Budi R. (Gbl. 650). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 Budigane; R. (Gbl. 465, corr). 1725 *Symplocos spicata*.  
 Buḍḍamuru (Ell/FA) (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.  
 Bukkamū (Tl. D). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.  
 Bukkapu (Ell/FA) (Ell. 124) (Pf. 318) (McL. 783). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.  
 Bukkēdi (Ell/FA, McL. 223, CDP, BEL, BsT/48, Ver 723, W. 123, corr). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Bukkeḍi (McL. 222, corr). 1980 (*bis*). *Ehretia acuminata*.  
 Bukki (Ver. 609) (W. 83). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Bukkam (Rox. 2/357). 929 *Cæsalpinia Sappan*.  
 Bullakāya (CDP) (ATP, corr). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoides*.  
 Bumacatchicay (Rox. 1/51). 2993 *Zingiber roseum*.  
 Bumachumadoo (Rox. 2/468). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Bumegi; R. (Gbl. 632). 2717 *Streblus asper*.  
 Bummarri (Gbl. 647). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.  
 Bundajuvī (NEL). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.  
 Bundamaddi (NEL). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.  
 Bundaroo (Rox. 1/529). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.  
 Buntūhala; R. (Gbl. 289). 1008 *Dichrosta-chys cinerea*.  
 Buraga (Bs/T/77) (Pf. 58) (McL. 230) (W. 19, 32). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Buraga (Ver. 136) (McL. 230). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Burga (W. 89). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Burgha (Bs/T/77). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Būri (Tl. D) (contraction of Bukkeḍi). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Būri (Tl. D). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.  
 Būrija; S. (Ell/FA). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.  
 Būrija; S. (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 407) (McL. 30). 1457 *Hymemodictyon excelsum*.  
 Buroh; S. (FAB. 25) (Gbl. 90). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.

Burōni (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/532) (Gbl. 646) (Ell/285) (McL. 49). 2747 *Ficus heterophylla*.  
 Buroyida; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2471 *Litsea zeylanica*.  
 Burrabaḇali (GDV). 607 *Sphalm*] 598 *Vitis setosa*.  
 Burraybatchellie (W.A.I.). 598 *Vitis setosa*.  
 Burudipakku (Rox. 1/659, corr). 619 *Leca integrifolia*.  
 Būrga (Bs/S/110, NEL, OPT). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.  
 Būrga (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 134) (Br. 20) (W. 99). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Būrga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 91). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Būrgu (W. 68). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.  
 Būrgu (Tl. D). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Būrijāla (KSN) (GTR). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.  
 Buruzāla (Ver. 470). 1037 *Acacia latronum*.  
 Būsi (GDV) (W. 68). 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Būsi (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 232) (W. 68, 83). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.  
 Būsi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 541) (McL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.  
 Butakarami (FAR. 4, KNL). 1440 *Stephogyne parvifolia*.

## C

Çādāla (KSN). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Çadami (Rox. 3/165). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.  
 Cadamic (Rox. 2/635). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.  
 Çāgaḇeposaku (W. 13, corr). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.  
 Çakrakeḷi (KSN) (Tl. D). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).  
 Çalab'harāṭa (GDV) (KSN) (Rox. 3/46, Ell/FA, corr). 238 *Hibiscus micranthus*.  
 Çaladaḷamu (Pf. 23). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Çallagadda (Tl. D). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Çallagaddalu (Pf. 449). [3093 *Sphalm*] 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Çalagummuḍu (Tl. D). [2306 *Sphalm*] 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Çalagummuḍu (GDV). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Çallamulaga (GDV). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Çallamulaga (GDV). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Çallamuṅṅa (Pf. 98, corr). 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.

- Çalamuntā (Ell/FA, corr). 2592 *Fluegia Leucopyrus*.  
 Çaluvamiriyamū (Tl. D). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.  
 Çalavamiriyālu (Pf. 190). 2405 *Piper Cubeba*.  
 Çāmaṅṅi (GDV). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Çāmaṅṅi (GDV). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Çampakamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 457). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Çampeyamū (Tl. D). 24 *Michelia Campāca*.  
 Canaga (W.A.I.) (Br. 57). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 Çanbakam (Pf. 457). [Sphalm Ta] 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Candaloo (Ell. 122). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.  
 Çandanam (Bs S/110, 132, corr). 896 *Pterocarpus Santalinus*.  
 Çandanamū (Tl. D) (KNL (Pf. 453). 2625 *Santalum album*.  
 Çandra (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (Pf. 71). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).  
 Çandrabadanika (Rox. 3/754, Ell/FA, corr). 2518 *Viscum orientale*.  
 Çandramū (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Çandrapoḍa (Ell/FA, GJM, corr). (Ell. 69, corr). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Çandrasanguyamū (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Çandratige (W. 99. corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.  
 Çanduvira (Bed. 1/54, Gbl. 146, corr). 455 *Cipadessa fruticos*.  
 Çappiḍi (ATP). 661 *Rhus mysorensis*.  
 Çāra (Ell/FA, corr) (Bed. 2/165, corr) (Gbl. 216, corr). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Çāra (Bed. 1/79, Gbl. 217, corr) 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.  
 Çārapappu (Pf. 420). (Pappu meal from the seed). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Careyypaukoo (Br. 27). 392 *Murraya exotica*.  
 Caringua (Rox. 1/706). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 Çārumāmiḍi (Pf. 420). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Cashanda (Ell. 152). 949 *Cassia accidentalis*.  
 Çāṭakaṅṅituvva ; S. (Ell/FA, corr). 2044 *Ipomœa cymosa*.  
 Cattināndu (Ell. 266). 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.  
 Cattimāndoo (Br. 190) (Bed. 1/216). 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.  
 Çānku (Tl. D). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.  
 Çavuku (CDP). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.  
 Çavakuṭṭiyānku (BEL) (W. 81, corr) 103 *Cadaba indica*.  
 Çedanērēḍu (GDV) (Gbl. 473, corr). 1785-b. *Linociera intermedia* (Roxburghii).  
 Çēḍippa (KNL). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.  
 (ēdu ; S. (VZM). 1338 *Homalium nepalense*.  
 Çēḍubaddudumpa (Ell/FA, corr). 3067-b. *Dioscorea sativa* (pulchella).  
 Çēḍukodiṣe (McL. 871, corr). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.  
 Çēḡagadḍa (Ell/FA, corr). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.  
 Çekōḍi (KSN). 103 *Cadaba indica*.  
 Çekōḍiṣākāḍa ; K. (GDV). 103 *Cadaba indica*.  
 Çekumānu (McL. 361, corr). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.  
 Çekurtituvva (Ell/FA, corr). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.  
 Celangi (Ell/FA, corr). (KSN, Ungatar). 1054 *Pithecolobium umbellatum*.  
 Çembarattamū (Pf. 263). (Sphalm Ta). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.  
 Çemmarākāsi (VZM). 1370 *Cereus grandiflorus*.  
 Çemmarākāsi (VZM). 1371 *Cereus hexagonus*.  
 Çemudu (Tl. D). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.  
 Çemula (KNL). 320 *Grewia villosa*.  
 Çeṅcu (KNL). 1048-b. *Albizia Julibrissin* (mollis).  
 Çēḡḍudumpa (KNL). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.  
 Çēḡḍiramū (Ell/FA, Gbl. 619, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Çēḡalvakōṣṡu (Tl. D). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Çēṅnāḡi (GDV). 1316 *Lagerstromia parviflora*.  
 Çēṅnāḡi (Ell/FA, corr) (McL. 884, corr). 1317 *Lagerstromia lanceolata*.  
 Çēḡputaṭṭa (Tl. D). 808 *Desmodium polycarpum*.  
 Çeraku (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.  
 Çerakub'hedamū (Ell/FA, Ell. 487, Br. 240, corr). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.  
 Çeruku (Pf. 84). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.  
 Çēvamānu (McL. 463, corr). 460 *Sandoricum indicum*.  
 Çēvamānu (McL. 762, corr). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.  
 Çēvamānu (McL. 860). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.  
 Çēvitubukka (KSN). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.  
 Çēvallapillitige (Ell/FA, corr). 2047 *Ipomœa biloba*.  
 Çhakraḷiariṭi (Ell/FA) (McL. 687). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).

- Challa (Br. 122). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Challagaddalu (El/FA) (El. 76). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Challaghadaloo (Br. 227). [3093 Sphalm] 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Challagummadi (W. 99). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 *Gemlina arborea*.  
 Challagurmadu (El/FA). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 *Gemlina arborea*.  
 Chalakasavara (McL. 30) (? *Kalamisvari*). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.  
 Challamulaga (W. 99). [2095 Sphalm] 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Challamunta (El/FA). 2592 *Flueggia Leucopyrus*.  
 Challikukudu (W. 79). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.  
 Chamantai (W. 68). 250 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Chamanti (Ver. 149) (W. 19). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Chamee (El. 464). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.  
 Chamma (El/FA) (McL. 397). 830 *Canavalia enisiformis*.  
 Champa (Bed. 1/6). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Champakamu (El/FA) (Bs/T/8) (Gbl. 12) (Ver. 6). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Chāmpēyamu (El/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Chanamoo (Rox. 3/259). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Chanangi (W. 29). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Chandam (El/FA) (Bed. 2/22) (FAR. 3-5, 9-16, 22-25, 29). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Chandanam (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL, 132, CDP) (W. 79, 111, 112, 115, 118, 123). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Chandanam (Bs/T/553) (Br. 187) (Ver. 881, W. 83). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Chandanapu (El/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Chandanum (El. 497). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Chandra (El/FA). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).  
 Chandrapoda (El/FA/GJM) (El. 69) (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.  
 Chani (Gbl. 288) (Ver. 454). 1007 *Prosopis spicigera*.  
 Chāra (El/FA) (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216) (FAR. 4). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Chārā (Bed. 1/79) (Gbl. 217). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.  
 Charachi (McL. 868). ? 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia* ?  
 Chāramāmidi (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Chārapappu (El/FA). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Charapappoe (El. 116). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Charoomamūdee (Rox. 2/385). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Chārummāmidi (El/FA). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Chātakāttutivva ; S. (El/FA). 2044 *Ipomæa cymosa*.  
 Chatrijali (Ver. 468). ? 1035-b *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra) ?  
 Chavuku (Gbl. 665). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.  
 Cheddāneredi ; R. (Gbl. 473). [1781 Sphalm] 1785 b. *Linociera intermedia* (Roxburghii).  
 Chēdubādūndumpa (El/FA) (McL. 33). 3067-b. *Dioscorea sativa* (pulchella).  
 Chēdūkodiśha (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrena antidysenterica*.  
 Cheekatikoorathuppa (W. 99). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnaeanum*.  
 Cheeki (Ver. 472). [1039 Sphalm] 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Cheeni (W. 79). ? 1039 *Acacia Intsia* ?  
 Cheepuru (VZM). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.  
 Cheepuru (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.  
 Chēgagaḍḍa (El/FA). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.  
 Chekka ; R. (Gbl. 423). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.  
 Chekodi (KSN). 103 *Cadaba indica*.  
 Chekonisi (W. 99). 103 *Cadaba indica*.  
 Chēkumānu (McL. 361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.  
 Chēkurtitivva (El/FA). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.  
 Chelatalibadu (Gbl. 263). 900 *Derris scandens*.  
 Chella (W. 29, 70). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Chemadu (Ver. 884). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.  
 Chemoordā (Rox. 2/78) (Gbl. 33) (Br. 10). 103 *Cadaba indica*.  
 Chemuḍu (El/FA). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.  
 Chenangi (VZM) (W. 68). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Chenchu (Ver. 476). [1043 Sphalm] 1048-b. *Albizia Julibrissin* (mollis).  
 Chendbera (Bed. 1/54) (Gbl. 146). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.  
 Chendra (Gbl. 619) (W. 29). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Chendūrapu (El/FA) (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Chennangi (Ver. 553) (Bs/T/238) (El/FA) (McL. 163) (W. 19, 83, 99, 107, 123). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Chennangi (Ver. 556). [1319 Sphalm] 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Chennangi (El/FA) (McL. 884). 1317 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*.

- Chenneechintoo (Rox. 1/620). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
- Chensu (FAR. 4, KNL). [1046 Sphalm] 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis)*.
- Chepputaṭṭa (Ell/FA). 808 *Desmodium polycarpum*.
- Cherataleebadu (Rox. 3/232). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Cherigogu (W. 99). (? *Eragōgu*). 241 *Hibiscus tiliaceus*.
- Cheriman (FAR. 4-6, 10-12, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Cherukoobodi (Ell. 487) (Br. 240). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Cheruku (Ell/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Cherukub'hedam (Ell/FA). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Chetakum (Br. 35). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.
- Chetanda (Gbl. 238). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.
- Chetenta (Rox. 3/360) (Ver. 375). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.
- Chēṭippa (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/130, NCCS) (Gbl. 407) (Ver. 593). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Chēvamānu (McL. 860). 477 *Soyimida febrifuga*.
- Chēvamānu (McL. 463). 460 *Sandoricum indicum*.
- Chevamānu (McL. 762). 467 *Amoora Rohituka*.
- Chevulapillitige (Ell/FA) (McL. 5). 2047 *Ipomæa biloba*.
- Chicæe (Rox. 2/565). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Chichera ; **R.** (Gbl. 237). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Chickrani (Ver. 478). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chikreni (W. 111, 112). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chidla ; **R.** (Gbl. 498). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Chigara (Ver. 478) (W. 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 118). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chigara (Ver. 476) (Bs/T/271). [1048 Sphalm] 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chigeri (Bs/S/145, CDP). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chigilantha ; **S.** (VZM). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Chigri (Ver. 478). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chigura (W. 98). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chikai (Bed. 1/95) (Gbl. 291). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Chikanode (Ver. 478). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chikarēni (McL. 68, 840). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chikatimānu (McL. 469). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
- Chikatimānu (McL. 157). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii)*.
- Chikatimrāku (Ell/FA). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.
- Chikāya (Ell/FA). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Chikāyi (Ver. 471) (Bs/T/267). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.
- Chikireni (W. 78). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chikkudu (McL. 236). cccxvii *Dolichos (genus)*.
- Chikonadi (Ell/FA). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Chikreni (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL, 134, CDP) (Gbl. 307). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Chilagadadumpa (Ell/FA). 3072 *Dioscorea fasciculata*.
- Chilakadadduga (W. 99). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilakaduddi (Bs/T/343) (Ver. 561). [1336 Sphalm] 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilakaduḍuga (Ell/FA). 37 *Unona discolor*.
- Chilakaduduga (McL. 280). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilakadudug (Ell/FA). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Chili ; **R.** (Gbl. 231). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
- Chilijana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.
- Chilikadoodooga (Rox. 2/659). 37 *Unona discolor*.
- Chilkadaddu (Ver., 15). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilkadoodooga (Rox. 2/667). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Chilkaduddam (Ver. 15). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilkaduddi (KNL). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilkadudduru (Ver. 17). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Chilkadūdū (Gbl. 22). (Bs/T/11) (Ver. 28). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.
- Chilkaduduga (Gbl. 17). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilkaduduga (Gbl. 17). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Chilkaduduga (FAR. 4, KNL). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Chilkaduduga (Bed. 2/1) (Ell. 456) (Ver. 15) (W. 112). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Chilla (Bed. 1/163) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 498) (Bs/T/474) (Bs/S/119, CPT, NEL, 132 CDP) (Ver. 752) (McL. 189) (W. 13, 28, 65, 71, 79, 89, 98, 114, 115, 118, 123). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.
- Chilla (Bs/T/577). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.
- Chilla (NEL) (Gbl. 626) (McL. 892). 2706 *Excoecaria Gallocha*.

- Chillanki (Ell/FA). 1054 *Pithecolobium umbellatum*.  
 Chillanky (W. 39). 893 *Dalbergia spinosa*.  
 Chillar (Ver. 752). 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Chiltēta (Rox. 3/784) (Gbl. 730). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.  
 Chimurudu (Ell/FA). 103 *Cadaba indica*.  
 Chinā (McL. 492). 1315 *Lagerstroemia indica*.  
 Chinabofuku (Ell/FA). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.  
 Chinadūlagondi (Ell/FA). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata (cannabina)*  
 Chinakāringuva (Ell/FA). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.  
 Chinabofuku (Ell/FA). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.  
 Chinadūlagondi (Ell/FA). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata (cannabina)*  
 Chinakāringuva (Ell/FA). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.  
 Chinamandulamāri (Ell/FA). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.  
 Chinamoralī (McL. 177). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Chinamōralli (Ell/FA). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Chinamootam (Rox. 3/179). 214-a. *Sida spinosa (alba)*.  
 Chinamuttam (Ell/FA). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.  
 Chinamuttama (Ell/FA). 214-a. *Sida spinosa (alba)*.  
 Chinamuttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 214-a. *Sida spinosa (alba)*.  
 Chinamuttavapulagam (Ell/FA). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.  
 Chinanare (Ell/FA). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*.  
 Chinanavuli (Ell/FA). 99 *Niebuhria linearis*.  
 Chinangee (Ell. 360) (Rox. 2/525). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Chinangi (Bed. 2/21) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 371) McL. 32 (McL. 163) (W. 70). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Chinanji (FAR. 11, 25). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Chinaranabheri (McL. 461). 2353 *Anisomeles malabarica*.  
 Chinaturayi (W. 99). 930 *Cæsalpinia pulcherrima*.  
 Chinavalasa (Ell/FA) (McL. 175). 470 *Walsura ternata*.  
 Chinchā (McL. 565) 982 *Tamarindus indica*.  
 Chindaga (NEL). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Chindaga (Gbl. 307) (W. 68). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.  
 Chinduga (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 304) (Bs./T./271- (KNL) (NEL) (Ver. 475) (McL. 840) (W. 18, 19, 32, 99, 107, 111, 115, 118 123). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Chinduga (Ver. 477) (Bed. 2/55) (McL. 840) (W. 123) (FAR. 4, 11, 25). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.  
 Chindugu (W. 112). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Chindugu (Ver. 477). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.  
 Chindugasirisi (Ver. 475). 1045 *Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Chinduva (McL. 839) [? 1046] 1044 *Albizzia Lebbek*.  
 Chinee (Bon. 258). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium (citrina)*.  
 Chinkrāni (NEL). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.  
 Chinnabalaśu (Ver. 624). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.  
 Chinnabikki (W. 28, 29, 65, 84, 123). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Chinnabotuku (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Chinnabotuku (McL. 803). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.  
 Chinnabuddabūsara (McL. 365). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*  
 Chinnacandi (Rox. 3/325). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.  
 Chinnacheepuru (W. 99). [? 326] 325 *Grewia polygama*.  
 Chinnadūlagondi (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata (cannabina)*.  
 Chinnagoorieghezu (W.A.I.). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Chinnaicham (W. 79). 3167 (? 3166) *Phoenix farinifera*.  
 Chinnairiki (W. 81). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.  
 Chinnakalabanda (McL. 21). 3117-b. *Aloe vera (litoralis)*.  
 Chinnakalinga (Ell/FA) (Ell. 234) (Bed. 2/104) (Ver. 5) (McL. 155). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.  
 Chinnakāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.  
 Chinnakommapapidi (Ver. 602) (? 1491) 1496 *Byrsophyllum tetrandrum*?  
 Chinnakondapāpidi (W. 32). ? 1504 *Gardenia lucida*. (?)  
 Chinnamandulamāri (McL. 564). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.  
 Chinnamanga (Ver. 604). 1498 *Raudia dumetorum*.  
 Chinnamanga (W. 32). 1499 (? 1498) *Randia malabarica*.  
 Chinnamoral (Bed. 2/165) (Gbl. 216). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Chinnamuttama (McL. 68). 214-a. *Sida spinosa (alba)*.  
 Chinnamuttavapulagam (McL. 517). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.  
 Chinnanakkeru (McL. 803). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Chinnangi (KNL) (Ver. 553) (W. 79, 89 112) (FAR. 4). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Chinnanjee (Ver. 554). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.

- Chinnarākāshimatta (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).  
 Chinnaulimidi (McL. 580). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).  
 Chinnaulinji (Gbl. 452) (W. 29, 79). 1694 Maba buxifolia.  
 Chinnawalursi (Bed. 1/56) (Gbl. 152). 470 Walsura ternata.  
 Chinnavaragogu (McL. 913). (? Pinna-varagōgu) 1799 *Salvadora persica*.  
 Chinneseribiseri (Ver. 418). 940 *Poinciana elata*.  
 Chinni (Ell/FA) (McL. 174). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.  
 Chiuni (W. 99) 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.  
 Chinni (McL. 173). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.  
 Chinnikalabanda (Ell/FA). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).  
 Chinnita (Bs/T/645) (Ver. 1046). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.  
 Chinta (Ver. 296). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.  
 Chiuta (GJM) (GTR) (Ell. 542) (Ver. 439) (Bed. 2/184) (Gbl. 277) (Bs/T/252) (Rox. 3/215) (Ell/FA) (McL. 873) (Br. 60) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 99, 114, 116, 123) (FAR 4, 8-11, 24, 25). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.  
 Chinthaga (NEL), 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Chintaguneru (Ver. 476). (? 1046) 1047 *Albizzia procera*.  
 Chintu\* (McL. 174). ccxix. *Gymnosporia* (genus).  
 Chintu (Bed. 1/66). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.  
 Chinvargi (W. 70). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Chipuḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). (? Konḍācipuru) 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.  
 Chippura; R. (Gbl. 386). 1413 *Heptalepurnu venulosum*.  
 Chipurutige (Ell/FA) (McL. 386). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.  
 Chiranji (McL. 314, 883). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Chiranji (McL. 367) 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.  
 Chiratalaboddutheega (W. 99). 900 *Derris scandens*.  
 Chiratalabōḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 145). 900 *Derris scandens*.  
 Chirāṇṇerā (Ell/FA). 2548 *Brideia stipularis*.  
 Chiribēḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 68, 82). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.  
 Chiribikki (Ell/FA). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Chiribikki (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Chiribikki (McL. 291). [1506 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Chiridudduga (Ell/FA). 57 *Alphonsea lutea*.  
 Chirighatha (W. 99). 355 *Hiptage Madablotā*.  
 Chirighatha (W. 99). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.  
 Chirigilichcha (Ell/FA). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.  
 Chirigummuḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 *Inocæa digitata*.  
 Chiriita (W. 68). 3166 (? 3167) *Phoenix acaulis*.  
 Chirikōṭigōru (Ell/FA). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.  
 Chirimalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 380). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.  
 Chirimān (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346; (Bs./S/110) (CP1, NEL) (W. 98) FAR, 4-6, 10, 12, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Chirimānu (KSN) (GDV) (KNL) (Ver. 510) (Bs./T/315) (Ell/FA) (McL. 968) (W. 19, 65, 69, 79, 83, 98, 99). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Chirimanu (Ver. 508). [1152 Sphalm] 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Chiritēka (Ell/FA). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.  
 Chiritēka (McL. 92). dccxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).  
 Chiritēka (Ell/FA). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.  
 Chiritēka (Ell/FA) (McL. 95). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.  
 Chiriulava (McL. 272). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).  
 Chiriulava (Ell/FA) (McL. 336). 858 *Rhynchosia rufescens*.  
 Chirivāṅga (Ell/FA) (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.  
 Chirmanu (Ver. 510). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Chirrimam (W. 107). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Chirugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Chirupāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.  
 Chirutaita (Ell/442) (Br. 228). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*.  
 Chiruvāvilī (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Chitaamulu (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Chitakamraku (Gbl. 51). 178 *Garcinia Xanthochymus*.  
 Chiteancaloo (Ell. 589). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Chitankudu (W. 19, 32). [1833 Sphalm] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Chitankudu (Ver. 740). [1842 Sphalm] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.

- Chitijana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325  
Grewia hirsuta.
- Chitīkāra (Ell/FA). 363 Fagonia ar-  
abica
- Chitīkēsvaram (Ell/FA). 940 Poinciana  
elata.
- Chitīmūti (Ell/FA). 215 Sida acuta.
- Chitira (Ver. 1046). [3166 Sphalm] 3167  
Phoenix farinifera.
- Chitlebunda (Rox. 3/214). 233 Pavonia  
odorata.
- Chitnityal (Gbl. 415). 1505 Gardenia  
gummifera.
- Chitramoolam (Br. 175). 1653 Plumbago  
zeylanica.
- Chitramulam (Ell/FA). dxlv. Plumbago  
(genus).
- Chitramulam (NEL). 1653 Plumbago  
zeylanica.
- Chitramulam (McL. 175). dxlv. Plum-  
bago (genus).
- Chitreka (Rox. 2/382) (Gbl. 140). 445 Bur-  
sera serrata.
- Chitrika (Ell/FA). 445 Bursera ser-  
rata.
- Chitṭaduduga (Ell/FA). 44 Polyalthia  
cerasoides.
- Chittage (Ver. 395). 881 Dalbergia lati-  
folia.
- Chittajana (Ver. 167). [314 Sphalm] 325  
Grewia hirsuta
- Chittamatta (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm]  
1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Chittamatt (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 415) (Ver. 609)  
1505 Gardenia gummifera.
- Chittāmadapu (Ell/FA). 2693 Ricinus  
communis.
- Chittatamiki (Ell/FA) (McL. 304). 1714  
Diospyros tomentosa.
- Chittecncaloo (Rox. 3/4). 1841 Wrightia  
tinctoria.
- Chitṭeduru (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963  
Vanda Roxburghii.
- Chitṭeṭākūra (Ell/FA). 299 Melochia  
corchorifolia.
- Chitṭeṭākūra (Ell/FA). 796 Desmodi-  
um umbellatum.
- Chitṭiānkuḍu (Ell/FA) McL. 370) (W. 99)  
1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Chitṭibēḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 82, 179, 517).  
233 Pavonia odorata.
- Chittiduduga (McL. 280). 44 Polyalthia  
cerasoides.
- Chittigāngu (McL. 163). 481 Chukrassia  
tabularis.
- Chittigāra (McL. 125, 179). 106 Capparis  
zeylanica.
- Chitṭigāra (Ell/FA). 112 Capparis Rox-  
burghii.
- Chittigummadu (Ver. 321). 591 Vitis  
Linnæi.
- Chittinulaga (W. 99). 2083 Solanum  
indicum.
- Chitṭiniruddi (CDP). 2133 Dolichandrone  
falcata.
- Chittipala (W. 99). (? 1841). 1833  
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Chittisunkēshvaram (McL. 849). 940  
Poinciana elata.
- Chitṭita (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 413).  
3167 Phoenix farinifera.
- Chittivādi (Gbl. 512) (W. 69). 2133 Doli-  
chandrone falcata.
- Chittivedru (Ver. 1065). 3310 Dendroca-  
lamus strictus.
- Chittiwoddi (Ver. 783) (Bs./T/493). 2133  
Dolichandrone falcata.
- Chittiwithe (Gbl. 512). 2133 Dolichan-  
drone falcata.
- Chittueatha (Ver. 1047). 3167 Phoenix  
farinifera.
- Chitṭita (Bs./T/645). 3167 Phoenix fari-  
nifera.
- Chittungudu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina  
arborea (?).
- Chowku (Ver. 1020) (Bs./T/620). 2780  
Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Chukkali (Ell/FA). [2717 Sphalm] 2716  
Phyllochlamys spinosa.
- Chundanum (Bed. 2/256). 2526 Santalum  
album.
- Çigara (KNL) (ATP). 1050 Albizzia  
amara.
- Çiguragiligēça (Ell/FA, corr). 737  
Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Çigilanta; Ç. (VZM). 314 Grewia salvifo-  
lia.
- Çikārāni (CDP). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Çikaṭikūratappa (W. 99, corr). 2269  
Ecbolium Linnaeanum.
- Çikaṭimānu (McL. 157, corr). 185-b.  
Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
- Çikaṭimrānu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 51, McL. 469,  
corr.) 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Çikāya (KSN) (GTR) (Pā. 447). 1038  
Acacia concinna.
- Çikiuamu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Cate-  
chu.
- Çikini (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Çikirēnu (Tl. D). 1050 Albizzia  
amara.
- Çikkuḍu; K. (GDV); R. (Gbl. corr). 795  
Ougeinia dalbergioides.
- Çikkuḍu (McL. 236, corr). cccxxvii. Doli-  
chos (genus).
- Çikunuvvu (GDV). 2036 Ipomæa pes-  
tigridis.
- Çildaragaddadumpa (Ell/FA, corr). 3072  
Dioscorea fasciculata.
- Çilla (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN) (Pā. 219)  
1963 Strachnos potatorum.
- Çilla (Bs./T/577, corr). 2686 Croton sca-  
biosus.
- Çilla (NEL, Gbl. 626, McL. 892, corr)  
2706 Exceccaria Agallocha.
- Çillānki (GDV). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

- Çilukaduddi (KNL). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Çilukaduđdu (KSN) (CDP). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Çilukaduđduga (El/FA, corr) (Rox. 2/669, corr.). 37 *Unona discolor*.
- Çilukadudduga (FAB, 4, KNL, corr). 42 *Polyalthia fragrans*.
- Çilukadudduga (GDV) (El/FA, corr). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Çi ukaduđduga (El/FA, Rox. 2/667, Gbl. 17, Ver. 17, corr). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.
- Çilukagövila (VZM). 2393 *Aristolochia brasiliensis*.
- Çilukagövila (KSN). 2398 *Aristolochia cymbifera*.
- Çilukarekka (GDV). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Çimuruđu (El/FA, corr). 103 *Cadaba indica*.
- Çinägörança (VZM). (McL. 492, corr.). 1315 *Lagerstroemia indica*.
- Çinça (Tl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Çinduga (Tl. D) (KSN) (Pfl. 335). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Çinduga (KNL). 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin* (mollis).
- Çinduga (Bed. 2/55) (McL. 840) (Ver. 477, corr). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Çindugu (GDV). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Çendugn : K (GDV). 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin* (mollis).
- Çinduva (McL. 839, corr). [? 1046] 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Çini (Bon. 258, corr). 417-b. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrina).
- Çinikalabanda (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (litoralis).
- Çinnabalusu (Ver. 624, corr). 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Çinnabikki (W. 28, 29, 65, 84, 123, corr). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Çinnaboțuku (McL. 803, corr). 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Çinnaboțuku (El/FA, corr). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Çinnabuddabūsara (McL. 365, corr). 624 *Cardiospermum canescens*.
- Çinnabūsi (GDV). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.
- Çinnaçintu (Rox. 1/62, corr). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
- Çinnacipuru (W. 99, corr). 326 *Grewia polygana*.
- Çinnādūlaguđđi (El/FA, corr). 2697-d. *Tragia involucreta* (cannabina).
- Çinnaguruginja (W.A.I.) 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Çinnakalabanda (Tl. D) (McL. 21, corr). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (litoralis).
- Çinnakalinga (El/FA, Etc., corr). (Pfl. 407). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.
- Çinnakandi (Rox. 3/325, corr). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Çinnakāringuva (El/FA, corr). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Çinnaku (Pfl. 226). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
- Çinnamandulamāri (El/FA, corr). (McL. 564 corr.) 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.
- Çinnamanga (Ver. 604, corr.). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Çinnamōralli (El/FA, Bed. 1/165, Gbl. 216, corr). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Çinnamuttavapulagamu (El/FA, corr). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
- Çinnamuttavapulagamu (Pfl. 223). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Çinnamuttema (Rox. 3/179, El/FA, corr). 214-a. *Sida spinosa* (alba).
- Çinnamuttemu (El/FA, corr). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Çinnanevili (El/FA, corr). 99 *Nieuburgia linearis*.
- Çinnangi (KNL). 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.
- Çinnanērēđu (El/FA, corr). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*.
- Çinnarāfāsimațta (McL. 21, corr). 3117-b. *Aloë vera* (litoralis).
- Çinnaraṣab'heri (McL. 461, corr). 2353 *Anisomeles malabarica*.
- Çinnaseribiseri (KSN). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Çinnaturūyi (W. 99, corr). 930 *Cæsalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Çinnavalarasi (Bed. 1/56, Gbl. 152, corr). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Çinnavalasa (El/FA, corr). 470 *Walsura ternata*.
- Çinnavirigi (W. 81, corr). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Çinnavulimiđi (McL. 580, corr.). 101-a. *Cratæva religiosa* (Nurvala).
- Çinnavullinji (CDP). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Çinnayalli (CDP). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Çinni (GDV). 535 *Gymnosporia Rothiana*.
- Çinni (El/FA, corr). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
- Çinni (GDV). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Çinni (McL. 173, corr). 2662 *Acalypha fruticosa*.
- Çinta (Tl. D) (KSN) (GDV) (Pfl. 512). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Çintayelagu ; K. (GDV). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Çintu (McL. 174). cccix. *Gymnosporia* (genus).
- Çintu (Bed. 1/66, corr). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.
- Çippari ; R. (Gbl. 383, corr). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.

- Çipuru (VZM). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.  
 Çipuru (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.  
 Çipuru (GDV). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.  
 Çipuratada (GDV). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.  
 Çipuratige (ElI/FA, corr.) (McL. 380, corr.). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.  
 Çiranjî (McL. 367, corr). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.  
 Çirimānu (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Çirubēḍa (ElI/FA, corr). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.  
 Çirubikki (ElI/FA, corr). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Çiruçitrika (GDV). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboides*.  
 Çirududḡa (ElI/FA, corr). 67 *Alphonsea lutea*.  
 Çirugāta (W. 99). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.  
 Çirugāta (VZM/Glgd). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.  
 Çirugāta; K. (GDV). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.  
 Çirugu (Pf. 376). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Çirugumuḍu (ElI/FA, McL. 713, corr). 2083 *Ipomæa digitata*.  
 Çirugumuḍu (Rox. 3/87, corr). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Çirukatige (KSN). 900 *Derris scandens*.  
 Çirukōtigōru (ElI/FA, corr). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.  
 Çirumalle (ElI/FA, McL. 380, corr). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.  
 Çirunelli (GTM/Klkt). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Çirupāla (ElI/FA, corr) (McL. 664, corr). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.  
 Çiratalaboddtige (GDV). 900 *Derris scandens*.  
 Çiruṭēka (ElI/EA, corr). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.  
 Çiruṭēka (McL. 92, corr). dccxxi. *Clerodendron* (genus).  
 Çiruṭēka (ElI/FA, corr). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.  
 Çiruṭēka (ElI/FA, corr). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.  
 Çiruvāṅga (ElI/FA, corr). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.  
 Çiruvāvili (McL. 596, corr). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Çiruvulava (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).  
 Çiruvulava (ElI/FA, McL. 331, 336, corr). 858 *Rhynchosia rufescens*.  
 Çitramūlamu (ElI/FA, corr) (McL. 178, corr). dxlv. *Plumbago* (genus).  
 Çitramūlamu (NEL) (BEL). 1653 *Plumbago zeylanica*.  
 Çiṭamaṭṭa (Pf. 350). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Çiṭāmudamu (Tl. D). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Çiṭānkudū (ElI/FA, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Çiṭātamiki (ElI/FA, McL. 304, corr). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.  
 Çiṭṭēgi (KSN). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Çiṭṭēngi (KSN). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Çiṭṭenta (Rox. 3/360, corr) (Gbl. 238, corr) (Ver. 238, corr). 797 *Desmodium Cephalotes*.  
 Çiṭṭēṭakūra (ElI/FA, corr). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.  
 Çiṭṭēṭakūra (ElI/FA, corr). 796 *Desmodium umbellatum*.  
 Çiṭṭēṭaḍa (ElI/FA, corr). 299 *Melochia odorata*.  
 Çiṭṭidudḡa (ElI/FA, corr) (McL. 280, corr). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.  
 Çiṭṭiṅṅukarṅa (McL. 168, Br. 35, corr). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.  
 Çiṭṭigāra (McL. 125, 179, corr). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.  
 Çiṭṭigāra (ElI/FA, corr). 112 *Capparis Roxburghii*.  
 Çiṭṭigummadî (Ver. 321, corr). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.  
 Çiṭṭigāra (ATP). 363 *Fagonia arabica*.  
 Çiṭṭijāna (KSN). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.  
 Çiṭṭikēṣvaram (ElI/FA, corr). 940 *Poinciana elata*.  
 Çiṭṭimiṭṭa (GDV). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Çiṭṭimulaga (W. 99, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.  
 Çiṭṭimūṭi (ElI/FA, corr). 215, *Sida acuta*.  
 Çiṭṭiruvoddi (CDP). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.  
 Çiṭṭirekka (ElI/FA, Rox. 2/382, Gbl. 10 corr). 445 *Bursera serrata*.  
 Çiṭṭiveduru (ElI/FA, corr) (McL. 750, corr). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.  
 Çiṭṭiveduru (Ver. 1065, corr). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Çiṭṭivoddi (KNL). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.  
 Çiṭṭiyānkudū (ElI/FA, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Çiṭṭiyita (GTR). 3167 *Phoenix faruifera*.  
 Çiṭṭiyita (VZM). 3168 *Phoenix humilis*.  
 Çodagopala (Ver. 735). 1833 *Holarhena antidyenterica*.  
 Commi (Ver. 538). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 Condacandaloo (ElI. 122). 845-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).  
 Condacashinda (Rox. 1/617) (ElI. 561) (Br. 253). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Condagongu (ElI. 187). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.  
 Condakashinda (Rox. 2/342). 950-b. *Cassia Sophera* (purpurea).  
 Condamayoor (Rox. 1/580). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.

Condapatti (Rox. 3/198). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.  
 Condapashpoo (Rox. 1/78). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.  
 Condarēgi (FAR. 4, KNL). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.  
 Condatangheroō (Ell. 340). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 Conren (W. 29). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.  
 Conrew (Ell. 288) (W. 28). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.  
 Coommoomadu (Rox. 2/29). 1939 *Ceropegia acuminata*.  
 Coraman (Ell. 112). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa*. (Roxburghiana).  
 Coya (Gbl. 355). [Sphalm Ta. 1222].  
*Psidium Guyava*.  
 Cukkali (Tl. D). 2717 *Streblus asper*.  
 Cūtamu (Tl. D). 663 *Mangifera indica*.

## D

Dabba (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN). 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.  
 Dabba (McL. 623). [417 Sphalm] 411 *Citrus medica-Lumia*.  
 Dabbujambu (ATP) 3249. *Typha angustata*.  
 Daddagu (W. 68). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.  
 Dadduga (W. 99). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.  
 Dadhippa; R. (Gbl. 407). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.  
 Dādima (Ell/FA (Ell. 473) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dādīmanu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 264). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dādīm̄ba (Tl. D). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dādīm̄ma (Tl. D). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dādūga (Ell/FA) (Rox. 1/514) (Ell. 405) (McL. 112). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.  
 Dālçini (Tl. D). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Dalibuda (Gbl. 97). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.  
 Dālībūdi (Gbl. 97, Ver 145, corr). 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.  
 Dālīm̄ba (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 264) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dālīm̄ma (Tl. D) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dālunimma (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Damadi (Gbl. 461) ?. 1715 *Diospyros melanoxyton*.  
 Dammidi<sup>1</sup>; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 801 *Desmodium triquetrum*.  
 Dampara (Ell/FA) (McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Dandasu (BEL). 535 *Gymnosporia Rothiana*.  
 Dānima (Bs/T/341). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dānimma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Pfl. 264) (McL. 30). 1322 *Punica granatum*.  
 Dankibāra (Ell/FA). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.  
 Dantani (Gbl. 177) ?. 541 *Gymnosporia montana* (?C)  
 Dante (Bs/S/110, CPT, NEL) (Ver. 297). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.  
 Daṅṅi (CDP). 538 *Gymnosporia Royleana*.  
 Daṅṅi (KSN) (Ver. 296) (W. 118). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*.  
 Danti (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 177) (Bs/T/163) (Bs/S/165, ATP) (McL. 174) (W. 79, 83, 98). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.  
 Darasan (FAR. 4, 9—12, 24). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.  
 Darasanam (W. 115). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.  
 Darasinam (W. 118). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.  
 Daree (Rox. 3/363). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.  
 Darepi; R. (Gbl. 364). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Dargu (Gbl. 237) (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.  
 Darshana (Gbl. 303) (W. 28.) 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.  
 Dari (Gbl. 245). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.  
 Dārigummadi (Ell/FA) (McL. 838). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.  
 Dāsāna (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 263) (McL. 82). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.  
 Dāsānamu (Tl. D). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.  
 Dāsāni (Tl. D) (McL. 82). 44 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.  
 Dāsani (CPD). 661 *Rhus mysorensis*.  
 Dasanie (Ell. 318). 244 *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*.  
 Dasaritega (W. 68). [86 Sphalm] 87 *Cocculus villosus*.  
 Davadari (Rox. 3/666, corr). 2593 *Breynia patens*.  
 Davanamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 4). 1621 *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Dawādaree (Rox. 3/666). 2593 *Breynia patens*.  
 D-nadari (W. 114). 348 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.  
 Deṅṅa (KNL). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.  
 Deodari (FAR. 4, KNL). 348 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.  
 Derasanam (W. 114). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.  
 Deṣavālaçakrakēli (KSN). 3042-c. *Musa sapientum* (Dacca).  
 Deṣavālipēḍalamu (VZM). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.  
 Deṣhavālipēḍalamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3074 *Dioscorea purpurea*.  
 Devadani (Ver. 187). 348 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.  
 Deṣvādāri (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 187) (W. 65, 71, 84, 115, 118, 123). 348 *Erythroxyton monogynum*.

- Dēvadāri (Tl. D) (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).  
 Dēvadāra (Gbl. 18) (Ver. 12). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.  
 Dēvadāru (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 187) (Ell/FA) Bs/T/107 (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP, 156, BEL. ATP) (W. 70, 83, 98, 99). 348 Erythroylon monogynum.  
 Dēvadāru (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.  
 Dēvadāruvu (Tl. D). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).  
 Dēvakāñçanamū (VZM). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.  
 Dēvokāñçanamū (VZM). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.  
 Dēvakāñçanamū (Br. 64, corr). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.  
 Dēvakāñçanamū (Tl. D.) (Pf. 170). 997 Bauhinia variegata.  
 Dēvakāñçanamū (McL. 713, corr). 2033 Ipomaea digitata  
 Dēvakāñçana (Br. 64). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.  
 Dēvakāñçanamū (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.  
 Dēvakāñçanamū (Ell/FA) (McL. 521.) 997 Bauhinia variegata.  
 Dēvakāñçanamū (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomaea digitata.  
 Dēvakāñçina (VZM). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.  
 Dēvakāñṭi (VZM). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.  
 Dēvasurippi (CDP). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.  
 Dēvatāmalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1497 Radia uliginosa.  
 D'hānyamū (McL. 273). CXXXVI Graminaeae (order).  
 D'hātaki (Tl. D). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.  
 D'hātikikusamamū (Ell/FA). 1316 Lagerstroemia parviflora.  
 D'hātupushpika (Tl. D). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.  
 D'humpāri (ATP). 672 Odina Wodier.  
 Dhupa (W. 28). 439 Boswellia serrata.  
 Dhupādammara (McL. 654). 207 Vateria indica.  
 D'hūpamū (Tl. D) (W. 28, corr). 489 Boswellia serrata.  
 Didippa (W. 99). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.  
 Diñṭena (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 442). 833 Clitoria Ternatea.  
 Dirasana (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT, 137, CDP) (Pf. 445). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirasanam (Gbl. 303) (W. 65, 89, 111, 112, 123). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisam (W. 29). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisan (Bed. 2/53). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisana (GDV) (Ell. 34) (W. 13, 70, 79, 98). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisana (GDV) (CDP\*). 1047-b\*. Albizzia procera (elata\*).  
 Dirisanam (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (Ver. 474). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisanamū (NEL) 1047 Albizzia procera.  
 Dirisanamū (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisena (McL. 839) (W. 98). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisenamū (Tl. D). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisiman (W. 84). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisimanū (W. 81). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dirisina (Ver. 474) (W. 71, 99). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.  
 Dividivi (KSN) (VZM) (Pf. 434) (Ver. 416). 936 Casalpinia coriaria.  
 Dividivittamma (KSN). 936 Casalpinia coriaria.  
 Dodaga (Ver. 590). 1439 Adina cordifolia.  
 Dodaragūḍa (KSN) (Ver. 379). 816 Mucuna pruriens.  
 Doḍḍi (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.  
 Dolugūḍa (Ver. 379). 816 Mucuna pruriens.  
 Dommadolū (Tl. D). 2095 Withania somnifera.  
 Dondlup (Gbl. 520) (? Duḍḍilamū). 2119 Oroxyllum indicum.  
 Donkabshurara (Rox. 3/737, Ell/FA, McL. 977, Bs/T/580, Ver. 893, corr). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.  
 Donkabūri (McL. 222, corr). 1880 (bis.) Bhutia acuminata.  
 Donkaburra (McL. 222). 1980 (bis.) Ehretia acuminata.  
 Donkibūra (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2548 Bridelia stipularis.  
 Doodeespalla (Rox. 2/40). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.  
 Doodeespalla (Rox. 2/36). 1918 Dregea volubilis.  
 Doodooga (Rox. 2/667). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.  
 Doolagōḍa (Rox. 3/283). 816 Mucuna pruriens.  
 Doolagovila (Br. 189). 2391 Aristolochia indica.  
 Doolyagūḍa (Rox. 3/575). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).  
 Doonkiboora (Rox. 3/737). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.  
 Doosarithheega (W. 99). 87<sup>1</sup> Cocculus villosus.  
 Doosratiga (Rox. 3/814). 87<sup>2</sup> Cocculus villosus.  
 Dracha (Br. 36). 595 Vitis vinifera.  
 Drāksha (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.

- Drid'hatālamu (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Dryd'hadala (Pfl. 454). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Dryd'hatālamu (McL. 882, Pfl. 454, corr). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.
- Dudaga (Ver. 589) [1438 Sphalm] 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Dudagu (Gbl. 401) (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Dudeppa (W. 70, 71). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudeppi (Ver. 542). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudḍika (VZM). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
- Dudḍippa (KNL) (CDP). (Bed. 2/205, Bs/T/364) (McL. 214, Ver. 533, 542) (W. 19, 70, 71, 89, corr); R. (Gbl. 364, corr). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudḍuga (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 280). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Dudḍupi (McL. 125, corr). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Dudḍuponna (KSN) (GTR). (Gbl. 334, corr). 1135 *Bruguiera gymnorhiza*.
- Dudḍuroṭṭa (KSN). 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Dūdi (Ell/FA). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Dudimaddi (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Dūdiḍāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 281, 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Dūdiḍāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 234, 281, 663). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Dūdiḍālatige (KNL). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.
- Dudippa (W. 19). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudippa (Ver. 533) [1255 Sphalm]. 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudippa (Gbl. 407). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Dudippi (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Dudippi (Bed. 2/205) (Bs/T/364) (Ver. 542) (McL. 214) (W. 89). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Dudippi (Bed. 1/130, GDV). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Dudiyetta (Gbl. 407). 1157 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Duduga (W. 19). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Dudugu (Bed. 2/1) (W. 32). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.
- Dudumara (Gbl. 442). (? Guggilamu). 1675 *Ægiceras majies*?
- Dūlagōḍi (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 238, 678). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Dūlagōḍi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 267) (McL. 144). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata (cannaabina)*.
- Dūlagōvela (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) Pfl. 46) (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Dūlagōvila (Ell. 71). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Dumparāshṭrakam (Ell/FA). 2985 *Globba orixensis*.
- Dumparāshṭrakamu (McL. 298). cmxlix *Alpinia (genus)*.
- Dumparāshṭrakamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 3005) 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.
- Dumparāshṭamu (McL. 298). cmxlix. *Alpinia (genus)*.
- Dumparāsna (Ell/FA) 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.
- Dumper (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dumperti (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dumpilli (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dumpini (Bed 2/123) (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dumpiḍa (VZM). 294 *Dombeya acutangula*.
- Dumprī (Gbl. 218) (W. 29). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Dundiga (McL. 55, 379). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Dundilamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Dundilamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dundilamu (McL. 732). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dundillum (Gbl. 520). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.
- Dunḍibūra (Bs/T/560) (Ver. 893). 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
- Dupada (Ell. 579) (Bed. 2/84) (Gbl. 85) (W. 13) 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dupada (Ver. 119). [199 Sphalm] 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Dūpadāmaru (Tl. D.). 207 *Vateria indica*.
- Duradagōḍi (McL. 237). ccvii. *Mucuna (genus)*.
- Duradagōḍi (KSN, Ver. 379, corr). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Duriamaddi (Bed. 2/260). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Duriamadi (Gbl. 595). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Duriamaddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 977). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Dushuna (Rox. 2/544). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Fusanam (W. 68). 1044 *Albizzia Lebbeck*.
- Fusapi (Ver) 47. 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Dūsaratiḡe (Tl. D) (GDV). 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Dūsaratiḡe (GDV) (KSN) (KNL). 88 *Cocculus Leaba*.
- Dūsaratiḡe (Ell/FA) (Ver. 47) (McL. 282) 87 *Cocculus villosus*.
- Dushtupatiḡe (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (GDV) 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
- Dushtuputiḡe (Pfl. 47) (McL. 232). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
- Dustuḡa 'eeḡa (W. 99). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.
- Dūttūramu (Pfl. 258). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Duttāramu (Ell/FA). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa (alba)*.

Duvvudpa (GDV). 1457 Hymenodictyon  
 excelsum.  
 Duvyatige; **S.** (VZM). 89 *Stephania her-  
 nandifolia*.  
 Dūyipāpata; **S.** (VZM). 1543-c. *Pavetta  
 indica* (tomentosa).  
 Dūyutige (Pfl. 18) (McL. 318). 80 *Tinos-  
 pora cordifolia*.  
 Dzādi (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandif-  
 lorum*.  
 Dzāji (McL. 383). 1775 *Jasminum grandif-  
 lorum*.  
 Dzājikāya (McL. 387). 2420 *Myristica  
 fragrans*.  
 Dzālāri (McL. 282, 799). 200 *Shorea  
 Talura*.  
 Dzalugu (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania aegypti-  
 aca*.  
 Dzammā (McL. 391, 522). 162 *Tamarix  
 gallica*.  
 Dzammī (McL. 809). 1007 *Prosopis spici-  
 gera*.  
 Dzammu (McL. 288). 3248 *Typha ele-  
 phantina*.  
 Dzānapalasheru (McL. 303). 2613 *Anti-  
 dcsma Ghæsembilla*.  
 Dzāne (McL. 391). 164 *Tamarix ericoides*.  
 Dzaunnu (McL. 399). cxxii. *Corechorus  
 (genus)*.  
 Dzanunu (McL. 810). 722 *Crotolaria  
 juncea*.  
 Dzavvubiyamu (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas  
 circinalis*.  
 Dzungaru (McL. 518). 1991 *Rivea hypo-  
 crateriformis*.  
 Dzuuvi (McL. 72, 532, 1045). 2742 *Ficus  
 Tsiala*.

## E

Ēda (Fl. D). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.  
 Ēdākula (Gbl. 483) (Bs/T/459) (Ver. 733).  
 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Ēdākulaariṭi (El/FA) (El. 40) (McL. 278).  
 1829 *Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Ēdākulamandulamāritige (McL. 564)  
 [Sphalm 599] 611 *Vitis pedata*.  
 Ēdākulamandulamāri (El/FA) (McL. 564).  
 [Sphalm 599] 611 *Vitis pedata*.  
 Ēdākularaṭi (Fl. D) (Pfl. 502). 182  
*Alstonia scholaris*.  
 Ēdākulaponna (Fl. D) (El/FA) (El. 40)  
 (McL. 278, 705). 1829 *Alstonia schola-  
 ris*.  
 Ēdākulapāla (El/FA) (Fl. D.) (El. 40)  
 (McL. 278, 665). 1829 *Alstonia schola-  
 ris*.  
 Edapandu (McL. 725). [422 Sphalm]  
 417-d. *Citrus Aurantium-aurantium  
 decumana*.  
 Ēdavela (Fl. D). 1162 *Combretum ovali-  
 folium*.

Ēḍeddulā (NEL). 1414 *Heptapleurum  
 stellatum*.  
 Ēḍdayagāta (VZM/Ggds, (El/FA) McL.  
 300, corr). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.  
 Eddutōkadumpa (El/FA) (McL. 281).  
 3064 *Dioscorea glabra*.  
 Essara (Br. 189). 2391 *Aristolochia  
 indica*.  
 Eeta (El. 443) (Br. 228). 3163 *Phoenix  
 sylvestris*.  
 Ēgi (KNL) (McL. 977). 897 *Pterocarpus  
 Marsupium*.  
 Ēgisa (McL. 468). 626 *Hemigyrosa cane-  
 scens*.  
 Ēgisa (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 977). 897  
*Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Ēgisi (KSN). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsu-  
 pium*.  
 Ekkudubusi (W. 99, corr). 626 *Hemigy-  
 rosa canescens*.  
 Ekkudutige (Fl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 611)  
 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Ēla (Pfl. 61). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamom-  
 um*.  
 Elaga (Ver. 19, 32, 79, 83). 424 *Feronia  
 elephantum*.  
 Elaga (NEL). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda mari-  
 tima*.  
 Elaka (Bed. 2/121) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79, 83).  
 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 Ēlāki (Fl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 61) (McL. 130,  
 678). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.  
 Elakura (W. 39). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda  
 maritima*.  
 Elama (KNL) (W. 111, 112, 114, 115).  
 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Elamāvi (El/FA) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangi-  
 fera indica*.  
 Ēlāramu (El/FA). 1829 *Alstonia schola-  
 ris*  
 Elava (W. 39). 2334-c. *Avicennia offic-  
 inalis* (acuminata?).  
 Elakura (Rox. 2/62). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda  
 maritima*.  
 Ellakura (Gbl. 551). [2380 Sphalm] 2381  
 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.  
 Ellama (FAR. 4, 11-13, 18-20). 1154  
*Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Ellatige (NEL). 3076 *Stemona minor*.  
 Elōsu (VZM). 1702 *Diospyros Embryop-  
 teris*.  
 Ēmbūdi (El/FA, NAC/Ngri) (McL. 210).  
 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.  
 Emmanṭa (El/FA). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa  
 (nitida)*.  
 Emmṭa (McL. 72). 2736-b. *Ficus  
 retusa* (nitida).  
 Emmōduga (El/FA, GJM) (McL. 72).  
 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Endrika (W. 99, corr). 2589 *Glochidion  
 Heyneanum*.  
 Enigajūnūm (Rox. 3/566). 3248 *Typha  
 elephantina*.

- Ennamathe (W. 79). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Enugadzammu (McL. 288.). 3248 Typha elephantina.
- Ēnugadūlagōṇḍi (McL. 238). (? 815) 813 Mucuna mouosperma.
- Ēnugadūlagōṇḍi (ElI/FA) (McL. 238). 815 Mucuna gigantea.
- Ēnugaguruginji (KSN). 1004 Adenantha pavoniina.
- Ēnuganaragonji (Bs/T/581, KNL/Vgds, corr). 2654 Dimorphocalyx Lawianus.
- Ēnugajammu (Rox. 3/566, McL. 288, corr). 3248 Typha elephantina.
- Ēnuganallēru (W. 99, corr). 3270 Rhapsiphora pertusa.
- Ēnugatipali (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
- Enumaddi (W. 123). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Enumadi (NEL). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Ēpe (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (McL. 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.
- Erakuthaddo (Ver. 123). 256 Kydia calycina.
- Eramaddi (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19) 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna.
- Ēraṇḍamṇu (Tl. D) (ElI/FA). 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Eravālu (CDP). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
- Erikata (ElI/FA). 361 Aspidopterys cordata.
- Erikata (ElI/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
- Erilēta; S. (VZM). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
- Erimaddi (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19) 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
- Eripulinga (SLM/R). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma. (?)
- Eriva (GDV, W. 39, corr) 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (acuminata).
- Erraadvimolla (ElI/FA) (McL. 334). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Erraavisi (ElI/FA) (McL. 806). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora coccinea).
- Ērābāli (GDV). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
- Ērābōḍālakobbari (McL. 195). 3228-b. Cocos nucifera (aurea).
- Errabotca (FAR. 4, 18, CDP). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Ērābōḍuka (FAR. 4, 18, CDP, Ver. 891, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Ērābūsi; S. (VZM). 445 Bursera serrata.
- Ērāçakrakēli (KSN). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
- Ērāçalab'harāṭa (ElI/FA, Rox. 3/195, corr). 237-a. Hibiscus hirtus (typica).
- Ērāçandavamu (ElI/FA, Gbl. 259, corr). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Ērāçannangi (KSN). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
- Ērāçandanam (ElI/FA) (Gbl. 259) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Ērāçikkudu (McL. 274). cccxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Ērāçikkudu (ElI/FA) (McL. 819). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
- Ērāçilatali (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Ērāçiratali (ElI/FA). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Ērāçiramūlam (ElI/FA). 1654 Plum bago rosea.
- Ērāçikkūḍu (McL. 274, corr). cccxi. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Ērāçikkūḍu (ElI/FA, corr). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
- Ērāçiratalatige. 559 Ventilago calyculata.
- Ērāçiratalativva (GDV). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Ērāçirusaru (McL. 391, corr). 162 Tamarix gallica.
- Ērāçitamūlamu (Pfl. 225) (Tl. D). 1654 Plum bago rosea.
- Ērāçāvimolla (ElI/FA, corr). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Ērāḍuṇḍiga (McL. 380, 817). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
- Ērāḍuvvi (McL. 819, 822, 832). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Ērāḍuvvi (McL. 72). (? Verrijuvvi). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
- Ērāērusaru (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
- Ērāgāda (GDV). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
- Ērāgand'hapu (Pfl. 421) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Ērāgannēru (ElI/FA) (McL. 302). 1844-c. Nerium odorum (rubrum).
- Ērāgannēru (VZM, KNL). 1845-d. Nerium Oleander (splendens).
- Ērāgaṣi (ElI/FA). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora (coccinea).
- Ērāgāta (VZM/Glgd). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Ērāgise (Tl. D). 778 Sesbania punicea.
- Ērāgise (Tl. D). 781-b. Sesbania grandiflora (coccinea).
- Ērāgoda (ElI/FA) (McL. 300). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Ērāgōgu (VZM) (W. 99, corr). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
- Ērāguttilativva (VZM). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
- Ērājāma (Tl. D). 1222-b. Psidium Guyava (pomiferum).
- Ērājammī (GTR). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
- Ērājiluga (ElI/FA) (McL. 805, 819, 844). 780 Sesbania aculeata.

- Errajuvvi (KSN) GDV. 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.  
 Errajuvvi (El/FA, GDV)(KSN). (? *Verrujuvvi*). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Errakalabanda (McL. 374, 403, 819). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.  
 Errakalabānda (El/FA) (McL. 403). 3117 *Aloë vera*.  
 Errakandulu (El. 122, corr). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (flavus).  
 Errakudatali (GDV). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.  
 Errakuṭā (El/FA). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregata*.  
 Errakūti (El/FA) (McL. 517). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.  
 Erralodduga (El/FA) (McL. 436). 1729 *Symplocos racemosa*.  
 Erramaddi (Gbl. 341) (El/FA) (W. 13). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).  
 Errāmuda (McL. 54). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Errāmudapu (El/FA). 2693 *Ricinus communis*.  
 Erramulugōraṅṅa (El/FA). 227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (roseoflora).  
 Erramulugōraṅṅa (El/FA). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.  
 Errāmunaḡa (El/FA) (McL. 518). [689 Sphalm] 947 *Cassia marginata*.  
 Erramunnukuḡu (NEL). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Erranduga (KSN, Gbl. 149, Bs/T/142, corr). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.  
 Errapaḡcāri (El/FA, Gbl. 253, Bed. 1/88, corr). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Errapachhāri (El/FA). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Errapatṭa (FAR. 4, 18, CDP, Ver. 891, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Errapatti (GJM/Kikt) 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).  
 Errapattṣāri (McL. 145). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Errapogaḡa (Ver. 257, corr). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.  
 Errapolnku (NEL). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Erraponaku (Tl. D). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Errapulapeddagōraṅṅa (El/FA) (McL. 559). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.  
 Errapnliki (W. 79). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Errapuluguḡu (KSN). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.  
 Errapuniki (El/FA) (McL. 406, 819). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Errapurugūḡu (El/FA) (GTR) (McL. 227, 819). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.  
 Errapurugūḡu (McL. 587) [2557 Sphalm] 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.  
 Errarati (KSN). 3042 d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).  
 Errasālabarta (El/FA). 237-a. *Hibiscus hirtus* (typica).  
 Errashirisaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.  
 Errasikūya (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 70, corr). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.  
 Errasissu (McL. 821, corr). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.  
 Errasurugūḡu (KSN). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.  
 Errataḡa (CDP). 316 *Grewia tiliæfolia*.  
 Erratamma (McL. 874, corr). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.  
 Erratanuku (GDV). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.  
 Errategaḡa (Pf. 246). McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomea Turpethum*.  
 Erraturāyi (Ver. 419, corr). 941 *Poinciana regia*.  
 Erravādāmbraḡ (El/FA). 2244 *Crossandra undulæfolia*.  
 Erravādāmbraḡu (El/FA, corr) (McL. 819). 2244 *Crossandra undulæfolia*.  
 Erravadambraḡu (El/FA, McL. 819, corr). 2245 *Aphelandra cristata*.  
 Erravāluḡu (NEL). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.  
 Erravālnḡutige (McL. 812). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.  
 Erravēḡisa (McL. 642). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.  
 Erravēḡisa (McL. 642). 895 *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*.  
 Erravēḡisa (El/FA) (McL. 642). 898 *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*.  
 Erravishṅukraṅṅa (El/FA). 840 *Centrosema grandiflorum*.  
 Erravūṭi (Ver. 676, corr). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Erravanduga (KSN). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.  
 Errayarati (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (rubra).  
 Errayerasaru (McL. 391, corr). 162. *Tamarix gallica*.  
 Eru ; K. (Gbl. 237). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.  
 Erubikki (Bs/T/375), (Gbl. 415, corr). (GDV). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.  
 Erubodḡa ; S. (VZM) ; E. (GDV) (Gbl. 648, corr). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.  
 Erukata (El/FA, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.  
 Erukutaḡa ; S. (VZM/Pkd). 532 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Erumaddi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 531). 1149 b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).  
 Erumalletige (KNL). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.  
 Erupicheha (El/FA). 2315 *Clerodendron inferna*.  
 Erupittsa (McL. 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.  
 Eruponaku (McL. 875, corr). 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.

Eruponuku (McL. 875). [1166 Sphalm]  
 2674 *Trewia nudiflora*.  
 Erupuçça (Tl. D). 2315 *Clerodendron*  
*inermis*.  
 Ērusaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.  
 Ērutumiki; S. (Ell/FA). 1702 *Diospyros*  
*Embryopteris*.  
 Eravalu (Gbl. 285). (Sphalm Ta) 1002  
*Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 Ēruvanga (Tl. D). 2084-b. *Solanum*  
*Melongena* (longum).  
 Ēruvōgu (KSN) (GTR). 2334-c. *Avicen-*  
*na officinalis* (acuminata?).  
 Esaboddi (NEL). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.  
 Esaparatiḡa (NEL). 2330 *Symphorema*,  
*involutum*.  
 Ētīçhilla (Ell/FA). 2223 *Acanthus ilici-*  
*folius*.  
 Ētīçilla (Ell/FA, corr). 2223 *Acanthus*  
*ilicifolius*.  
 Ētīduḡḡa (W. 99, corr). 46 *Polyalthia*  
*suberosa*.  
 Ētīpāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 945). 2797 *Salix*  
*tetrasperma*.  
 Ētīpisangi (KSN) (GDV). 2315 *Clerod-*  
*dendron inermis*.  
 Ētīpisinika (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 783  
 798). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.  
 Ētīpisinika (McL. 793, 946). 2797 *Salix*  
*tetrasperma*.  
 Ētītummika (GDV). 1702 *Diospyros*  
*Embryopteris*.

## G

Gāba (Ell/FA). 806 *Desmodium latifolium*.  
 Gabbi (VZM). 942 *Hæmatoxylon campe-*  
*chianum*.  
 Gabbuchiku (W. 13, 29). 938 *Mezoneurum*  
*cucullatum*.  
 Gabbnjāli (BEL) (ATP). 1037 *Acacia*  
*latronum*.  
 Gabbnjoli (Ver. 460). 1027 (? 1031)  
*Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Gabbunelli (Ell/FA) (McL. 513, 587) (W  
 29\* Sphalm Ta). 2295 *Premna integri-*  
*folia* (esculenta\*?).  
 Gabbusikāya (W. 13, 28, 29, corr). 938  
*Mezoneurum cucullatum*.  
 Gabbusiku (W. 28). 938 *Mezoneurum*  
*cucullatum*.  
 Gabbutumma (Ver. 460). 1027 (? 1031)  
*Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Gabbutumma (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (Ver.  
 463). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.  
 Gabbutumma (Ver. 469). [1036 Sphalm]  
 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.  
 Gābu (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Em-*  
*bryopteris*.  
 Gaçça (Tl. D). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducelia*.  
 Gaçça (Tl. D). 927 *Cæsalpinia Bonduc*.  
 Gaççakāya (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN). 926  
*Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.  
 Gachcha (Ell/FA). 927 *Cæsalpinia Bonduc*.

Gāda (GDV) (KSN). 1709 *Diospyros*  
*sylvatica*.  
 Gādaluḡi (ODP). 66 *Saccopetalum*  
*tomentosum*.  
 Gādaluḡi (CDP). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.  
 Gadanelli (Ver. 982) (W. 13, 28, 29, 79).  
 2713 *Trema orientalis*.  
 Gaḡapulusu (CDP). 99 *Nieuhuria linearis*.  
 Gādara (ATP) (Gbl. 116). 348 *Erythroxy-*  
*lon monogynum*.  
 Gadava (Bs/T/332) (Ver. 542) (W. 123).  
 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Gaddacarintha (W. 99). 931 *Cæsalpinia*  
*sepiaria*.  
 Gaddagōru (Ell/FA) (McL. 66). 572 *Scutia*  
*indica*.  
 Gaḡḡakōriṇḡa (W. 99, corr). 931 *Cæsal-*  
*pinia sepiaria*.  
 Gaḡḡanelli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/311) (Bs/T/  
 597). (Gbl. 631)(McL. 361). 2713 *Trema*  
*orientalis*.  
 Gaḡḡanelli (McL. 587). 2768 *Girardiua*  
*heterophylla*.  
 Gaddapisinika (McL. 314). 1307 *Wood-*  
*fordia floribunda*.  
 Gaḡḡapisinike (Ell/FA). 1307 *Woodfordia*  
*floribunda*.  
 Gaḡḡaputike (Ell/FA) (McL. 1023). 1153  
*Calycopteris floribunda*.  
 Gaḡḡi (McL. 306). CXXVI. *Graminacæ*  
*(order)*.  
 Gāḡha (Ver. 542). 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Gād'hava (Bs/T/332) (Ver. 542, corr).  
 1276 *Careya arborea*.  
 Gadichikkudu (McL. 274). cccxii. *Rhyn-*  
*chosia* (genus).  
 Gadichikkudu (McL. 274, corr). cccxii.  
*Rhynchosia* (genus).  
 Gāḡidalotṡa (CDP). 66 *Saccopetalum*  
*tomentosum*.  
 Gaḡimidonḡapendalam (Ell/FA). 3068  
*Dioscorea alata*.  
 Gaḡimidonḡapendalamu (McL. 53)(Ell/FA,  
 corr). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.  
 Gadiri (Gbl. 116) (Ver. 187). 348 *Ery-*  
*throxylon monogynum*.  
 Gaḡisugand'hi (Ell/FA)(GJM/Klkt)(GDV)  
 (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*  
*(latifolius)*.  
 Gādzangu (McL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus*  
*odoratissimus*.  
 Gaggā (GDV). 2170 *Petalidium barberi-*  
*oides*.  
 Gaggalo; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2748 *Ficus*  
*quercifolia*.  
 Gaggaru (Gbl. 415). 1505 *Gardenia*  
*gummifera*.  
 Gaggera (Ell/FA) (McL. 919). 2336  
*Ocimum sanctum*.  
 Gaggerakūra (W. 99, corr). 2345 *Pogos-*  
*temon plectranthoides*.  
 Gajachinni (Ell/FA) (McL. 174). 541  
*Gymnosporia montana*.

- Gajaçinnii (Ell/FA, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Gājangi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 172). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*
- Gajanimma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*
- Gajanimma (McL. 288). [413 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
- Gajanimma (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
- Gajanimma (McL. 623). [417 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.
- Gajapipali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) 3269 *Scindapsus officinalis*.
- Gajapushpamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 157, 710). 185-c. *Mesua ferrea (speciosa)*.
- Gāji (Ell/FA) (McL 314). (? Jāji). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.
- Gajjūramu (Tl. D). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Gālana; S. (GJM/mhgi). 1413 *Heptapleurum venulosum*.
- Galega (Ell/FA). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Gāli (VZM) (FAR. 11, 25). 482 *Cedrela Toona*.
- Gāli (VZM). 483 *Cedrela microcarpa*.
- Gallari (Ver. III) [? Jālārī]. 200 *Shorea Talura*. (?)
- Gallugudu (KSN). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Gālūchi (Ell/FA) (McL. 318) 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Galuga (Rox. 3/330) (Gbl. 233). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Gambura (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Gamburā (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Gambūra (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*
- Gamburamu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Gambūramu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Gāmgudoo (Rox. 1/420). 1336 *Casaria tomentosa*.
- Gāmgudu (Gbl. 379) (Ver. 561) (W. 28). 1336 *Casaria tomentosa*.
- Gāmpina (Rox. 2/293) (Ell. 417). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Gānudu (Gbl. 537). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Ganara (FAR. 11). [1046 Sphalm] 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Ganarēnu (KSN). 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Ganaru (VZM) (W. 99). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Gāṅgātramu (Pfl. 474). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Gāṅdamrīgammnetturu (McL. 282, 977). [897 Sphalm] 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
- Gāṅçamrygapunetturu (McL. 282, 977, corr). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
- Gāṅd'hamu (Tl. D.) (VZM). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅd'hap'hali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Gāṅdhapu (McL. 782) (VZM). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅd'harasamu (Ell/FA). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Gāṅd'hasaramu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅd'hataruvu (Pfl. 453). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅd'hatēlumaçai (VZM). 1988 *Heliotropium peruvianum*.
- Gāṅduganērū (Ell/FA) (McL. 300). [1850 Sphalm] 1831 *Alstonia necifolia*.
- Gānerēnu (Ver. 209). [397 Sphalm] 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Gāneru (W. 32). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Gāngaraya (Rox. 3/191) (Ver. 130) (Gbl. 88) (W. 83). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāṅgarāvi (McL. 156, 339, 749). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Gāṅgarāvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 69) (Ver. 130) (McL. 334, 712, 749) (W. 99). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāngareēni (Ver. 130). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāṅgarēgu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 379). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Gāṅgarēni (VZM) (Gbl. 88). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāṅgarēnu (McL. 712). 252 *Thespesia populnea*.
- Gāṅgarēnu (Tl. D). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Gāṅnērū (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Pfl. 79) (McL. 300, 302). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Gāṅneru (Tl. D). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Gāṅnērū (VZM). 1845 *Nerium Oleander*.
- Gāṅpazi (W. 70, 71, 89). 672 *Odina Wodier*.
- Gāṅregumaddi (W. 107). 137 (?) *Flacourtia sepiaria* (?)
- Gāṅthana (FAR. 4, 10-12 25, CDP). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Gāṅtubārangi (Tl. D). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Gāṅtubhārangi (McL. 95). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Gānuga (Ver. 401) (W. 13, 83). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Gānuga; S (VZM). 3062 *Dioscorea oppositifolia*.
- Gānugapindikōra (McL. 304). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
- Gāra (McL. 712). 252 (?) *Thespesia populnea* ?

- Gāra (Tl. D) (El/FA) (BEL) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 225) (McL. 125, 295) (FAR. 25) (W. 68, 18, 99). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Garaga (El/FA). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gāraga (El/FA). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garaga (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garagamoduga (W. 99). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garagamuji; K. (GDV). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Garasingi (Ver. 143). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Garāsu (W. 99). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitism).
- Garb'hasūla (Bed. 1/214, FAR, 4, KNL, corr). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Gardab'hāṇḍe (Pfl. 347). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*. (?)
- Garga (Gbl. 138). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garga (Rox. 1/708). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Gargu (Bs/T/131). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garee (Rox. 2/253) (Ell. 83). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Gari (Bed. 1/50) (Gbl. 135) (Ver. 225). 433 *Balanites Roxburghii*.
- Garigunmaḍi (W. 99, corr). 591 [?] 592] *Vitis Linnæi*.
- Garigunmaḍi (GDV). 592 *Vitis tomentosa*.
- Gariki (Gbl. 187). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Gārīmōṭṭu (VZM). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
- Garitikamua (McL. 388). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Garpashola (Bed. 1/214, KNL/Nlms). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Garpashula (FAR. 4, KNL). 2704 *Sapium insigne*.
- Gerribikki (Pfl. 265) (Ver. 608) (W. 79). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Garudamalle (El/FA). 1760 *Jasminum angustifolium*.
- Garuga (KSN) (KNL) (Rox. 2/400) (Gbl. 138) (Bs/T/131) (Ver. 232) (McL. 303) (FAR 4). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garugoo (Rox. 2/400). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garugu (El/FA) (Bed. 2/118) (Ver. 232). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Garuguḍu; S. (VZM) (Ver. 232) (W. 99). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Gāta; S. (El/FA) (Gbl. 457, VZM/Pkd) (VZM) (FAR. 25) (Ver 684) (McL. 967). 1769 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Gātugāta (GDP, Gbl. 454, corr). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Gatharu (Gbl. 116). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
- Gatharu (Gbl. 333). 1132 *Ceriops Candolleana*.
- Gathontha (Ver. 186). (? 348). 347. *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Gaṭṛinta (Pfl. 419) (McL. 293). (? 348). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Gaṭṛinta (El/FA). 348 *Erythroxylon monogynum*.
- Gatsakai (Bs/T/246) (Ver. 411). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
- Gaṭṭiveduru (McL. 70, corr). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Gattsa (McL. 100). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.
- Gaumba (Br. 73). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gavilaputheega (W. 99). [889 Sphalm] 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Gavileputige (W. 99, corr). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Gāyapāku (McL. 67). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Geṅṅangi (El/FA, corr). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Gechchangi (El/FA). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Gēdaji (Tl. D). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Gēdangimogali (El/FA). (McL. 801). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Gedasugandhi [2391 Sphalm] 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus* (latifolia).
- Gēdedālagōṇḍi (El/FA). (McL. 237). 814 *Mucuna atropurpurea*.
- Gēdemaṇḍe (El/FA). 1938 *Ceropegia Eliottii*.
- Gēdepeyyaru (El/FA) (McL. 1023). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.
- Gedera (KSN) (GDV) (Ell. 39). 1132 *Ceriops Candolleana*.
- Gedera (GDV). 1133 *Ceriops Roxburghiana*.
- Gēdesugand'hapāla (GDV). 1869 *Cryptolepis elegans*.
- Geddachida; R. (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Geddaputhiki (Ver. 550). [1307 Sphalm] 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Geemaditekku (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Genasa (Tl. D). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- Gendam (Ver. 881). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Genusu (Tl. D) (McL. 53). 3069 *Dioscorea aculeata*.
- Gerribikki (Pfl. 265) (Ver. 608). (? Er-rabikki). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Getsakaia (Ell. 309) (Br. 258). 927 *Caesalpinia Bonduc*.
- Gettiveduru (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.
- Gettsangi (McL. 174). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- G'hanasaramu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.

- G'hanaśāramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
- G'hanṭāravamū (Ell/FA). celxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- G'hanṭub'hāraṅgi (McL. 386). 2302 Premna herbacea.
- G'hanṭub'hāraṅgi (Ell/FA.). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
- Ghata (W. 19). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Ghengheranie (W.A.I.) (Ell. 556). 252 Thespesia populnea.
- Ghenneru (Ell. 408). 1804 Nerium odorum.
- Ghārasingī (W. 19. 32, 107). [267 sphalm] 272 Stereulia Colorata.
- Ghodiescuandee (Rox. 2/39). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (latifolius.)
- Ghongcokoorā (Br. 17). 240 (bis.) Hibiscus eannabirus.
- Ghooria (Ell. 493). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Gboorieghenaza (Br. 52). 810 Abrus precatorious.
- Ghunia (Gbl. 476) (Bs/T/453) (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Ghurienza (W.A.I.). 810 Abrus precatorious
- Gidḍukōriṅda (W. 99, corr). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Gidḍukorintha (W. 99). 1040 Acacia pennata.
- Gidiguri (Ver. 762) (W. 99) (? Siragadamu). 1980 Ehretia laevis.
- Gidugam; S (Gbl. 329, VZM/Pkd). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Gidugndu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Gidugum (FAR. 25). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Gike (Ver. 689). 1715 (? Tuki) Diospyros melanoxylon?
- Gilaka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 306). elxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Gilaka (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Gilatige (Ell/FA). (McL. 801) (Rid. 143). 1003 Entada scandens.
- Giligiḇa (Tl. D). celxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Giligiḇa (Ph. 460) (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Giligiḇa (GDV). 738 Crotalaria Grahamiana.
- Giligieha (Ell/FA). celxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Gilagila (Tl. D). celxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Giliginta (Tl. D). celxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Giliginta (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
- Giligittsa (McL. 306). celxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Gilo (Ver. 415) (W. 89). 931 [Sphalm U] Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
- Giluguḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Girakātādu (Tl. D). 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Giriḇapa (ATP). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Girikarṇika (Ell/FA) (McL. 37). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Girimallike (Ell/FA). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Giriḇamu (Ph. 445) (McL. 839). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Girivuḍi; S. (VZM). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
- Giruguḍu (GDV) (W. 99). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
- Girukatāli (McL. 413). 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Girukatāṭi (Ell/FA). (genitive) 3169 Phoenix paludosa.
- Gitavarām (Ell/FA). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
- Gitegi (W. 29). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Gittagee (FAR. 4). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Gobbi (GDV). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
- Gobbi (GJM/Klkt). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
- Gobbi (VZM). 2244 Crossandra undulifolia.
- Godāpulisu (CDP). 99 Niobuhria linearis.
- Godḍri (Ell/FA) (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Godḍalichippa (Ver. 296). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Godḍaliḇippa (CDP). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
- Godḍalipulusu (CDP). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Godḍaliyappa (CDP). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
- Godḍaṭi (GTR). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
- Godḍaṭiḇinni (GDV). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
- Godḍaṭigoṭṭi (GDV). 535 Gymnosporia Rothiana.
- Goddigatṭu (Gbl. 454) (Ver. 678). 1699 Diospyros montana.
- Goddukoora (W. 99). [997 Sphalm] 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Goddukūra (W. 99, corr) (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Goddnyāre (GDV). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
- Goddzangu (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Godetta; K. (Gbl. 284). (? 993). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
- Godugu (Ver. 203). 383 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
- Godugujāla (ATP). 1028 Acacia planifrons.

- Godugura; **R.** (Gbl. 284) (993 ?). 996  
Bauhinia purpurea.
- Godugutumma (Bs/T/264) (Ver. 461).  
1028 Acacia planifrons.
- Goggakoora (W. 99). 2345 Pogostemon  
plectranthoides.
- Gogu (McL. 82) Rox. 3/209, Br. 17, corr).  
240 (bis.) Hibiscus cannabinus.
- Gogu (BEL). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Goilakuru (W. 39). 2380 *Suaeda mo-  
noica*.
- Gojjangi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3244.  
*Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Golakondamirapa (Ell/FA). 2094 *Capsi-  
cum frutescens*.
- Golavinda (GJM/Bpr). 900 (?) *Derris  
scandens* (?).
- Gollapullea; **S.** (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL.  
313). 649 *Dodonaea viscosa*.
- Golli; **S.** (VZM.) 1659 *Musa dubia*.
- Golugu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV)  
(KSN) (McL. 210) (W. 18, 19, 22, 99)  
(VZM). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.
- Gommarēku (VZM). 366 *Averrhoa Bi-  
limbi*.
- Gondi (Bs./T/257). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.
- Gone (Tl. D) (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora  
persica*.
- Gonji (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri) (Bs/T/112).  
(Ver. 203) (McL. 210) (W. 75). 389  
*Glycosmis pentaphylla*
- Gonni (Ver. 724). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Goniyā (Tl. D). 1799 *Salvadora persica*
- Goodaptheega (W. 99). 4 *Clematis  
smilacifolia*.
- Googilapu (Gbl. 81) (Ver. 113). 202  
*Shorea Tumbuggaia*.
- Googilum (FAR. 4). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Gogoolā (Ell. 110). 439-b. *Boswellia  
serrata* (glabra).
- Göögöölupu (Rox. 22/384). 439-b. *Bos-  
wellia* (serrata) (glabra).
- Googul (Bed. 2/4). 201 *Shorea robusta*
- Goolee (Rox. 2/569). 113 *Capparis  
grandis*.
- Goomadēe (Ell. 300) (Br. 167). 2305  
*Gmelina arborea*.
- Goomadi (Rid. 126). 2306 *Gmelina  
asiatica*.
- Goomartek (FAR 4, 6, KNL) (Bed.  
2/253). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Goomodee (Rox. 3/363). 832 *Pueraria  
tuberosa*.
- Goomoodōo (Rox. 3/87). 2336 *Gmelina  
asiatica*.
- Goounta (Ell. 362). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gorāgamudi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 362) McL.  
386). 1264 *Eugenia bracteata*.
- Goragmoodee (Rox. 2/491). 1264 *Eugenia  
bracteata*.
- Gorandā (Ver. 552). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*
- Gorāṅṅa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 391) (McL.  
293, 503). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gōraṅṅa (McL. 558). dccvii. *Barleria*  
(genus).
- Gorāṅṅi (Ver. 552). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gōraṅṅa (Tl. D). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gōri (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gōriṅṅa (Tl. D) (GJM/KLKt) (VZM).  
(GDV) (KSN) (Bs/T/340) (W. 65, 79).  
1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gorintha (W. 99). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Gorini (W. 98). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Goripi (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gorivi (Bs/T/308) (Gbl. 422) (KSN) (CDP)  
(Ver. 627) (W. 28, 65, 70, 79, 81, 84, 99,  
102, 111, 123). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gorrygummadi (W. 99). 591 (? 592)  
*Vitis Linnæi*.
- Gōrti (McL. 226). 2719 *Plecosperrum  
spinosum*.
- Gōrtidonka (McL. 226). 2719 *Plecosperrum  
spinosum*.
- Gorvi (KNL). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Goṣirshamu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum  
album*.
- Goṣivi (W. 112). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Gōstanidrāksha (Ell/FA). 595 *Vitis vini-  
fera*.
- Gotagota (CDP). 1699 *Diospyros mon-  
tana*.
- Gotchi (Ver. 415). [931 Sphalm.] 926  
*Cassipinia Bonducella*.
- Gote; **S.** (Bed. 1/68) (Gbl. 183, VZM/Pkd)  
(FAR. 25). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Gotee (Ell. 603). 565 *Zizyphus xylo-  
pyrus*.
- Gothi (Ver. 309) (W. 68, 79). 565 *Zizy-  
phus xylopyrus*.
- Goti (Rox. 1/611) (Gbl. 183) (Bs/T/171)  
(Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Ver.  
309) (W. 29, 83). 565 *Zizyphus xylo-  
pyrus*.
- Goṭika (KNL). 567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gotiki (Ver. 809) (W. 81). [565 Sphalm.]  
567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gotivi (W. 84). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Gotkei (FAR. 5). [567 Sphalm.] 567 *Zizy-  
phus horrida*.
- Gotki (W. 144, 115, 118). [565 Sphalm.]  
567 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Goṭṭe (Ell/FA). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Goṭṭi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver  
309) (McL. 66) (W. 28, 32, 65, 70, 71,  
98, 99, 102). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyrus*.
- Goṭi; **S.** (VZM). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Goṭuke (KNL). 516 *Zizyphus horrida*.
- Gounta (Rox. 2/258). 1314 *Lawsonia  
alba*.
- Gāṅṅupōka (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Gōva (Ell/FA, CPT). 44 *Polyalthia cera-  
soides*.
- Gōva (McL. 333). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
- Govadi (CDP). 1276 *Careya arborea*.

- Govela (McL. 374). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Gövila (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 71). 2391 *Aristolochia indica*.
- Goyya (Pf. 212) (Ver. 516) McL. 333). 1222 *Psidium Guayava*.
- Göyylaküra (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2380 *Suaeda monöica*.
- Gozdooöoo (Box. 100 3/738, female). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Grand'hitagarapu (Ell/FA) (McL. 869). 1836 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- Grevdra (Ver. 415). (? Gaddakörinda). 931 *Cesalpinia sepiaria* (?)
- Guaguti (Bs/T/185). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Güäku (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Gübadadda (KSN). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubadarra (Bed. 1/33) (Gbl. 99). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubatada (Ell/FA) (McL. 67). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea.)
- Gübatada (KSN) (CDP). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubatara (FAR. 4). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum* (?)
- Gubathadda (Ver. 149). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubbadära (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Gubbadära (McL. 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.
- Gubbadära (Ell/FA). 2330 *Symphorema involucreatum*.
- Gudamatige (Ell/FA). 590 *Vitis adnata*.
- Gudäpälätige (KNL). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Guddzumämidi (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Guddzanärikadamu (McL. 95). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Gudilapu (W. 99). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Gudöva (Bs/S/133, CDP). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Gudüchi (Ell/FA). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Güdüci (Ell/FA, corr). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Gugal (Bs/T/69) (Gbl. 77) (Ver. 112). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Gugatadda (Gbl. 99). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Guggilam (Ver. 112). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guggilam (Ver. 229) (W. 99, 118). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggilam (Ver. 233) (W. 28, 79, 83). 442 *Balasanodendron Berryi*.
- Guggilam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 422) (W. 39). 1675 *Ægiceras majus*.
- Guggilamu (Tl. D.) (GJM) (VZM). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guggilumu (Gbl. 81, Ver. 113, corr). 202 *Shorea Tumbaggaia*.
- Guggilamu (CDP) (McL. 259). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggilamu (McL. 78, corr). 441 *Balsanodendron Roxburghii*.
- Guggilamu (Ver. 233, corr). 442 *Balsanodendron Berryi*.
- Guggilamu (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 1675 *Ægiceras majus*.
- Guggilamu (McL. 258). 2831 *Agathis australis*.
- Guggilapu (Gbl. 77, VZM/Pkd) (McL. 799) (FAR. I, 25). (genitive). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guggilapu (Ell/FA). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggilapu (McL. 78). 441 *Balsanodendron Roxburghii*.
- Guggillam (W. 70). 439-b. *Boswellia serrata* (glabra).
- Guggulu (Ell/FA). 201 *Shorea robusta*.
- Guhyäku (Tl. D). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Gujari (Pf. 103) (McL. 384). 1752 *Jasminum pubescens*.
- Gujjumämidi (Ell/FA). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Gujjukannekömali (Ell/FA). 2366 *Berberia verticillata*.
- Gujjunärikadamu (Ell/FA, McL. 95, corr). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Gujjunärikädam (Ell/FA). 3228-g. *Cocos nucifera* (nana).
- Guläbi (Tl. D). 1099 *Rosa centifolia*.
- Guläbijämu (VZM). 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Guläbipuvvu (McL. 322). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.
- Gulabjama (Ver. 520). [1231 *Sphalm*]. 1232 *Eugenia javanica*.
- Gulemu (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Guli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/113) (Gbl. 35) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 63) (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Gulibuda (Ver. 145). [? Dälibädi] 274 *Sterculia populifolia*.
- Gulivinda (GDV) (Ver. 377) (W. 32). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Gulivinda (Ell/FA) (Pf. 204). §10 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Gulivinthä (W. 99). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.
- Gullakädi (GDV). 2038 *Ipomæa chryseides*
- Gullamanjari (VZM, corr). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Gullem (Ell/FA). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Gulli (W. 99). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Gulmaṛja (VZM). 1851 *Beaumontia grandiflora*.
- Guḷüci (Ell/FA, corr.) 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.

- Gulugu (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.  
 Gulugu; S. (Glb. 452, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25 VZM). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Gulung; S. (FAR. 25, VZM). 2695 *Gelouium lanceolatum*.  
 Gūlunga (Rox. 2/381) (Gbl. 125). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.  
 Gumadi (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 813). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gumadu (W. 29). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gumdamada (Gbl. 546). 2334-d. *Avicennia officinalis* (*melanophloeæ*?).  
 Gumitaku (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Gummadi (Ver. 383). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.  
 Gummadi (Bs/T/509) (Ver. 812) (W. 71, 99). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Gummaddi (Ver. 813) (W. 32, 71, 99). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gummadi (Ver. 814). [2308 Sphalm] 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gummadi (W. 84). [2309 Sphalm] 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gummadiṭige (KNL). 589 *Vitis repanda*.  
 Gummadiṭige (W. 99, corr). 611 *Vitis pedata*.  
 Gummadu (W. 82). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gummatheega (W. 99). 611 *Vitis pedata*.  
 Gummera (W. 68). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gummi (W. 81). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gummuḍu (McL. 341, 713) (Tl. D). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata*.  
 Gummuḍu (W. 68) (Tl. D). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Gumpan (Bs/T/200) (Ver. 351) (W. 83). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Gumpani (Ver. 351) (W. 19, 107, 118). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Gumpena (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 136, CDP) (Tl. D) McL. 1023). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Gumpeni (FAR. 25). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Gumpina (Gbl. 218) (Ver. 351). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Gumpini (KSN) (KNL) (Bed. 2/125) (Gbl. 215) (Ver. 351) (W. 13, 28, 32, 99, 111, 123) (FAR. 4). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Gumpira (W. 123). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Gumpirie (W. 28). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Gumpna (Gbl. 218). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Gumodi (Gbl. 245). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.  
 Gumṭeku (KNL). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Gummuḍu; K. (GDV) (PA. 143) (FAR. 11, VZM) (McL. 135). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Gummuḍu (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/172) (Bs/T/509) (KSN) (PA. 451) (Ver. 812) (McL. 874) (W. 28, 65, 79, 83). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Gumudṭeku (Ell/FA) (McL. 135, 884). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Gunangi (Ver. 901). [2559 Sphalm] 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.  
 Gunapendalam (Ell/FA). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.  
 Gunapendalamu (Ell/FA, corr). (McL. 53). 3073 *Dioscorea globosa*.  
 Guṇḍabigula (Ell/FA). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Gundibigulu (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Gundra (Ell/FA) (McL. 513). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.  
 Guṇḍukadira (KNL). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.  
 Guṇḍumaḍa (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (W. 39). 2334-d. *Avicennia officinalis* (*melanophloeæ*?).  
 Guṇḍumalle (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.  
 Guṇḍumeḍa (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.  
 Guṅgura (Rox. 3/209). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.  
 Gūngu (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) (W. 83). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.  
 Guṅja (Ell/FA). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Guṅji (Bs/T/112) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 389 *Glycosmis pentaphylla*.  
 Gunnangi (Ell/FA) (KSN). 788 *Ormoscarpum sennooides*.  
 Gunnangi (VZM, (GDV) (KSN). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.  
 Guṇḍubigulu (Ell/FA, McL. 977, corr). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Guntabiridi (W. 68). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Guonardada (FAR. 4). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Gurapalatige (Bs/T/464). 1860 *Aganomas caryophyllata*.  
 Gurapubadam (Bed. 1/31) (Gbl. 92). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.  
 Guriginzda (McL. 364). 3026 *Canna indica*.  
 Guriguṅja (Ell. 4) (Pa. 204) (W. 99). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Guriginje (Ver. 377) (W. 68). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Guriguṅja (W. 89). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Gurija (Tl. D). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Gurivenda (Tl. D) (McL. 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Gurivipāla (KSN). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.  
 Gurrapubadam (Ell/FA) (McL. 704). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.  
 Gurrapubadamu (Bed. 1/31, Gbl. 92. Ell/FA) (Ver. 138, corr). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.  
 Gurrapugaḍa (W. 99, corr). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.

Gurrapugaçça (GDV). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.  
 Gurrapugutcha (W. 99). 813 *Mucuna monosperma*.  
 Gurrapugaddiaku (McL. 785). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Gurrapngaṭṭeākn (Ell/FA). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Gurrapujalli (ODP). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.  
 Gurrapukattiyākn (Ell/FA, McL. 785, corr). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Gurrapuṭige (W. 99, corr). 4 *Clematis smilacifolia*.  
 Gurrapuvadum (Ver. 138). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.  
 Gurugindzu (McL. 127, 323, 360). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Guruginja (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Guruginja (McL. 364, corr). 3026 *Canna indica*.  
 Guruguḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomedtosa*.  
 Gurugumaru (W. 68). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.  
 Gurugndālatige (VZM) (Ell/FA). 1867 *Cryptolepis Buchanani*.  
 Guruja (Tl. D). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Gurupu (Gbl. 421). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.  
 Guruṭi (Ell/FA) (Ph. 47) (McL. 232). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.  
 Guruvenda (Ell 4). 810 *Abrus precatorius*.  
 Guthi (W. 28, 29). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.  
 Gūṭi (GDV). 2719 *Plecosperrum spinosum*.  
 Gutti (CDP) (Bs/I/14) (Gbl. 17) (Ver. 15) (W. 79, 83). 44 *Polyalthia cerasoides*.  
 Guttigannēru (Ell/FA) (McL. 302). 1821 *Kopsia fruticosa*.  
 Guttiganneru (Ell/FA). (? 1821). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.  
 Guvanta (Ver. 552). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.  
 Guvvadāda (Ell/FA) (McL. 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.  
 Guvvagutti (Tl. D). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.  
 Guvvakōriṇḍa (KNL). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.

## H

Hanjika (McL. 95). 2322 *Clerodendron siphonanthus*.  
 Harangi; K. (Gbl. 415). 1594 *Gardenia lucida*.  
 Haricandanamu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.

Harichandanam (Ell/FA). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Haritaki (Tl. D). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.  
 Harwar (Gbl. 295). 1033 (?) *Acacia leucophloea* (?).  
 Hēmangamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Hēmana (McL. 72). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Hēmanṭo (Ell/FA). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Hēmanṭu (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Hēmapushpamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.  
 Hēmapushpika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.  
 Hēmaṅḍaga (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Hēmoḍaga (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Himavālnka (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Himāvyyāyamu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.  
 Himsra (McL. 799, Ph. 362) (Tl. D) 200 *Shorea Talura*.  
 Hiṅḡuḍi (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.  
 Hintālamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3169 *Phoenix paludosa*.  
 Hundra (Bs/S/134), (CDP). [1031 Sphalm] 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.

## I

Īçakoyya (Ph. 461). 3167 (?) *Phoenix farinifera*.  
 Īḍa (Ell/FA). 417-d. *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium* (decumana).  
 Ijadigaḍḍa (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri). 3076 *Stemona minor*.  
 Ijedigaḍḍa (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri). 3076 *Stemona minor*.  
 Ikshupu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.  
 Īlakūra (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2381 (bis.) *Suaeda maritima*.  
 Īlakūra (McL. 364). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (bis.) *Suaeda maritima*.  
 Ilava (GDV). 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? acuminata).  
 Ilinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 686). 1711 *Diospyros Chloroxylon*.  
 Ilukaṭe (Ell/FA) (McL. 837). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.  
 Inamaddi (W. 111, 112). 1150-c. *Terminalia tomentosa* (coriaceae).  
 Inçu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.  
 Indra (Ph. 183) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarhena antidysenterica*.

- Indratige (ElI/FA) (McL. 371). 2159  
Thunbergia fragrans.
- Indu (Pf. 45). [Sphalm Ta] 3163 Phoenix  
sylvestris.
- Induba (VZM). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
- Induga (VZM)(GDV) (ElI. 557) (Ver. 752)  
(McL. 189) (Rox. 1/576) (Gbl. 498) (W.  
19, 32, 68). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Indugu (Tl. D) (W. 99) 1963 Strychnos  
potatorum.
- Indupa (Gbl. 498.) 1963 Strychnos pota-  
torum.
- Indupu (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (Pf. 219) (Ver.  
752) (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos  
potatorum.
- Induva ; R. (Gbl. 498). 1963 Strychnos  
potatorum.
- Inḡudi (ElI/FA). 433 Balanites Rox-  
burghii
- Inḡudi (Pf. 432). 1144 (?) Terminalia  
Catappa (?)
- Innamaddy (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19).  
1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Innumaddi (Pf. 342) (Ver. 506) (W. 123).  
1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Inoramamedee (Ver. 95). 178 Garcinia  
Xanthochymus.
- Inumaddi (McL. 799). 201 (?) Shorea  
robusta (?).
- Inumaddi (Tl. D) (KSN) (CDP) (McL.  
530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
- Inupa ; S. (VZM). 901 Derris robusta.
- Inupatada ; S. (VZM/Pkd). 316 Grewia  
tiliaefolia.
- Ipie (Rox. 2/526) (ElI. 92). 1686 Bassia  
latifolia.
- Ippa (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (KSN) (KNL) (Pf.  
43) (Gbl. 447) (Bs/S 265, GDV) (ElI. 92)  
(Ver. 667) (FAR. 4, 10, 12, 13, KNL, 25,  
(BEL) (McL. 506) W. 19, 60, 63, 89, 99,  
112, 123). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Ippa (Tl. D) (Gbl. 448) (ElI. 93) (Br. 112).  
(McL. 505). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Ippe (ElI/FA). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
- Ippi (Bed. 2/41) (Bs/T/426) (Br. 114)  
(FAR. 4, KNL, CDP, NAC) (Ver. 667)  
W. 13, 19, 28, 83, 118). 1686 Bassia  
latifolia.
- Ippi (Ver. 663) (FAR. 4, KNL, 14, 25,  
ATP, NAC). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
- Iraguduchava (W. 68). 881 Dalbergia.  
latifolia.
- Irava (CDP). 1748 Symplocos pendula.
- Iribiki (FAR. 4, KNL) (? Verribikki).  
1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Iridi ; S. (Gbl. 250, VZM/Pkd) (Ver. 395)  
(FAR. 11, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iriki (KSN) (Bs/T/478) (Gbl. 500) (Ver.  
753) (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT) (W. 28, 29, 81,  
84, 123). [? Virigi]. 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Iriki (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm] 1969  
Cordia Myxa.
- Irkee (Bed. 1/165) (FAR. 4, KNL). 1968  
Cordia Myxa.
- Irki (Gbl. 500). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Iroda ; S. (VZM). 2797-c. Salix tetras-  
perma (viridifolia).
- Iruduchava (Ver. 395) (W. 18, 19, 31).  
881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Irugudi ; S. (VZM.) 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Irugudu (TLD) (ElI/FA) (McL. 461)  
(FAR. 11, 25). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iruguduçeva (GDV). (çeva==heart-wood).  
881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iruguduchava (Ver. 395) (W. 19). 881  
Dalbergia latifolia.
- Iruvuðu (ElI/FA) (McL. 461). 881 Dal-  
bergia latifolia.
- Isakarāsi (ElI/FA) (W. 99). 627 Erioglos-  
sum edule.
- Isakarāsi (W. 68). 2149 Stereospermum  
chelonoides.
- Isaparatiḡe (NEL). 2330 Symphorema  
involucratum.
- Isaro (Rox. 3/489). 2391 Aristolochia  
indica.
- Ishakarasi (W. 32). 2149 Stereospermum  
chelonoides.
- Isheerashee (Rox. 2/282) (Bed. 1/73). 627  
Erioglossum edule.
- Ishikarāsi (Rox. 2/282, Bed. 1/73, K)  
(GDV) (Gbl. 192, ElI/FA, corr). 627  
Erioglossum edule.
- Ishikarāsi (VZM) (GDV). 2149 Stereos-  
permum chelonoides.
- Ishirashi (Gbl. 192) (Ver. 329). 627  
Erioglossum edule.
- Ishirashi (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereospermum-  
chelonoides.
- Ishvaramāmidi (McL. 468, 469). 178  
Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Ishvaraveru (ElI/71) (W. 99). 2391  
Aristolochia indica.
- Istarākupāla (ElI/FA). 1833 Holarrhena  
antidysenterica.
- Isukarāshi (McL. 844). 627 Erioglossum  
edule.
- Īṣvara (ElI/FA). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
- Īṣvarāku (BEL). 2391 Aristolochia in-  
dica.
- Īṣvaramāmiḡi (McL. 468, 469, corr). 178  
Garcinia Xanthochymus.
- Īṣvaraveru (Tl. D) (Pf. 46). 2391 Arist-  
olochia indica.
- Īta (KSN) (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix  
dactylifera.
- Īta (Tl. D) (ElI/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL)  
(Pf. 345) (Ver. 1045) (McL. 414) (W. 15,  
28, 69, 81, 84). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Itah (Bed. 1/33, GDV) (Gbl. 99, GDV).  
280 (? Taḡa) Helicters Isora. ?
- Itamuḡatige (McL. 331). 844 Dolichos  
falcatius.
- Īṭepulla (Rox. 3/699, ElI/FA, corr). 2577  
Glochidion zeylanicum (nitidum).

Itha (Bs/S/154, CDP) (W. 99). 3163  
Phoenix sylvestris.  
Ītipāla (Ell/FA). 2577 Glochidion zey-  
lanicum (nitidum).  
Itoomungeetiga (Rox. 3/311). 844 Doli-  
chous falcatus.  
Itṭigi (Pl. 365) (Ver. 395) (W. 18, 19, 83).  
881 Dalbergia latifolia.  
Ivurumāmiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 469). 178  
Garcinia Xanthochymus.  
Ivurumāmiḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 469). 686  
Spondias mangifera.  
Iwaramemadee (Rox. 2/633) (Ell. 591).  
178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.  
Iwaramemadi (Gbl. 51). 178 Garcinia  
Xanthochymus.

## J

Jabjābal; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2711-b. Celtis  
tetrandra (Hamiltoni).  
Jābura (Tl. D). 130 Bixa Orellana.  
Jacadakondi (W. 65.) (? C). 1699 Diospy-  
ros montana.  
Jadi (Gbl. 645) (Bs/T/603). [2742  
Sphalm] 2743 Ficus infectoria.  
Jafra (Ell. 104) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 69)  
(W. 69). 130 Bixa Orellana.  
Jagaliganṭi (W. 65, corr.) (? C). 1699  
Diospyros montana.  
Jāgi (W. 19). 1307 Woodfordia flori-  
bunda.  
Jaitūn (McL. 1043). 1786 Olea europæa.  
Jāji (Bs/T/341) (Ver. 550) (W. 99); R.  
(Gbl. 369). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.  
Jāji (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1775 Jasminum  
grandiflorum.  
Jāji (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.  
Jājikāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pl. 233).  
2420 Myristica fragrans.  
Jājipattiri (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica frag-  
rans.  
Jājīyāku; S. (VZM). 1307 Woodfordia  
florsbunda.  
Jākatige (Ell/FA). 1902 Marsdenia Bru-  
nontiana.  
Jāla (Bs/T/265) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT,  
184, CDP) (Ver. 470.) 1037 Acacia  
latroum.  
Jālāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Bs/T/  
70) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP)  
(Pl. 362) (W. 13, 28, 65, 79, 123) (Ver.  
111) (FAR. 11, 18). 200 Shorea Talura.  
Jālāri (Bs/T/62). [202 Sphalm] 200  
Shorea Talurā.  
Jālāri (McL. 521). 891 (? Sāpara) Dal-  
bergia paniculata (?)  
Jāli (Bed. 1/95, Gbl. 292, Ver. 466, corr)  
(BEL) (ATP). 1028 Acacia planifrons.  
Jāli (ATP). 1031 Acacia eburnea.  
Jallaree (FAR. 4, 11, 18). 200 Shorea  
Talura.

Jallari (Bed. 26/CDP, NAC) (FAR. 4).  
(Ell. 510). 200 Shorea Talura.  
Jalugu (Pl. 90). 779 Sesbania aegyptiaca.  
Jāma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (KSN)  
(Gbl. 355) (Pl. 212, 236) (Ver. 516)  
(McL. 333). 1222 Psidium Guyava.  
Jamba (W. 83). 1258 Eugenia Jambo-  
lana.  
Jamb'halamu (Tl. D). 416 Citrus Auran-  
tium-Bergamia.  
Jamb'hamu (Tl. D) 416 Citrus Auran-  
tium-Bergamia.  
Jambīra (Ell/FA). 418-b. Citrus Auran-  
tium-Aurantium (Jambhiri).  
Jambīramu (Tl. D). 418-d. Citrus Auran-  
tium-Aurantium (Jambhiri).  
Jambi (Bs/T/260) (CDP) (Ver. 454) (W. 83).  
1007 Prosopis spicigera.  
Jambo (FAR. 18). 1007 Prosopis spici-  
gera.  
Jambu (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jam-  
bolana.  
Jambu (Tl. D.) (ATP.) 3249 Typha  
angustata.  
Jambuneradu (Ver. 520). 1231 Eugenia  
Jambos.  
Jambuneradu (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 764)  
(Br. 80). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.  
Jambuvu (Tl. D). 1258 Eugenia Jambo-  
lana.  
Jammi (McL. 391, 522, corr). 162 Tama-  
rix gallica.  
Jammi (NEL). 434 Ochna squarrosa.  
Jammi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR)  
(CDP) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 134)  
(CDP) (Ver. 454) (W. 99, 118). 1007  
Prosopis spicigera.  
Jammi (Ver. 455) (W. 70, 71) (W. 98). [1008  
Sphalm]. 1007 Prosopis spicigera.  
Jammu (Tl. D). 3249 Typha angustata.  
Jammugaḍḍi (Ell/FA). 3248 Typha ele-  
phantina.  
Jampanāra (Ver. 126). 240 Hibiscus  
collinus.  
Jamudu (W. 98). 2533 Euphorbia Tiru-  
calli.  
Jamudu (Gbl. 591) (Ver. 886) (? Āku-  
jemudu). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.  
Jāna (W. 84). 312 Grewia populifolia.  
Jāna (McL. 876) (FAR. 4). 313 Grewia  
excelsa.  
Jāna (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 876) (W. 79).  
315 Grewia orbiculata.  
Jāna (Bs/S/113, CDP) (Gbl. 109) (Ver.  
168) (W. 98, 114, 115, 118). 316  
Grewia tiliaefolia.  
Jāna (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Ver. 169). 317-b.  
(? 315) Grewia asiatica (vestita).  
Jāna (CDP. corr.) (? Jānupolāri). 2614  
Antidesma Bunius.  
Janamu (Tl. D). 722 Crotalaria juncea.  
Janapa (W. 99.). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

- Jānapalasēru (El/FA) (Gbl. 610). 2613  
Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Janapanāra (Pf. 460). 722 Crotalaria  
juncea.
- Jāne (El/FA). 164 Tamarix ericoides.
- Jani (Ver. 516). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
- Janna (Tl. D). 2302 Premna herbacea.
- Janu (W. 28). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
- Janu (W. 126). 324 Grewia abutilifolia(?).
- Janumu (McL. 399). cxvii. Corchorus.  
(genus).
- Janumu (Tl/D) (El/FA). 722 Crotalaria  
juncea.
- Jānupulisaru (El/FA, Gbl. 610, McL. 303,  
corr). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Japā (Pf. 263). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-  
sinensis.
- Japāpushpamu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 244  
Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
- Jāp'harā (El/FA) (Pf. 381) (McL. 776).  
130 Bixa Orellana.
- Jārā (Bed. 1/37) (McL. 386). 314 Grewia  
salvifolia.
- Jaramamidi (Ver. 348) (W. 18, 19, 32, 68,  
79, 29). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
- Jargi (Gbl. 369) (Ver. 550) (McL. 314)  
(W. 89). 1207 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Jarikūra (W. 99). mxxii. Polypodium  
(genus).
- Jārimāmidi; S. (VZM). 667 Buchanania  
latifolia.
- Jarrikoora (W. 99). mxxii. Polypodium  
(genus).
- Jarugu; K. (GDV) (W. 99). 667 Buchan-  
ania latifolia.
- Jārumāmidi (El/FA) (Gbl. 216, VZM/  
Pkd) (FAR. 4). 667 Buchanania lati-  
folia.
- Jaṭamukkuḍu (W. 99, corr). 617 Leea  
sambucina.
- Jatamukudu (W. 99). 617 Leea sambu-  
cina.
- Jatapu (W. 84). 1885 Daemia extensa.
- Jāti (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
- Jaṭi (Bs/T/603, Gbl. 645, Pf. 347, corr).  
2743 Ficus infectoria.
- Jāṭini (Pf. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743  
Ficus infectoria.
- Jāṭipatri (Tl. D). 2420 Myristica fra-  
grans.
- Jāṭip'halamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 387).  
2420 Myristica fragrans.
- Javapushpamu (El/FA). 244 Hibiscus  
Rosa-sinensis.
- Javelliki (W.A.I) (Rid. 130). 325 Grewia  
hirsuta.
- Javvubiyamu (McL. 777, corr). 2873  
Cycas circinalis.
- Jeedi (W. 99, 107). 673 Semecarpus  
Anacardium.
- Jeedighenzaloo (El. 506). 673 Semecar-  
pus Anacardium.
- Jeelaga (Ver. 372). [779 Sphalm] 787  
Æschynomene aspera.
- Jeelugu (W. 99). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Jeeroogoo (Rox. 3/625). 3152 Caryota  
urens.
- Jeevi (W. 79). (? Verrijurri) 2736 Ficus  
retusa.
- Jeevi (W. 29). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
- Jeevi (W. 28, 29, 65). 2743 Ficus infec-  
toria.
- Jeddapala (Ver. 739) (Bs/T/461) (? Tedla-  
pāla). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Jedlapal (W. 79). 1841 Wrightia tinc-  
toria.
- Jegura; S. (El/FA). 2552 Cleistanthus  
patulus.
- Jelledu (Ver. 744). 1883 Calotropis pro-  
cera.
- Jembi (Ver. 454). 1007 Prosopis spici-  
gera.
- Jemmadu (Ver. 884) (W. 70, 71). 2533  
Euphorbia Tirucalli.
- Jemmadu (W. 89) (? Ākujemadu). 2535  
Euphorbia Nivalia.
- Jemmadu (W. 81). 2536 Euphorbia anti-  
quorum.
- Jemuḍu (McL. 502). dcccvi. Euphorbia  
(genus).
- Jemuḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (KSN) (Pf. 418)  
(McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli
- Jena (El/FA) (McL. 876). 315 Grewia  
orbiculata.
- Jēnu (GDV). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
- Jetegi (W. 28). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Jettegi (W. 98). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
- Jewi (Gbl. 646). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
- Jibilike (KSN). 326 Grewia polygama.
- Jibilike (El/FA) (McL. 876). 313 Grewia  
excelsa.
- Jibilike (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvi-  
folia.
- Jibilike (McL. 105). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Jibilike (El/FA). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
- Jiddu (KSN). 2506 Loranthus longi-  
florus.
- Jiḍḍauste (El/FA). 2091 Solanum xan-  
thocarpum.
- Jiḍḍuvaste (El/FA, corr). 2091 Solanum  
xanthocarpum.
- Jiḍi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 220) (Pf. 409)  
(KSN) (Ver. 352) (McL. 476) (W. 13,  
68, 83). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
- Jidi. [1963 Sphalm] 673 Semecarpus  
Anacardium.
- Jiḍimāmidi (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR)  
(Gbl. 214) (Pf. 408) (El. 47) (Ver. 346)  
(McL. 135) (Br. 44). 665 Anacardium  
occidentale.
- Jiguru; S. (El. 181). 2552 Cleistanthus-  
patulus.
- Jiguru (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
- Jijiliyārnattu (VZM). 2152 Kigelia pin-  
nata.

- Jilika ; **S.** (VZM). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Jillage (McL. 461). 811 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 491) (KSN) (GDV) (McL. 1032) (W. 99). 1822 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (VZM). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/472) (KSN) (GDV). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.  
 Jilleḍu (Tl. D) (VZM). 1883 *Calotropis procera*.  
 Jilludu (KNL) (Ver. 743) (W. 19, 65, 89). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Jiluga (McL. 127, 293). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.  
 Jiluga (Bs/T/654) (FAR. 25, VZM) (Ver. 1044) (W. 68, 89) (common and contracted form). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Jilugabeḍa (Tl. D) (McL. 844). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.  
 Jilugakāda (GDV). 786 *Æschynomene indica*.  
 Jilugu (Tl. D). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.  
 Jimandāratige (El/FA). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.  
 Jing ; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 2689 *Macaranga indica*.  
 Jinnekoi ; **K.** (Gbl. 540). 2314 *Vitex leucocylon*.  
 Jinnu (GDV). 1259 *Eugenia Heyneana*.  
 Jinnu Koyi ; **K.** (Gbl. 540, corr). 2314 *Vitex leucocylon*.  
 Jinuguda ; **R.** (Gbl. 379) (? Girugnḍu). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.  
 Jiri (Bed. 2/166) (Gbl. 220) (FAR. 4). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.  
 Jiriki (McL. 403). 2020 *Ipomæa hederacea*.  
 Jirugu (El/FA) (Gbl. 729) (Pfl. 376) (McL. 777). *Caryota urens*.  
 Jirugudu (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Jitangi (Gbl. 250) (Pfl. 365) (Ver. 395). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jitegee (Bed. 2/24). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jitegi (Gbl. 250) (W. 13, 32, 65). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jitengi (Bs/T/233). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jitaji (FAR. 4, 25). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jittagee (FAR. 4, 6, 11). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jittagi (W. 89). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jittangi (McL. 32). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jittēgi (El/FA) (KNL) (Ver. 395) (McL. 461) (W. 70, 71, 79, 107, 118, 123) (FAR. 4, 6, 11). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jittigi (W. 84). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jittigise (W. 60). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Jittupu (McL. 232). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.  
 Jivalaggu (Rox. 3/625, Bs/T/654, Gbl. 729, El/FA, Eil. 146, Br. 226, Rid. 113, McL. 777, Pfl. 376, Ver. 1044, W. 99, corr.) ; **S.** (VZM, FAR. 25, VZM. corr). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Jivaṅṅika (Pfl. 18). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.  
 Jivvi (W. 70, 71, 84). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Jivvi (Ver. 1002) (W. 79). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.  
 Joli (Ver. 463). 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.  
 Jolidi ; **S.** (VZM). 2348 *Colebrookia oppositifolia*.  
 Jona (W. 114). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.  
 Jonna (CDP). 2614 *Antidesma Bunius*.  
 Joovee (Rox. 3/549). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Jovellikee (Rox. 2/587). 325 *Grewia hirsuta*.  
 Judapa (Gbl. 498) (? Indupu) 1963 *Strychnos potatorum*.  
 Jula ; **R.** (Gbl. 487). [? Pāla] 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Jumiki (VZM) (Tl. D). cdxlvii. *Passiflora* (genus).  
 Jungjaṅg ; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.  
 Junjuru (McL. 578, corr). 1991 *Rivea hypocrateriformis*.  
 Jushtupu (Pfl. 47). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.  
 Juṅṅika (GDV). 628 *Allophylus Cobbe*.  
 Juṅṅupāku (Tl. D.) (El/FA). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.  
 Juttuga (Rox. 2/44) (Eil. 223) (Br. 121). 1885 *Dæmia extensa*.  
 Juvi (Bed. 1/223) (FAR. 4, 24, KNL) (W. 98). *Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Juvi (Ver. 1002). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.  
 Juvvi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/603). (GDV) (GTR) (Ver. 1001) (W. 99). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Juvvi (Ver. 917) (W. 28). [2591 *Sphalm*] 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Juvvi (Bs/T/602) ; **S.** (VZM). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.  
 Juwi (W. 13, 65). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.  
 Jvaramāmiḍi ; (VZM). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Jvarapaṭṭa (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. *Cinchona* (genus).  
 Jyōtishmatitige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.

## K

- Kachini (Ver. 443). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.  
 Kachipadel (Gbl. 421) (?). 1537 *Ixora parviflora* (?).  
 Kachōram (El/FA) (McL. 296). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.  
 Kaṇini (KSN). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.  
 Kaṇōramu (Tl. D). 3005 *Alpinia Galanga*.

- Kāçu (Tl. D) (Pf. 112). 1035-a. *Acacia Catecha* (typica).
- Kada (W. 68). (? Taḍa) 316 *Grewia tiliifolia*.
- Kaḍadari (BEL) (ATP). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Kadaimba (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadaḷamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 309). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kadaḷi (Tl. D). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kadaṃba (El/FA) (KSN). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadaṃba (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Kadambakamu (Tl. D). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadambamu (Tl. D.) (Pf. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadambe (Bs/T/367) (Gbl. 400) (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadami (Gbl. 91) (Ver. 126). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Kadamic (Gbl. 363) (Ver. 541). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kadamu (El/FA, Gbl. 363, Bs/T/331, Pf. 164, Ver. 541, Ell. 88, corr). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kadapa (NEL). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Kadapa (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kāḍepatige (El/FA) (McL. 564). 599 *Vitis carnosia*.
- Kaḍapu (El/FA). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadimi (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kadimi (Tl. D.) (El/FA) (McL. 112). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Kadise (Tl. D) (Pf. 179) (McL. 303). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Kadisebadanika (W. 99, corr). 2516 *Viscum monoicum*.
- Kadishu (Rox. 3/732) (Gbl. 597). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Kadivi (Gbl. 343). 1156 *Lumnitzera racemosa*.
- Kadrajavi (Gbl. 604) (Ver. 921). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Kaduka (Rox. 2/433) (Gbl. 339). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Kāḍujemuḍu ; K. (GDV). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Kāḍujemuḍu (McL. 502). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Kaggera (El/FA) (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kāgu (VZM). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kāidaryamu (McL. 477). 2779(bis.) *Myristica Nagi*.
- Kajjura (VZM). 3169 *Phoenix paludosa*.
- Kaka (Gbl. 40). (?) 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchii* (?).
- Kaka ; K. (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kākakoḍise (Pf. 180). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Kākakodisha (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Kākamāri (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 108) (Ver. 44). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kakamo (McL. 822). [434 Sphalm] 435 *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Kākamushṭi (KSN). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Kākamuste (El/FA) (McL. 361). 2713. *Trema orientalis*.
- Kākamāchi (El/FA). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kākamushṭi (El/FA., McL. 361, corr). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Kākapāla (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Kakapalla (Rox. 2/33) (El. 572) (Br. 269). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Kākaraṣingi (McL. 859). 662 *Rhus succedanea*.
- Kākaraṣyngi (McL. 859, corr). 662 *Rhus succedanea*.
- Kākaulimera (El/FA) (Bed. 1/143). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Kākavulimidi (Rox. 2/528, El/FA, Bed. 1/143, corr.) 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Kakeda ; R. (Gbl. 416). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kaki (Ver. 772). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Kākibira (Bs/T/107) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP.) (Ver. 186). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Kākiçampu (Pf. 108). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kākiçeraku (Tl. D). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Kākichappa (El/FA). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kākichempoo (El. 48). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kākimāçi (Tl. D) (Pf. 149). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Kākimēdi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Kākiponna (KSN) (GTR). 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.
- Kakira ; K. (Gbl. 163, GDV/Rmpa). 487 *Ximena americana*.
- Kākiṭi (El/FA). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kākitsampa (McL. 357). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Kākiulimera (McL. 304). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Kākiveduru (El/FA) (McL. 70, 141, 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.

- Kakkita (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Kakoopala (Ell. 601). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Kakubhamu (Tl. D). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Kakupāla (Pfl. 224) (Ver. 306) McL. 132, 664). 562 *Zizyphus trinervia*.
- Kalabānda (McL. 20, 403). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
- Kalabānda (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 221). (McL. 403, 678) (W. 99), 3117 Aloë vera.
- Kalabānda (Pfl. 81). 3117-c. Aloë vera (officialis).
- Kaladi (BEL). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Kalagindza (McL. 78). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Kalaginija (McL. 78, corr). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Kalagara (Ver. 757) (W. 79). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kalāgoru (Ell/FA, GDV) (Bed. 2/77) (Gbl. 514). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kalāgoru (Ell/FA, GDV) (Gbl. 516). 2150 *Stereospermum snaveolens*.
- Kalajuvvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalajuvvi (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm]. 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalambavēru (McL. 120). 92 *Jateorhiza Calumba*.
- Kālamesara (Ell/FA) (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Kālamisvari (Ell/FA., McL. 30, corr). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Kalapagadda (McL. 64). 3119 *Gloriosa superba*.
- Kalatti (BEL). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalavada ; K. (Gbl. 513). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
- Kalay (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kale (Ver. 262). ? 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Kali (Ver. 726) (W. 83). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalighootroo (Ell. 534). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kaligorn (McL. 669). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kaligoṭṭu (Gbl. 513, corr) 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.
- Kaligoṭṭu (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 317) (McL. 669). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Kaligoṭṭu (Tl. D). 2150 *Stereospermum snaveolens*.
- Kalijuvvi (KNL) [2736 Sphalm]. 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalikai (Gbl. 479). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalikai (Gbl. 480). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalikatige (W. 99, corr). 1153 *Calycotervis floribunda*.
- Kaliṅga (Ell/FA). v *Dillenia* (genus).
- Kaliṅga (Ell/FA) (McL. 155). 13 *Dillenia indica*.
- Kaliṅga (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Kaliṅgamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Kaliṅgarāshtragadda (Ell/FA). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.
- Kaliny (W. 39). 1320 *Sonneratia apetala*.
- Kaliporasa ; R. (Gbl. 637). (? Ta) 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Kaliva (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalive (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalive (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalivi (Gbl. 479) (KSN) (Pfl. 87) (Ver. 726) (W. 28, 65, 69, 81, 84, 98, 102). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalivi (CDP) (Tl. D) (Bs/T/455) (W. 28, 79). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalivi (KSN). [Sphalm 1808]. 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kaliva (Ver. 262) (?) 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Kalijuvvi (Ver. 991). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kallarāvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 673) [2739 Sphalm]. 2748 *Ficus Arnottiana*.
- Kallateka (Bs/S/111, NEL, CPT, corr). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
- Kallagadda (NEL). 661 *Rhus mysorensis*.
- Kalli (Gbl. 479) (Ver. 726). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalli (Bs/T/455). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.
- Kalli (Pfl. 418) (Ver. 884). 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.
- Kallia (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kalludzuvvi (McL. 73). [2741 Sphalm] 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalludzuvvi (McL. 73). [2743 Sphalm] 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Kalol ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2805 *Gnetum scandens*.
- Kalte (Bs/S 111, NEL, CPT). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
- Kalugudu (Ell/FA) (Garugudu Tl. D) (McL. 303). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.
- Kalumi (W. 29). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kaluva (W. 79). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Kamada (CDP) (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.
- Kāmākshi (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Kamalapaṇḍu (Tl. D). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Kamalapaḥalamu (Ell/FA) (VZM). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (chrysocarpa).
- Kamarakuru ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV). 66 *Saccopetalum tomentosum*.

- Kamba (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus*  
Cadamba.
- Kamba (VZM) (Ver. 540) (W. 19). 1439  
*Adina cordifolia*.
- Kamba ; S. (Gbl. 403, VZM/Pkd). 1440  
*Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Kambi (W. 19, 68). 1276 *Careya arborea*.
- Kambabotuka (Ver. 591). 1440 *Step-*  
*hegyne parvifolia*.
- Kambalibūchi (McL. 365) [Sphalm Ta].  
2721 *Morus indica*.
- Kumbali (McL. 366). [Sphalm Ta] 2721  
*Morus indica*.
- Kamērāku (McL. 676). 2406 *Piper Betle*.
- Kāmimesara (Ell/FA, GDV) (McL. 30).  
1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Kamiri (VZM). 2249 (bis.) *Eranthum*  
*reticulatum*.
- Kammarabaddu (VZM) 3069 *Dioscorea*  
*aculeata*.
- Kammarēgu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 655) (McL.  
376). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.
- Kammērāku (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2406  
*Piper Betle*.
- Kammerāku (Tl. D). 2496 *Piper Betle*.
- Kampa (Ver. 76). (?) (=Thorns). 137  
*Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Kampallam (Ell/FA). 2995 *Zingiber*  
*ligulatum*.
- Kampallumu (Ell/FA, corr). 2995 *Zingi-*  
*ber ligulatum*.
- Kampuallam (Ell/FA). 2995 *Zingiber*  
*ligulatum*.
- Kampugumadu ; R. (Gbl. 536). 2296  
*Premna tomentosa*.
- Kampugumudu ; R. (Gbl. 536, corr). 2296  
*Premna tomentosa*.
- Kamputumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 9)  
(McL. 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.
- Kāmu ; S. (VZM). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kānaga (W.A.I). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kanakāmbaramu (Ell/FA, corr). 2244  
*Crossandra undulatifolia*.
- Kanakāmbaram (Ell/FA). 2244 *Crossandra*  
*undulatifolia*.
- Kanakapāta (Ell/FA) (McL. 380). 2696  
*Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kanapa (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia*  
*racemosa*.
- Kanapa (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/331) (Gbl. 363)  
(Ver. 541) (W. 99) (McL. 367). 1275  
*Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kanapabadanika (McL. 753). 2963 *Vanda*  
*Roxburghii*.
- Kanapachetubadanika (Ell/FA). 2963  
*Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Kanapatiga (Rox. 1/409) (McL. 564) 599  
*Vitis carnosia*.
- Kanapatige (Ell/FA). 3075 *Stemona*  
*tuberosa*.
- Kanapu (Pf. 164) (W. 19). 1275 *Barring-*  
*tonia acutangula*.
- Kanapu (Gbl. 401) (Ver. 591). 1439  
*Adina cordifolia*.
- Kānarēgu (Ell. 237, Bed. 1/16, Gbl. 40,  
corr). (McL. 144, 492). 136 *Flacourtia*  
*Ramontchi*.
- Kānarēgu (Ell/FA). 137 *Flacourtia*  
*sepiaria*.
- Kāñčanamu (Tl/D). 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Kāñčanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 989 *Bauhinia*  
*acuminata*.
- Kāñčanamu (Bed. 1/92, Gbl. 284, Bs/T/  
258, corr). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Kāñčanamu (KSN). 997 *Bauhinia varie-*  
*gata*.
- Kañcellapa (CDP). 988 *Bauhinia tomen-*  
*tosa*.
- Kanchan (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 284) (Bs/T/258  
(Ver. 450). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.
- Kāñchana (Ell/FA). 989 *Bauhinia acumi-*  
*nata*.
- Kāñchanamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 156). 24  
*Michelia Champaca*.
- Kāñchanamu (McL. 520). 996 *Bauhinia*  
*purpurea*.
- Kañchichikkudu (Ell/FA). 843 *Dolichos*  
*ciliatus*.
- Kāñchini (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 281) (Ver. 443)  
(McL. 521). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Kañçīkkudu (Ell/FA, corr). 843 *Dolichos*  
*ciliatus*.
- Kañçijemudu (KSN). 2533 *Euphorbia*  
*Tirucalli*.
- Fāñçini (KSN). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Kancipāla (Ell/FA, McL. 665, corr). 2543  
*Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes*.
- Kandagang (Gbl. 87) (Ver. 126). 240  
*Hibiscus collinus*.
- Kandangi (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia*  
*racemosa*.
- Kandaragi (Bs/T/139). 443 *Balsamoden-*  
*dron caudatum*.
- Kandaveltoo (Rox. 3/829). 2686 *Mallotus*  
*repandus*.
- Kandaveltu (Gbl. 618). 2686 *Mallotus*  
*repandus*
- Kandevuluđu (Rox. 3/829, Ell/FA, Gbl.  
618, corr). 2686 *mallotus repandus*.
- Kandga (FAR. 4, 13, 14). 899 *Pongamia*  
*glabra*.
- Kandhi (Ver. 391). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.
- Kandi (Tl. D) (McL. 146, 274). 854  
*Cajanus indicus*.
- Kaṇḍigala (GDV). 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Kandonakkira (BEL). 487 *Ximenia*  
*americana*.
- Kāndra (Tl. D). 3248 *Typha elephantina*.
- Kaṇḍrāju (KSN). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Kaṇḍrājurogo ; S. 875 *Flemingia congesta*.
- Kaṇḍrēgu (GJM) (GDV). 136/d *Flacourtia*  
*Ramontchi (occidentalis)*.
- Kaṇḍrēgu (KSN). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Kandulu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 246) (Pf.  
254). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.

- Kandugogu (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68). 129  
Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Kandurellugaddi (Ell/FA). 325. Saccharum fascium.
- Kanduru (Ver. 161). 312 Grewia populifolia.
- Kanemis (Gbl. 178) (McL. 559). 544  
Elaeodendron glaucum.
- Kanga (Gbl. 262). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kāniāpatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 599  
Vitis carnosā.
- Kāniāpatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611  
Vitis pedata.
- Kaniga (Bed. 2/177) (Gbl. 262). (FAR. 4,  
13, 14). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kanigi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 164) (McL. 367).  
1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
- Kannilu (GDP). 544 Elaeodendron glaucum.
- Kanipootiga (Rox. 2/234). 3075 Stemona  
tuberosa.
- Kaniputige (Tl. D) (GDV). 599 Vitis  
carnosā.
- Kanithi (Ver. 735). (? Kodise) 1833  
Holarrhena antidiysenterica (?)
- Kaniti (VZM). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
- Kaniti (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia  
rancemosa.
- Kāniyam (Ell/FA, corr). 611 Vitis  
pedata.
- Kāniyāpatige (Ell/FA, corr). 599 Vitis  
carnosā.
- Kāniyāpatige (KSN). 608 Vitis tenui-  
folia.
- Kāniyāpatige (Ell/FA, corr). 611 Vitis  
pedata.
- Kanka (W. 28). 3310 Dendrocalamus  
strictus.
- Kānkaveduru (Ver. 1066) (Bs/T/675).  
3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Kankiputri (Ell/FA) (McL. 210). 2367  
Pisonia aculeata.
- Kankudu (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (FAR. 4)  
634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kannekōmali (NEL). 2365 Boerhaavia  
repanda.
- Kannekōmali (Ell/FA). 2366 Boerhaavia  
verticillata.
- Kānnem (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611 Vitis  
pedata.
- Kānniga (W. 70). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kanniru (W. 123). 544 Elaeodendron  
glaucum.
- Kanniya; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd, Fer  
618, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 1519  
canthium didymum.
- Kanoogoo (Ell. 459). 899 Pongamia  
glabra.
- Kanopu (Ver. 541). 1275 Barringtonia  
acutangula.
- Kanrāgu (W. 19). 136 Flacourtia Ra-  
montchi.
- Kānrēgu (Ell. 237) (Bed. 1/16) (Gbl. 40).  
136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
- Kānrēgu (McL. 4, 66) (W. 32). 137 Fla-  
courtia sepiaria.
- Kanroo (Rox. 3/835). 137 Flacourtia  
sepiaria.
- Kanru (Bed. 1/16) (W. 83). 137 Flacour-  
tia sepiaria.
- Kāntapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 665). 2543  
Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
- Kāntāramu (Tl. D). 3282 Saccharum  
officinarum.
- Kanubisiri; K. (GDV). 1337 Casearia  
wynaadensis.
- Kānuga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 262) (Bs/  
T/243) (Bs/S/132, GDP) (GDV) (KSN)  
(KNL) (BEL) (O/DP) (Ver. 401) (McL.  
404) (W. 28, 65, 68, 69, 71, 78, 79, 81,  
84, 89, 93, 99, 102, 107, 118, 123). 899  
Pongamia glabra.
- Kānuga (Pfl. 137) (McL. 145). [889  
Sphalm] 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kanugu (Pfl. 519). 899 Pongamia glabra.
- Kānūnālīke (Ell/FA). 2459 Litsæa  
sebifera.
- Kanupu (Ver. 230) (W. 83). (?) 439-b.  
Boswellia serrata (glabra). (?)
- Kānupulāçeraku (Ell/FA, corr). 3282  
Saccharum officinarum.
- Kānupulācheruku (Ell/FA) (McL. 857).  
3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Kaparimaddi (W. 99). 929 Cæsalpinia  
Sappan.
- Kāpi (Pfl. 138) (McL. 199) 1548 Coffea  
arabica.
- Kapilānagadustu (Ver. 712, corr) 1776  
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Kapilapodi (McL. 403). [Sphalm Ta] 2687  
Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kapitanamu (Pfl. 445) 4044 Albizzia  
lebbek.
- Kapitt'hamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 373).  
424 Feronia elephantum.
- Kappa (GDP). 2724 Ficus gibbosa.
- Kāppanagadutti (Ver. 712), 1776 Nyct-  
anthes arbor-tristis.
- Kāppatheega (W. 99). (?) 83) 2013 Lett-  
somia elliptica.
- Kāppatiga (McL. 928). (?) 1146 Terni-  
nalia chebula (?)
- Kāppatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 515). 83 Tilia-  
cora racemosa.
- Kāppatige (W. 99, corr). (?) 83) 2013 Lett-  
somia elliptica.
- Kāppativva (Ell/FA). 2044 Ipomæa cy-  
mosa.
- Kāppuramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum  
Camphora.
- Kāpuramaddi (GDV). 929 Cæsalpinia  
Sappan.
- Kāpuramu (Tl. D). 2440 Cinnamomum  
Camphora.

- Kāra (Ver. 624). [Sphalm Ta] 1528  
*Canthium parviflorum*.
- Kārai (W. 102). [Sphalm Ta] 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Karaingi (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Karak (Ver. 772). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Kārakā (Rox. 3/147) (Bed. 1/32) (Gbl. 96) (BS/T/84) (McL. 651) (Ver. 143). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Karaka (W. 28, 29, 65, 79, 83, 99, 111, 114, 118, 123) (FAR. 4, 20) (FAR. 4, 11) (TL. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 339) (Bed. 2/27) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 504) (Bs/S 126, NEL, 133, CDP, 270, GDV) (McL. 236, 928).
- Karakabodda (Rox. 3/554, McL. 72 corr). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Karakabodda (W. 99); S. (VZM). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Karakabāsi (W. 99, corr). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Karakai (W. 19, 32, 68, 70, 71, 89) (FAR. 12, 25). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Karakaia (Ell. 548) (FAR. 4, 16). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Karakaiḷoo (W. 107). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Karakamaddi (Bed. 2/27) (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Karakamu (TL. D). 1322 *Punica granatum*.
- Karakarabudi (McL. 72). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Karakarbooda (Rox. 3/554). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Karakayi (Ver. 504) (W. 112). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Karakūya (TL. D) (Pfl. 12). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Karaku (Gbl. 509, Ver. 772, corr). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Karali (Pfl. 3). 1140 *Carallia integerrima*.
- Kāralli; K. (GDV). 531 *Pleurostylia Wightii*.
- Kāralli (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngri) (Rox. 2/481) (Gbl. 335) (Ver. 499) (McL. 146, 470). 1140 *Carallia integerrima*.
- Kārallamu (McL. 137) (Ell/FA, corr). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Karamonga (McL. 229). 365 *Averrhoa Carambola*.
- Karāmpāla (KSN). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Karangi; K. (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Kāranuputige (GDV). 830-a. *Canavalia ensiformis (virosa)*.
- Karapa (GDV). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Karāratti (FAR. 4, 5, KNL) (McL. 977) 2546-c *Bridelia retusa (Rox/burghiana)*.
- Karāsa (Ell/FA, GJM, VZM). (W. 99, McL. 72 corr.); R. (Gbl. 637, corr). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa (parasitica)*.
- Karāsa (McL. 72). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Karāsāna (Ell/FA, McL. 72, corr). 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Karatālamu (Ell/FA) (McL. 647). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Karātti (McL. 146). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana)*.
- Kārātti (McL. 146). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana)*.
- Kāravalli (Ell/FA) (McL. 478). 1140 *Carallia integerrima*.
- Karaviramu (TL. D) (Pfl. 79). 1844 *Nerium odorum*.
- Kāray (Gbl. 419) (Ver. 624). [Sphalm Ta] 1528 *Canthium parviflorum*.
- Karepāku (Bs/T/113) (W. 99). (? 393) 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Karepāku (Bs/T/113) (Bs/S/126, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Ver. 207) (McL. 255) (W. 68). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karempāku (GJM/Kikt). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karepāk (Bed. 1/44) (Gbl. 126). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karevpa (Ver. 243). [455 Sphalm] 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karimara (W. 28). [Sphalm C] 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Karimpāku (McL. 255). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Kāringa (Bed. 1/134-1, GDV) (Gbl. 415) 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Kāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Kāringuva (KSN) (Ver. 609). 1505 *Gardenia gummifera*.
- Kāringuva (Ell/FA) (McL. 146, 291). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Karipaku (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Karipal (Gbl. 421) (Ver. 627). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Kariramu (TL. D). 109 *Capparis aphylla*.
- Karivapaku (W. 89). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karivepa (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Karivēpa (Ell/FA) (Rox 2/376) (Gbl. 126) (Ell. 102) (Ver. 207) (McL. 255, 577) (Br. 27). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karivēpa (McL. 577). [440 Sphalm] 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karivepaku (Ver. 206). (? 393) 392 *Murraya exotica*.
- Karivēpaku (W.A.I.) (KSN) (Ver. 207) 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karivēpamu (Pfl. 96). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karka; S. (VZM) (W. 115). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.

- Karkand'huvu (TI. D) (El/FA). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.
- Karkandi (Rox. 3/312). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Karkārukamu (TI. D). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Karme (Gbl. 403). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Karnaga (FAR. 4, 13, 14). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Karneeli (Rox. 3/377). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).
- Karnika (El/FA) (McL. 513). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Karpā (McL. 367). 1274 *Barringtonia racemosa*.
- Karpa (El. 88) (McL. 367). 1275 *Barringtonia acutangula*.
- Kārpāsamu (El/FA). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Karpūracakrākēli (KSN). 3042-b. *Musa sapientum* (martabanica).
- Karpūramu (TI. D) (VZM) McL. 121, 188). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Karpūrapu (McL. 58). edix. *Eucalyptus* (genus).
- Karpushpoo (Rox. 1/49). 2998 *Zingiber Cassumunar*.
- Karraḍḍiṅṅa (El/FA) (McL. 254). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Karḍabadanika; S. (VZM). 2523 *Viscum articulatum*.
- Karribajinika; S. (VZM). 2523 *Viscum articulatum*.
- Karrachika (El/FA) (McL. 97, 254). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Karḍaṅṅiṅṅa (El/FA, corr). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Karrapeḍḍalam (El/FA). 2631 *Manihot utilissima*.
- Karḍapeḍḍalamu (VZM) (McL. 254, 464) 2631 *Manihot utilissima*.
- Karḍasiralli; S. (El/FA, corr). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Karḍasirli; S. (El/FA). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Karḍanlavu (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Karḍaulava; S. (El/FA). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Karḍavaḍala; S. (El/FA). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Karḍavadala (McL. 1023). [1157 sphalm] 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Karḍavaḍala (El/FA, corr). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Karḍavuluva (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Karḍavuluva; S. (El/FA, corr). 861 *Rhynchosia suaveolens*.
- Karḍivaympakoo (W.A.I.) 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karsepak (Gbl. 126). 393 *Murraya Koenigii*.
- Karshia (Gbl. 469). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Karu (W. 99). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
- Kāruallumu (El/FA). 2998 *Zizgiber Cassumunar*.
- Kārubēḍa (GDV). 232 *Pavonia zeylanica*.
- Kārub'hōgi (McL. 781). cclxxxv. *Psoralea* (genus).
- Kāruboppāyi; S. (El/FA, VZM) (McL. 146, 651). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Kārucamba (GDV). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Kārucamma (El/FA). 830-a. *Canavalia ensiformis* (virosa).
- Karuchikkudu (W. 99). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
- Kārucikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Kārucikkudu (El/FA). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Kāruchiya (El/FA) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Kāruḍiḍe (Ver. 143, W. 19, 32, 107 corr). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.
- Kāruḍikkudu (W. 99, corr). 857 *Cylista scariosa*.
- Kāruḍikkudu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Kāruḍikkudu (El/FA, corr). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Kāruḍiḍa (El/FA, Gbl. 469, corr). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Kāruduḣṣṭuputiḡe (GDV). 1901 (*bis.*) *Marsdenia tenacissima*.
- Kārugōḡu (GTR). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Kārugūgilam (El/FA, VZM). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
- Kārugūgilamu; S. (El/FA, VZM, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
- Kārugummaḍi (Bs/T/509) (Ver. 813) (W. 19). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Kārugumdu (Bs/T/509, Ver. 813, corr). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Kāruḡāp'hara (El/FA). 2786 *Mallotus repandus*.
- Karuka (W. 13). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Kārukāḍi (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Kārukāḍi (El/FA) (McL. 146). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.
- Kārukoli (El/FA). 2029 *Ipomæa purpurea*.
- Kārukūma (W. 32). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.
- Kārumulaga (Ver. 362). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Kārumunaga (TI. D) (El/FA) (W. 99). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Kārumunaga (McL. 518.). [689 Sphalm] 690 *Moringa concanensis*.
- Karunga (W. 29). 899 *Pongamia glabra*,

- Kārunli (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 370). 753  
Indigofera argentea (caerulea).
- Karunimma (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 213)  
(W. 68, 99, 111, 112.); S. (VZM). 404  
Atalantia monophylla.
- Kārupasupu (Rox. 1/49, corr). (McL. 137,  
146). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
- Kārupatti (McL. 84, 146). 239(*bits.*) Hibis-  
cus vitifoliūus.
- Kārupāyu (Rox. 3/147, bel. 1/32, Bs/T/  
84, Gbl. 90, McL. 651, 146, 851, EU/  
FA. VZM, Ver. 143, corr). 272 Ster-  
culia colorata.
- Kārupendalam (El/FA). 3063 Dioscorea  
angunia.
- Kārupendalamu (El/FA, corr). 3053  
Dioscorea anguina.
- Kārupippalativva (GDV). 10 Naravalia  
zeylanica.
- Kārushikāya (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia  
pennata.
- Kārusikāya (El/FA). 1040 Acacia pen-  
nata.
- Kārātamma (El/FA, corr). 830-a. Cana-  
valia ensiformis (virosa).
- Kārūti (CDP). 1695 Maba nigrescens.
- Karva (Ver. 5). (? Kalinga) 15 Dillenia  
pentagyna.
- Karuvage (W. 13, 28). [Sphalm Ta] 1046  
Albizzia odoratissima.
- Karuvaghe (W. 79, 83). [Sphalm Ta] 1046  
Albizzia odoratissima.
- Karuvagi (Gbl. 304). [Sphalm Ta] 1046  
Albizzia odoratissima.
- Kāsamadakamu (El/FA) (Pf. 144).  
950 Cassia Sophera.
- Kāšana (El/FA). 989 Bauhinia acumi-  
nata.
- Kāsaritige (GDV). 623 Cardiospermum  
Helicacabum.
- Kāšana (McL. 127, 664). 989 Bauhinia  
acuminata.
- Kāshanamu (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia  
acuminata.
- Kāshiratnamu (McL. 150). 2018 Ipomæa  
coccinea.
- Kāshitummi McL. 503). cxxxvi. Impa-  
tiens (genus).
- Kāshuste (McL. 150). 2076 Solanum  
pubescens.
- Kāsina (W. 99). 288 Bauhinia tomentosa.
- Kāsiṇḍa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (KSN)  
(Pf. 269) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occi-  
dentalis.
- Kāsini (W. 32). 993 Bauhinia retusa (?).  
Kasintā (W. 95). [948 Sphalm] 949 Cassia  
occidentalis.
- Kāshratnūlu (El/FA). 2018 Ipomæa  
coccinea.
- Kāshiratnamu (Tl. D) (GDV). 2019 Ipo-  
mæa Quauoclit.
- Kāshiratnamu (El/FA) (McL. 150, corr).  
2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
- Kāshitummi (McL. 503, corr). cxxxvi. Impa-  
tiens (genus).
- Kāshuste (El/FA) (McL. 830). 2076  
Solanum pubescens.
- Kasiviṇḍa (fl. 269) (McL. 136) 949  
Cassia occidentalis.
- Kāshvuste (El/FA, McL. 830, corr). 2076  
Solanum pubescens.
- Kāsmari (Tl. D.) 2305 Gmelina arborea.  
Kāsmeryamu (Pf. 143) (Tl. D) (El/FA).  
2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Kāsmiram (El/FA) (Pf. 324). 3000  
Custus speciosus.
- Kasmiryamu (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina  
arborea.
- Kastooritooma (Br. 257). 1027 Acacia  
Farnesiana.
- Kastūri (Pf. 150). 1027 Acacia Farne-  
siana.
- Kasturi (Ver. 461). [1028 Sphalm] 1027  
Acacia Farnesiana.
- Kastūripatte (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 70)  
(McL. 302). 1144-c. Nerium odorum  
(rubrum).
- Kastūritumma (El/FA) (KSN) (KNL)  
(McL. 255, 935). 1027 Acacia Farne-  
siana.
- Katakamma; R. (Gbl. 570) 2459 Litsæa  
sebifera.
- Katakamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 498)  
(Pf. 219) (Ver. 762) (W. 83). 1963  
Strychnos potatorum.
- Kātapānasa (Pf. 516). [Sphalm] CT. 2762  
Artocarpus hirsuta.
- Kathimāndu (W. 99). 2538 Euphorbia  
trigona.
- Kātiāmuda (McL. 55). [2622 Sphalm]  
2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Kātiāmudam (El/FA). 2678 Jatropha  
Curcas.
- Kātipiyāmudamu (El/FA, corr). 2628.  
Jatropha Curcas.
- Katlatige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 87 Cocculus  
villosus
- Katletiga (McL. 180). 87 Cocculus villo-  
sus.
- Kātsu (McL. 138). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu  
(typica).
- Kaṭṭānji (NEL). 538 Gymnosporia Roy-  
leana.
- Kaṭṭekolupu (Ver. 161, corr). 312 Grewia  
populifolia.
- Kattimāndu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/558)  
FAR. 25, (VZM) (Ver. 889) (McL. 257)  
(W. 32). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
- Katukalangu (VZM). [Sphalm M] 3069  
Dioscorea aculeata.
- Katuvukamma; R. (Gbl. 570, corr). 2459  
Litsæa sebifera.
- Katvagi (Gbl. 303). [Sphalm Ta] 1044  
Albizzia Lebbek
- Kauka (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus  
strictus.

- Kaunga (W. 115). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.  
 Kausukandira (McL. 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.  
 Kavalee (Rox. 3/145) (Ell. 533). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Kāvāñchi (Ell/FA) Bed. 1/23) (Gbl. 99) (Ver. 149) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Kāvāñci (Ell/FA, Bed. 1/33, Gbl. 99, corr). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Kavasukandira (Ell/FA) (McL. 842, corr). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.  
 Kavila (Ver. 726). (?C) 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Kavile (Ell/FA) (McL. 406). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Kavile (W. 99, corr.) 268 *Sterculia villosa*.  
 Kavit (Gbl. 131). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 Kavuki (Gbl. 509). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.  
 Kavvagummuḍu (Ell/FA). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Kavvagummuḍu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2306. *Gelina asiatica*.  
 Kayakimānu (CDP). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Kāyapendālam (Ell/FA). 3066 (*bis.*) *Dioscorea crispata*.  
 Kāyapendālamu (Tl. D) (McL. 53) 3066 (*bis.*) *Dioscorea crispata*.  
 Kerangi; S. (VZM). 2778 *Debregeasia velutina*.  
 Kerani; R. (Gbl. 369) (FAR. 25). (?) *Goḍāri* 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Kāsara (Pf. 334). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.  
 Kēsaramu (Ell/FA). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).  
 Kētaki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 172). 3244 *Pardanus odoratissimus*.  
 Khadgamrigamnetturu (McL. 278). 3099 *Dracena Draco*.  
 Khadgamrigamnetturu (McL. 278). 3219 *Dæmonorops Draco*.  
 K'hadgamrygamunetturu (McL. 278, corr). 3099 *Dracena Draco*.  
 K'hadgamrygamunetturu (McL. 278, corr). 3219 *Dæmonorops Draco*.  
 K'hadiramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). [Pf. 71\*] [Sphalm.\*b] 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu typica*.  
 K'hapūranu (Tl. D) (P. 9). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.  
 K'harjūramu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 413). 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.  
 Kiçakamu (Tl. D). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Kiççili (McL. 623). (?) 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.  
 Kiççili (VZM) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 623) 41/18-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (*chrysocarpa*).  
 Kiççiligadda (McL. 623, 1042). 2990 *Hedychium coronarium*.  
 Kichaka (Ell/FA). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Kichavirigi (Ell/FA). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.  
 Kiçuvirigi (Ell/FA, corr). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.  
 Kijili (Ver. 218). 418-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (*chrysocarpa*).  
 Kijih (KSN). 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.  
 Kiṅṣukamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 828 *Butea frondosa*.  
 Kimuka (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Kiṅçara; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 77 *Parabæna sagittata*.  
 Kinçera; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 77 *Parabæna sagittata*.  
 Kineri; S (VZM). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.  
 Kiñjalkamu (Ell/FA). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).  
 Kintāipude; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2593 *Breynia patens*.  
 Kikkasagaddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.  
 Kirsāru (Bed. 2/240) (GDV). (McL. 383) 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.  
 Kismisu (Tl. D) 595 *Vitis vinifera*.  
 Kistapatāmara (Ell/FA), (VZM) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.  
 Kismisu (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 595 *Vitis vinifera*.  
 Kittali (McL. 623). (?) 415 *Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia*.  
 Kittali (McL. 623). (?) 416 *Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia*.  
 Kittali (Ell/FA) 41/8-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (*chrysocarpa*).  
 Kitchili (Ver. 218). 41/8-a. *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis* (*chrysocarpa*).  
 Kittanāra (McL. 21). 3049 *Agave americana*.  
 Kittanāra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 21). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.  
 Kitsavirigi (McL. 803). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.  
 Kobbara (Ver. 1052). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.  
 Kobbari (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/64S) (Gbl. 739) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 1052) (McL. 195) (W. 99) 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.  
 Kobbera (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.  
 Kobri (Rox. 3/614). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.  
 Kodaga (Bs/T/459) (Gbl. 434) (Ver. 735) (W. 13). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.  
 Kodālipulusu (CDP). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.

- Kōdāra (McL. 314). (?) (Godāri). 1307  
Woodfordia floribunda.
- Kōdāratti (McL. 149, 977, corr). 2546-c.  
Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Kōdāri (KSN) (KNL) (Gbl. 595). 2546  
Bridelia retusa.
- Kodarsi (Gbl. 597.) 2550 Cleistanthus  
collinus.
- Kodavi (Ver. 891) (W. 118). 2546  
Bridelia retusa.
- Kōdidzattumānu (McL. 651). 272  
Sterculia colorata.
- Kōdijuṭṭu; S. (El/FA, VZM). 272  
Sterculia colorata.
- Kōdijuṭṭu (Tl. D). 1369 Melocactus  
communis.
- Kōdikālu (Gbl 33) FAR. 25, Ver. 56,  
corr). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
- Kodikallu (Gbl. 33) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 56)  
102 Cadaba trifoliata.
- Kōdikannu (W. 99). 2239 Barleria  
cristata.
- Kōdimuḍusu (KSN.) 939 Pterolobium  
indicum.
- Kōdimuḍusu (GDV) (KSN). 1012  
Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Kōdimurnu (El/FA). 2170 Petalidium  
barlerioides.
- Kōdiṣa (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 180.) 1833  
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kōdiṣa (GDV) (KSN). 2550 Cleistanthus  
collinus.
- Kōdiṣepāla (Tl. D.) (El/FA.) 1833  
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kodisha (McL. 871). 1133 Holarrhena  
antidysenterica.
- Kodishe (W. 60.) 2550 Cleistanthus  
collinus.
- Kodisi (W. 99.) 2550 Cleistanthus  
collinus.
- Kōdisibhajinika (W. 99). 2516 Viscum  
monoicum.
- Kōditige (GDV). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
- Kōdivali (W. 99). (?) 2133 Dolichand-  
rone falcata (?).
- Kodupurutheega (W. 99). 80 Tinospora  
cordifolia.
- Kodunā; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 613 Ieea cinerea.  
Kodunā; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 621 Ieea umbraculifera.
- Kōgitige (GDV). 488 Olax scandens.
- Koi (Bs/s/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP)  
1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Kōilamukri (Gbl. 487). 1842 Wrightia  
tomentosa.
- Kōkayti (Rox. 1/489). 1993 Argyreia  
speciosa.
- Kōkilāksāmu (Tl. D). 104 Capparis  
spinosa.
- Kokithiva (W. 32). 1993 Argyreia  
speciosa.
- Kokitha (W. 99.) 1993 Argyreia  
speciosa.
- Kokkesa (Tl. D). 2150 Sterospermum  
suaveolens.
- Kokkidi; S. (VZM). 1657 Mæsa ramen-  
tacea.
- Kokkisa (El/FA). 2150 Stereospermum  
suaveolens.
- Kokkita (El/FA). (McL. 291). 1506  
Gardenia latifolia.
- Kokkita (GDV). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Kokkita (El/FA) (El. 69) (McL. 127, 664)  
(McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
- Kokkitayārāla (El/FA). 590 Vitis  
adnata.
- Kokkiṭi (El/FA). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
- Kokkiṭiira (Ver. 514). (?) 1162 Com-  
bretum ovalifolium.
- Kokkiṭha (W. 99.) 1993 Argyreia,  
speciosa.
- Kokkūram; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 681 Notho-  
pegia Colebrookiana.
- Kokwolimera (Rox. 2/528.) 1699-b.  
Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Kōlākuponna (El/FA). 805 Desmodium  
gangeticum.
- Kōlamuk'hi (Ver. 735) (Pf. 183) (CDP.)  
1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kōlamuk'hi (GDV). 1842 Wrightia  
tomentosa.
- Kolamukka (Bs/S/134, CDP). 1833  
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kolamukki (El/FA) McL. 871). 1833  
Holarrhena antidysenterica
- Kolamukri (FAR. 4, KNL). 1833  
Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Kōlapenna (Pf. 70). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Kōlapōka (El/FA) (McL. 40). 3121  
Areca Catechu.
- Kōlaponna (McL. 207). 946 Cassia  
Fistula.
- Kolimipala (Ver. 627) (W. 66). 1537  
Ixora parviflora.
- Kolimipala (Ver. 627) (W. 99). 1539  
Ixora parviflora.
- Kollingatheega (W. 99). 1153 Calycop-  
teris floribunda.
- Kolini (Ver. 618). 1519 Canthium  
didymum.
- Kolinu; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd) (FAR.  
25, VZM). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Kolli (El/FA) (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa  
hederacea.
- Kolli; S. (VZM). 3050 Dioscorea daemona.
- Kōlapu (El/FA) (KSN) (McL. 868).  
313 Grewia excelsa.
- Komaretti (Rox. 1/663). 3041 Musa  
paradisiaca.
- Komaretti (El. 98) (Br. 215). 3041  
Musa paradisiaca.
- Komi (Gbl. 411) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT,  
132, CDP) (W. 13, 29). 1491 Webera  
corymbosa.
- Komma (El/FA) (McL. 375). 1537  
Ixora parviflora.

- Kommamaṇḍe (Ell/FA). 1939 *Ceropegia acuminata*.
- Kommanati (Ti. D). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kommarati (Ti. D.) (KSN) (McL. 687) 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kommi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/377) (Gbl. 411) (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 601) (McL. 900) (W. 28, 65, 69). 1491 *Webera orymbosa*.
- Kommuariṭi (Ell/FA). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Kommukasinta (W. 99). 950-b. *Cassia Sophera* (purpurea).
- Kommulaka (McL. 428). 2633 *Croton aromaticus*.
- Kommupāpidi (GDV) (W. 99). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.
- Konay (Gbl. 271) (Ver. 421) (W. 83) [Sphalm. Ta.] 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Konda; S. (Gbl. 419, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Kondaamadum (Rox. 3/652). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaamidum (Br. 194). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaāmuda (McL. 56) (? 2696). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Kondaamadu (McL. 380). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaāmudam (Ell/FA). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaamadapu (McL. 341). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Kondaanduga (Ver. 246). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.
- Kondaantintha (W. 99). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.
- Kondaḅenda (Ell/FA) (McL. 83). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Kondaḅhogada; S. (VZM). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Kondaḅikki (NEL). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.
- Kondaḅotuku (CDP, corr). 1974 *Cordia Ferrottetii*.
- Kondaḅūraga (CDP) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) (FAR. 25) (W. 70). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Kondaḅūraga (Ti. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Kondacheepuru (VZM) (GDV) (W. 99). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Kondachigara (Bs/T/272). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondachigara (Ver. 478) (W. 79). [1050 Sphalm.] 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondachigara (W. 13). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondachinduga (W. 68). (? 1049) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Kondachinta; S. (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Kondachinta (Ell/FA). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
- Kondachiragu (Bed. 2/55) (Gbl. 317) (Ell. 36) (Ver. 477). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondachiruga (McL. 840). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondaḅiḅuru (Bs/T/272, corr). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondaḅinta; S. (VZM). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Kondaḅinta (Ell/FA, corr). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
- Kondaḅiḅipuru (VZM) (GDV). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Kondaḅiḅipuru; S. (VZM). 3278 *Thysanolaena Agrostis*.
- Kondaḅāntena (Ti. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
- Kondadirasan (FAR. 11). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Kondaḅadirisanamu (FAR. 11, corr). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.
- Kondaḅadirisanamu; K. (GDV). 1049 *Albizzia stipulata*.
- Kondadzunguru (McL. 518). 1334 *Casearia esculenta*.
- Kondaḅuvvi (McL. 341, 932). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).
- Kondaḅagagu (W. 89). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Kondaḅaganaru (GDV). 1048-b. *Albizzia Julibrissin* (mollis).
- Kondaḅang (Ver. 126). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Kondaḅannēru (Ell/FA) (McL. 341). [1830 Sphalm.] 1831 *Alstonia nerifolia*.
- Kondaḅannēru; S. (VZM). 2797 *Salix tetrasperma*.
- Kondaḅarḅhatige (Rox. 3/794, corr). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
- Kondaḅiligicḅa (Ell/FA, Rox. 3/265, corr). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Kondaḅiligichcha (Ell/FA). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Kondaḅiligittsa (McL. 309). 706 *Crotalaria albida*.
- Kondaḅobbi (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 558). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Kondaḅōḅu (Ti. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (FAR, 25) (Ver. 68) (McL. 232, 341) (W. 19, 32, 68, 80, 99). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Kondaḅogḅu (Gbl. 40). [136 Sphalm.] 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.
- Kondaḅōḅu (McL. 83). 236 *Hibiscus furcatus*.
- Kondaḅōḅu (McL. 83). 240 *Hibiscus collinus*.
- Kondaḅologu (Ell/FA) (McL. 210). 389-d. *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (arborea).
- Kondaḅolugu; S. (VZM). 2733 *Ficus Benjamina*.
- Kondaḅōḅūra (Ell/FA). 236 *Hibiscus furcatus*.

- Kondagulūnga (Rox. 2/381) (Gbl. 125). 389-d, *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (arborea).  
 Kondaguravatige. (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.  
 Kondaippa. [1686 Sphalm] 1682-b. *Isomandra lanceolata* (anfractuosa).  
 Kondairkee (FAR. 4, KNL). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.  
 Kondaita (Bs/T/645) (Ver. 1046). 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.  
 Kondaita (Ver. 1047). [3167 Sphalm] 3166 *Phoenix acaulis*.  
 Kondaita (Bs/T/645). 3168 *Phoenix humilis*.  
 Koṇḍajāmi; S. (VZM). 1222-a, *Psidium Guyava* (pyriferum).  
 Koṇḍajanapunāra (CDP). 240 *Hibiscus cöllinus*.  
 Koṇḍajāp'hara (Ell/FA). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.  
 Koṇḍajiluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 774, 844) 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Koṇḍajivalaggu (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 774, 884, corr). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Koṇḍajoovee (Rox. 2/554). 2724-b *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).  
 Koṇḍajunguru (Ell/FA). 1334 *Casearia esculenta*.  
 Koṇḍajuvī (Bed. 1/324) (Gbl. 637.) 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).  
 Koṇḍajuvī (Ell/FA). 2724-b. *Ficus gibbosa* (tuberculata).  
 Koṇḍajuvvī; S. (VZM). 2733 *Ficus Benjaminia*.  
 Koṇḍakakkitha (W. 99). [1504 Sphalm] 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 Koṇḍakalajuvvī (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.  
 Koṇḍakaṇḍanamū (Ell/FA, corr). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.  
 Koṇḍakandi (Tl. D) (McL. 274). 854-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).  
 Koṇḍakandi (KNL). 848 *Atylosia sericea*.  
 Koṇḍakanamū (Ell/FA). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.  
 Koṇḍakarepāku; S. (VZM). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.  
 Koṇḍakarivēpāku; S. (VZM). 397 *Clausena Willdenovii*.  
 Koṇḍakaṣiṇa (Ell/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.  
 Koṇḍakasinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pl. 121) (McL. 341, 905). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Koṇḍakasinda (Ell/FA) (McL. 136, 341) (Rox. 2/342, corr). 950-b. *Cassia Sophera* (purpurea).  
 Koṇḍakaṣhinda (Gbl. 123) (Ver. 200). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Koṇḍakasimanda; S. (VZM). 382 *Zanthoxylum alatum*.  
 Koṇḍakasimī; S. (VZM). 382 *Zanthoxylum alatum*.  
 Koṇḍakokkita (W. 99, corr). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 Koṇḍakōrinda (Ell/FA). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia* (caesia).  
 Koṇḍakorinta (Rox. 2/565). 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia* (caesia).  
 Koṇḍakunkumu; S. (VZM). 2683 *Mallotus rhamnifolius*.  
 Koṇḍamalletige (KNL). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.  
 Koṇḍamāmiḍi (KSN) (Bed. 2/125) (Bs/T/139) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (Gbl. 139) (Cat. 59) (Ver. 234) (McL. 341, 416, 469) (W. 28, 29). *Balsamodendron caudatum*.  
 Koṇḍamāmiḍi (Ver. 360). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.  
 Koṇḍanamidi (W. 99). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Koṇḍamanga (Bs/T/381) (Ver. 603) (?1503). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.  
 Koṇḍamanga (KSN) (ATP) (CDP) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Gbl. 414). 1503 *Randia Candolleana*.  
 Koṇḍamanga (Ell/FA) (McL. 291, 341) (?1503). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia* (?).  
 Koṇḍamaṛṛi (Ell/FA) (McL. 73, 341). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.  
 Koṇḍamayur (Gbl. 441). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Koṇḍamayūri (Ell/FA). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.  
 Koṇḍamirapa (W. 99). 2094(bis.) *Capsicum minimum*.  
 Koṇḍamirapu (Ver. 200). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Koṇḍamirepu (GDV). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.  
 Koṇḍāmudamu (Pl. 30). (?2696) 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Koṇḍāmudamu (Br. 194, Rox. 3/682, Ell/FA, corr). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.  
 Koṇḍamukki (CDP). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.  
 Koṇḍamanāga (GDV). 690 *Moringa concanensis*.  
 Koṇḍamuritidi; S. (VZM). 1592 *Hamiltonia suaveolens*.  
 Koṇḍanakkera (Ell/FA) (McL. 783). 487 *Ximenia americana*.  
 Koṇḍanduga (Ver. 246, corr). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.  
 Koṇḍanenmi (CDP). 1684 *Dichopsis elliptica*.  
 Koṇḍanerasi; S. (VZM). 138 *Xylosma longifolia*.  
 Koṇḍanili (ATP) (CDP). 753 *Indigofera argentea* (caerulea).  
 Koṇḍanimma (CDP). 400 *Limonia alata*.  
 Koṇḍanimma (Ell/FA) (McL. 341, 435) (?400). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Koṇḍanpīnta (W. 99, corr). 799 *Desmodium pulchellum*.

- Koṇḍapaççāri (KSN). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Koṇḍapaççāri (Ver. 901, corr). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.  
 Koṇḍapāla (El/FA) (McL. 341, 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.  
 Koṇḍapāpāri (BEL). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).  
 Koṇḍapāpāta (El/FA) (McL. 341, 900). 1491 *Webera corymbosa*.  
 Koṇḍapāpāṭa (El/FA). 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).  
 Koṇḍapāpīdi (Ver. 620) (W. 19, 32). [1506 Sphalm] 1543-c. *Pavetta indica* (tomentosa).  
 Koṇḍapasupu (El/FA). 2987 *Globba bulbifera*.  
 Koṇḍapatchari (W. 99). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.  
 Koṇḍapathi (Ver. 132). 256 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Koṇḍapatsari (Ver. 901). 2559 *Phyllanthus polyphyllus*.  
 Koṇḍapatti (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 129) (McL. 241). 251 *Thespesia Lampas*.  
 Koṇḍapatti (Gbl. 88). 256 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Koṇḍapillāra (BEL). 2736 *Ficus retusa*.  
 Koṇḍapīndi (Tl. D). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.  
 Koṇḍapōka (CDP). 1974 *Cordia Perrottetii*.  
 Koṇḍapōka (El/FA). 3132 *Pinanga Dicksonii*.  
 Koṇḍapolāri (Ver. 932, corr). 2613 *Antidesma Ghaesembilla*.  
 Koṇḍapōsaku (Bs/S/134, CDP, corr). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.  
 Koṇḍapotai (Gbl. 85, 132, corr). 256 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Koṇḍapuliku (Bs/S/134, CDP). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.  
 Koṇḍapulleri (Ver. 932). 2613 *Antidesma Ghaesembilla*.  
 Koṇḍarāgi (CDP). 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.  
 Koṇḍarāgi (CDP) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Ver. 234) (W. 123). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.  
 Koṇḍarāvi (El/FA) (KSN) (McL. 341, 673, 749) (W. 99). 2740 *Ficus Arnotiana*.  
 Koṇḍarēgu (W. 99). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.  
 Koṇḍarēgu (McL. 71, 341). [441 Sphalm] 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.  
 Koṇḍarēgu (McL. 341, 435). [443 Sphalm] 442 *Balsamodendron Berryi*.  
 Koṇḍarēgu (W. 99). 563 *Zizyphus nummularia*. (?)  
 Koṇḍashekranī (W. 29). (? 1049) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Koṇḍasīrśiana (VZM). 1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.  
 Koṇḍatāmāra (Ver. 143). 272 *Sterculia colorata*.  
 Koṇḍatāmāra (McL. 341, 406). [267 Sphalm.] 272 *Sterculia colorata*.  
 Koṇḍatāmāra (El/FA). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.  
 Koṇḍatāmāra (El/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.  
 Koṇḍatangēdu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bed. 2/186) (Gbl. 285) (VZM) (Pf. 247) (Ver. 452) (McL. 341, 935) (W. 19, 68, 89) (FAR. 25). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 Koṇḍatangēdu (El/FA) (McL. 208, 341). (958 Sphalm] 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 Koṇḍatangēdutige (W. 99, corr). 767 *Milletia auriculata*.  
 Koṇḍatangeroo (Rox. 2/544). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 Koṇḍatanṭemu (El/FA, McL. 208, 341, Ver. 431, corr). 961 *Cassia glauca*.  
 Koṇḍatanṭepu (El/FA) (McL. 208, 341). 961 *Cassia glauca*.  
 Koṇḍatantim (Ver. 431). 961 *Cassia glauca*.  
 Koṇḍatantin (W. 32). 961 *Cassia glauca*.  
 Koṇḍatekkali (El/FA) (McL. 341). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.  
 Koṇḍathangedu (W. 99). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 Koṇḍathangedutheega (W. 99). 767 *Milletia auriculata*.  
 Koṇḍatummi (El/FA). 2357 *Leucas montana*.  
 Koṇḍauste (McL. 830) 2082 *Solanum torvum*.  
 Koṇḍavāgai (McL. 341). [Sphalm Ta] 1047 *Albizzia procera*.  
 Koṇḍavāvīli (Bs/T/524) (Gbl. 542) (Ver. 818). 2314 *Vitex leucoxydon*.  
 Koṇḍaveduru; S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 751). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Koṇḍavēgiṣa; S. (VZM). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Koṇḍaveltu (El/FA). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.  
 Koṇḍavempali S. (VZM) 752, *Indigofera pauciflora*.  
 Koṇḍavempali (El/FA) (McL. 341, 371, 845). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.  
 Koṇḍavēpa (CDP, corr). 440 *Garuga pinnata*.  
 Koṇḍavēpa (Ver. 257). 431 *Chukrassia tabularis*.  
 Koṇḍavēpa (McL. 577) [453 Sphalm] 431 *Chukrassia tabularis*.  
 Koṇḍavirigi (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.  
 Koṇḍavuççīnta (GDV). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.

- Koṇḍavuste (McL. 830 corr). 2082 Solanum torvum.
- Koṇḍayampali ; S. (VZM). 752 Indigofera pauciflora.
- Koṇḍayapa (CDP). 440 Garuga pinnata.
- Koṇḍayēgisa ; S. (VZM). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Koṇḍaṇḍita (VZM). 937 Peltophorum ferruge.
- Koṇḍayippa (CDP). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).
- Koṇḍayita (Bs/T/645, Ver. 1046, corr). 3116 Phoenix acaulis.
- Koṇḍayita (Bs/T/645, corr). 3168 Phoenix humilis.
- Koṇḍakaljuvi (FAR. 4, KNL). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
- Koṇḍrāgi (Ver. 999). 2740 Ficus Arnotiana.
- Koṇḍrāgu (GTR). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
- Koṅ (Rox. 3/169) (Gbl. 38) (Ver. 68) 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Koṅgu (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Koṅḍu (W. 29). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Konisipala (W. 19). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Koṅkaraputri (GDV, Rox. 2/217, Ell/FA McL. 210, corr). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Koṅki (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 210). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Koṅkiripiti (GDV). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Koṅkodi ; S. (VZM). CXXIII. polypodiceae (order).
- Koṅkoodoo (Rox. 2/279) (Br. 32). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅkudu (Ver. 334) (Bed. 2/154) (Gbl. 196) (W. 13, 28, 65). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅkupūṇu (CDP). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria.
- Koṅkupūṇu (CDP). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
- Koṅkupūṇu (CDP). 1463 Wendlandia Notoniana.
- Koṅkadakai (W. 114). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅkoodu (Ver. 334). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅkudu (W. 79, 83, 123). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Koṅragayi (W. 99). [1525 Sphalm] 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
- Koṅpu ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
- Kora (W. 99). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Koṅalakoṅrinda (Ver. 472, W. 79, corr). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅamaddi (Bed. 2/260) (McL. 977). 2546. Bridelia retusa.
- Koṅramadi (Bs/T/560) (Gbl. 595) (Ver. 891). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Koṅraman (Rox. 3/736) (Gbl. 595). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Koṅamānu (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 977). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Koṅampala (Bs/T/464) (Ver. 741). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
- Koṅaṅam (VZM). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
- Koṅaṅi (VZM). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
- Koṅraṅgi (Tl.D). 3004 Eleitaria Cardamomum.
- Koṅapaṭṭatige ; R. (FAR. 25, GDV, Ver. 43, corr). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Koṅapattitige ; R. (Ver. 43). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Koṅasana (Ell/FA). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Koṅrani (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
- Koṅravipāla (McL. 375, 664). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrei (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
- Koṅreṅdam (Ell/FA). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅri (FAR. 4, KNL). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrimi (W. 19). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Koṅrimi (Ver. 627). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrimipāla (Ell/FA) (W. 32). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrimipala (W. 19) (? 1539). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
- Koṅrinda (Bs/T/248) (CDP) (Ver. 417) (W. 79, 98). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
- Koṅrinda (Rox. 2/564, corr). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Koṅrinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GTR) (KSN) (CDP) (McL. 226) (W. 68). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅrindam (Ver. 472) (W. 65). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅringi (Gbl. 421, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25, VZM). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅrimi (W. 28). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
- Koṅrinisipala (W. 19). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Koṅriṅta (Rox. 2/564). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Koṅrinta (GDV) (Rox. 2/565) (Gbl. 300) (W. 18, 19, 32). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
- Koṅrinthakoṅthi (W. 99). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Koṅriṅṅi (GDV). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
- Koṅrishi (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
- Koṅriṅi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/763) (Bs/T/614) (Gbl. 634) (Ver. 986) (McL. 226, 585) (W. 28, 29). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.

- Korivee (Rox. 2/243). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Korivi (Bed. 2/151) (Bs/T/189) (Gbl. 192). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Korivi (Ver. 627) (Tl. D) (W. 83, 89). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Korivipāla (Ell/FA) (GDV). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- KorIakorinta (Ver. 472) (W. 79). 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- KorIakorinta (Ver. 463). [1031 Sphalm] 1039 *Acacia Intsia*.
- Kormipala (Ver. 627). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Korputūige; **R.** (FAR. 25, GDV). 80 *Tiuospora cordifolia*.
- Korra; **S.** (Ell/FA, VZM). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe (serrata)*.
- Korrēnyi; **S.** (GJM/mhgi). 1395 *Memecylon edule*.
- Korshe (Gbl. 597) (Bs/T/561) (Ver. 894). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.
- Korukuboosi (W. 99). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Korukuḍutige (GDV). [489 Sphalm] 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Korukuḍutivva (GDV). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Kosengi **S.** (Gbl. 195, VZM/Pkd) (Ver. 332) (W. 118) (FAR. 1, 25). 1632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Kosengi (Ver. 891, corr). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Kosengi (Ver. 891). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Koṣṭhamu (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Kōtāri (CDP). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Kōtigōru (Ell/FA). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Koṭiki; **S.** (Ell/FA). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Kōtipaḥḥāra (BEL). 890 *Dalbergia volubilis*.
- Kotirike (CDP). 321 *Grewia laevigata*.
- Kōtitikāya (GTR). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Koṭṭai (McL. 468). (? Ta). 626 *Hemigyrosa canescens*.
- Kottakolpu (Ver. 161). 312 *Grewia populifolia*.
- Kousukandira (Ell/FA). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
- Kovāmān (Bed. 2/260). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana)*.
- Kovangutti (CDP). [2452 Sphalm] 2451 *Actinodaphne—Madras patana*.
- Kovila (W. 99). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
- Kōvilāri; **S.** (VZM). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Kōvile (Ell/FA) (McL. 375). 1542 *Ixora undulata*.
- Kōyalakūra (GDV). 2380 *Suaeda monoica*.
- Kōyalu (McL. 182). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Koyilamokiri (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Koyilāri; **S.** (VZM). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Koyyalakūra (KSN) (GTR). 2380 *Suaeda monoica*.
- Koyyalu (Rox. 1/84, corr). 2379 *Salicornia brachiata*.
- Koyyapippali (Ell/FA). 2377 *Arthrocnemum indicum*.
- Koyyapippali (McL. 182). [2379 Sphalm] 2377 *Arthrocnemum indicum*.
- Kramukamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 9). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Krānuga (Ell/FA) (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Krānugu (Pf. 519). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Krishnachandānam (Ell/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Krishnatāmāra (Ell/FA) (Ell/36) (McL. 364, 588). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Krishnatōlasi (Rox. 3/14). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Krishnatulasi (McL. 910). 2336 *Ocimum Santum*.
- Krishnavēni (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Krishteti (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Krishti (Bs/T/442) (Pf. 319) (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Kristmatāmāra (Rox. 1/1). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Krommi (Pf. 391). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.
- Krōvi (Tl. D) (Pf. 519) (McL. 404). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Kryshṇaḥḥānamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Kryshṇatāmāra (Pf. 177). 3026 *Canna indica*.
- Kryshṇatulasi (Tl. D). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Kryshṇaverri (McL. 383) (Bed. 2/240) (GDV) (Bs/T/442) (Pf. 319) (Ver. 712, corr); **S.** (VZM, corr). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.
- Kubāyatige (KSN). 832 *Pueraria tuberosa*.
- Kuberākshi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 516). 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.
- Kuḥāndanam (Pf. 421). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Kuchāndanam (Ell/FA) (Ell/469). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Kudrajuvi (Rox. 3/767) (Bed. 2/275). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Kūdūm (Rox. 3/614). (? Narikaḍamu). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Kuduru (Bs/T/566) (Ver. 921). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Kuduradzuvi (McL. 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.

- Kuduruji (Rox. 3/767) (Bed. 2/275) (Bs/T/563) (Gbl. 604.) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 494) (McL. 711) (Ver. 921, corr). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kudurujuvee (Ell/494). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kudurujuvi (Pf. 322). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kudurujuvvi (Ell/FA) (Ver. 921). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Kukaelaka (W. 29). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Kukamogi (Gbl. 136). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukamoyi (FAR. 4). [434 Sphalm] 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukkabedi (KNL). 2717 Streblus asper. Kukkabodda; S. (VZM). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Kukkabudda (Ell/FA) (McL. 105). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Kukkaelaka (W. 28). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Kukkali (Ver. 549). [1305 Sphalm] 1300 Memecylon decanense.
- Kukkalli (CDP). 1300 Memecylon decanense.
- Kukkamögi (CDP) (Ver. 226). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukkamogi (W. 79). [434 Sphalm] 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukkamövi (Bs/T/128) (KNL). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kukkapaala (Ell/FA) (McL. 360, 664). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
- Kukkatulasi (McL. 910). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Kukkatumiki (KNL). 1706 Diospyros ovalifolia.
- Kukkavala (Pf. 154). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
- Kukkavelaga (W. 28, 29, corr). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Kukkußamu (Pf. 204). 810 Abrus precatorius.
- Kukubadda (Ver. 1005). 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Kukudookai (W. 118). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kukuðu (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/191) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (CDP) (Pf. 19) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kukumoi (Gbl. 136). 435 Ochna Gambleri.
- Kumarpuliki (Gbl. 350). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumarpuliki (Bed. 2/196) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumba (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 1440 Stephyne parvifolia.
- Kumbe (FAR. 25). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Kumb'hi (Ell/FA); S. (VZM). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Kumbi (Rox. 21/638) (Ell/142) (Pf. 259) (Ver. 542) (W. 99). 1276 Careya arborea.
- Kumbi (Bs/S/132, CDP). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
- Kumbara (Ver. 515). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummarabaddu (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
- Kummarabaddu (Ell/FA) (P 3069). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Kummarapolike (Ell/FA). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummarapoliki (KNL). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummaraponaku (KSN, corr). 268 Sterculia villosa.
- Kummaraponaku (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 350) (Bed. 2/196, corr). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummaraponiki (KSN). 268 Sterculia villosa.
- Kummaraponiki (KSN). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kummaraponuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Kumpani (GJM). 672 Odina Wodier.
- Kumpudi (Ver. 150). (?) 281 Pterospermum suberifolium (?).
- Kumputamma (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Kuñda (Ell/FA). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Kuñdagalligeetsa (Rox. 3/265). 706 Croton albidus.
- Kuñdagürvatiga (Rox. 3/794) 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
- Kuñdajungüra (Rox. 2/422). 1334 Casuarina esculenta.
- Kuñdamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 103). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
- Kuñdeluceviyaku (McL. 52, corr). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Kuñdeluchevviaku (McL. 52). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
- Kuñdigi (Ver. 884). (?) 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli (?).
- Kuñdigi (Ver. 889). (?) 2538 Euphorbia trigona (?).
- Kuñdivelaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 68, 1025). 212 Sida mysorensis.
- Kuñkipootri (Rox. 2/217). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
- Kuñkuði (GJM). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kuñkuðu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (NEL) (Pf. 19) (Ver. 334) (McL. 843) (W. 19, 32, 70, 78, 79, 84, 89, 99, 102, 111). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
- Kuñkuma (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Gbl. 619) (W. 123) (Tl. D). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kuñkumapuvvu (McL. 403). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
- Kuñtana (Ell/FA). 1673 Ardisia humilis.

Kunthaloo (Br. 56). 854 *Cajanus indicus*.  
 Kuntichinta (W. 99). 531 *Pleurostyli*  
*Wightii*.  
 Kuntichinta (GDV) (W. 99, corr). 531  
*Pleurostyli* *Wightii*.  
 Kunṭinēreḍu (NEL). 1264 *Eugenia* *brac-*  
*teata*.  
 Kūrāgāyi (GDV). 135 *Flacourtia* *cataph-*  
*racta*.  
 Kūranelli (El/FA) (McL. 573, 587).  
 2302 *Premna* *herbacea*.  
 Kūrapallēru (El/FA) (McL. 590). 607  
*Vitis* *auriculata*.  
 Kūrapaspu (El/FA) (McL. 137). 2998  
*Zingiber* *Cassinnar*.  
 Kuravakamu (Pā. 391). 1314 *Lawsonia*  
*alba*.  
 Kurinja (Pā. 154). (Sphalm Ta). 1916  
*Tylophora* *asthmatica*.  
 Kurkudu (W. 68). 634 *Sapindus* *trifolia-*  
*tus*.  
 Kurpa (Bed. 2/204) (Gbl. 363). 1275  
*Barringtonia* *acutangula*.  
 Kurpodur (Gbl. 163). (? *Udupunnakeri*).  
 488 *Oxalis* *scandens* (?).  
 Kurudine (El/FA) (McL. 564). 599  
*Vitis* *carnea*.  
 Kurukiṭi (El/FA) (McL. 291). 1506.  
*Gardenia* *latifolia*.  
 Kurumā ; S. (VZM). 1785 *Linociera* *inter-*  
*media*.  
 Kurumbi (El/FA) (McL. 208). 958  
*Cassia* *siamea*.  
 Kuruvēnda (El/FA). 355 *Hiptage* *Mad-*  
*ablota*.  
 Kushtaputāmāra (El/FA) (VZM, corr).  
 3080 *Smilax* *macrophylla*.  
 Kushiḥamu (Tl. D). 3000 *Costus* *specio-*  
*sus*.  
 Knski ; S. (VZM, male plant). 135 *Flac-*  
*ourtia* *Cataphracta*.  
 Kustoori (Rox. 2/557). 1327 *Acacia*  
*Farnesana*.  
 Kusturi (Bed. 2/52) (Gbl. 292). 1027  
*Acacia* *Farnesiana*.  
 Kusūrijang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2345 *Pogos-*  
*te* *non* *plectanthroides*.  
 Kusur ; S. (VZM, male plant). 135 *Flac-*  
*ourtia* *Cataphracta*.  
 Kuṭajamu (El/FA) Pā. 180). 183  
*Hoarrhena* *antidysenterica*.  
 Kntikibotuku (KSN, corr). 291 *Eriolōna*  
*Candollei*.  
 Kutikiponiki (KSN). 291 *Eriolōna* *Can-*  
*dollei*.  
 Kuvāboyi ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 543-d. *Pevettr*  
*indica* (minor).  
 Kylaniki (Gbl. 376). 1320 *Sonneratia-*  
*petala*.

## L

Labodātar ; S. (GJM/ Mhgi). 346 *Rein-*  
*wardtia* *trigyna*.  
 Lakkapapidi (GDV). 1543 *Pavetta* *indica*.  
 Lajoḍa ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 2589 *Glochidion*.  
*Heyneanum*.  
 Ladayikottam ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 533  
*Vitis* *repens*.  
 Lakūchamu (Tl. D). 2766 *Artocarpus*  
*Lakoocha*.  
 Lakuchamma (Gbl. 65) 2766 *Arto-*  
*carpus* *Lakoocha*.  
 Lakūchamu (El/FA). 2766 *Artocarpus*  
*Lakoocha*.  
 Lāngali (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pā. 185). 3119  
*Gloriosa* *superba*.  
 Lāngali (El/FA). 3228 *Cocos* *nucifera*.  
 Lanjasavaramu (Tl. D). 2065 *Cuscuta*  
*reflexa*.  
 Lavanga (McL. 387). 2420 *Myristica*  
*fragrans*.  
 Lavanga (Tl. \*D). 2437 *Cinnamomum*  
*macrocarpum* (\**Tamala*).  
 Lavangam (El/FA). 2420 *Myristica*  
*fragrans*.  
 Lavangamu (Tl. D) (McL. 432). 1271  
*Eugenia* *caryophyllata*.  
 Lavangamu (El/FA) (McL. 387, corr).  
 2420 *Myristica* *fragrans*.  
 Lavangamu (VZM). 2434 *Cinnamomum*  
*zeylanicum*.  
 Lavangapaṭṭa (Tl. D) (Pā. 262) (McL. 188).  
 2434 *Cinnamomum* *zeylanicum*.  
 Lāvucheraku (El/FA, corr). 3282 *Saccha-*  
*rum officinarum*.  
 Lavucheruku (El/FA). 3282 *Saccharum*  
*officinarum*.  
 Likūchamu (Tl. D). 2766 *Artocarpus*  
*Lakoocha*.  
 Lingachima (Ver. 372). 779 *Sesbania*  
*ægyptiaca*.  
 Lingaçimma (Ver. 372, corr). 779 *Ses-*  
*bania ægyptiaca*.  
 Lingamalle (Tl. D). 1760 *Jasminum*  
*angustifolium*.  
 Lodājang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1787 *Olea*  
*glandulifera*.  
 Lodduga (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 436).  
 1729 *Symplocos* *racemosa*.  
 Lokki (B<sub>s</sub>/T/504) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL)  
 (CDP) (FAR. 4, KNL) (Ver. 818).  
 2614 *Vitex* *leucoxylo*.  
 Lolagu (Bed. 1/34) (Ver. 150). [281  
 Sphalm] 286 *Pterospermum* *Heyneanum*  
 Lolaka (Ver. 150) (W. 32). [281 Sphalm]  
 286 *Pterospermum* *Hyneanum*.  
 Lōlika (VZM). 286 *Pterospermum* *Hey-*  
*neanum*.  
 Lollika (W. 66). [281 Sphalm] 286 *Ptero-*  
*spermum* *Heyneanum*.  
 Lollarimānu ; S. (VZM). 178 *Garcinia*  
*Xanthochymus*.

Lōluga (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (KSN).  
286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.  
Lōluga (McL. 976) (W. 19, 99). [281  
Sphalm] 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.  
Lōlugatige (GDV). 592 Vitis tomentosa.  
Lōna (KSN) (Ver. 932). 2613 Antidesma  
Ghāsemilla.  
Luangcalli ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 7 Clematis  
hedysarifolia.  
Luki (Gbl. 543) (McL. 596). 2314 Vitex  
leucoxydon.  
Lukki (Ver. 815). [Sphalm C] 2339  
Vitex Negundo.  
Lūliti ; S. (VZM/Antg) ; R. (Gbl. 694,  
corr.) 2805 Gnetum scandens.  
Lulludi ; R. (Gbl. 694). 2805 Gnetum  
scandens.  
Lungamu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 409 Citrus  
medica-medica.

## M

Mabbukorivi (W. 28, Sphalm Ta). 1537  
Ixora parviflora.  
Māb'heri (El/FA) (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles  
malabarica.  
Mabira (El/FA). 2353 Anisomeles mala-  
barica.  
Maççakānda (El/FA, corr). 286 Pteros-  
permum Heyneanum.  
Māchipatri (El/FA) (El. 72) (McL. 4).  
1621 Artemisia vulgaris.  
Māçipatri (Tl. D). 1621 Artemisia vulg-  
aris.  
Mada (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 546) (GDV)  
(KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 822) (McL. 470)  
(W. 39). 2334 Avicennia officialis.  
Madagirivembu (Gbl. 156) (Ver. 251)  
(Sphalm Ta). 481 Chukrasia tabularis.  
Madakapulusu (CDP). 632 Schleicheria  
trijuga.  
Madanaānapa (El/FA) (Pfl. 312). (McL.  
650). 1344 Carica Papaya.  
Madanakāmākshi (Tl. D) (McL. 77). 2873  
Cycas circinalis.  
Madanānaba (Tl. D) (GJM) (VZM). 1344  
Carica Papaya.  
Madanamū (Tl. D). 1498 Randia dume-  
torum.  
Madanamū (Tl. D). delxxi. Datura (genus).  
Madanasēku ; S. (VZM) (El/FA). 1867  
Cryptolepis Buchanani.  
Madapu (Ver. 449) (Bs/T/258). 994 Bau-  
hinia vahlii.  
Madapu (Ver. 446). [984 Sphalm] 994  
Bauhinia Vahlia.  
Madapu (Ver. 446). [991 Sphalm.] 994  
Bauhinia Vahlia.  
Madavu (Ver. 188). 355 Hiptage Mad-  
ablota.  
Maddee (Bed. 2/17). 1150 Terminalia  
tomentosa.

Maddi (McL. 530). edii. Terminalia  
(genus).  
Maddi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (CDP) (McL. 127,  
531) (W. 29). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.  
Maddi (Bs/T/310) (Gbl. 342) (Ver. 506)  
(W. 13, 29, 7, 82, 83) ; R. (Gbl. 342).  
1150 Terminalia tomentosa.  
Maddi (McL.). [1152 Sphalm] 1150  
Terminalia tomentosa.  
Maddi (Bed. 2/220) (El. 393) (Pfl. 498).  
1554 Morinda citrifolia. (Ver. 634)  
(McL. 367, 523) (W. 65, 178).  
Maddi (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbel-  
lata.  
Maddi (El/FA) (Bs/T/392) (KNL) (Ver.  
635). 1555 Morinda tinctoria (W. 70, 71,  
81, 84, 98, 103, 115).  
Maddie (F.A.R. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19). 1150  
Terminalia tomentosa.  
Maddipālu (Tl. D). 423 Ailanthus mala-  
barica.  
Madditige (McL. 367, corr). 1556 Morinda  
umbellata.  
Mād'havatige (McL. 439). 355 Hiptage  
Madablota.  
Mād'havitige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 355 Hipt-  
age Madablota.  
Mad'huka (Tl. D). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.  
Mad'hūkamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 43). 1686 Bas-  
sia latifolia.  
Mad'hurakamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL.  
650). 1344 Carica Papaya.  
Madi (Ver. 1008). (? Medi). 2757 Ficus  
glomerata.  
Madinika (El/FA). 2366 Boerhavia verti-  
cillata.  
Madiphala (El/FA). 410-c. Citrus me-  
dica-limonum (medico-limonum).  
Mādip'halam (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm]  
410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-  
limonum).  
Mādip'halamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 404).  
410-c. Citrus medica-limonum (medico-  
limonum).  
Mādītige (El/FA). 2007 Argyreia cymosa.  
Madnga (Rox. 3/244). 828 Butea frondosa.  
Madupu (KNL) (Bs/T/258, Gbl. 233, corr).  
994 Bauhinia Vahlia.  
Magabira (Tl. D) (El/FA). 2353 Anisome-  
les malabarica.  
Magabira (ATP, corr). 2437 Ærua java-  
nica.  
Magaçerulu (McL. \* 188, corr). (? 2437  
Cinnamomum macracarpum (\* Tamala)  
(?)  
Magacherulu (McL. 188). (? 2437 Cinna-  
momum macracarpum (\* Tamala) (?).  
Māgad'hi (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auricu-  
latum ?  
Magalūga (KNL). 806 Desmodium lati-  
folium.  
Magalūgamu (KSN, corr). 101-b. Crataeva  
religiosa (Roxburghii).

- Māganimānu [481 Sphalm] 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
- Magavēpa (Bed. 2/72)(Gbl 514) (Ver. 787, corr). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Magavēpa (El/FA) (Ver. 788, corr). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
- Māggimāvu (Ver. 133, corr). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Māg'hani (VZM). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
- Māg'hyamu (Tl. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum ?
- Magimavu (Ver. 733). 257 Adansonia digitata.
- Māhāgani (KSN) (Ver. 260). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
- Māhāgani (KSN). 480 Swietenia macrophylla.
- Mahalimo ; S. (Gbl. 157). [Sphalm. U] 482 Cedrela Toona.
- Mahāmeda (El/FA). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Mahāputrajivi (El/FA) (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
- Mahisākshi (Tl.D) (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
- Mahāushadh'hamu (Tl. D). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
- Māida (Pf. 391) (McL.503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
- Mailam (FAR. 4, KNL). 2311 Vitex alata.
- Maitantosa (El. 46). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
- Makāṇḍamu (El/FA). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Makānim (Gbl. 144). (? 455) ; 453 Cipadessa fruticosa.
- Māk'ha (GTR). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
- Makkam (El/FA) (Bed. 2/248) (Gbl. 469) (Pf. 387) (Ver. 713) (McL. 1020). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mālaerikata (El/FA) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
- Malāka (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
- Malākākāyapeḍalam (El/FA). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
- Malākākāyapeḍalamu (McL. 463). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
- Mālāti (El/FA). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
- Mālāti (Tl. D) (El/FA). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
- Mālātijapanatige (VZM). 2057 Porana paniculata.
- Mālātiyārālu S. (El/FA, VZM). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.
- Malayajamu (Tl. D). 2526 Santalum album.
- Malayamu (Pf. 453) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
- Malkaṅuni (Tl. D). 532 Celastrus paniculata.
- Mallaguru (Gbl. 30). (? Nallagāra). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
- Mallakaraangi (Ver. 217) 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Mallatheega (W. 99). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Mallatiga (Bs. T. 451). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Malle (McL. 382). dxv. Jasminum (genus).
- Malle (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 401) (McL. 382). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
- Malle (Ver. 708). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
- Malle (KSN) (Ver. 709). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Malletige (Ver. 709). 1766. Jasminum auriculatum.
- Malli (W.99). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
- Mallikanāraṅgi (Ver. 217, corr). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
- Māluramu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 370) 425 Egle Marmelos.
- Māmadi (Bed. 2/162) (Rox. 1/641)(El. 376) (Gbl. 211) (Ver. 345) (W. 29, 68, 70, 79) (GAR. 4,6,8-75,24, 25). 663 Mangifera indide.
- Mamedidi (W. 78). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Mamid (Gbl. 211). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Manide (W. 70). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Māmidī (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/206) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 345) (McL. 467) (W. 19, 28, 32, 69, 81, 84, 89, 98, 99, 123). 663 Mangifera indica.
- Māmidī ; S. (VZM). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
- Mamidi ; R. (Gbl. 441). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
- Mammārḍa ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
- Mānābira (Bed. 1/130, KNL) (FAR. 4, KNL). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
- Manapāla (El/FA) (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
- Manchialli (W. 99). 1305 Memecylon edule.
- Manchiarī (W. 99). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
- Manchibikki (Bs/T/379) (Gbl. 415) (Ver. 609) (W. 114, 115, 111, 123). 1505 Gardenia gummiifera.
- Manchibira (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 2598 Hemicyclia spiraria.
- Manchicheepuru (W. 99). 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Manchichiku (W. 13, 29). (?) 1038 Acacia concinna. (?)
- Manchighāta (W. 32). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Manchikatāli (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (litoralis).
- Manchikolupu (KSN). 314 Grewia salvifolia.

- Manchikorintha (W. 99). 1039 *Acacia*  
*Intsia*.  
 Manchimaṇḍe (Ell/FA) (McL. 466). 1932  
*Ceropegia bulbosa*.  
 Manchimandu (Rox. 2/27). 1932 *Cero-*  
*pegia bulbosa*.  
 Manchimogi (Gbl. 360). 1255 *Eugenia*  
*alternifolia*.  
 Manchimovi (Bs/T/322). 1255 *Eugenia*  
*alternifolia*.  
 Manchimoyadi (Bed. 2/48) (Gbl. 360)  
 (Ver. 533) (FAR. 4). 1255 *Eugenia*  
*alternifolia*.  
 Manchipala (W. 99). 1691 *Mimusops*  
*hexandra*.  
 Manchipapidi (W. 99). 1543 *Pavetta*  
*indica*.  
 Manchipoliki (CDP). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.  
 Manchipulleri (Bs/T/576) (Ver. 934). 2616  
*Antidesma diandrum*.  
 Manchisiku (W. 28). (?) 1038 *Acacia*  
*concinna* (?).  
 Manchithumiki (W. 99). 1714 *Diospyros*  
*tomentosa*.  
 Maṇḍibikki (CDP) (Pfl. 353). 1505  
*Gardenia gummifera*.  
 Maṇḍibira (CDP). 2598 *Hemicyclia*  
*sepiaria*.  
 Maṇḍeipuru (W. 99, corr). 313 *Grewia*  
*excelsa*.  
 Maṇḍigāta (W. 32, corr). 1715. *Dios-*  
*pyros melanoxylo*.  
 Maṇḍikattāli (Pfl. 431). 3317-b. *Aloë*  
*vera* (*litoralis*).  
 Maṇḍikolupu (KSN). 314 *Grewia salvi-*  
*folia*.  
 Maṇḍikōriṇḍa (W. 99, corr). 1039 *Acacia*  
*Intsia*.  
 Maṇḍimaṇḍe (Ell/FA, Rox. 2/27, corr).  
 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.  
 Maṇḍimēdi (VZM) (KSN). 2752 *Ficus*  
*Carica*.  
 Maṇḍimēdi (VZM). 2753 *Ficus palmata*.  
 Maṇḍimōvi (Bed. 2/48.) (Bs/T/322.) (Gbl.  
 360) (Ver. 533, corr). 1255 *Eugenia*  
*aternifolia*.  
 Maṇḍipāla (GDV/Pdpr). 1690 *Mimusops*  
*Roxburghiana*.  
 Maṇḍipāla (W. 99, corr) (GDV/Nugr).  
 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.  
 Maṇḍipāpaṭa (W. 99, corr). 1543 *Pavetta*  
*indica*.  
 Maṇḍipolāri (Bs/T/576, Ver. 934, corr).  
 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.  
 Maṇḍiponaṅku (CDP, corr). 264 *Sterculia*  
*foetida*.  
 Maṇḍipenna (GDV). 1130 *Rhizophora*  
*mucronata*.  
 Maṇḍisikāya; S. (VZM). 1038 *Acacia*  
*concinna*.  
 Maṇḍisurubi (CDP). 574 *Sageretia oppo-*  
*sitifolia*.  
 Maṇḍitumiki (W. 99, corr). 1714 *Diospyros*  
*tomentosa*.  
 Maṇḍiyalli (NEL) (CDP). 1305 *Memecy-*  
*lon edule*.  
 Maṇḍiyāre (W. 99, corr). 990 *Bauhinia*  
*racemosa*.  
 Maṇḍiyāta (KSN). 3162 *Phoenix dacty-*  
*lifera*.  
 Maṇḍā (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 413) (Ver. 604)  
 (Tl. D) (McL. 291) (W. 13, 83). 1498  
*Randia dumetorum*.  
 Maṇḍalatige; R. (GDV). 1157 *Combretum*  
*decandrum*.  
 Maṇḍamoṭuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 580). 795  
*Ougeinia dalbergioides*.  
 Maṇḍanamastu (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas*  
*circinalis*.  
 Mandarai (W. 65). 997 *Bauhinia varie-*  
*gata*.  
 Maṇḍāramu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 59) (McL. 1032).  
 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
 Maṇḍāramu (Tl. D). 1883 *Calotrrpis*  
*procera*.  
 Maṇḍāre (FAR. 1, corr). 988 *Bauhinia*  
*tomentosa*.  
 Maṇḍāre (Ver. 451). 997 *Bauhinia*  
*variegata*.  
 Mandary (FAR. 1). 988 *Bauhinia tomen-*  
*tosa*.  
 Maṇḍe (Ell/FA). dclxi. *Ceropegia* (genus).  
 Maṇḍe (McL. 466) (Ell/FA). 1932  
*Ceropegia bulbosa*.  
 Mandratiga; R. (Gbl. 349). 1157 *Combretum*  
*decandrum*.  
 Maṇḍūkabrahmī (Ell/FA) (McL. 785).  
 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Maṇḍūkaparaṅamu (Pfl. 35). 2119 *Oroxy-*  
*lum indicum*.  
 Maṇḍulamāritige (Ell/FA) (McL. 564).  
 599 *Vitis carnosā*.  
 Maṅga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 1/714)  
 (Bed. 1/132) (Gbl. 413) (Bs/S/110, NEL,  
 CPT, 165, ATP) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver.  
 604) (McL. 291) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 31, 65,  
 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 84, 98, 99, 102,  
 118). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.  
 Mangai (W. 29). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.  
 Maṅgalagiddi; S. (VZM). 2321 *Clerode-*  
*dron infortunatum*.  
 Maṅgāra (BEL). 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.  
 Mangha (Ell/476). 1498 *Randia dumeto-*  
*rum*.  
 Mangu (Bs/T/382). 1498 *Randia dumeto-*  
*rum*.  
 Maṅḍu (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532  
*Celastrus paniculata*.  
 Manipasupoo (Ell. 201). 82 *Coscinium*  
*fenestratum*.  
 Manajaparveti (W. 29). [Sphalm. Ta]  
 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.  
 Maṅjuṇḍa (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611). [P Ta]  
 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.

- Maṅkana (McL. 375). 1538 *Ixora coccinea*.
- Manmad'habāna (Ell/FA). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhna).
- Manmad'habāna (Ell/FA). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Manmathabānamu (McL. 375). 1538-b. *Ixora coccinea* (Bandhna).
- Manmat'habānamu (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Manne (Ell/FA) (McL. 309). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Manōraṅjitamū (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 *Artabotrys odorotissimus*.
- Mānumalle (McL. 358). 2118 *Millingtonia hortensis*.
- Manupāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 180) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidy-senterica*.
- Māmpasupu (Tl. D) (Pā. 273) (McL. 120). 82 *Coscinium fenestratum*.
- Mānupenḍalam (Ell/FA). 2631 *Manihot ntilissima*.
- Mānupenḍalamu (Tl. D) (McL. 464). 2631 *Manihot utilissima*.
- Manuvabīḷu (KSN). 1457 *Hymensdictyon excelsum*.
- Maradi (Ver. 221) (W. 19, 32). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Maradoo (Br. 38). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Maraedoo (Br. 10). 101-a. *Cratæva religiosa* (Nurvala).
- Maramāmiḍi (GDV). 2447 *Alseodaphne semecarpifolia*.
- Marat (Gbl. 131). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Mārātātige (Rox. 1/406, corr). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
- Marātīmogga (McL. 33). 17 *Illicium anisatum*.
- Marātātiga (Rox. 1/406). 593 *Vitis lanata*.
- Mardāru (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2963 *Vanda Roxburghii*.
- Mardi (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Māre (Ell/FA) (McL. 777). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Maredoo (Ell. 304). 101-a. *Cratæva religiosa* (Nurvala).
- Maredoo (Rox. 2/579). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Mārēḍu (Ver. 55) (McL. 580). 101-a. *Cratæva religiosa* (Nurvala).
- Mārēḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/161) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 131) (Pā. 370) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 221) (McL. 65) W. 68, 83, 89, 99). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Mārēḍu (Tl. D). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Māree (Bed. 1/222). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Mari (Gbl. 368) (Pā. 36) (Ver. 988) (FAR. 4, 25, KNL) (W. 13, 29, 68, 83 84). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Mari (Gbl. 651). (? Meḍi). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Mari (Gbl. 729) (FAR. 4, KNL). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Mariḍamu (Tl. D). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Mariḍamu (Tl. D). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Marie (Rox. 3/539). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Marikimalle (Ell/FA). 488 *Olax scandens*.
- Marjijāti (VZM). 2304 *Citharexylum subserratum*.
- Marri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/600, 28) (Ell. 277) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Ver. 988) (McL. 72, 531) (W. 19, 28, 65, 79, 89, 99, 118). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Marri (W. 28). [2757 Sphalm] 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Māruḍā; Ṣ. (VZM) (FAR. 25). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Marudu; Ṣ. (Gbl. 131) (FAR. 25). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Maryādaḷāti (VZM). 2304 *Citharexylum subserratum*.
- Maskaramu (Tl. D). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Mātaka (CDP). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Matsakāḍa (Ell/FA). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
- Māttapaltiga (Rox. 1/478). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Mattsakānda (McL. 405). [284 Sphalm]. 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.
- Maṭṭinkumuḷṭukoni (BEL). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Mātulaputrakamu (Tl. D). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Mātuluṅgakamu (Tl. D). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
- Mātuluṅgamu (Tl. D). 410-c. *Citrus medica-limonum* (medico-limonum).
- Maumedee (Br. 46). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Mauredu (FAR. 5). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Māvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 405) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Māviḍi (Tl. D). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Māvitaviṭiki (Ell/FA). 632 *Scheuchera trijuga*.
- May (Rox. 1/277) (Ell. 502) (Gbl. 194) 632 *Scheuchera trijuga*.
- Māyalaerikāta (Ell/FA) (McL. 459). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
- Māyalerukāta (Ell/FA, corr). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
- Māyaleruṭige (GDV). 532 *Celastrus paniculata*.
- Mayatheega (W. 99). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
- Māyatige (W. 99, corr). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.

- Maydi (Ell. 283) (Br. 200). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Mayilumānikyam (Tl. D) (Pfl. 368) (McL. 67). 216-c. *Sida rhombifolia* (rhomboidea).
- Māyirātanga (Ell/FA) (Rox.1/277) (Ell. 502) (Gbl. 194, corr) (GDV). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Mayirōtāga (Ell/FA). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Mayūramu (Ell/FA). 1673 *Ardisia humilis*.
- Mayūramu (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Mayirapugandarupu (KNL. corr). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Meda (Ell/FA) (Tl. D). 2459 *Litsæa sebifera*.
- Meda (McL. 500) (Tl. D). 2462 *Litsæa polyantha*.
- Medakava (Ell/FA) (McL. 105). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Medapu (Gbl. 283). 994 *Bauhinia Vahlia*.
- Medi (KSN) (VZM). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Medi (VZM). 2753 *Ficus palmata*.
- Medi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 650) (KSN) (KNL). (Pfl. 14). (Ver. 1008, 1009) (FAR. 25, BEL). (McL. 49). (W. 70, 71, 98, 94, 118). 2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Mediteega (NEL). 545 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Meditige (NEL). 546 *Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Mekamaḍugu (Ell/FA, corr). 2036 *Ipomæa pestigridis*.
- Mekamettani (Ell/FA). (McL. 564). 599 *Vitis carnosia*.
- Mekamettanitige (Ell/FA). 100-b. *Mærua arenaria* (scabra).
- Mekamuḍugu (Ell/FA) (McL. 890). 2036 *Ipomæa pes-tigridis*.
- Mēkarāyi (Pfl. 98). 2591 *Flueggia microcarpa*.
- Mēkarāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 701). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
- Men (Gbl. 379). (?) 1336 *Casearia tomentosa* ?
- Menikatige (Ell/FA). 100-b. *Mærua arenaria* (scabra).
- Merapugandra (Bs/T/119). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Merapukai (Ell. 140). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Merakatangēdu (FAR. 25, corr). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Merikatangaṛu (FAR. 25). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Meṭṭamāmi (BEL). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquiti*.
- Meṭṭamāmiḍi (CDP) (Ver. 284). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
- Meṭṭantisa (Ell. 46, corr). 3291 *Phragmites karka*.
- Meṭṭapālatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Meṭṭatāmara (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 149). (Pfl. 450) (McL. 10, 588). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Meṭṭātangēdu (GDV). 961 *Cassia glauca*.
- Meṭṭathooti (W. 99). [2015 Sphalm] 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
- Meṭṭatootia (Rox. 1/500). 2041 *Ipomæa sepiaria*.
- Meṭṭatūti (W. 99, corr). 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.
- Meṭṭatūti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV). McL. 432). 2041 *Ipomæa sepiaria*.
- Meṭṭavanga (McL. 106). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Meṭṭavanke (Ell/FA). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Mhār (Gbl. 729). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Michatummuru (Gbl. 454). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Midalli (Ver. 549). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.
- Minēpagandra (W. 83). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Mirapa (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Mirapagandra (Ver. 200). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Mirapagandra (KNL). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Mirapakāndra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 121) (McL. 908). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Mirapakāya (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 330). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Mirchi (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Miremu (Tl. D). 2411 *Piper uigrum*.
- Mirepakāya (Tl. D). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Mirepakāya (Tl. D). 2094 (bis.)-b. *Capsicum minimum* (fastigiatum).
- Miripinḍi ; K. (GDV). 747 *Indigofera trifoliata*.
- Miriḃālatige (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 64). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Miriḃālu (Tl. D) (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Miriyamu (Tl. D) (McL. 170). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.
- Miriyapukāya (Tl. D) (McL. 170). 2094-b. *Capsicum frutescens* (annuum).
- Miriyapukāya (Tl. D). 2094 (bis.)-b. *Capsicum minimum* (fastigiatum).
- Mittatamara (Rox. 2/350). 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Mōçakamu (Pfl. 2900). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Moda (Ver. 822). 2334 *Avicennia officinalis*.
- Modavagaḍḍi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 431). 3280 *Imperata arundinacea*.

- Modulavangapatla (McL. \* 183). (?)  
2437 Cinnamomum Macrocarpum (\*Ta-  
mala) (?).
- Mōdi (McL. 677). 2404 Piper longum.
- Modaga (Bed. 1/87). 828 Butea  
frondosa.
- Mōdikka (McL. 662). 1367 Modecca  
palmata.
- Mōduga (Tl. D) (Ell./FA) (KSN) (CDP)  
(Ell. 117) (Pf. 409) (Ver. 385) (McL.  
645) (W. 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 99,  
111, 123) (Br. 57). 828 Butea frondosa
- Mōdnga; K. (Gbl. 243) (FAR. 25). 829  
Butea superba.
- Mōdngatega (W. 99). 829 Butea su-  
perba.
- Mōdngatheega (W. 68). 829 Butea super-  
ba.
- Mōdngatige (KSN) (Ver. 386); K. (Gbl.  
243, corr). 829 Butea superba.
- Modugu (Bed. 1/87) (Gbl. 242) (Bs/T/220)  
(Ver. 380). (?) 828) 817 Erythrina  
indica.
- Mōdngu (Bed. 1/87). 819 Erythrina  
suberosa.
- Modugu (Bs/T/239) (Gbl. 243) (Ver.  
385) (W. 28, 29, 79, 98, 118). 828  
Butea frondosa.
- Mogab'hēri (McL. 461). 2553 Anisome-  
less malabarica.
- Mogabira (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles  
malabarica.
- Mogabira (ATP). 2374 Ærua javanica.
- Mogali (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda  
citrifolia.
- Mogali (Bed. 1/134-9) (W. 28). 1555  
Morinda tinctoria.
- Mogali (Tl. D) (Ell./FA) (Bs/T/659)  
(KSN) (VZM) (McL. 505, 801) (W.  
99). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Mogalinga (Ell./FA). (McL. 1020). 1777  
Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mogalingam (KSN). 101-b Cratæva  
religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Mogavapa (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereosper-  
num chelonoides.
- Mogavepa (W. 79). 2149 Stereospermum  
chelonoides.
- Mogavepa (Ver. 788). 2150 Stereosper-  
num suaveolens.
- Moghalī (Ell. 452) (Br. 230). 3244  
Pandanus odoratissimus.
- Mōgi (CD) (Bs/L/322) (Gbl. 360). 1255  
Eugenia alternifolia.
- Mogili (GDV). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Mogili (Pf. 172). 3244 Pandanus odora-  
tissimus.
- Mogulukaḍimi (Tl. D) (Ell./FA) (McL.  
112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Mōhi (NEL). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
- Mokagapa (Ver. 787). 2149 Stereosper-  
num chelonoides.
- Mokalapu (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera  
swietenoides.
- Mokapu; R. (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera  
swietenoides.
- Mokafu S. (VZM). 1457 Hymenodictyon  
exelsum.
- Moke; K. (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera  
swietenoides.
- Mokka; S. (VZM); K. (GDV). 1777  
Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mokkalapa (Bs/T/144) (Ver. 714) (W.  
123). 177 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mokkalinga (Ell./FA., McL. 1020, corr).  
1777 Schrebera Swietenoides.
- Mokkam (W. 99). 1777 Schrebera swie-  
tenoides.
- Mokkamāmidi (Tl. D). 665 Anacardium.  
occidentale.
- Mokkamu (Bed. 2/248) (Bs/T/144) (Gbl.  
469) (Pf. 387) (Ver. 713) (W. 99, 123,  
corr); R. (Gbl. 469 corr); S. (VZM,  
corr); K. (GDV, corr). 1777 Schrebera  
Swietenoides.
- Mokkapa (Ver. 713). 1777 Schrebera  
swietenoides.
- Mokkapu (KNL) (Ver. 713); R. (GDV).  
1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Mokkapu (Ell./FA). 2150 Stereosper-  
num suaveolans.
- Mokkavēpa (KSN) 1777 Schrebera swie-  
tenoides.
- Mokkavēpa (McL. 506, 669). 2139 Ste-  
reospermum chelonoides.
- Mokkavēpa (Ell./FA). 2150 Stereosper-  
num suaveolens.
- Mokkavēpa (McL. 506). 2119 Oroxylum  
indicum.
- Mokkayapa (Ver. 713). 1777 Schrebera  
swietenoides.
- Mokayāpa (Bed. 2/72) (Gbl. 514). 2149  
Stereospermum chelonoides.
- Mokob (Gbl. 469). 1777 Schrebera  
swietenoides.
- Molaga (Ver. 634) (W. 79). 1554 Morinda  
citrifolia.
- Molagha (Ell. 393) 1554 Morinda citri-  
folia.
- Molla (Tl. D) (Ell./FA). 1752 Jasminum  
pubescens.
- Molla (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auri-  
culatum.
- Mollalu (Ell./FA). 1766 Jasminum auri-  
culatum.
- Mollaveduru (W. 99). 3304 Bambusa  
arundinacea.
- Moloovookodi (Ell. 447). [Sp. balm Ta.]  
2411 Piper nigrum.
- Molluteega (W. 39). 928 Cæsalpinia  
Nuga.
- Molugu (Tl. D). (VZM). 1554 Morinda  
citrifolia.
- Molugu (Tl. D). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.)

- Molugutige (McL. 367, Ver. 638, corr).  
1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Monaga (KSN) (Ver. 361) (W. 89). 689  
*Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Monagāku (Ver. 361). 689 *Moringa*  
*pterygosperma*.
- Monnabillu (Gbl. 407). 1457 *Hymenodic-*  
*tyon excelsum*.
- Monuvabillu (Ver. 593). 1457 *Hymenodic-*  
*tyon excelsum*.
- Mooloogooinda (Rox. 2/36). 2225 *Barleria*  
*Prionitis*.
- Moondlamoosteh (Ell. 520) (Br. 150).  
2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Mooneegangaraya (Rox. 4/191). 252-b.  
*Thespesia po ulnea (populneoides)*.
- Mooneemaduga (Rox. 2/253). 819 *Ery-*  
*thrina suberosa*.
- Mooraga (Ell. 395). *Moringa pterygos-*  
*perma*.
- Mooshtiganga (Ell. 536). 1962 *Strychnos*  
*nux-vomica*.
- Moostee (FAR. 4, 18, CDP). 1962 *Strych-*  
*nos nux-vomica*.
- Moostighenza (Br. 128). 1962 *Strychnos*  
*nux-vomica*.
- Mootoopolagum (Ell. 433). 233 *Pavonia*  
*odoratall*.
- Morali (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 155) (McL.  
361). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.
- Mōralli (GDV). 667 *Buchanania lati-*  
*folia*.
- Mōralli (CDP). 668 *Buchanania angusti-*  
*folia*.
- Morapu ; S. (VZM). 38 *Zanthoxylum*  
*Rhetsa*.
- Mori ; K. (Gbl. 650). (? Mēdi) 2757 *Ficus*  
*glomerata*.
- Morinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 50). 100-a.  
*Marcia arenaria (glabra)*.
- Morli (Bs./T/205) (Gbl. 216) (Ver. 343).  
(W. 83). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.
- Morli (Bs./T/205). 668 *Buchanania*  
*angustifolia*.
- Morlu (Ver. 343). 667 *Buchanania lati-*  
*folia*.
- Morunga (Rox. 2/368). 689 *Moringa*  
*pterygosperma*.
- Motameri ; S. (Gbl. 129) (FAR. 25). 404  
*Atalantia monophylla*.
- Mothu (Gbl. 243). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Mothugatiga ; K. (Gbl. 243, 829). [827  
Sphalm] *Butea Superba*.
- Mottasirli ; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 145).  
900 *Derris scandens*.
- Mottasiralli ; S. (VZM) (Ell/FA) (VZM,  
corr). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Mōvi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA (Bs./T/322) (Bs./S/  
110, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 360) (Ver  
533) (W. 112, 123) (FAR. 4). 1255  
*Eugenia alternifolia*.
- Moyee (FAR. 4, 18). 1255 *Eugenia alter-*  
*nifolia*.
- Moydi (Gbl. 650) (Ver. 1008). (? Mēdi)  
2757 *Ficus glomerata*.
- Mēyi (GTR). 67 *Alphonsea lutea*.
- Mōyi (NEL) (McL. 522). 1255 *Eugenia*  
*alternifolia*.
- Mraṅga (Tl. D) (Pfl. 383) (McL. 291).  
1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Mucaadi (Rox. 1/109). 1777 *Schrebera*  
*swietenioides*.
- Muccadi (Ell. 504). 1777 *Schrebera swi-*  
*etenioides*.
- Muḥḥikarra (Pfl. 518). 817 *Erythrina*  
*indica*.
- Muḥḥitumiki (Bed. 1/143) (Gbl. 414) (Ver.  
678, corr). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Muchitanki (Gbl. 414) (Ver. 678) (W. 83).  
1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Muchitunki (Bed. 1/143). 1699 *Diospyros*  
*montana*.
- Mudasavaduru (Ver. 1062). 3304 *Bam-*  
*busa arundinacea*.
- Muddakarjaramu (McL. 413). 3162 *Phœ-*  
*nix dactylifera*.
- Muddak<sup>h</sup>harjūrapu (Ell/FA, McL. 143,  
corr). 3162 *Phœnix dactylifera*.
- Muddak<sup>h</sup>harjūrapu (Ell/FA). 3162 *Phœ-*  
*nix dactylifera*.
- Muddāsampenga (GJM/Klkt). 33 *Arta-*  
*botrys odoratissimus*.
- Muddy (FAR. 13, 18). 1149 *Terminalia*  
*Arjuna*.
- Mudūga (FAR. 4). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Mūmūlajemudu (McL. 502). [253  
Sphalm] 2538 *Euphorbia trigona*.
- Mudusaveduru (KSN). 3304 *Bambusa*  
*arundinacea*.
- Mugali (Rox. 3/738) (Gbl. 741) (male-  
plant). 3244 *Pandanus odoratissimus*.
- Mukkadi (Ver. 713). 1777 *Schrebera*  
*swietenioides*.
- Mukkantiṅgaṅḍu (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos*  
*nucifera*.
- Mukkankokkēsa (Tl. D). delxxxviii. *Big-*  
*nonia (genus)*.
- Mukkiḍi (Tl. D). 1777 *Schrebera swieteni-*  
*oides*.
- Mukkupinasatige (KNL). 10 *Naravelia*  
*zeylanica*.
- Mukkutummuḍu (GDV). 1929 *Leptadenia*  
*reticulata*.
- Mukōdi (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 387) (McL. 1020).  
1777 *Schrebera swietenioides*.
- Mulaga (Tl. D) (Ver. 361). 689 *Moringa*  
*pterygosperma*.
- Mulaka (Gbl. 225). 689 *Moringa ptery-*  
*gosperma*.
- Mulaka (McL. 107, 361, 829). 2081 *Sola-*  
*nun ferox*.
- Mulaka (McL. 106) (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum*  
*Melongena*.
- Mulkās (Gbl. 748). (? Hindustani). 3304  
*Bambusa arundinacea*.

- Mullamoduga (Ver. 380). [817 Sphalm]  
319 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mullamuste (Ell/FA). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Mullatumiki (Bs/T/431). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Mullatunki (Ver. 678). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Mulloyampalli (Rox. 3/383). 772 *Tephrosia spinosa*.
- Mullugobbi (W. 99). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mullugōraṅṅa (Pf. 412). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mullugounta (Ell. 87). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mullugunta (Bs/T/498) (Ver. 795). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mullukokkita (W. 99, corr). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Mullukokkitha (W. 99). (?) [2306 sphalm]  
1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Mullukonkoḍi; S. (VZM). 3330 *Cyathia spinulosa*.
- Mullukōrinda (KSN). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Mullukorinta (Ver. 478) (W. 19, 65, 79).  
1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Mullumānu; S. (VZM) (female plant). 135  
*Flacourtia Cataphracta*.
- Mulumōduga (McL. 227, 645). 818 *Erythrina stricta*.
- Mulumōduga (McL. 227) (FAR. 4). 819  
*Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mullupendalam (Ell/FA). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Mullupendalamu (McL. 53). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.
- Mulluvēduru (Ver. 1062) 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Mulmoduga (W. 29). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mulsaveduru; R. (Gbl. 748) 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Multoopullakam (Rox. 3/771). 213 *Sida Schimperiana*.
- Mullanāmi; S. (Gbl. 40) (FAR. 25). (?) 135  
136 *Flacourria Ramontchi*.
- Mulgōraṅṅa (Ell/FA) (McL. 558). 2225  
*Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mulgōraṅṅa (Tl. D). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mulgovinda (Gbl. 522). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mulugu (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/220) (VZM).  
1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Muluga (Ver. 638) (W. 99). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Mulugu (McL. 367). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Muluguḍu (McL. 367). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Mulujiluga (GDV). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Mulukōrinda (Ver. 478, corr). 1040 *Acacia pennata*.
- Mulumōduga (Tl. D). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mulumodugu (Gbl. 240) (W. 13, 28). 819  
*Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mulumudugu (W. 28). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Mulutige (GDV). 928 *Caesalpinia Nuga*.
- Mulutumiki (Bs/T/431) (Ver. 678, corr).  
1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Muluvempeli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN)  
772 *Tephrosia spinosa*.
- Munaga (Tl. D) (Pf. 290, VZM) (McL. 512,  
518) (W. 99). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Mundadurēdamatige (GDV/RXPS). 546  
*Hippocratea obtusifolia*.
- Mundari (Bs/T/258). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.
- Mundlabūraga (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Mundlagobbi (W. 99). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.
- Mundlamuste (Tl. D) (Pf. 109) (McL. 830).  
2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Mundlavedru (Gbl. 748). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Mundlavēduru (Ver. 1062) (Bs/T/671).  
3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.
- Munga (Gbl. 225) (W. 13). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Munga (Gbl. 604) 1498 *Randia dumetorum*.
- Mungaratige (W. 99, corr). 1992 *Argyrea tiliaefolia*.
- Mungarithheega (W. 99). 1992 *Argyrea tiliaefolia*.
- Munigangarāvi (Ell/FA) (McL. 712). 252-b.  
*Thespesia populnea (populneoides)*.
- Munimōduga (McL. 227). 819 *Erythrina suberosa*.
- Munjugaddi (McL. 512). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Munjamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 406). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Munjugaddi (Ell/FA). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Munna (Rox. 3/275). 737 *Crotalaria laburnifolia*.
- Munnatikāraka (KNL). 454 *Melia composita*.
- Muntagajjanamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 837).  
1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Muntamāmi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 47  
(Pf. 408) (Ver. 346) (McL. 125). 655  
*Anacardium occidentale*.
- Munuga (Ell/FA). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.
- Munugudāmaramu (Pf. 281). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.

- Munugutāmara (McL. 589, 830). cccxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Munukudu (Bs/S/119, Nel) (CDP). 400 Limonla alata.
- Munutikaraka (W. 99). (? 454) 445. Bursera serrata.
- Mūppakkajemmadu (W. 70). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Mūppakajemudu (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, corr). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Muppukajemudu (W. 71, 81, 84). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
- Muoi (Rox. 2/665). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Mūrialtiga (Rox. 1/650). 2411 Piper nigrum.
- Murikidumpa (El/FA). 3076 Stemona minor.
- Murikimalle (Gbl. 1<sup>st</sup>3) (El/FA, corr). 483 Olax scandens.
- Murikitumma (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460, corr). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Murimalle (Gbl. 163). 488 Olax scandens.
- Murkitumma (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Muri (Ver. 988). 2726 Ficus Bengalensis.
- Murugudutige (KSN). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
- Murumāidi (El/FA) (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
- Murunga (W. 28). (? Ta). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
- Musadi (Rox. 1/575) (El. 536) (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Musāmbaramu (Tl. D). 3117-ç. Aloë vera (officinalis).
- Mushadi (Ver. 751) (W. 19). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Mushidi; R. (Gbl. 497). (W. 68, 89). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Mushini (W. 99). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Mushti (Tl. D) (Bed. 2/243) (Bs/T/473) (Gbl. 497) (Pf. 145) (GDV) (KSN) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 751) (McL. 690) (W. 13, 18, 29, 65, 78, 79, 83, 84, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123; K. (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Musidi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT. 132, CDP) (Pf. 145) (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Musti (W. 70, 98). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Musty (W. 107). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
- Muttava (El/FA). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Muttavaçiribēḍa (Pf. 156). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Muttavaçiribēḍa (Pf. 156, corr). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Muttavapulaga (Pf. 368). 216-ç. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea).
- Muttavapulagam (El/FA). 215 Sida acuta.
- Muttavapulagam (El/FA). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Muttavapulagam (Rox. 3/171, corr). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
- Muttavapulagam (Tl. D) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
- Muttavapulagam (Pf. 368, corr) (McL. 67). 216-ç. Sida (rhomboidea).
- Muttavapulagam (McL. 67). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Muttavapulagam (El/FA)(El. 433) (Pf. 343, corr). (McL. 517). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Muttavapulagam (McL. 830). cccxv. Mimosa (genus).
- Muttavapulagam (Pf. 281). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
- Muttavapulagam (McL. 364). 1866 Remidesmua indicus.
- Muttiatumiki; R. (Gbl. 455). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Muttupalāgamu (Pf. 343). 233 Pavonia odorata.
- Muvuçu (KSN). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Muvañci (KSN). 312 Grewia excelsa.
- Muvi (El/FA) (GTR). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Muvvalasu (KSN). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Muvvanji (KSN). 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Muvvi (El/FA). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
- Muyyākuppona (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 705). 790 Psendarthria viscida.
- Myaliyāvodimā; S. (VZM). 1751 Jasminum Samba.

## N

- Naḍamu (Tl. D). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
- Nāgaçampakamu (McL. 157, corr). 185-b. Mosua ferrea (Roxburghii).
- Nāgachampakamu (McL. 157). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
- Nāgādāli (Tl. D) (W. 65). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgagolūgu (El/FA) (McL. 219, 568). 392 Murraya exotica.
- Nāgagolūnga (Rox. 2/374). 392 Murraya exotica.
- Nāgajamuḍu (Pf. 411). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgajemadu (W. 84). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgajemmadu (Bs/T/346) (W. 28, 81). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgajemuḍu (KSN) (McL. 502, 568, 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
- Nāgajemuḍu (KSN). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
- Nāgajemuḍu (KSN). 1380 Opuntia monantha.
- Nāgajemuḍu (Tl. D). [2536 Sphalm] 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.

- Nāgākēsara (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 59). 185-b. *Mosua ferrea* (Roxburghii).  
 Nāgākēsaramu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 280). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).  
 Nāgākēsawaramu (McL. 157). 185-b. *Mesua ferrea* (Roxburghii).  
 Nagal (Bed. 2/251) (Gbl. 536). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.  
 Nāgamalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 385, 568). 1755-b. *Jasminum arborescens*. (latifolius).  
 Nāgamalle (NEL). 1839 *Vallisneria Heynei*.  
 Nāgamalle (VZM). 2152 *Kigelia pinnata*.  
 Nāgamalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 334, 568). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.  
 Nāgamalli (NEL). 1839 *Vallisneria Heynei*.  
 Nagamalli (Br. 276). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.  
 Nagamallige (Pfl. 279). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.  
 Nagamulli (Rox. 1/120). 2268 *Rhinacanthus communis*.  
 Nāgamullu (McL. 508, 568). 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.  
 Nāgamusadi (Rox. 1/578) (Ell. 535) (McL. 568, 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.  
 Nāgamushini (Ell/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.  
 Nāgamusadi (McL. 512). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.  
 Nāgamushti (Bs/T/474) (Ver. 751). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.  
 Nāzanallēru (W. 99) (GDV). 2082 *Vanilla Wightiana*.  
 Nagannapatsari (Ver. 396) (W. 19, 32). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Nāgāpotti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 568). 3076 *Stemona minor*.  
 Nāgarakṭa (Ver. 987, corr). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Nagaramukkaṭṭe (Pfl. 214) (McL. 512). 2015 *Ipomæa Bona-nox*.  
 Nagaramukkaṭṭe (Pfl. 214) (McL. 512). 2017 *Ipomæa glaberrima*.  
 Nagari (CDP). 487 *Ximenia americana*.  
 Nagari (W. 79). (? 1499) *Randia malabarica* ?  
 Nagarutige (Ell/FA). 766 *Milletia racemosa*.  
 Nagaruttu (Ver. 987). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Nagasara (Ell. 46). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.  
 Nāgasvaramu (Ell. 46) (McL. 569, corr). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.  
 Nāgasvaramu (McL. 569). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.  
 Nāgatipaççāri (W. 99, corr). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.  
 Nāgatunna (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Nāgavali (Tl. D). 2406 *Piper Betle*.  
 Nāgavalli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 441) 2406 *Piper Betle*.  
 Nageaydu (Ver. 535). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Nāgetipatcheri (W. 99). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.  
 Nāgu (KSN) (Ver. 809). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.  
 Nāgulapaççāri (VZM) 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Nagulipachari (W. 68). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Nagūm (Gbl. 535). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.  
 Nāgūra (Gbl. 535, corr). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.  
 Nāgūra (KSN). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.  
 Nagnru (KSN). 2330 *Symphorema involucratum*.  
 Nāguru (Ell/FA) (McL. 884). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.  
 Nāgūrutenkāya (KSN). 1277 *Couroupita griseanensis*.  
 Naikinna (Bs/T/385). (? 1519) 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.  
 Nairuri (Bed. 2/197). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Nāiyepi (W. 29). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.  
 Nakāgaḍam (FAR. 5; KNL). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.  
 Nakeru (Ell. 199). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.  
 Nakkāgaḍamu (FAR. 5, KNL, corr). 2617 *Antidesma Menasu*.  
 Nakkannārāvana (VZM) (Tl. D). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.  
 Nakkannaregu (Gbl. 40) (Ver. 75). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).  
 Nakkannāru (Ell/FA). 749 *Indigofera trita*.  
 Nakkannērēdu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA) (McL. 154. 589). 136-b *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).  
 Nakkani (Gbl. 419). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.  
 Nakkareni (Bs/T/385). (? 1519) 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.  
 Nakkareni (Ver. 618). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.  
 Nakkārēnu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 655) (Pfl. 433) (Ver. 1015) (McL. 376). 2766 *Artocarpus Lakoocha*.  
 Nakkatōka (McL. 576). 2269 *Ecbolium Linnaeanum*.  
 Nakkatōkaponna (Ell/FA). 793 *Uraria lagopoides*.  
 Nakkavempali (VZM). 784 *Stylosanthes mucronata*.  
 Nakkens (Ell/FA) (Ver. 618) (NEL) (McL. 148). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.  
 Nakkena (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 1520 *Canthium umbellatum*.  
 Nakkēra (Ell/FA) (GDV). 487 *Ximenia americana*.  
 Nakkera (Tl. D.) dcxlix. *Cordia* (genus).

- Nakkēra (El/FA) (Gbl. 550). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nakkera (Tl. D) (GDV) (McL. 802). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nakkera (McL. 802, corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Nakkēri (Bs/T/478) (Ver. 753) (W. 19, 32). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nakkēru (McL. 780). 487 Ximenia americana.
- Nakkēru (McL. 802). dextlix. Cordia (genus).
- Nakkēru (McL. 802). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Nakkēru (McL. 803). (? 1968) 1973 Cordia Rothii.
- Nakkini (CDP). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nakkiri (W. 99). 487 Ximenia americana.
- Nakkiri (Ver. 618) (W. 83). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nakkiri (W. 123). (? 1519) 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
- Nakkiri (KSN) (W. 99). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
- Nāli (El/FA) (Gbl. 628) (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Nalikashua (Rox. 3/364). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
- Nālikēramu (Tl. D.) 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Nallaali (CDP). 681 Nothopegia Colebrookiana.
- Nallaankōlamu (Pl. 200) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarekii.
- Nalla-ariti (El/FA) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisaica.
- Nallabaddu (W. 99, corr). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
- Nallabalsu (El/FA) (CDP) (FAR. 4, CDP) (McL. 148) (W. 79). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nallaballi (W. 99) (GDV). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
- Nallabalsu (Bed. 2/221) (Gbl. 419) (Bs/T/385) (Ver. 618) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 111, 112, 115, 118). 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nallabalsu (W. 33.) [1528 Sphalm] 1519 Canthium didymum.
- Nallabēḍa (W. 99). 229 Ureua sinuata.
- Nallabēḍa (KSN). 301 Waltheria indica.
- Nallabōḍa (W. 99). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
- Narabotchalī (Ver. 322). (? 598 Vitis setosa (?).
- Nallaçandra (El/FA) (Gbl. 286) (Bed. 2/50) (Ver. 467, corr) (GDV). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Nallachandra (El/FA). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
- Nallachitramūlam (El/FA). 1655 Plum-bago capensis.
- Nallaçinduga (GDV) (KNL). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissia (mollis).
- Nallaçiratalativva (GDV). 900 Derris scaudens.
- Nallaçitramūlamu (Tl. D). 1655 Plum-bagocapensis.
- Nalladaduga (El/FA) 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nalladammarā (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Nalladinçinatige (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 240). 838-a. Clitoria Ternatea (typica).
- Nalladuduga (El/FA. Gbl. 21, Ver. 23, corr) (McL. 127, 286). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nalladuduga (Gbl. 21). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nalladudugu (Ver. 23) (FAR. 4). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Nallaēnga (El. 33). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallaēngoo (El. 33). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallagāda (GDV). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallagaggera (El/FA) (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sauctum.
- Nallagāra (FAR. 25) (Ver. 56). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
- Nallagāta (VZM). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallaghanta ; R. (Gbl 457). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallaghata (W. 68) [1707 Sphalm]. 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallaghatha (W. 99). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
- Nallagōlisyaḍa (Rox. 2/293), (El. 141, corr). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagōlisiēḍa (Rox. 2/293). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallaguggilamu (McL. 799, corr). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Nallaguggilapu (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
- Nallagnlisiḍa (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagulivinda (McL. 611). (? Naliagōlisyaḍa) 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
- Nallagriginja (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Nallaguriginja (McL. 127, 361, corr) 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
- Nallagurugindza (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
- Nallagurugindza (McL. 127, 361). 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
- Nallaika (Gbl. 412) (McL. 291). (? 1497 Randia uliginosa.
- Nallatsvara (El/FA). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
- Nallajāna (Ver. 169). 317 Grewia asiatica.

- Nallajeelooḡa (Rox. 2/352). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Nallajiḡi (EII/FA) (GDV) (Ver. 354) (McL. 476); S. (VZM). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nallajilleḡu (Bs/T/471) (Ver. 743) (McL. 1032). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Nallajilleḡu (EII/FA) (McL. 1032.) 1883 *Calotropis procera*.
- Nallajiḡa (EII/FA) (McL. 127, 155, 844). 964 *Cassia pumila*.
- Nallakākamushṡi (Bed. 1/143) (McL. 690). (?) 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica* (?)
- Nallakakasi (EII/FA). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallakākiḡi (GDV/R eps). 515 *Eaony-musindicus*.
- Nallakākiḡa (Bed. 1/132) (Gbl. 412). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallakaraka (CDP) (Bs/T/308, corr). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Nallakāsaḡa (EII/FA). 788 *Ormocarpum sennoides*.
- Nallakāshana (McL. 127, 518). 788 *Ormocarpum sennoides*.
- Nallakavani (EII/FA). 800 *Desmodium biarticulatum*.
- Nallakokkesa (Rox. 1/702) (Bed. 1/132) (EII/FA) (Gbl. 412 corr). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallakokkita (EII/FA) (Bed. 1/132) (Rox. 1/712) (Gbl. 412) (Ver. 603, corr). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallakokkita (EII/FA) (McL. 127). 2039 *Ipomœa obscura*.
- Nallali (CDP). 681 *Nothopegia Colebrookiana*.
- Nallamaḡa (EII/FA) (Gbl. 546) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 470, 507) (W. 39). 2334-b. *Avicennia officinalis* (alba).
- Nallamaddee (Bed. 2/17). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamaddi (TI. D) (EII/FA) (Bs/T/310) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 342) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (Pf. 342) (Ver. 506) (McL. 127) (W. 19, 28, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 98, 99, 107, 114, 118) (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18, 19); S. (V.Z.M.) 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamaddi (McL. 127, 799) [201 Sphalm]. 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamaddi (McL. 127, 798) (?) Nallamūḡi). 1694 *Maba buxifolia* (?)
- Nallamadu (W. 28). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamadu (EII. 81). 2334-b. *Avicennia officinalis* (alba).
- Nallamaḡu (GJM/K1kt). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.
- Nallamaḡa (McL. 291). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nallamuddie (FAR. 4, 6-8, 10-14, 16, 18 19). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nallamūḡi (KSN). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Nallamulaga (W. 99). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Nallamulagōraḡa (EII/FA). 2227-b. *Barleria buxifolia* (roseoflora).
- Nallamulagōraḡa (EII/FA). 2228 *Barleria mysorensis*.
- Nallamulaka (W. 99, corr). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Nallamunukuḡu (Ver. 210). [Sphalm 398] alata, 400 *Limonia*.
- Nallanelagummuḡu (McL. 713). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata*.
- Nallanelapariki (KNL). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.
- Nallangi (KSN) (McL. 32). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Nallaniḡābaramu (McL. 575). 2171 *Dædalacanthus nervosus*.
- Nallankōlamu (TI. D). 1420 *Alangium Lamarekii*.
- Nallanoḡḡi (Pf. 94) (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Nallaomatie (Br. 153). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Nallapapidi (W. 99). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- Nallapeddagōraḡa (EII/FA). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.
- Nallapippindatheega (W. 99). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Nallapippindatige (W. 99, corr). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.
- Nallapisinika (GDV). 1094 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Nallapoliki (KNL). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Nallapōpaku (KSN, KNL, corr). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Nallapōniki (KSN). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Nallapugadapu (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapūli (CDP). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapuluguḡu (EII/FA) (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapurudu (W. 99). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nellapurududu (Gbl. 599) (Ver. 898) (W. 79). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapurugudu (EII/FA) (Pf. 462) (KSN) (McL. 567, 701) (W. 99). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nallapuyyi (Rox. 2/568, corr). 117 *Caparis sepiaria*.
- Nallapuee (Rox. 2/568). 117 *Caparis sepiaria*.
- Nallaraṡi (EII/FA) (McL. 687, corr). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Nallareḡo (Bed. 2/61). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.

- Nallarāgu (EII/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (McL. 127) (W. 68, 99) (FAR. 11, 25). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallarāgu (McL. 148). (?) 1519 *Canthium didymum* (?).
- Nallarenga (Bed. 2/61) (Gbl. 307). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Nallarōjanamu (McL. 258). 447 *Canarium strictum*.
- Nallasandra (Gbl. 396\*) (Bed. 2/50). [a-\*Sphalm] 1035-b. *Acacia*. (Sundra).
- Nallasōmīnta (W.A.I., corr). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.
- Nallasugand'hipāla (EII/FA) (McL. 364). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Nallasundra (Ver. 467\*) [a-\*Sphalm]. 1035-b. *Acacia*. (Sundra).
- Nallategaḍa (EII/FA). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Nallatēyāku (McL. 883). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
- Nallathumma (Bs/S/134, CDP). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallati (Ver. 683) [? Nallati]. 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallatige (VZM). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Nallatige (KSN) (Ver. 319). [585 Sphalm] 586 *Vitisglauca*.
- Nallatige (Gbl. 263) (ATP). 900 *Derris scandens*.
- Nallatige (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Nallatige (EII/FA) (Rox. 2/12) (Gbl. 489) (GDV) (Ver. 741) (McL. 837) (W. 98). 865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Nallatooma (Bed. 2/47) (Br. 65). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallatsandra (McL. 138, 859). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).
- Nallatulasi (McL. 909). 2336 *Ocimum sanctum*.
- Nallatuma (W. 23, 79). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallatumiki (EII/FA). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Nallatimma (EII/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (BEL) (CDP) (EII. 6) (Pfl. 89) (McL. 63) (W. 28, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 99, 102, 130). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallatumma (Ver. 465). [1033 Sphalm] 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallatūmu (W.A.I.) [1027 Sphalm] 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nallaudata (EII/FA). 488 *Olx scandens*.
- Nallauḍata (EII/FA). [493 Sphalm] 488 *Olx scandens*.
- Nallaḍuga (EII/FA) (Pfl. 200). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Nallaulīmeda (McL. 304). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallaulimera (EII/FA) (McL. 304). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallaulimida (EII/FA). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallaummetha (W. 99). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Nallaummetta (EII/FA) (Pfl. 256) (McL. 262). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Nallaupli (W. 79). 117 *Capparis senariaria*.
- Nallauppi (EII/FA) (W. 83, 99). 117 *Capparis sepriaria*.
- Nallauppi (McL. 127, 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Nallaṭti (McL. 366, 790). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallavāluḍu (NEL). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallavāvili (EII/FA) (McL. 596). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Nallavāvili (Pfl. 94) (McL. 305). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Nallaveluturu (GTR). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Nallavenuturu (GTR, corr). 1008 *Dischrostachys cinerea*.
- Nallāvudata (EII/FA, corr). 488 *Olx scandens*.
- Nallavūduga (EII/FA), (Pfl. 200, corr). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Nallavuppi (GTR) (NEL). 117 *Capparis sepriaria*.
- Nallavulimera (GDV). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallavulimidi (EII/FA, corr). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallavuliviri (VZM). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (cordifolia).
- Nallavusiṅge (GDV). 838 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Nallayisvari (GDV). 2392 *Aristolochia Roxburghiana*.
- Nallayummetta (Tl. D). 2098 *Datura fastuosa*.
- Nallēru (Tl. D) (EII/FA) (W.A.I.) (Bs/T/177) (Pfl. 456) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 302) (McL. 684) (W. 99). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Nallēru (Tl. D). 582 *Vitis quadrangularis*.
- Nalli (EII/FA) (McL. 104). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Nallootee (FAR. 4, 5, 7, CDP, NAC). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallaḍuga (EII/FA), (Pfl. 200, corr). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Nalluppi (CDP) (FAR. 25) (Ver. 63) (W. 28). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Nalluppi (GTR) (CDP) (BEL) (Ver. 65) (W. 28). 117 *Capparis sepriaria*.
- Nalluti (Gbl. 35) (?) Nalluppi). 113 *Capparis grandis*.
- Nalluti (Bed. 2/65) (Gbl. 156). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.
- Nallutti (CDP) (Bed. 2/65) (Gbl. 156, corr). 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum*.

- Nalrēgu (Ver. 478) (W. 18, 19, 32).  
 1050 Albizzia amara.  
 Nalupumushṭi (McL. 387, 515). 2607  
 Bischofia javanica.  
 Nāmapāpaṭa (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 421). (Rox.  
 1/386, corr.) 1543-c. Pavetta indica  
 (tomentosa).  
 Nāmātādu (Rox. 3/790, corr) (female  
 plant). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.  
 Nāmātody (Rox. 3/790) (female plant).  
 3224 Borassus flabellifer.  
 Nāmēru (Pf. 179). (?) 181 Calophyllum  
 inophyllum. ?  
 Nāmīladugu (W. 114, 115). 2310 Vitex  
 altissima.  
 Nāmli (Gbl. 628). 2710 Holoptelea integ-  
 rifolia.  
 Nāmpapōta (Rox. 1/386). 1543-c. Pa-  
 vetta indica (tomentosa.)  
 Nāmuru. ; K. (GDV). 2296 Premna to-  
 mentosa.  
 Nāndi (Ell/FA) (McL. 911). 482 Ced-  
 rela Toona.  
 Nāndireka ; S. (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 72).  
 2736 Ficus retusa.  
 Nāndivard'hana (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GJM/  
 Klkt). 1836 Tabernæmontana cora-  
 naria.  
 Nāndivard'hanamu (Tl. D) (Pf. 392)  
 (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana  
 coronaria.  
 Nāṇḍyavarāimu (Pf. 392). 1836 Taber-  
 næmontana coronaria.  
 Nānedu (Ver. 535). 1258 Eugenia Jam-  
 bolana.  
 Nāooroo (Rox. 3/76). 2296 Premna  
 tomentosa.  
 Nāoru (Gbl. 536). 2296 Premna tomen-  
 tosa.  
 Nāpalam (Ver. 939) (Rox. 3/687). 2628  
 Jatropha Curcas.  
 Nāra ; S. (VZM). 2444 Machilus macran-  
 tha.  
 Nāra (Rox. 3/824). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.  
 Nāra (Ell/FA). 2462 Litsæa polyan-  
 tha.  
 Nārabotukn (Ell/FA). 290 Eriolæna  
 Hookeriana.  
 Nārabndama (VZM). 314 Grewia salvi-  
 folia.  
 Nāradabba (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm]  
 410-b. Citrus medica-limonum (limoni-  
 medica).  
 Nārāddi (W. 123). 544 Elæodendron  
 glaucum.  
 Nārādi (NEL). 1258 Eugenia Jambo-  
 lana.  
 Nārāēpe (Ell/FA) (McL. 1026). 974  
 Hardwickia binata.  
 Nārāgoṅji (Ell/FA). 494 Cansjera Rhe-  
 edii.  
 Nārāgoṅji (CDP). 2641 Croton Klotz-  
 schianus.  
 Nārāgoṅjitiḡe (Ell/FA, corr). 494 Cans-  
 jera Rheedii.  
 Nārāgorji (Ver. 946). 2641 Croton  
 Klotzschianus.  
 Nārāli (Ver. 324). [Sphalm Ta] 611 Vitis  
 pedata.  
 Nārāmāmidī (GDV). 2447 Alseodaphne  
 semecarpifolia.  
 Nārāmāmidī (NEL). 2458 Litsæa to-  
 mentosa.  
 Nārāmāmidī (Ell/FA). (Tl. D) 2459  
 Litsæa sebifera.  
 Nārāmāmidī (Tl. D) (GDV) (Ver. 853)  
 (McL. 468, 500). 2462 Litsæa  
 polyantha.  
 Nārāmāmidī (W. 99). [2471 Sphalm]  
 2462 Litsæa polyantha.  
 Nārāmāmoodee (Rox. 3/824). 2462  
 Litsæa polyantha.  
 Nārāna (W. 70). 2296 Premna tomen-  
 tosa.  
 Nārānālike (Rox. 3/819), (Gbl. 570, corr).  
 2459 Litsæa sebifera.  
 Nārāṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 147).  
 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.  
 Nārāṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 147).  
 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.  
 Nārāṅgamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 147)  
 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.  
 Nārāṅji (Pf. 147) (VZM). 416 Citrus  
 Aurantium-Bergamia.  
 Nārāṅji (Pf. 147) (VZM). 417 Citrus  
 Aurantium-Aurantium.  
 Nārāṅji (Pf. 147) (VZM). 418 Citrus  
 Aurantium-nobilis.  
 Nārāpoliki (KNL). 268 Sterculia vil-  
 losa.  
 Nārāponaku (KNL, corr). 268 Sterculia  
 villosa.  
 Nārāra (Gbl. 535). 2291 Premna  
 corymbosa.  
 Nārātēga (Ell/FA). 3064 Dioscorea  
 glabra.  
 Nārātiga (Ell/FA). 3064 Dioscorea  
 glabra.  
 Nārāva (Bs/T/510) (Ver. 809) (W. 71, 79,  
 123). 2296 Premna tomentosa.  
 Nārāvāṅji (Ell/FA). 494 Cansjera  
 Rheedii.  
 Nārāvāṅji (McL. 803). (?) 1968 Cordia  
 Myxa (?).  
 Nārāyēpe (Bed. 2/26), (Ell/FA), (Gbl.  
 276), (Bs/T/254), (Ver. 434, corr). 974  
 Hardwickia binata.  
 Nārāyēpi (Ver. 434) (W. 70). 974 Hard-  
 wickia binata.  
 Nārābotkn (Bed. 1/35) (Gbl. 103) (Ver.  
 158). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.  
 Nārēdoo (Ell/540). 1258 Eugenia Jam-  
 bolana.

- Naredu (Ver. 535) (W. 28, 29 65). 1258  
Eugenia Jambolana.
- Nārēpe (Bs/S/165, ATP, Ver. 434, corr).  
974 Hardwickia binata.
- Narepi (Ver. 434). 974 Hardwickia  
binata.
- Narēpu (Bs/S/165, ATP). 974 Hard-  
wickia binata.
- Narer (FAR. 425). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
- Nareyr (Bed. 2/197) (Gbl. 361). 1258  
Eugenia Jambolana.
- Nargamollay (Ell. 477) (Br. 276). 2268  
Rhinacanthus communis.
- Nārīja (Ell/FA). 416 Citrus Aurantium-  
Bergamia.
- Nārīja (Ell/FA). 417 Citrus Aurantium-  
Aurantium.
- Nārīja (Ell/FA). 418 Citrus Aurantium-  
nobilis.
- Nārījamu (McL. 624). 417 Citrus  
Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nārījamu (McL. 624). 418 Citrus Au-  
rantium-nobilis.
- Narikadam (Ell/188) (Gbl. 739). 3228  
Cocos nucifera.
- Nārīkadamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nuci-  
fera.
- Nārīkēdamu (Pfl. 251). 3228 Cocos  
nucifera.
- Nārīkēlamu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nuci-  
fera.
- Nārīkēramu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Narīkūdūm (Rox. 3/614). 3228 Cocos  
nucifera.
- Naringa (Ver. 218). 417 Citrus Au-  
rantium-Aurantium.
- Naringa (Ver. 218). 418 Citrus Auran-  
tium-nobilis.
- Nārīnja (Tl. D) (VZM). 417 Citrus  
Aurantium-Bergamia.
- Nārīnja (Tl. D) (VZM) (McL. 624). 417  
Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
- Nārīnja (Tl. D) (VZM) (McL. 624). 418  
Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.
- Narlinga (W. 79). 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Narlinge (Bed. 2/61). 1050 Albizzia  
amara.
- Narlingi (Ver. 472) (Gbl. 307) (W. 83).  
1050 Albizzia amara.
- Narlinje (Ell/33). 1050 Albizzia  
amara.
- Narra (McL. 500). 2462 Litsæa poly-  
antha.
- Narraalagi (Rox. 3/819) (Gbl. 570). 2459  
Litsæa sebifera.
- Narramady (Ell. 532). 2462 Litsæa  
polyantha.
- Narramāmidī (McL. 500). 2462 Litsæa  
polyantha.
- Nārūdu (NEL) (Bs/T/90). 281 Pteros-  
permum suberifolium.
- Nārūdu (W. 78). (?281) 316 Grewia  
tiliaefolia.
- Nārūva (Gbl. 535, corr). 2291 Premna  
corymbosa.
- Nārūva (Ell/FA) (CDP) (Ver. 809) (W.  
83, 122, 188). 2296 Premna tomen-  
tosa.
- Narva (Bs/T/510) (W. 114, 115). 2296  
Premna tomentosa.
- Narvu (Bs/T/510) (Bs/S/134, CDP).  
2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Naryepa (FAR. 4, 6, 13, 16, 18, 25). 974  
Hardwickia binata.
- Nār̄yepi (Bed. 2/26) (Ell. 313) (Gbl. 276)  
(Bs/T/254) (W. 13, 28, 65, 70, 84). 974  
Hardwickia binata.
- Nasagummaḍi (NEL). 611 Vitis pedata.
- Nasēdu (Ver. 535) (Rox. 2/484) (Gbl.  
361). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
- Natabam (KSN). 3042-b. Musa sapien-  
tum (martabanica).
- Nāṭakrōṭu (Ell. 37, corr). 2633 Aleuri-  
tes moluccana.
- Nāṭukrōṭu (Ell. 37) (McL. 237, 438).  
2633 Aleurites moluccana.
- Nāṭubādamu (McL. 138). 1144 Termi-  
nalia Catappa.
- Naulee (Rox. 2/68). 2710 Holoptelea  
integrifolia.
- Naule (Ell. 575). 2710 Holoptelea  
integrifolia.
- Naumpapūla (Rox. 1/536). 1519  
Canthium didymum.
- Naura (Bed. 2/251) (Gbl. 536) (Ver. 809)  
(W. 13, 29). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
- Naurasa (W. 28). 2296 premna tomen-  
tosa.
- Naurava (W. 28, 65). 2296 Premna  
tomentosa.
- Nauru (W. 19). 2296 Premna tomen-  
tosa.
- Navali (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea  
integrifolia.
- Navamālika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1751-d.  
Jasminum Sambac (Flore-Manoræ-  
pleno).
- Nāvāra (Ell/FA) (McL. 358). 2710  
Holoptelea integrifolia.
- Navaru (Ver. 809). 2296 Premna  
tomentosa.
- Navili (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 628) (KSN) (Ver.  
978) (W. 79). 2710 Holoptelea integ-  
rifolia.
- Navooru (W. 99). 2296 Premna tomen-  
tosa.
- Navuru (Ell/FA) (McL. 884). 2296  
Premna tomentosa.
- Navuru (McL. 512). 2298 Premna  
latifolia.
- Nāyākuponna (Ell/FA) (McL. 705). 790  
Pseudarthria viscida.
- Nāyivāḍa (W. 57, corr). 827 Spatho-  
lobus Roxburghii.

- Naypalum (Ell. 207). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Nedibunda; K. (Gbl. 233). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Neel (Rox. 379). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Neelajeedie (Ell. 506). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Neelavayalie (Ell. 532) (Br. 168). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Neelie (Ell. 338). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Neemari (W. 83). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Neemeeri (Rox. 2/442) (Bed. 2/18) (Gbl. 344) (Ver. 508) (W. 28, 29, 65, 79). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Neeralli (W. 99). 1519 *Canthium didymum*.
- Neerija (Rox. 1/646) (Ell. 248) (Ver. 300). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Neerjeeelooza (Box. 3/365). 778 *Æschynomene aspera*.
- Neeroogheendrapakao (Rox. 2/451). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.
- Neeruddi (W. 114, 115). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
- Neerwangkai (Rox. 1/567). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena (longum)*.
- Nekkara (Tl. D). 487 *Ximenia americana*.
- Nekkara (Tl. D) (McL. 566). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Nekra (Rox. 1/590). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Nelaamida (Ell. 351) (Ver. 937) (McL. 55, 592). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelaamida (Gbi. 612). [2623 Sphalm] 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelaamidam (Bs/T/576). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelaarmadam (Ver. 937). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelabeḍḍa (GDV). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Nelabeḍḍa (W. 99). 224 *Abutilon muticum*.
- Nelabeḍḍa (McL. 83). 238 (bis.) *Hibiscus ficulneus*.
- Nelaboddu (GDV). 533 *Vitis repens*.
- Nelagoomadi (Br. 167) (Ver. 813). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Nelagumudu (Tl. D) (Ver. 813). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Nelagumudu (Ver. 812). [2305 Sphalm] 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.
- Nelagumudu (Ph. 293) (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 662). 2033 *Ipomæa digitata*.
- Nelajamma (Tl. D). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Nelajidi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 380, 476, 592). 2696 *Baliospermum axillare*.
- Nelakaligoṭṭu (Tl. D). delxxxviii. *Bignonia* (genus).
- Nelanēpalamu (Ver. 937, corr). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelanērēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 386, 589, 592). 2302 *Premna herbacea*.
- Nelamādu (Tl. D). (?) 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nelamulaka (Ell/FA) (GDV) (Pf. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nelamullāku (Ell/FA) (Pf. 67) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nelalolumu (McL. 274). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Nelapāla (Tl. D) Ell/FA) (McL. 634). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Nelapōka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3203 (bis.) *Calamus erectus*.
- Nelaponna (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Nelaponna (Ell. 151) (Pf. 304) (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Nelaponna (Ell/FA). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Nelaponna (McL. 952). 966 *Cassia mimosoides*.
- Nelapurugudu (Tl. D). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nelārēgu (KNL). 563 *Zizyphus nummularia*.
- Nelataṅḡēdu (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Nelataṅḡēdu (Tl. D) (McL. 805, 932). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Nelataṅḡēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W.A.I) (McL. 804). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Nelathengadoo (W.A.I.). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Nelataṅḡēdu (GDV). 1906 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Nelavākuḍu (Ell/FA). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nelavāvili (McL. 387, 592). 1599 *Vernonia anthelmintica*.
- Nelavāvili (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Nelavāvili (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 94) (McL. 305, 592). 2260 *Justicia Gendarussa*.
- Nelavelaga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). (McL. 1024). (?) 424 *Feronia elephantum* (?).
- Nelavolumu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).
- Nelawakudu (W. 99). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nelayamudamu (Tl. D). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nelladintena (Rox. 3/321). 338 *Clitoria Ternatea*.
- Nellagoolisēnda (Ell. 141). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.
- Nellajēede (Rox. 2/53). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nellajedi (Gbl. 220). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Nellajeleroo (Rox. 2/30). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Nellajilledoo (Ell. 130) (Br. 120). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.

- Nellakakisha (Rox. 1/712). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Nellakaraka (Bs/T/308). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.
- Nellamadoo (Ell. 551) (Rox. 2/440). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nellamadū (Ver. 506) (Gbl. 342). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Nellamollunga (Rox. 1/569) (Ell. 518) (Br. 150). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Nellapooroogoodoo (Rox. 3/664) (Ell. 446). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Nellarenga (Rox. 2/549). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.
- Nellatooma (Rox. 2/558). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nellatuma (Gbl. 292) (Bs/T/264) (Ver. 462). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Nellawolimera (Rox. 2/538). [1711 Sphalm]. 1699-b. *Diospyros montana (cordifolia)*.
- Nelli (KSN). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida)*.
- Nelli (McL. 513, 587). dccxxvi. *Premna (genus)*.
- Nelli (Ver. 808). 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Nelli (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (BEL) (McL. 512). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Nelli (McL. 901). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Nelli (McL. 567). dcccxiv. *Phyllanthus (genus)*.
- Nelli (Tl. D) (MRS) (BEL) (ATP) (CDP) (Bs/T/570) (Pf. 305) (Ver. 899) (W. 79, 83). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Nelupa (Ver. 186) (W. 79). (? 117). 347 *Hugonia Mystax (?)*.
- Nemabanti (KNL). 1609 *Blepharisperum subsessile*.
- Nemali (GDV) (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Nemaliaduga (W. 70). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nemaliaduda (Pf. 191) (McL. 100). (?) 929 *Casalpinia Bonducella (?)*.
- Nemaliadugu (Ver. 1816) (W. 65, 71, 79, 83, 84, 99, 118, 123). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nemaliadugu (Bs/T/504) (Ver. 817) (W. 111, 112). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Nemaliyadugu (KSN) (GTR). 99 *Neibuhria linearis*.
- Nemaliyadugu (GDV) (KNL). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nemaliyadugu (KSN). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Nemaliyadugu (KSN) (KNL). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Nemeeri (W. 13). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Nemiliadagu (Gbl. 540). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nemiliadagu (Gbl. 541). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Nemmi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 307) (McL. 575). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Nemmi (KSN). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.
- Nemmi (KSN) 1690 *Mimusops Roxburghiana*.
- Nemmi (FAR. 4, KNL. corr). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Nepalam (Ver. 937). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nepalam (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 613) (Ell. 350) (Br 193) (W. 19). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Nepalam (McL. 379). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Nepalamu (Ver. 937, corr). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Nepalamu (GDV). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
- Nepalamu (Ell/FA), (Gbl. 613,) (Ell. 350), (Br. 193, corr). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Nepalamu (Tl. D). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Nē, ālavēmu (Pf. 285). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Nepalem (W. 29). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.
- Neppalam (Bs/T/577) (Ver. 947). 2642 *Croton Tiglium*.
- Neraddi (Ver. 300) (W. 79, 111, 112). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Neradi (Bed. 2/148) (Bs/T/164) (Gbl. 178) (KSN) (KNL). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Neradi (FAR. 25). 1240 *Eugenia Arnotiana*.
- Neradi (CDP). (?) 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.
- Neradi (Br. 79). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Neradu (W. 70). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Nerali (Ver. 508). (?) 1152 *Terminalia paniculata (?)*.
- Nerani (NEL). 550 *Salacia prinoides*.
- Nerasi ; S. (VZM). 138 *Xylosma longifolium*.
- Nerasi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Nerasi (VZM). 2143 *Bignonia megapota mica*.
- Neravoddi (KNL). [2150 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
- Neravu (McL. 884) (Bs/T/510) (Bs/S/134) (CDP) (Ver. 809) (W. 83, 114, 115, 118, corr). 2296 *Premna tomentosa*.
- Nerdi (Ver. 536). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Nereddi (W. 98). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.
- Neredi (ATP) (BEL). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Neredi (W. 71). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.

- Neredi (W. 70, 81, 102). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Neredu (FAR. 25, corr). 1240 *Eugenia Arnottiana*.
- Nēredn (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Bs/T/323) (Bs/S/132, CDP) (Gbl. 361) (KSN) (KNL) (NEL) (Pfl. 306) (McL. 385, 539) (W. 18, 19, 31, 32, 68, 71, 78, 89, 28, 99, 102, 106). 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.
- Nereḍu (Tl. D) (GDV) (Ver. 535); S. (VZM); R. (Gbl. 361). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Neridza (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Nerija (El/FA). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Neroddi (W. 84) 2132 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nerudu (W. 118). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Nernvodi (Bs/S/133, CDP). (? 2132). 1777 *Schrebera swietenoidens*.
- Nerwothi (Ver. 782) (W. 65). 2122 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nerwothi (Ver. 783). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispera*.
- Nēṭa; S. (VZM). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.
- Nettlingum (W.A.I.). [Sphalm Ta] 40 *Polyalthia longifolia*.
- Nevadi (Ver. 300). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Nevalēdi (El/FA) (Gbl. 542) (FAR. 25, VZM) (Ver. 828) (McL. 596). 2314 *Vitex leucoxylo*.
- Nevali (W. 99). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Nevaliadugu (Bs/T/504) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (FAR. 11, VZM) (Ver. 1816). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nevaliadugu (El/FA) (McL. 596). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.
- Nevaliadugu (FAR. 4, CDP). 2311 *Vitex alata*.
- Nevālyadūga (Pfl. 417). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.
- Nevili (Fox. 2/68) (Bed. 2/312) (Gbl. 628) (El/FA) (McL. 358) (KSN) (Ver. 978) (W. 79, 99, FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Nidragannēru (W. 99). 1057 *Enterolobium Saman*.
- Nidrakāṅṭi (McL. 830). cccxv. *Mimosa (genus)*.
- Niḍupavānga (McL. 106). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena (longum)*.
- Nienni (FAR. 4, KNL). 1691 *Mimnsops hexandra*.
- Nilāmbaram (El/FA) (McL. 558). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Nilāmbaramu (McL. 575, 946). 2171 *Dædalacanthus nervosus*.
- Nilāmbaramu (El/FA, corr). 2242 *Barleria strigosa*.
- Nilatunghadoo (El, 151). 956 *Cassia angustifolia*.
- Nilāvāvili (Pfl. 288). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Nilavupandalum (Br. 206). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Nilājāni (GDV). 2692 *Homonoya retusa*.
- Nilamarri (CDP). 1737 *Symplocos Beddomei*.
- Nilledu (Ver. 743) (? Jilleḍu). 1882 *Calotropis gigantea*.
- Nili (GDV). 753 *Indigofera argentea (caerulea)*.
- Nili (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (Pfl. 63) (McL. 369, 576). 754 *Indigofera tinctoria*.
- Nilijumiki (VZM). 1349 *Passiflora caerulea*.
- Nilivāvili (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Nilavuppi (McL. 127, 873, corr). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Niluvapēḍalamu (VZM) (McL. 53). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Niluvapēḍalamu (McL. 53). [3074 Sphalm] 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Niluvapēḍalam (El/FA). 3068 *Dioscorea alata*.
- Nimba (El/FA). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Nimbamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 374). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Nimiri (El/FA) (Pfl. 399) (McL. 530). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Nimma (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV) (Ver. 217) (McL. 434) (W. 99). 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimma (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimma (Ver. 211) (W. 83). [399 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimma (McL. 623). [416 Sphalm] 413 *Citrus medica-acida*.
- Nimmatāyi (El/FA). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Nimmatulasi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 910). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.
- Nipamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 77). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.
- Nipamu (Tl. D) (KSN). 3161 *Nipa fruticans*.
- Niraḍi (Tl. D) (Pfl. 196). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana*.
- Niradi (Ver. 300) (W. 83) (FAR. 4). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Niradvittalu (Cat. 12) (Ver. 79). 14 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana*.
- Niradu (FAR. 11). 1258 *Eugenia jambolana*.
- Niradzi (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.
- Niralli (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 148, 578) 1519 *Canthium didymum*.

- Nirapa (GDV). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.  
 Nirapāyamu (GDV). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.  
 Nirasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 589). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.  
 Nirettuvanga (Tl. D). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).  
 Niridi (Bs/S/133) (CDP). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.  
 Niridza (McL. 539). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.  
 Nirija (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/48) (Gbl. 178). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.  
 Nirji (W. 99). 544 *Elæodendron glaucum*.  
 Nirjilūza (Gbl. 237). 786 *Æschynomene aspera*.  
 Nirkadambe (Bed. 2/34) (Gbl. 403). [Sphalm Ta] 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Nirkadimi (McL. 112). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Niroddi (KSN). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.  
 Nirpa (Gbl. 282) (McL. 520). 993 *Bauhinia retusa*.  
 Niruagnivendramu (McL. 433, 578). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.  
 Niruagnivendrapāku (Ell/FA). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.  
 Niruboddi (Ell/FA) (McL. 578). 1991 *Rivoo hypocrateriformis*.  
 Niruddi (Ver. 782) (W. 70, 112, 123.) 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.  
 Nirudu (McL. \* 474, 578). 142 *Hydnocarpus Wightiana* (venenatus \*).  
 Niragoraṇṇa (Ell/FA). 2239 *Barleria cristata*.  
 Nirujiluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 844). 787 *Æschynomene aspera*.  
 Nirukaḍimi (McL. 112, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Niruprabha (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus Rotang*.  
 Nirutumiki ; S. (Ell/FA). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.  
 Niruvanga (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 106). 2084-b. *Solanum Melongena* (longum).  
 Niruvāvili (Tl. D.) (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Niruvoddi (KSN) (BEL). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.  
 Niruyagnivendramu (Rox. 2/451) (Ell/FA, corr). 1332 *Jussiaea suffruticosa*.  
 Nirvuddi (Bs/T/494) (Gbl. 512). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.  
 Nirwodde (W. 28). [2133 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispa*.  
 Niṭitumiki ; S. (Ell/FA) (Bs/Q/434) (Ver. 679) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.  
 Nititunika ; S. (Gbl. 455, VZM/PKD). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.  
 Nittatunmi (Ver. 679). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.  
 Nittemalle (Tl. D). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.  
 Nitutumika ; S. (FAR. 25, VZM). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.  
 Nityamalle (Ell/FA) (McL. 83). 237 *Hibiscus hirtus*.  
 Nityamalle (GDV). 1839 *Vallaris Heynei*.  
 Noççili (McL. 306). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.  
 Noiṽada (W. 57). 827 *Spatholobus Roxburghii*.  
 Nōlika (Ell/FA). 286 *Pterospermum Heyneanum*.  
 Noogobenda (Rox. 3/179). 222-b. *Abutilon indicum* (populifolium).  
 Noonagatcha (W. 99). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.  
 Noonagatchandi (W. 99). 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.  
 Nooneeglika (Rox. 2/357.) 933 *Cæsalpinia digyna*.  
 Noonipapoota (Rox. 1/385). 1543-a. *Pavetta indica* (typica).  
 Nowlee (Bed. 2/312). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 Nowli (FAR. 4, KNL). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 Nowlieragu (W. 13, 28). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.  
 Nowlieragu (Bed. 1/171) (Gbl. 541) (Ver. 817). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.  
 Nowlieragu (W. 29). 2310 *Vitex altissima*.  
 Nripālakadambamu (McL. 112). 1438 *Anothecephalus Cadamba*.  
 Nṛpālakadambamu (Pā. 77) 1438 *Anothecephalus Cadamba*.  
 Nugoobenda (Br. 251). 222-b. *Abutilon indicum* (populifolium).  
 Nūgubenda (Ell/FA) (W.A.I.). 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.  
 Nūgubenda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 5) (Pā. 156) (McL. 914) (W.A.I.). 222-b. *Abutilon indicum* (populifolium).  
 Nūgubenda (McL. 82, 701). (?) 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus* (?)  
 Nūguchikkudu (McL. 274). cccxxi. *Rhynchosia genus*.  
 Nūguchikkudu (Ell/FA). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.  
 Nūguçikkudu (McL. 274, corr). cccxxii. *Rhynchosia* (genus).  
 Nūguçikkudu (Ell/FA, corr). 866 *Rhynchosia viscosa*.  
 Nūguvempali (GDV). 776 *Tephrosia villosa*.  
 Nūkamānu (McL. 98). cccxxiv. *Dalbergia* (genus).  
 Nulijāna (CDP). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.  
 Nulitaḍa (Tl. D) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Nulitāda (McL. 868) (Tl. D). 315 *Grewia orbiculata*.

Nuliti (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 382) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.  
 Nullabaladi (W. 70, 71). 1519 Canthium didymum.  
 Nullaghentana (Ell. 185). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.  
 Nullamaddi (W. 70). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.  
 Nullasomuttie (W.A.I.). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.  
 Nullathoomoo` (W.A.I.). [1027 Sphalm]. 1029 Acacia arabica.  
 Nallathumma (W. 70). 1029 Acacia aralica.  
 Nullathumma (W. 70). 900 Derris scandens.  
 Nullatiga (Ell. 334). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.  
 Nullatumba (W. 71, 86). 1029 Acacia arabica.  
 Nullavaludu (NEL). 1707 Diospyros ebenum.  
 Nullavavili (Ell. 295). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.  
 Nullavavilie (Br. 173, 375). 2260 Justicia gendarussa.  
 Nullee (Rox. 2/587). 319 Grewia pilosa.  
 Nullerootigeh (Ell. 583). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.  
 Nullerootingah (W.A.I.). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.  
 Nūludumpa (KNL). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.  
 Nūlutēga (Ell/FA) (McL. 230). 2472 Cas-sytha filiformis.  
 Numma (Ver. 530). [1155 Sphalm] 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.  
 Nūnegāca (Ell/FA), (Rox. 2/357, corr). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.  
 Nūnegachcha (Ell/FA). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.  
 Nūnepāpaṭa (Ell/FA) (McL. 670). 1543-a. Pavetta indica (typica).  
 Nunni (KSN). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.  
 Nunni (KNL). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.  
 Nunni (McL. 664) (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.  
 Nūruvarahālu (VRM). 1895 Plumeria acutifolia.  
 Nūtikaṣinda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 144) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.

O

Ōḍājāla (Bed/2/52), (Gbl. 292, corr). (?) 1027 Acacia Farnesiana (?).  
 Ōḍāsāle (Bs. 2/52) (Gbl. 292). (?) 1027 Acacia Farnesiana (?).  
 Oddan (W. 118). (?) Ta. 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.  
 Oddi (Tl. D) (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.

Oddi (KNL) (Ver. 783). 2133 Dolichandra crista.  
 Oddimānu (i.fl. 48). 672 Odina Wodier.  
 Odeshi (FAR 25) (GJM). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.  
 Ōḍise (Gbl. 597) (Bs/S/1341) (CDP) (Bed. 1/203, corr). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.  
 Odishi (Gbl. 597). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.  
 Odisi (W. 79). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.  
 Ōḍūr ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.  
 Oka (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 726). 3121 Areca Catechu.  
 Ōka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 87) (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.  
 Ōkalive (Tl. D). (McL. 132) (Pfl. 87, corr). 1806 Carissa Carandas.  
 Ōkānu (McL. 236). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.  
 Ōṇḍoyimāli ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 434 Ochnea squarrosa.  
 Onkum ; S. (Ver. 68) (? Kongu). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.  
 Onkum ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1630 Senecis candicans.  
 Onkūr ; S. (FAR. 25). (? Kongu). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.  
 Oochintakura (Rox. 1/571) (Ell. 520) (Br. 158). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.  
 Ooranechra (Rox. 2/252). 487 Ximenia americana.  
 Oosree (Bed. 2/258). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.  
 Ootrick (Ell. 307). (? Rudrāksha). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.  
 Oppulu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.  
 Oppuvakkulu (Tl. D). 3121 Areca Catechu.  
 Orakanujunāluka (Ell/FA), (McL. 316, corr). 2713 Trema orientalis.  
 Othipoo (W.A.I.). Odina Wodier.

P

Pabbasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391). 164 Tamarix ericoides.  
 Paḍaru (Rox. 3/228) (Gbl. 254, corr). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.  
 Paḍabotruga (Ver. 107, corr). 1439 Adina cordifolia.  
 Paḍaboṭuka (CDP), 256 Kydia calycina  
 Paḍaboṭuka (CDP), 1970 Cordia Rothii.  
 Paḍabotuku (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (Ver. 756, corr). 1970 Cordia monoica.  
 Paḍaboṭuku (CDP, FAR. 4, CDP, corr). 1973 Cordia Rothii.  
 Paḍaboṭukūra (KSN). 1970 Cordia monoica.  
 Paḍaganapa (Ver. 590, W. 82, corr). Adina cordifolia.  
 Paḍaganneru (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV). 1820 Thevetia nerifolia.

- Paççagōraṅṅa (McL. 678, corr). 2225  
Barleria prionitis.
- Paççagoṅṅa (VZM). 2121 Tecoma stans.
- Paççajanumu (McL. 306, corr). cclxxix.  
Crotalaria (genus).
- Paççāku (Tl. D.\*) (McL\* 188). 2436  
Cinnamomum Wightii (? iners.\*)
- Paççapeddagōraṅṅa (Tl. D.) 1314 Lawso-  
nia alba.
- Paççapesara (McL. 331). 835 Phaseolus  
trinervius.
- Paççarati (KSN), 304' -b. Musaparadisiaca  
troglydytarum.
- Paççāre (KSN) (Bs/S/110, 132) (Ell/FA)  
(Ver. 397, corr), 891 Dalbergia pani-  
culata.
- Paççāre (Tl. D), 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
- Paççāri (GDV). 889 Dalbergia lanceo-  
laria.
- Paççavādāmbaramu (Tl. D). (? 2244) 2269  
Ebolimu Linnaeanum.
- Paççayadavimolla (Tl. D). 1772 Jasmin-  
um humile.
- Paççayirugudu (Tl. D). (Ell/FA). 882  
Dalbergia sissoides.
- Pachaganapa (Ver. 590) (W. 83). 1439  
Adina cordifolia.
- Pachaganeru (W. 99). 1820 Thevetia  
neriifolia.
- Pachara (Ver. 397). 891 Dalbergia pani-  
culata.
- Pachare (W. 99, 123). 891 Dalbergia  
paniculata.
- Pachari (W. 99.) 891 Dalbergia panicu-  
lata.
- Pāchatiga (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha  
filiformis.
- Pachchadavimolla \* (Ell/FA). 1772 Jas-  
minum humile.
- Pachchabotuku (Ell/FA). 1970 Cordia  
monoica.
- Pachchāku (El/FA\*). 2436 Cinnamomum  
Wightii (\*iners).
- Pachchapeddagōraṅṅa (Ell/FA). 1314  
Lawsonia alba.
- Pachchāri (Ell/FA) 891 Dalbergia pani-  
culata.
- Pachchavādāmbaram (Ell/FA) (? 2244)  
2269 Ebolimu Linnaeanum.
- Pachi (Gbl. 619). 2687 Mallotus philippi-  
nensis.
- Pāchimān (Bed. 2/16) (Ell. 193). 1155  
Anogeissus acuminata.
- Pāchimānu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 347) (McL.  
668). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
- Pāchitige (Ell/FA). 2472 Cassytha fili-  
formis.
- Pāçimānu (Tl. D) (KSN). 1155 Anogeis-  
sus acuminata.
- Pāçitige (Tl. D) (Pā. 375) (KSN). 2472  
Cassytha filiformis.
- Padanikāḍa (GDV). 229 Urena sinuata.
- Pādari (Gbl. 516) (Ell/FA). 2150 Stereo-  
spermum suaveolens.
- Paddāyi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 138 Xylosma  
longifolium.
- Pādiri (McL. 669). [2149 Sphalm] 2150  
Stereospermum Suaveolens.
- Padmakāshṭamu (Ell/FA). 1891 Sarcos-  
temma brevistigma.
- Padmakāshṭamu (Ell/FA, corr). 1891  
Sarcostemma brevistigma.
- Pādri (FAR, 11. VZM). 2150 Stereo-  
spermum suaveolens.
- Pagada (Ver. 670) (W. 112). 1689 Mim-  
sops Elengi.
- Pagadamalle (Gbl. 469) (Ver. 712, corr)  
(Pā. 319) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctan-  
thes arbor-tristis.
- Pagadapu (W. 99). 348 Erythroxyton  
monogynum.
- Pagadapu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 227).  
2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
- Pagadataṅḡēdu (Ver. 340, corr). 959  
Cassia montana.
- Pagadapurugudu (GDV). 2594 Breynia-  
rhamnoides.
- Pagadipatti (KNL). 251 Thespesia Lam-  
pas.
- Pageditangedu (Ver. 340). 959 Cassia  
montana.
- Pagapapu; S. (VZM). 450 Naregamia alata.
- Pāidi (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 653) (McL. 49, 674).  
2757 Ficus glomerata.
- Pāidipatti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 234,  
674). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense  
(acuminatum).
- Pāiditaṅḡēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 144)  
(McL. 136, 674). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Pāiri (Bs/T/165). 531 Pleurostyli-  
a Wightii.
- Pāiriya (CDP). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Pairu (Ver. 292). 531 Pleurostyli-  
a Wightii.
- Pakitumma (Gbl. 298) (Ver. 470). (?1031)  
1037 Acacia latronum?
- Pakke (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391, 935).  
162 Tamarix gallica.
- Pakkepakk (Tl. D). 162 Tamarix gallica.
- Pakketumma (McL. 935). (?1031) 1037  
Acacia latronum.
- Pakki (Bs/T/615) (Gbl. 632) (FAR. 4, KNL)  
(Ver. 985) (McL. 376) (W. 65, 79, 83).  
2717 Strelbus asper.
- Pakki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 391). 162  
Tamarix gallica.
- Pāl; S. (Gbl. 450, VZM/Pkd). 1689 Mim-  
sops Elengi.
- Pāl; S. (Gbl. 450, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 11,  
VZM). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
- Pāl; K. (Gbl. 454). 1133 Holarrhena anti-  
dysenterica.

- Pāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/425) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 450) (Bed. 1/142) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (FAR, 25, VZM) (Ver. 672) McL. 132, 664) (W. 19, 32, 111, 112, 115, 118, 123); S. (VZM) 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Pāla (Bed. 1/159). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Pāla (GDV) (Gbl. 454) (McL. 871); K. (GDV); R. (GDV) (Gbl. 454). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Pālabaraṅki (NEL). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālabarraṅki (KSN). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Palabarunki (Ver. 739). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palaboraki (Ver. 735). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Palacadija (Rox. 3/4). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Palaçaram (CDP). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Palaçarapaṭṭi (CDP). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Pālachṅkhandēru (Ell/FA). (? Pālasugand'hikēru) 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (*angustifolia*).
- Pāladantam (Ell/FA). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Pāladantamu (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 503 corr) (McL. 223, 259, 661). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Pāladondativva (GDV). 928 *Allophylus Cobbe*.
- Pālagaddi (VZM). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.
- Pālagaruda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 483) (Ell. 40) (Ver. 733) (McL. 278, 662). 829 *Alstonia scholaris*.
- Pālaguṇḍa (Tl. D). 3011 *Maranta arundinacea*.
- Pālaguṇḍa (Tl. D \*) (Ell/FA \*) (McL. \* 662) 3025 *Clinogyne virgata* (*dichotomum* \*).
- Pālagurivi (ATP). (? 1537) 435 *Ochna Gamblei*.
- Pālagurungu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 662). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.
- Pālaki (Ell/FA) (McL. 125). 105 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Pālakikūra (Ell/FA). 1981 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Pālakoḍiṣa (GDV). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Pālakoḍiṣa (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.
- Pālākūra (McL. 234, 662). 1918 *Dregea volubilis*.
- Pālākūra (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 278, 662, 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Pālamalle (VZM) (GDV). 1895 (*bis*) *Aganosma calycina*.
- Pālamalle (GDV). 1860 *Aganosma caryophyllata*.
- Pālamalle (McL. 662). 1839 *Vallisneria Heynei*.
- Pālamalletivva (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1839 *Vallisneria Heynei*.
- Pālamōdikku (McL. 662, corr). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata*.
- Palamuki (FAR. 4, KNL). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palaparaki (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palaperbi; K. (Gbl. 487). (? Pālabaraṅki). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Pālāsamu (Ell/FA). 128 *Butea frondosa*.
- Pālāsamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Pālāsamuḍra (Ell/FA) (Ell. 69) (GDV) (McL. 622). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Palasoucandee (Rox. 2/39). 1366-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (*angustifolia*).
- Pālasugand'hi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GJM) Pfl. 477) McL. 364, 662). 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (*angustifolia*).
- Palateega (W. 39). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*.
- Palatheega (W. 99). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Palatheega (W. 99). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.
- Pālatige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 662). 1929 *Leptadenia reticulata*.
- Pālatige (W. 39, corr) (GDV). 1926 *Hoya ovalifolia*.
- Pālatige (GDV). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Pālativva (GDV). 1865 *Ichnocarpus frutescens*.
- Pālatsukkandēru (McL. 364, 662) (Pālasugand'hivēru. 1866-c. *Hemidesmus indicus* (*angustifolia*).
- Palavareni (Ver. 735). [1833 *Sphalm*] 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālavareni (CDP) (Gbl. 486) (W. 70, 71, 81, 84, 98, 102). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palavari (Pfl. 496) (Ver. 739) (W. 65, 83). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Palavereni (W. 118). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālavēri (KNL) 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pālbūngi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1699-b. *Diospyros montana* (*cordifolia*).
- Pale (W. 29). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Palēpi (KNL). 988 *Bauhinia tomentosa*.
- Paldatam (Gbl. 503). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Palianankena (Rox. 3/182). 229 *Urena sinuata*.
- Palikee (Rox. 2/567). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.
- Palivela (GDV). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.
- Palla (Rox. 2/238) (Ver. 672) (Ell/387) (FAR. 4, 13, 18, CDP) (Rid. 140). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.
- Pallagurgi (Rox. 2/37) (Ell. 322). 1887 *Holostemma Rheedii*.

- Pallapandu (Gbl. 450). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.  
 Palle (Ver. 672) (W. 27, 79). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.  
 Palleke (McL. 115). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.  
 Pallepaulo (Gbl. 450) (W. 13). 1691 *Mimusops hexandra*.  
 Palleṛutivva (GDV). 352 *Celastrus paniculatus*.  
 Palligi (KSN) (Ver. 88). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.  
 Palligi (KSN) (GTR). 163 *Tamarix dioica*.  
 Pallike (Ell/FA). 106 *Capparis zeylanica*.  
 Pallivi (Gbl. 46). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.  
 Pālmōdikku (McL. 662). 2033 *Ipomœa digitata*.  
 Paludonda (W. 99). (?) 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.  
 Pāludondakāre ; S. (VZM). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.  
 Pāludondavu ; S. (VZM). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.  
 Paluk (McL. 676). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.  
 Paluka (McL. 676, corr). 2411 *Piper nigrum*.  
 Pālnnili (McL. 370, 662). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.  
 Pamaṇia (Gbl. 510). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pāmaṇṭi (Gbl. 535, Ver. 856, corr). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.  
 Pambapena ; R. (Gbl. 513) (? 2119). 2138 *Heterophragma Roxburghii*.  
 Pamidipatti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum)*.  
 Pamiditangēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 316, 645). 930 *Casalpinia pulcherrima*.  
 Pampalamāsam (KSN) (Ver. 219). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.  
 Pampalamāsi ; S. (VZM). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.  
 Pampana (Bed. 1/168) (Gbl. 510) (Ver. 779) (W. 89). 2149 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pampani (Gbl. 510) (Ver. 779). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pampara (Tl. D). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.  
 Pamparamāsa (McL. 725). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.  
 Pamparapanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 725). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.  
 Pampena (Rox. 3/110) (Ell/FA) Pf. 35 (McL. 72). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pampena (McL. 732). [2158 Sphalm] 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pampina (W. 99). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Pamplimās (Ell/FA). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.  
 Pamplimāss (McL. 725). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.  
 Panasa (McL. 376). [2762 Sphalm] 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.  
 Panasa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/219) (Bs/T/611) (Gbl. 653) (Pf. 496) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Br. 197) (Ell. 74) (Ver. 1014). (McL. 376) (W. 19, 68, 99). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.  
 Panchmau (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.  
 Pānchvōni (GTR). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Pāṇṇvōni (GTR). 2547. *Bridelia montana*.  
 Pandebarranke (Ver. 898). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 Pandibārangi (KSN) (Bs. /T/570) (Ver. 898) (W. 65, 83, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 Pandibarra (Ver. 898) (W. 65, 83). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 Pandibarranke (Bs/T/570). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 Paṇḍibarranki (KSN). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.  
 Paṇḍijāruga (GDV). 670 *Buchnania lanceolata*.  
 Pandijaruga (W. 99). [668 Sphalm] 670 *Buchnania lanceolata*.  
 Pandikee (Rox. 3/188) (Bed. 1/128). 256 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Paṇḍiki (Ell/FA) (Bs/T) (78) (Gbl. 83) (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Pandimukkudumpa (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 53, 281, 729). 3057 *Dioscorea pentaphylla*.  
 Paṇḍitivankāya (Ell/FA) McL. 512, 650. 2017 *Ipomœa glaberrima*.  
 Paṇḍitivankaya (Ell/FA) (McL. 512, 650). 2015 *Ipomœa Bona-nox*.  
 Paṇḍiriga (GDV). 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.  
 Paṇḍurakamu (GDV) (Gbl. 619, corr.) 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.  
 Paṇḍa (Tl. D). 2318 *Clerodendron serratum*.  
 Paṇḍēḍang ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 6 *Clematis Gouriana*.  
 Paṇṇeer (W.A.I.). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.  
 Paṇṇiru (Tl. D) (W.A.I.) (GDV). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.  
 Paṇṇiru (McL. 322, 650). 1098 *Rosa damascena*.  
 Paṇṇirupushpa (Pf. 311) (McL. 366). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.  
 Paṇṇirupuvvu (McL. 366, 650, 710). 1517 *Guettarda speciosa*.  
 Paṇṣi (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.  
 Pāṇṭā ; S. (FAR. 11, 25, VZM). 2607 *Bischofia javanica*.

- Pantangi (GDV) (KSN). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Pantēgi (CDP). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Pantēnga (Rox. 3/735) (Bed. 1/202) (Gbl. 596) (Ver. 892). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Pantiga (Tl. D). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Panugerī (Rox. 1/592) (Gbl. 500) Ver. 755). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.  
 Papa; R. (Gbl. 543). 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Papadi; R. (Gbl. 421). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Pāparti (ATP). (?) 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.  
 Papasalli (Ver. 569). [Sphalm C] 1378 *Opuntia Dillenii*.  
 Pāpata (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 320) (McL. 341). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Pāpatakōmmi (KSN). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Papatige (Ver. 1049). 3207 *Calamus viminalis*.  
 Papatta (Gbl. 421). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Pāpīdi (GJM) (GDV) (Pf. 320) (Ver. 629) (Bs. T/387) (W. 19, 28, 99); K. (GDV); R. (GDV). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Pāpīdi (W. 32). (?) 1543). 1491 *Webera corymbosa* (?)  
 Pāpīri (Gbl. 421) (Pf. 320) (Ver. 630). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Papi (Bs/ T/167) (?) Ta). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*. (?)  
 Paputa (Ver. 630). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Paputta (Ell. 131). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Paraḡi (Ell/FA). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Paraki (Bs/ T/170). [Sphalm 563] 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Paraki (KSN) (CDP) (Ver. 308) (W. 70, 71). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Paramie (Rox. 1/614). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Parana (VZM). 2480 *Grevillea robusta*.  
 Parangi (Gbl. 137). 439-a. *Boswellia serrata* (typica).  
 Parangisambraṇi (Tl. D) (Pf. 436) (Ver. 230) (W. 79). 439-a. *Boswellia serrata* (typica).  
 Paranu (Ver. 308) (W. 83). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Pārib'hadrakamu (Ell/FA) 348 *Erythroxy- lon monogynum*.  
 Pārib'hadrakam (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 Pārib'havyam (Ell/FA). 348 *Erythroxy- lon monogynum*.  
 Pārib'havyamu (Ell/FA). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 Pārib'havyamu (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.  
 Pāriḡ'ham (Tl. D). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Pārijātā (Ell/FA). 129 *Cochlospermum Gossypium*.  
 Pārijātamu (Ell/FA). 817 *Erythrina indica*.  
 Pārijātamu (Ell/FA). 1639 *Mimusops Elengi*.  
 Pārijātamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.  
 Pariki (KSN) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 81, 84). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Parimi Ver. 308) (W. 18, 19, 99). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Parimu (GJM). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Paringi (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 66). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Parini (W. 32). 564 *Zizyphus Cenopia*.  
 Parna (McL. 655). CXXVIII *Polypodiaceae* (order).  
 Parooman (FAR. 4, KNL). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.  
 Parpiri; K. (Gbl. 421). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Pārsibādami (McL. 76). 1063 *Prunus Amygdalus*.  
 Pāruḡu (KNL). 15 *Dillenia Pentagyna*.  
 Pārujātamu (Ell/FA). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.  
 Parupubēḡa (McL. 83). 238 (bis.) *Hebiscus ficulneus*.  
 Parupuvelaga (Ell/FA) (McL. 1024). (?) 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 Pāruṡākulu (CDP). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.  
 Pasaraganni (Gbl. 253). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Pasaraghata (Ver. 688). (1714) *Diospyros tomentosa* (?)  
 Pasaragunna; K. (Ell/FA, GDV). 1035-b *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).  
 Pasaruganaru (GDV) (Gbl. 253, corr). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Pasarugāta (Ver. 688) (W. 32, corr). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.  
 Pashi (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.  
 Pāsi (GDV) (Gbl. 347) (W. 19, 68, 99). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.  
 Paspukadambe (Bed. 2/34) (Gbl. 401). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.  
 Pasupugōdanitegani (KNL). 589 *Vitis repanda*.  
 Pasupugōṡalagannēru (VZM). 1820 *Thevetia neriifolia*.  
 Pasupukadimi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 112). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.  
 Pasnpuvane (McL. 298). 174 *Garcinia Morella*.  
 Pāṡa (Rox. 3/842) (Ell/FA) (McL. 362). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.  
 Patada; R. (Gbl. 622). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.  
 Pātade (VZM). 2137 *Spathodea campanulata*.  
 Pātadiya (VZM). 2137 *Spathodea campanulata*.

- Pāṭala (Tl. D). [2149 Sphalm] 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Pāṭalagand'hi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 669, 842). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Patalgaani (Gbl. 481). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Patalganni (Rox. 1/694) (Ell 421) (Br. 123). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Pāṭalagaruḍa (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 843). 1811 *Rauwolfia serpentina*.  
 Pāṭali (Tl. D). [2149 Sphalm]. 2150 *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Pāṭali (Gbl. 516) (Ver. 788) (Ell/FA) *Stereospermum suaveolens*.  
 Pāṭalativva (Ell/FA) (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Patanga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 785) 929 *Caesalpinia Sappan*.  
 Patangam (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Pāṭaṭige (GDV). 94 *Cyelia peltata*.  
 Pāṭaveru (Tl. D) (Pfl. 624) (McL. 515). (? 91). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.  
 Patchabotika (W. 107). 1439 *Adina cordifolia*.  
 Patchabotuka (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Patenga (W. 123). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.  
 Pāṭiram (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.  
 Pāṭeru (McL. 515) (? 91). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.  
 Pāṭērutivva; S. (VZM). 91 *Cissampelos Pareira*.  
 Pati (Rox. 3/184). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.  
 Patir (Gbl. 131) (Bilpati C). (? 425) *Ægle Marmelos* (?)  
 Patootody (Rox. 3/790) (male tree). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.  
 Patraru (W. 28). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.  
 Patsabotukura (Ver 756). [1973 Sphalm] 1970 *Cordia monoica*.  
 Patsaganaru (Ver. 778). [2118 Sphalm] 1820 *Thevetia neriifolia*.  
 Pattsagannēru (McL. 302). 1820 *Thevetia neriifolia*.  
 Pattsapesufa (McL. 331). 835 *Phaseolus trinervius*.  
 Patsāri (Bs/S/110, NEL) CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 397) (W. 65, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.  
 Patsaru (Gbl. 254). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.  
 Patsurōo (Rox. 3/238). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.  
 Patsuru (W. 13, 28, 29). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.  
 Paṭṭaṭige (Tl. D). 100-a. *Mærua arenaria (glabra)*.  
 Patti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (W.A.I.) (Pfl. 491) (McL. 146, 239). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.  
 Pattinga (W. 99) 251 *The spesia Lampas*.  
 Pattsadivimolla (McL. 383). 1772 *Jasminum humile*.  
 Pattsadzanumu (McL. 306). celxxix. *Crotalaria (genus)*.  
 Pattsagroanta (McL. 678). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Pattsāku (McL. 52). [Sphalm 2436] 2434 *Cinnamomum Wightii*.  
 Pattsamuḷugōranta' (McL. 558). 2225 *Barleria Prionitis*.  
 Pattsāri (McL. 521). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.  
 Paṭṭudu (GDV) (W. 99). 1288 *Melastoma malabathricum*.  
 Paṭṭutige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 100-b *Mærua arenaria (scabra)*.  
 Pāṭuvuduru (Ell/FA). 3287 *Arundo Donax*.  
 Pauchinan (Gbl. 347). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.  
 Paunchtiga (Rox. 3/314) (Ell. 155). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.  
 Pausi (Ver. 510). 1155 *Anogeissus acuminata*.  
 Pavetta (W. 29). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.  
 Pedali (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 291). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.  
 Pedalli (Gbl. 414) (Ver. 605). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.  
 Pedally (Rox. 1/717). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.  
 Pedam (W. 99). [1588 Sphalm] 1499 *Randia malabarica*.  
 Pedama (FAR. 5) (?) 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.  
 Pedamalle (Tl. D) (KSN). 1764 *Jasminum regidum*.  
 Pedamalle (Bs. T/339). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.  
 Pedamalli (Ell/FA). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.  
 Pedaman (FAR. 4). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Peḍāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 291). 1499 *Randia malabarica*.  
 Pedda (GDV) (KSN) (Gbl. 132) (Ver. 222). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Peddaalli (Ver 549). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.  
 Peddaāṇem (Ell/FA). 2546-c *Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana)*.  
 Peddaankudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 871). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.  
 Peddaantīntha (W. 99). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.  
 Peddaāre (McL. 521). (? 996). 997 *Bauhinia variegata*.

- Peddaāre (Ell/FA) (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
- Peddaari (Ver. 450). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
- Peddabattava (CDP)(Gbl. 500) (Bs/T/479) (Ver. 760). 1975 Cordia MacLeodii.
- Peddabenda (Ell/FA). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
- Peddabenda (Ell/FA) (GDV). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Peddabenda (W. 99). 228 Urena lobata.
- Peddabikki (CDP) (Ver. 610) (Gbl. 416) (Bs T/379) (McL. 291) (W. 28, 29, 79). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
- Peddabokee (Bed. 1/165). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Peddaboku (Gbl. 500). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Peddabotuka (Ell/FA). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Peddabotuku (McL. 802) (Bed. 1/165, Gbl. 500, Ell/FA., corr). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
- Peddabotuku (CDP). (Gbl. 500) (Bs/T/79) (Ver. 760. corr). 1975 Cordia MacLeodii.
- Peddaturimeli (Ell/FA, McL. 223, Gbl. 333, SLM/R, corr). 1980 Ehretiaævil.
- Peddacamanṭi (Ver. 149, corr). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Peddacandi (Rox. 3/325). 854-a. Cajanus indicus (flavus).
- Peddacheepuru (VZM) (GDV). 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Peddachilasadudduga (McL. 678). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
- Peddachilakaduduga (McL. 281, 678). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Peddachilakadudagu (Bed. 2/37) (Gbl. 21). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Peddachilakadaduga (Ell/FA). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
- Peddachinta (Ver. 297). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddachintoo (Rox. 1/620). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddachintu (McL. 459, 678). [532 Sphalm.] 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddachintu (Bed. 1/66) (Gbl. 177) (Bs/T/162) (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddacikonadi (Gbl. 33, (FA R. 26) (Ver. 56, corr). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
- Peddacilukaduduga (Ell/FA, corr). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
- Peddacilukadudduga (Bed 2/37, Gbl. 21, corr). 64 Miliusa velutina.
- Peddacintu (Rox. 1/620) (Bed. 1/66) (Gbl. 177) (Ver. 297, corr). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddacipuru (VZM) (GDV). 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Peddadanṭe (Ell/FA). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
- Peddadirisanamu (Bed. 2/53) (Gbl. 303) (Ver. 474, corr). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Peddadoolagunda (Rox. 3/283). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
- Peddadoolikonda (W. 99). [816 Sphalm] 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
- Peddaduchirram (Bed. 2/53) (Gbl. 303) (Ver. 474). 1044 Albizzia Lebbeck.
- Peddadulagondi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). [816 Sphalm] 813 Mucuna monosperma.
- Peddadulagondi (Rox. 3/283 corr.) (GJM) (VZM). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
- Peddadulagondi (McL. 144) (?) 2697 Tragia involucrata (?)
- Peddadulagondi (McL. 238). [815 Sphalm] 813 Mucuna monosperma.
- Peddadulagondi (GJM) (VZM) (GDV). 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
- Peddadumparāshṭrakamu (Tl. D)(Ell. 39). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
- Peddadzuvvi (McL. 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
- Peddaeta (Gbl. 731). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Peddaeta (Rox. 3/787) (W. 13). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris.
- Peddaelaki (McL. 130, 678). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subulatum.
- Peddagalligeetsa (Rox. 2/275). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagi (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Peddagiligicṇa (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/275, corr) (VZM) (GDV). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagiligichcha (Ell/FA). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagiligitsa (W. 99). [711 Sphalm] 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagiligittsa (McL. 309). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
- Peddagoomru (Bed. 2/253) (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Peddagoranta (McL. 559, 678). (?) 2239 Barleria cristata (?)
- Peddagummadu (Ver. 319). [585 Sphalm] 586 Vitis glouca.
- Peddagummadu (Ver. 320). 586 Vitis pallida.
- Peddagummadu (Ver. 320, corr). 586 Vitis pallida.
- Peddagummadu (Ver. 319, corr). 586 Vitis glauca.
- Peddagumu (Gbl. 537). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Peddagumuḍu (Bed. 2/253) (Gbl. 537) (KSN) Ver. 812, corr) (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Peddagumuduteku (Ell/FA). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Peddagumuduteku (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.

- Peddagurigindza (McL. 756). 1004 *Ademantthera pavonina*.  
 Peddaguriginja (McL. 756, corr). 1004 *Ademantthera pavonina*.  
 Peddaida (Ell/FA). 417-d. *Aurantium-Aurantium* (decumana).  
 Peddaillinda (Ell/FA). 1711 *Diospyros Chloroxylon*.  
 Peddaippa (Gbl. 447) (Ver. 667) (W. 79). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.  
 Peddaippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668). [1687 Sphalm] 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.  
 Peddaita (Ell/FA) (McL. 414). 3163 *Phoenix sylvestris*.  
 Peddajamudu (W. 99). [2533 Sphalm] 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Peddajamudu (Bs/T/558). 2586 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Peddajana (CDP). 2546-c. *Bridelia retusa* (Roxburghiana).  
 Peddajana (NEL) (W. 79). 317-a. *Grewia asiatica* (domestica).  
 Peddajimmadu (Ver. 887). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Peddajemudu (Bs/T/558) (Ver. 887, corr). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Peddajovee (Rox. 3/549). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Peddajuvvi (Rox. 3/549, corr). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.  
 Peddakalabanda (McL. 678). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.  
 Peddakalamesara (Ell/FA). 1337 *Casearia wynaadensis*.  
 Peddakalamasvari (Ell/FA. corr). 1337 *casearia wynaadensis*.  
 Peddakalinga (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/103) (Gbl. 4) (Ver. 3) (McL. 155]. 13 *Dillenia indica*.  
 Peddakalive (KSN) (KNL). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Peddakalivi (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Peddakamba (Ver. 590). [1439 Sphalm] 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.  
 Peddakamba (Ver. 589). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.  
 Peddakānaregu (Ell/FA). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).  
 Peddakandi (Rox. 3/325). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (flavus).  
 Peddakānregu (McL. 154). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).  
 Peddakanroo (Rox. 2, 835). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).  
 Peddakānru (Bed. 1/16) (Gbl. 40) (Ver. 75). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).  
 Peddakaringa (Bed. 1/134-1) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 610). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 Peddakāringuva (Bed. 1/134-1) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 610, corr) (McL. 291). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 Peddakasinda (W. 99, corr) (GDV). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.  
 Peddakasinta (W. 99). 949 *Cassia occidentalis*.  
 Peddakatti (KNL). 2119 *Oroxylum indicum*.  
 Peddakondakandi (McL. 274). 854-b. *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).  
 Peddakondakandulu (Ell/FA). 854-b *Cajanus indicus* (bicolor).  
 Peddakonkoḍi; S. (VZM). 3327 *Alsophila gigantea*.  
 Peddākulamāghani (VZM). 480 *Swietenia macrophylla*.  
 Peddakummi (KSN) (Ver. 812). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.  
 Peddakuṅji (Gbl. 88) (Ver. 123). 256 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Peddalli (Ver. 549, corr). 1305 *Memecylon edule*.  
 Peddamagalingamu (FAR. 26, corr). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.  
 Peddamalle (Gbl. 467) (Ver. 708). 1764 *Jasminum rigidum*.  
 Peddamadupu (KNL). 1003 *Entada scandens*.  
 Peddamān (Bed. 1/49). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Peddamandu (Gbl. 132). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Peddamanga (CDP) (Bs/S/166, ATP, KNL). 1503 *Randia Candolleana*.  
 Peddamanoo (Ell/30). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Peddamānu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/126) (Gbl. 132) (Pā. 272) (GDV) (GTR) (Ver. 222) (McL. 14) (FAR. 425) (W. 13, 19, 18, 29, 32, 68, 83, 99, 118). 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Peddamānu (Ver. 140). [268 Sphalm] 427 *Ailanthus excelsa*.  
 Peddamari (Gbl. 638). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Peddamarri (Gbl. 638, corr). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Peddamogalingam (FAR. 26). 101 *Cratæva religiosa*.  
 Peddamorali (Bed. 1/79) (Gbl. 217). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.  
 Peddamoralli (Ell/FA) (Bed. 179) (P) (Gbl. 217, corr). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.  
 Peddamranga (Ell/FA). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.  
 Peddamulgōraṅṅa (Ell/FA). 2227 *Barleria buxifolia*.  
 Peddanakara (McL. 802) (Pā. 380 corr). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.  
 Peddanakkēru (Pā. 389). [1968 Sphalm] 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.  
 Peddanakkēru (McL. 802). 1969 *Cordia obliqua*.

- Peddannallakura (Gbl, 537). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.  
 Peddanarva (Gbl, 535). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.  
 Peddanārva (Gbl, 535) (Ver. 856, corr). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.  
 Peddanavāli (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 Peddanavalieragu (McL. 358). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 Peddanavili (KSN). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 Peddanellakura (Bed. 2/251) (Rox. 3/76) (Bs/T/511) (Ell, 462) (Ver. 810). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.  
 Peddanelli (McL. 513). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.  
 Peddanelli (GTR). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Peddanellikūra (Ell/FA). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.  
 Peddanepalam (W. 99). [2622 Sphalm] 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Peddanērālamu (VZM) (GDV). 2628 *Jatropha Curcas*.  
 Peddanērēḍu (Ell/FA). (? 1240) 1231 *Eugenia Jambos*.  
 Peddanērēḍu (McL. 385). (? 1240) 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Pedda nevili (Bed. 2/310) (Gbl. 628) (KSN) (McL. 358) (Ver. 978, corr). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 Peddanidrakaṅṅi (McL. 830) [ccclxv., Sphalm]. 1011 *Mimosa (Pudica)*.  
 Peddanidrakaṅṅi (Ell/FA). 1011 *Mimosa pudica*.  
 Peddanili (Ell/FA). 753 *Indigofera argentea (cærulea)*.  
 Peddanimma (Ell/FA). 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.  
 Peddanimma (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-d. *Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)*.  
 Peddankudu. (VZM) (Ell/FA. corr). 1833 *Holarrhena antidysenterica*.  
 Peddanowleeeragu (Bed. 2/310) (Gbl. 628). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.  
 Peddanṅṅriṅṅa (W. 99, corr). 805 *Desmodium gangeticum*.  
 Peddapaççari (VZM). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Peddapaççeru (McL. 678). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.  
 Peddapāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.  
 Peddapasaru (Rox. 2/548). (Gbl. 304, corr). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.  
 Peddapatseroo (Rox. 2/548). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.  
 Peddapatseru (Gbl. 304). 1047 *Albizzia procera*.  
 Peddapattṅṅōranta (McL. 678). 1314 *Lawsonia alba*.  
 Peddapāyagillāku (KNL). 620 *Leea robusta*.  
 P d d a p i ç ç i k a (KSN). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Peddapillipiçara (Ell/FA, corr). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.  
 Peddapillipichara (Ell/FA). 3084 *Asparagus Rottleri*.  
 Peddapinḍikōṅḍa (McL. 702). 2374 *Ærua javanica*.  
 Peddapōtari (Gbl. 88, corr). 256 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Peddapotri (Gbl. 88). 256 *Kydia calycina*.  
 Peddapuḷimēra (Ell/FA) (McL. 223). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Peddapuḷmera (Gbl. 503). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Peddarantu (Ell/FA) (VZM). 2174-b. *Dian-drum Stenosiphonium (confertum)*.  
 Peddāre (Ell/FA) (Ver. 450, corr) (KSN). 996 *Bauhinia purpurea*.  
 Peddarellu (McL. 569, 678). 3291 *Phragmites Karka*.  
 Peddasāpara (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 145) 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Peddaseribiseri (KSN). 941 *Poinciana regia*.  
 Peddashamala (Ver. 149). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Peddasivakonita (Gbl. 33) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 56). 102 *Cratogeomys trifoliata*.  
 Peddasoko (Gbl. 400). 1438 *Anthocephalus Cadamba*.  
 Peddasopara (Bed. 1/88) (GDV) (Gbl. 253). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Peddataḍaki (Bed. 1/37), (Gbl. 18), (Ver. 176, corr). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.  
 Peddatarakī (Gbl. 108) (Ver. 176). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.  
 Peddatarmadu (Ver. 887). 2536 *Euphorbia antiquorum*.  
 Peddatarraki (Bed. 1/37) (McL. 868). 324 *Grewia abutilifolia*.  
 Peddatēku (Ell/FA) (McL. 883). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.  
 Peddatūrāyi (W. 99). 941 *Poinciana regia*.  
 Peddaulimera (Ell/FA). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Peddaulimidi (McL 580). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa (Woxburghii)*.  
 Peddaulini (W. 28, 29, 65). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Peddavāka (GTR). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Peddavaragoḍu (McL. 678). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.  
 Peddavaragōki (Ell/FA). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.  
 Peddavarajuvenki (Ver. 724). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.

- Peddavēgisa (Bs/T/240) (Gbl. 261) (Ver. 400, corr). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Peddavulimēdi (Ell/FA, corr). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
- Peddavulimidi (McL. 580, corr). 101-b. Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
- Peddavusirika; **S.** (VZM). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Peddawaragowenki (Ver. 724). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Peddawaraguwenki (Rox. 1/389) (Bed. 2/247). 1799 Salvadora persica.
- Peddavānemū (Ell/FA) (CDP, corr). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
- Peddavegi (Ver. 400). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedayēlāki (McL. 130, 678, corr). 2991 (bis.) Amomum subulatum.
- Pedayida (Ell/FA, corr). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
- Pedayillūda (Tl. D). 1711 Diospyros Chloroxylon.
- Pedayippa (Gbl. 447, corr). 1686 Bassia latifolia
- Peddavippa (CDP). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractno-a).
- Pedayita (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/787) (Gbl. 71, corr). 3163 Phoenix sylvestris
- Peddēgi (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedēga (Gbl. 261) (Ver. 400) (W. 79). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedegu (Bs/T/240). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedei (Gbl. 261). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
- Pedu (Gbl. 132). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Pedumpā (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.
- Pēdūtivva; **S.** (VZM) 6 Clematis Gouriana.
- Pēduvāla; **K.** (GDV). 489 Olax Wightiana.
- Peethakalabintha (Ell. 29) (Br. 218). 3052 Agave vivipara.
- Peekitumma (Ver. 460). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Peelūdagookaila (Ell. 397). 816 Mucunapuriens.
- Peetooma (Br/257). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
- Pellagoomoodoo (Rox. 3/759). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Pellagumudu (Gbl. 619) (Ver. 934). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
- Pēmu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 1050) (McL. 751). 320♀ Calamus Rotang.
- Pēḍalam (Ell/FA). cmlx. Dioscorea (genus).
- Pēḍalamu (Tl. D). cmlx. Dioscorea (genus).
- Pēḍalamu (Pf. 207). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
- Pēḍitige (GDV). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
- Peḅjrapōḍa (CDP). 1732 Symplocos monantha.
- Peḅkebeḅali (GDV). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
- Peḅkitige (Ell/FA). 578 Gonania leptostachya.
- Peḅkitige (Tl. D) (Rox. 1/632). 577 Gonania microcarpa.
- Peḅkitige (Tl. D). 578 Gonania leptostachya.
- Peḅneroo (Rox 1/562). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Peḅneru (Tl. D). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Pēḅḅēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
- Pēḅḅitāḅi (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 737) (female tree) (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pēḅḅitāḅu (Rox 3/790) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 737, corr) (female tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pēḅḅivedurn (Ell/FA) (McL. 59). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Pēḅḅyḅody (Rox 3/790) (female tree). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pēḅḅā (Ver. 1049). (genitive of Pēḅmu). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Pēḅā (Ell/FA). (genitive of Pēḅmu). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Pēḅabeti; **S.** (Gbl 735) (FAR. 25, VZM). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Pēḅabetāḅun; **S.** (VZM). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
- Pēḅḅilāmu (Tl. D). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
- Pēḅḅāḅudāmu (Tl. D) 2693 Ricinus communis.
- Peramḅḅḅi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 517). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
- Perāne (VZM). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
- Pēḅḅidu (Tl. D). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Periki (W. 79). 564 Zizyphus Enoplia.
- Pēḅḅita (Gbl. 724) (Ver. 1023). 2877 Cycas Beddomai.
- Pēḅḅita (Bs/T/698) (Gbl. 721) (Ver. 1024). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Pēḅḅita (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 413). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
- Pēḅḅiyāta (CDP). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
- Peroo (Ell. 31). [428 Sphalm Ta]. 42 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Peru (Gbl. 133) (Ver. 223). [428 Sphalm Ta]. 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
- Pēḅḅulēḅḅepḅḅāḅāḅu (McL. 73). (?) 257 Adansonia digitata (?).
- Pēḅḅuvita (Bs/T/698) (Gbl. 721) (CDP) (Ver. 1024, corr). 2873 cycas circinalis.
- Pēḅḅuvita (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 1023, corr). 2877 cycas Beddomei.

- Pesung (Gbl. 543). 2315 Clerodendron  
 inerme.  
 Pesaraghata (W. 32). (?) 1714 Diospyros  
 tomentosa.  
 Pethajana (NEL). 317-a. Grewia asiatica  
 (domestica).  
 Petiripuliki (Gbl. 615). 2644 Givotia  
 rottleriformis.  
 Pettamari (Rox. 3/550) (Gbl. 640) (Ver.  
 991). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.  
 Pey (Gbl. 132). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.  
 Peyadutangedu (W. 79). 950 Cassia Sop-  
 hera.  
 Peyar (Rox. 1/586). 310 Grewia orient-  
 talis.  
 Peyairambaddi (W. 32). [1153 Sphalm]  
 1157 Combretum decandrum.  
 Peyiraru (Ver. 513). 1157 Combretum  
 decandrum.  
 Peyyāpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 14, 678). 427  
 Ailanthus excelsa  
 Peyyarakta (GDV) (Ell/FA) (McL. 403,  
 corr). 2686 Mallotus repandus.  
 Peyyarēgu (Ell/FA) (McL. 66). 310  
 Grewia orientalis.  
 Peyyareyyibaddu (W. 32, corr) (Ver. 513,  
 corr). 1157 Combretum decandrum.  
 Peyyarōḍḍa (McL. 66). 310 Grewia  
 orientalis.  
 Peyyarōḍḍa (Ell/FA). 2686 Mallotus  
 repandus.  
 Peyyarōḍḍa (McL. 403). [2687 Sphalm]  
 2686 Mallotus repandus.  
 Peyyarōṭṭa (Ell/FA). 2686 Mallotus  
 repandus.  
 Peyyarōṭṭa (GDV). 310 Grewia orient-  
 talis.  
 Peyyartheega (W. 99) (1162 Sphalm).  
 1157 Combretum decandrum.  
 Peyyavēpa (Ell/FA, corr). 427 Ailan-  
 thus excelsa.  
 P'halasampenga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL.  
 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.  
 P'hanirajavalli (Tl. D). 2406 Piper  
 Betle.  
 P'harangisāmbraṇi (McL. 259). 653  
 [Sphalm-b.] 439-a Boswellia serrata  
 (typica).  
 P'hēniamu (Tl. D). 634 Sapindus trifol-  
 iatus.  
 P'hinilamu (Pf. 19). 634 Sapindus trifol-  
 iatus.  
 Phulsar (Gbl. 599). 2557 Phyllanthus  
 reticulatus.  
 Piçara (Tl. D). 3088 Asparagus race-  
 mosus.  
 Piçēsu ; S (VZM). 1064 Prunus persica.  
 Piççibira (CDP). 2600 Hemicyclia Por-  
 teri.  
 Piççika (KSN) (1983 Ehretia) buxifolia.  
 Piççikabira (GDV). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.  
 Piççikabūri (KSN) (GDV) (Bs/T/481)  
 (B-/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, corr). 1983  
 Ehretia buxifolia.  
 Piççikatamba (KNL). 872 Spatholobus  
 Roxburghii.  
 Piççitamma (KSN). 831 Canavalia obtu-  
 sifolia.  
 Piççikabera (Bs/T/481) (Bs/S/110, NEL,  
 CPT). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia  
 Piççilamu (Tl. D). 253 Gossypium her-  
 baceum.  
 Piççuvu (Tl. D). 253 Gossypium herba-  
 ceum.  
 Pida (VZM). 150 Pittosporum flori-  
 bundum.  
 Pidata (NEL). 179-b. Garcinia spicata  
 (ovalifolia).  
 Piduguḍu (W. 99). (?) 2321 Cleroden-  
 dron infortunatum.  
 Piktumee (Rox. 2/557). 1027 Acacia  
 Farnesiana  
 Piktumi (Gbl. 292). 1027 Acacia Farn-  
 esiana.  
 Pike umma (Rox. 2/557) (Gbl. 292) (Ver.  
 460, corr) 1027 Acacia Farnesiana  
 Piketumma (KSN) (GTR). 1031 Acacia  
 eburnea.  
 Piliangi (W. 79). (?) 2557 Phyllanthus  
 reticulatus.  
 Pilyamankena (McL. 234). [228 Sphalm]  
 229 Urena sinuata  
 Pilyamankana (Ell/FA). 229 Urena  
 sinuata.  
 Pillāḍugu (Ell/FA). 816 Mucuna pru-  
 riens.  
 Pillagumudu (McL. 874). 2616 Anti-  
 desma diandrum.  
 Pillamaddi (McL. 928). [1146 Sphalm]  
 1152 Terminalia paniculata.  
 Pillapiçara (Pf. 40). 3088 Asparagus  
 racemosus.  
 Pili (GDV) (Ell. 76). 3088-b. Asparagus  
 racemosus (javanica).  
 Pilliāḍuga (McL. 233, 683). 816 Mucuna  
 pruriens.  
 Pillgāḍḍalu (NEL). 3084 Asparagus  
 Rottleri.  
 Pillpæççera (W. 99). 3088 Asparagus  
 racemosus  
 Pillipēsara (Pf. 40) (McL. 812). 3088  
 Asparagus racemosus.  
 Pillipiçara (Ell/FA) (Pf. 40) (Ell. 76, corr).  
 3088 Asparagus racemosus.  
 Pillipichara (Ell/FA). 3088 Asparagus  
 racemosus.  
 Pillipichuru (Ell. 76). 3088 Asparagus  
 racemosus.  
 Pillipitsara (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Aspa-  
 ragus racemosus.  
 Pillitēga (Ell/FA). 3088 Asparagus  
 racemosus.  
 Pillitiḡa (McL. 883, 812). 3088 Aspara-  
 gus racemosus.

- Pillityāga (GDV). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*.
- Pillivaṭṭitige (McL. 306). cc|xxix. *Crotalaria* (genus).
- Pillivēṅḍlamu (McL. 45). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Pillivēṅḍramu (Ell/FA). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Pillivēṅḍramu (Tl. D). 2095 *Withania somnifera*.
- Pilliyāṅgu (Tl. D) (Pf. 278). 816 *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Piṅdemārēḍu (GDV). 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
- Piṅḍi (McL. 72, 684). [2749 *Sphalm*] 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Piṅḍi (Ell/FA). 2724-a *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Piṅḍikōṅḍa (McL. 702). 2374 *Ærna javanica*.
- Piṅḍikōṅḍa (Tl. D) (Ell. 22) (Br. 275) (KNL) (McL. 305). 2258 *Justicia tranquebariensis*.
- Piṅḍiparimi (W. 99). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Piṅḍuparig'hamu (W. 99, corr). 568 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Piṅḍa (Tl. D). 253 *Gossypium herbaceum*.
- Piṅna (Gbl 448). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Piṅnabiruga (Tl. D)(Ell/FA) (McL. 234). 259 *Bombax malabaricum*.
- Piṅnagōṅḍanta (Ell/FA). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
- Piṅnagōṅḍanta (Tl. D). 2230 *Barleria longiflora*.
- Piṅnaippa (Ell/FA) (McL. 506). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Piṅnamulaka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 107) 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Piṅnanelli (Ell/FA) (Ver. 808) (McL. 573) 2295 *Premna integrifolia*.
- Piṅnanelli (W. 19) (? 2295). 2298 *Premna latifolia*.
- Piṅnapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.
- Piṅnavaragōḍu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 683, 913). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Piṅnayippa (Tl. D) 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Piṅḍāli (Tl. D). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.
- Piṅḍāli (Tl. D) (Pf. 399) (McL. 677). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Piṅḍālikatte (Ell/FA). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Piṅḍāllu (Tl. D). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Piṅḍāthēega (W. 99). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Piṅḍāṭṭige- (W. 99, corr). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Piṅḍūloo (Rox. 1/154) (Ell. 166) (Br. 207). 2404 *Piper longum*.
- Pire (Gbl. 421). 1537 (?) *Ixora parviflora*.
- Pisāṅgi (KSN). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Pisāṅgi (GTR). 2367 *Pisonia aculeata*.
- Pisāṅgi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 543) (Pf. 438) (McL. 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Pishanna (Ell. 372) (McL. 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Pishima (W. 28). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Pishinna (Rox. 3/790). 1594 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Pisiki (McL. 30). 1336 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Pisikini (GJM/Klkt) (W. 32, 99). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Pisikinni (Ver. 676). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Pisinika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 783). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.
- Pisinika (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 452, VZM/Pka) (FAR. 25, VZM) (GTR) (McL. 223, 798). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Pissikini (W. 19). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Pisul (Gbl. 514) (Ver. 787) (McL. 669) (W. 83) (? Pulusu) (?) 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*?
- Pita (McL. 469). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Pitiṅḍāṅḍanamu (Ell/FA, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Pitachāṅḍanam (Ell/FA). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Pitamullaga (FAR 25) (?) Puligelaga 137). 136 *Flacourtia Ramontchi*.
- Pitharipoliki (Ver. 949). 2644 *Givotia rottileriformis*.
- Pitikalabāṅḍa (McL. 20, 403). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.
- Pitikalabāṅḍa (McL. 20). 3049 *Agave americana*.
- Piṭipoliki (CDP). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.
- Pitiripulika (Ver. 949). 2644 *Givotia rottileriformis*.
- Piṭṭṛṇṇaku (Gbl. 615) (Ver. 949, corr). 2644 *Givotia rottileriformis*.
- Piṭṭagāta (Ver. 680). (?) 1700 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Piṭṭaghata (W. 32). (?) 1700 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Piṭṭājjuvi (W. 99). (?) Putrajuvvi) 2733 *Ficus Benjamina*.
- Piṭṭājjuvi ; K. (GDV). 2742 *Ficus Tsiela*.
- Piṭṭāmādi (Ver. 991). 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Piṭṭāmāṛṇi (Ell/FA) (McL. 73, 685) (W. 82, 89) 2728 *Ficus tomentosa*.
- Piṭṭāpisinika ; K. (GDV) 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.
- Piṭṭāpisinika (Ell/FA) (McL. 223, 685, 798). 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Piṭṭāpisunukāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 222, 685, 798, corr.) 1983 *Ehretia buxifolia*.
- Piṭṭu ; S. (VZM). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.
- Pitumma (W. 84). [1036 *Sphalm*] 1031 *Acacia eburnea*.

- Piyyitumma (Ell. 9). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Piyyāgaru (KSN). (Rox. 1/692) (Gbl. 520) (Ver. 755, corr). 1970 *Cordia monoica*.  
 Piyyatikalabanda (McL. 20, corr). 3049 *Agave americana*.  
 Piyyatikalabanda (Ell. 29, Br. 218, corr). 3052 *Agave vivipara*.  
 Piyyatiponaku (CDP, corr). 264 *Sterculia foetida*.  
 Piyyatumma (KSN) (GTR). 1031 *Acacia ebrnea*.  
 Piyyatnumma (Tl. D). (McL. 687, 935). 1027 *Acacia Farnesiana*.  
 Podilamann (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 138). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).  
 Podalimann (Ell. 7). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).  
 Podalimann (Rox. 3/562). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).  
 Podapaççali (GDV). 1876 *Toxicarpus Roxburghii*.  
 Podapatra (McL. 360). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.  
 Podapatramu (Pfl. 154) (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.  
 Podapatri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.  
 Podapatri (W. 99). [2059 Sphalm] 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.  
 Poddanarava (Ver. 856). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.  
 Podeel (Rid. 98) 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).  
 Pogada (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/425) (Bs/S/136, CDP) (Gbl. 450) (Pfl. 334) (Br. 114) (FAB. 11, VZM) (Ver. 760) (McL. 350, 689) (W. 68, 79, 99, 111, 123). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.  
 Pogadi (Bs/T/481). (? Bukkeḍi) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Pagadoo (Rox. 2/236). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.  
 Poghada (Gbl. 469) (Ver. 712). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristic*.  
 Poghada (W. 19) (?) 248 *Erythroxylon monogynum* ?  
 Poghada (Bed. 2/40) (Ell. 386). 1689 *Mimusops Elengi*.  
 Poindupootee (Box. 2/154). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.  
 Poka (Ver. 763) (CDP) (BEL) (W. 123) (Bnkka-Bukkeḍi). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Poka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/616) (Bs/1/646) (Gbl. 726, VZM) (KSN) (Ell. 65) (Br. 225) (Ver. 1041) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.  
 Polagumndn (Gbl. 610) (Ver. 934) (McL. 874, corr). 2616 *Antidesma diandrum*.  
 Polaree (Rox. 3/770). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.  
 Polāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 610) (GDV) (McL. 303). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.  
 Polelli (W. 70). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.  
 Poliki (W. 118). 2644 *Givotia rottleri-formis*.  
 Poliki (Ver. 140) (W. 98). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.  
 Poliki (Ell/FA) (Ver. 139) (W. 83, 89). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Poliki (Ell/FA) (Bs/T/592) (Ver. 515). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.  
 Polimiri (SLM/R). (? Reddatrerimeli) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Pollai (Bs/T/564) (Gbl. 610) (Ver. 932). 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.  
 Polumorinika (Ell/FA) 103 *Cadaba indica*.  
 Pomanti (Gbl. 535) (Ver. 856). 2291 *Premna corymbosa*.  
 Pomparapanasa (Ver. 219). 422 *Citrus decumana-typica*.  
 Ponaku (Tl. D). 2644 *Givotia rottleri-formis*.  
 Ponaku (Ver. 140). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.  
 Ponaku (Tl. D). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Ponaku (Tl. D). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.  
 Podika; K. (Gbl. 619). [2687 Sphalm] 2686 *Mallotus repandus*.  
 Ponika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 406) (McL. 512). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.  
 Poniki (Ver. 515) (W. 82). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.  
 Ponna (GDV) (W. 39). 1135 *Brugniera gymnorhiza*.  
 Ponna (W. 39). 1133 *Cerriops Roxburghiana*.  
 Ponna (W. 39). 1131 *Rhizophora conjugata*.  
 Ponna (GDV) (W. 39). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata*.  
 Ponna (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Pfl. 479) (W.A.1) (Ell. 128) (Ver. 97) (McL. 704) (Br. 30) (W. 99). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Ponuga (Tl. D). 3284 *Saccharum arundinaceum*.  
 Ponuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 341, 875). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.  
 Poodoomaddi. (Ver 678). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.  
 Poolapalla (Rox. 2/36). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.  
 Pooliky (FAR. 4, 16). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Poombadri (Bed. 1/168, CDP, NAC). [Sphalm Ta] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.  
 Poona (Rox. 2/606). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Poonas (Bed. 1/22). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Poone (Ver. 08). [182 Sphalm] 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.  
 Poor (Ell. 258) (? Burnga). (?) 261 *Ericodendron refractuosum*.

- Pooroodona (Rox. 2/392), 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
- Pootajeeleroo (Rox. 2/7), 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
- Pootakorinta (Rox. 3/564), 1012 Mimosa rubicanlis.
- Pootikee (Rox. 2/587), 313 Grewia excelsa.
- Pootrajoovee (Rox. 3/552), 2733-b. Ficus Benjamina (comosa).
- Poppaya (Bs/T/345) (Ver. 565), 1344 Carica Papaya.
- Poralapaççari; R. (GDV) (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 297 corr), 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Poralasāpara (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/83) (Gbl. 354) (Ver. 397, corr), 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Poramānu (GDV), 2546 Bridelia retusa.
- Porapatcha; R. (Gbl. 254), 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Poriki (W. 79), 564 Zizyphus Enoplia.
- Porilasāpara (Ell/FA) (McL. 521), 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Porilla (Gbl. 254) (Ver. 397), 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Porillasopara (Bed. 1/88, GDV), 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Porlapachari (W. 68, 99) 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Porlapatari (Ver. 397) (W. 18, 19, 32), 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Posuku (Ell/FA, GDV), 632 Schleichera trijuga.
- Pōtari (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV), 256 Kydia calycina.
- Pothada (W. 99), 256 Kydia calycina.
- Pothadu (W. 68), 256 Kydia calycina.
- Pothi (W. 99), 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Poththinabhi (W. 89), 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Potirike (CDP) (Ver. 173), 321 Grewia laevigata.
- Potosal; S. (GJM/Mhgi), 1661 Embelia Ribes.
- Potri (Rox. 3/189) (Gbl. 88) (Vs/T/78) (Ver. 123) (W. 16, 29), 256 Kydia calycina.
- Potrum (Gbl. 254), (? Paçaru) 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Pottaka (Vef. 593) (? Botnuga) (? 1440), 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum. ?
- Pottidumpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 64, 281, 714), 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Pottigiligicça (Ell/FA, Rox. 3/372, corr), 711 Crotonalaria retusa.
- Pottigiligichcha (Ell/FA), 711 Crotonalaria retusa.
- Pottigiligittsa (McL. 309), 711 Crotonalaria retusa.
- Pottikanupucheruku (Ell/FA), 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Pottikanupuçiruku (Ell/FA, corr), 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Pottikanupulacheruku (McL. 857), 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Pottināb'hi (W. 89, corr), 3119 Gloriosa superba.
- Pōtubokada (Ell/FA), 1980-c. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Pōtubokkada (McL. 222), [1980 (bis), Sphalm] 1980-c. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Pōtubokkudu (McL. 232), 1980-c. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Pōtubukkeḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 222, corr), 1980-c. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Pōtūçamaṅṅi (McL. 714, 888, corr), 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
- Potugalligeetsa (Rox. 3/372), 711 Crotonalaria retusa.
- Pōtukandi (McL. 274), 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
- Pōtukandulu (Ell/FA), 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
- Pōtupaççari (CDP), 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
- Pōturōga (Ell/FA), 2773 Pouzolzia vesicaria.
- Pōtushālmali (McL. 714, 868), 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
- Pōtūtādi (Ell/FA) (Bs. /T/657) (Gbl. 737) (male tree) (McL. 648), 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pōtūtādu (Rox. 3/790) (Ell/FA) (Bs./T/657) (Gbl. 737, corr) (male tree), 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Pōtuvadla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 439) 355 Hiptage Madablota.
- Pōtudevuru (Ell/FA), 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Pōtudevura (Ell/FA), [3304 Sphalm], 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
- Pōynadipūtatiige (Rox 2/154), 3120 Flagellaria indica.
- Prabba (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 751), 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Prabbali (McL. 751), 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Prabbili (Tl. D) (Ell/FA), 3209 Calamus Rotang.
- Prakka (Tl. D), 3121 Areca Catechu.
- Prakkō (Tl. D) (Ell/FA, McL. 391), 162 Tamarix gallica.
- Pratti (Tl. D) (Ell/FA), 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
- Pratti (VZM.), 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
- Prāvryshāyaṅgi (Ell/FA) (Tl. D), 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Prēṅk'hanamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pā. 77), 1433 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyadaṛṣini (Ell/FA), 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
- Priyakamu (Tl. D), 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Priyāḷu (Pā. 155) (McL. 361), 2713 Trema orientalis.

- Puddakanaw (Rid. 126). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
- Pudnmaddi (Gbl. 454) (Bs/T/431). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.
- Pugamu (Tl. D). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Pugamu (Pa. 112) (? 3121). 1035-a. *Acacia Catechu* (typica).
- Pnhagndderi (W. 68). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Pukeetooma (Rox.2/559) (? 1031). 1037 *Acacia latronum* (?).
- Pukkie (Ell. 257). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Pulagadam (W. 19). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Pulagudem (Ver. 591) (W. 83). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Pulakadimi (W. 19, 68, 83, corr). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.
- Pulakail (FAR. 4, KNL) (McL. 669). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Pulakēvalamu (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 2149 *Stereosperma chelonoides*.
- Pulaki (Bs/S/133, CDP). 267 *Sterculia nrens*.
- Palamaddi (Bs/T/311) (Ver. 508, corr). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Pulan ; Ś. (Gbl. 8). 256 *Kydia calycina*.
- Pūlapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1884 *Pentatropis microphylla*.
- Pulari ; R. (Gbl. 628). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Pularari (W. 70). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulasari (W. 71). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulhari (Gbl. 282) (Ver. 446). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pūli (ATP). 2592 *Flueggia leucopyrus*.
- Pulichinsaku R. (Gbl. 621). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Pulichinta (SLM/R). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Pulichinta (McL. 520, 704, 874). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pulicīncalamu (Tl. D) (GDV). 2690 *Macaranga Roxburghii*.
- Pulidumpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 281, 704). 3055 *Dioscorea daemona*.
- Puligi (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Pulikampa (VZM). 2274 *Lantana Camara*.
- Puliki (W. 29). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Puliki (Ver. 140). 268 *Sterculia villosa*.
- Puliki (Ver. 515). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Puliki (Bs/T/578). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Pulimāda (McL. 564). 599 *Vittis carnosia*.
- Pulimāda (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 564). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Pulimaddi (Bs/T/311) (Ver. 508) (W. 79, 123). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Pulisari (Tl. D) (W. 70, 71, 79, 123, corr). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulisaru (Tl. D) (Gbl. 599, SLM/R, corr). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Pulishinta (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 282). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pulitodugn (Tl. D) (Ell/FA, NAC/Ngis.) (McL. 704). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Pulivelaga (Ell/FA) (Tl. D) (McL. 1024) (? 137). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Pulivelaga (KSN) (W. 65). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Puliyellaga (W. 70). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Puliyeliaka (Ver. 76) (W. 79). 137 *Flacourtia sepiaria*.
- Puliyellaka (FAR. 25). [136 Sphalm] 137 *Flacourtia-sepiaria*.
- Pullaari (W. 107). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullabaççali (Tl. D) (KSN). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Pullabachchali (Ell/FA). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Pullabattsali (McL. 685). 598 *Vitis setosa*.
- Pulladabba (VZM) (Ell/FA). 410-a. *Citrus medica-limonum* (typica).
- Pulladabba (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410 a. *Citrus medica-medica-limonum* (typica).
- Pulladaḍḍa (Gbl. 282) (McL. 520, corr). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pulladānimma (Tl. D) (McL. 30). (? 410-a.) 1322-b. *Punica granatum* (floreplo).
- Pulladonda (McL. 520). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pulladondur (Gbl. 282). (? Pullasinda or Pullandaḍḍa). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullagāya (KNL). 766 *Millettia racemosa*.
- Pullagoddukoora (W. 99). [997 Sphalm] 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullagoddukūra (GDV) (W. 99, corr). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullagummaḍi (GDV) (W. 99). 607 *Vitauriculata*.
- Pullajemuḍu (GDV). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Pullakāya (KNL). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pullamāmidī (Tl. D). 443 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
- Pullamaḍḍa (Ell/FA). 1936 *Ceropegia tuberosa*.
- Pullapamparapansa (Tl. D) (McL. 725). 423 *Citrus decumana-acida*.
- Pullaprabba (Ell/FA). 3222 *Zalacca edulis*.
- Pullāre (KNL) (Gbl. 282) (Ver. 446, corr). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullari (W. 99). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pullasinda (Bed. 1/92) (Gbl. 282, corr). 991 *Bauhinia malabarica*.
- Pulatiḡe (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pa. 487) (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Pullaḡe (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1893 *Sarcostemma intermedium*.

- Pullavari (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Pullavelaga (Tl. D). (? 137) 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Pullayusirika (Tl. D). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.
- Pullu (McL. 646). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
- Pullea (McL. 363). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
- Pullena (Tl. D). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa*.
- Pullurivi (Tl. D.) (McL. 683). 2516 *Viscum monoicum*.
- Pulsaram (Ver. 332) (W. 123). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulsaramrajoti (Ver. 332). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulsarani (W. 79). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pulsur (Gbl. 610). (? *Jänupulisaru*) 2613 *Antidesma Ghæsembilla*.
- Pulugudu (McL. 701). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Pulugudu (VZM). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Pulusukāya (McL. 98). 366 *Averrhoa Bilimbi*.
- Pul:surāmarājati (Ver. 332, corr). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pūmbādri (Bs/T/484) (Gbl. 512). [Sphalm Ta] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.
- Pūna (Gbl. 57) (Ver. 94) (McL. 704). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Punagani (Gbl. 473). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Punaganni (Gbl. 473, corr). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Punarnava (Tl. D). *decli*. *Boerhaavia* (genus).
- Pūnās (Gbl. 57) (McL. 704). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Pundaroo (Ell. 332). (? *Bādāru*). 1457 *Hymenodictyon excelsum*.
- Pundikāra (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) *Hibiscus cannabinus*.
- Punga (Gbl. 262). [Sphalm Ta] 899 *Pongamia glabra*.
- Puniçē (Bs/T/448 (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, 132) (CDP) (Gbl. 473, corr). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Puniki (McL. 406). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Punisi (Bs/T/448) (Bs/S/110) (NEL) (CPT, 132) (CDP) (Gbl. 473). 1781 *Linociera malabarica*.
- Punnāga (Ell/FA). 181 *Calophyllum inophyllum*.
- Punnāgam. (Pf. 522). [Sphalm Ta] 1687 *Calotus philippinensis*.
- Punasa (Rox. 3/522). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Par (Gbl. 91) (Ver. 136). (? *Bāruga*) (?). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum* (?)
- Pureea (Gbl. 416). (? 1506 *Gardenia latifolia* (?).
- Pariṭikāda (GDV). 2036 *Ipomæa pestigridis*.
- Puritiṭige (KSN). 2375 *Ærua scandens*.
- Puriṭiṭige (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 2037 *Ipomæa eriocarpa*.
- Purudona (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/54) (Gbl. 146) (Ver. 243) 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Purudonne (Tl. D). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Purugudu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (GDV) (McL. 701, 969). 2557 *Phyllanthus reticulatus*.
- Purugudu (Ver. 339) (W. 99) (? *Pullena*) (?). 649 *Dodonæa viscosa* ?
- Purugudu (VZM). 1415 *Heptapleurum Wallichianum*.
- Pushkaramūlamu (Ell/FA). 3000 *Costus speciosus*.
- Pushpap'halamu (Tl. D). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Paska (Bed. 2/119). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pusku (Gbl. 194). 632 *Schleichera trijuga*.
- Pūtājillēdu (Ell/FA). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Puṭakarakkūya (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Pūtakōrinda (Rox. 3/564, corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicanlis*.
- Puṭamānu (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Puṭanallamānu (CDP). 1152 *Terminalia paniculata*.
- Puṭchabotca (FAR. 4.) (CDP). 1973 *Cordia Rothii*.
- Pūṭika (GDV). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Putika (VZM). 2721 *Morus indicus*.
- Pūṭikatada (GDV). 136-b. *Flacourtia Ramontchi* (sapida).
- Pūṭike (Ell/FA). 2612 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens*.
- Putiki (Tl. D) (McL. 293) [317 Sphalm] 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Putiki (Ell/FA) (McL. 127, 386). [314 Sphalm] 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Putiki (Rox. 2/587) (Tl. D.) (McL. 293, 387, 126) (Ell/F.A., corr). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Puṭṭalapodara; Ṣ. (Ell/FA). 1895 *Gymnema sylvestre*.
- Putradzavvi (McL. 711, 932). 2733-b. *Ficus Benjaminia* (comosa).
- Putrajeevi (W. 13). 2733-b. *Ficus Benjaminia* (comosa).
- Putrajiva (Pf. 323) (Ver. 921). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Putranjiva (Ell/FA) (Pf. 323). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.
- Putrajivika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 323) Ver. 971, corr). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.

Putrajuvvi (Tl. D) (El/FA). 2733-b. Ficus Benjaminia (comosa).  
 Puttaditige; K. (GDV). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.  
 Puttājilleḍu (El/FA) (McL. 664, 711), (W. 99). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.  
 Puttāpāla (El/FA) (VZM) (McL. 375). 1537 Ixora parviflora.  
 Puttāpālātige (GDV). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.  
 Puttāpodara; S. (McL. 711). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.  
 Puttāpodarayārāla (El/FA). 1839 Val-laris Heynii.  
 Puttātāmāra (McL. 539, 711). 2689 Ma-caranga indica.  
 Puttātige (El/FA) (Rox. 2/570) (Gbl. 31) (McL. 711). 100-a. Mærua areuaria (glabra).  
 Puttie (W.A.I.). 253 Gossypium herba-ceum.  
 Puttu (GJM). 1800 Azima tetracantha.  
 Puttuceyavalaru (Rox. 2/7) (El/FA) (McL. 664, 711) (W. 99, corr.) 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.  
 Puvverragummi (NEL). 592 Vitis tomentosa.  
 Puvvudānimma (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 30). 1322-b. Punica granatum (flori-pleno).  
 Puvvuguttigaddi (El/FA) (McL. 569) 3291 Phragmites Karka.  
 Puvvuyerragummi (NEL). 592 Vitis tomentosa.  
 Puyyi (Tl. D). 117 Capparis sepiaria.  
 Pydeetanghedu (El. 153). 950 Cassia Sophera.

Q

Quoiapipaly (Rox. 1/85). 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.  
 Quoiapippali (Br. 277). 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.  
 Quoilo (Rox. 1/84) (El. 489) (Br. 277). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.

R

Rabbaru (VZM). 2734 Ficus elastica.  
 Rācabōḍḍa; S. (VZM). 2756 Ficus Rox-burghii.  
 Rāçājilleḍu (Tl. D.) 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).  
 Rāçamāmi (McL. 497, corr). 663 Man-gifera indica.  
 Rāçanērēḍu (Tl. D.) (El/FA) (McL. 385, corr). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.  
 Rāçavusarike (Pf. 95). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.  
 Rāçavusiri (GDV). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.

Rāçayusirika (Tl. D). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.  
 Rāçamānu (El/FA) (El. 596) (Rox. 1/418. (Bed. 1/44) (Bs/T/118) (Gbl. 123, corr). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.  
 Rāçavusirikāya (KSN). 2569 Phyllan-thus distichus.  
 Rāçhajilleḍu (El/FA). 1882-b. Calotro-pis gigantea (albiflora).  
 Rāçhanērēḍu (El/FA). [Sphalm 1230] 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.  
 Rāçhauserike (El/FA). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.  
 Rachansirika (W. 99). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.  
 Rachamānu (El/FA). 384 Zanti-coxy-lum Rhetsa.  
 Raghie (El. 284) (Br. 198). 2739 Ficus religiosa.  
 Rāgi (El/FA) (Bs/T/601) Gbl. 644) (CDP) (Ver. 998) McL. 673) (W. 13., 68, 79). 2739 Ficus religiosa.  
 Ragota (Gbl. 35) (Ver. 63). 113 Cappa-ris grandis.  
 Ragu (Br. 43). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.  
 Rai (Rox. 3/547) (Bed. 2/314) (Gbl. 644) (Ver. 998) (W. 29). 2739 Ficus religi-osa.  
 Raiga (Gbl. 644). 2739 Ficus religiosa.  
 Rajjama (W. 29). [Sphalm 1256] 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.  
 Rākāshimatta (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.  
 Rakashimattlu (El. 38). 3049 Agave americana.  
 Rakashimatulu (W. 99). 3049 Agave americana.  
 Rākshasimānu (VZM/Ankp). 131 Scolo-pia crenata.  
 Rākshasimatta (El. 38, corr). 3049 Agave americana.  
 Raktāçāḍḍanam (Tl. D). 896 Pterocar-pus santalinus.  
 Raktāçāḍḍanam (El/FA). 896 Ptero-carpus santalinus.  
 Raktāçāḍḍham (El/FA). 896 Pterocar-pus santalinus.  
 Raktāçāḍḍhamu (Tl. D) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.  
 Raktakrishṇāçāḍḍanam (El/FA) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.  
 Raktakryshṇāçāḍḍanam (El/FA, corr.) 2526 Santalum album.  
 Raktika (Tl. D). 810 Abrus precatorius.  
 Rāla (CDP). 946 Cassia Fistula.  
 Rallu (W. 83). [3304 Sphalm] 3283 Saccharum Spontaneum.  
 Ramapḥalamu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pf. 425) (GJM) (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.  
 Rāmasita (W. 68, 99). 58 Anona reti-culata.  
 Rāmasitapḥalamu (VZM) (Gbl. 20, Ver. 28, corr). 58 Anona reticulata.

- Ramasithaphalam (W. 68, 99). 58  
*Anona reticulata*.  
 Rāmatādu (Tl. D). 3173 *Corypha elata*.  
 Rāmatulasi (Tl. D) (El/FA). (McL. 910). 2335 *Ocimum gratissimum*.  
 Ramb'ha (Tl. D). 3141 *Musa paradisiaca*.  
 Rāmēṣvarauste (El/FA) (McL. 830). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.  
 Rāmēṣvaravuste (El/FA, corr). 2076 *Solanum pubescens*.  
 Rampalam (Ver. 28). 58 *Anona reticulata*.  
 Rampamārēdu (McL. 1023). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.  
 Rampamārēdu (El/FA). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.  
 Rampandu (Ver. 28). 58 *Anona reticulata*.  
 Rāmsitapalam (Gbl. 20) (Ver. 28). 58 *Anona reticulata*.  
 Rāmbiḷa (El/FA). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.  
 Rānabilli (Ver. 243) (W. 19). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.  
 Rānaguvva (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.  
 Rānaguvva (McL. 777). 2874 *Cycas Rumphii*.  
 Rāṅgōnimalle (VZM). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.  
 Rāṅgūnumalle (McL. 749). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.  
 Rarādu (W. 68). (? Parādu) 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.  
 Rarādu (W. 68). [13 Sphalm] (? Parādu) 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.  
 Rasagadi (Tl. D). (McL. 829). 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.  
 Rasagadimānu (El/FA). [2076 Sphalm] 2075 *Solanum verbascifolium*.  
 Rasālamu (Pfl. 84). [3282 Sphalm] 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.  
 Rasālamu (Tl. D). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.  
 Rassauseriki (El. 170). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.  
 Rātagi (GDV). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.  
 Rātibeḍḍānavili (El/FA). 3384 *Lygodium scandens*.  
 Rātikokkita; K. (GDV). 1506 *Gardenia latifolia*.  
 Ratingi (W. 32). 2312 *Vitex pubescens*.  
 Rātivēduru (McL. 70). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Ratnagald'hi (Pfl. 422) (Ver. 414). 930 *Casuarina pulcherrima*.  
 Rātsajillēdu (McL. 1030). 1882-b. *Calotropis gigantea (albiflora)*.  
 Rāts māmidi (McL. 497). 663 *Mangifera indica*.  
 Ratsavusirikai (Ver. 905). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.  
 Ratsausirike (McL. 105). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.  
 Ratsavusiriki (Bs/T/570). 2569 *Phyllanthus distichus*.  
 Rattaganapa (Bs/T/370) (Boṭṭakadapa). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Rattsamānu (McL. 759). 384 *Zanthoxylum Rhetsa*.  
 Rattsanerēdu (McL. 385). 1258. 1258 *Eugenia Jambolana*.  
 Rāvada; S. (VZM). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.  
 Rāvakāda (El/FA). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.  
 Rāvakāda (McL. 364). [2381 (bis.) Sphalm] 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.  
 Ravana; S. (VZM). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.  
 Rāvāṣūrunimisālu (Tl. D) (El/FA). 379 *Spinifex squarrosus*.  
 Rāvāṣūrunimisānu (McL. 755). 3279 *Spinifex squarrosus*.  
 Rāvi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 23) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 644) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 998) (McL. 566. 749) (W. 99). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Rāvi; S. (VZM). 2740 *Ficus Arnottiana*.  
 Rāvi (W. 32). [2746 Sphalm] 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Ravudana (El/FA) (McL. 155). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.  
 Rawacada (Rox. 2/60). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.  
 Rawadan (Gbl. 6) (El. 234) (Ver. 5). 15 *Dillenia pentagyna*.  
 Rawakada (El. 492) (Br. 278). 2381 *Suaeda nudiflora*.  
 Ray (El. 234) (Br. 198). 2739 *Ficus religiosa*.  
 Raygutti (FAR. 4). 113 *Capparis grandis*.  
 Rāyijānu (W. 29, corr.) 1255 *Eugenia alternifolia*.  
 Rēçaki (Tl. D). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.  
 Reddapulmera (Gbl. 503) (Peddāfūrimela). 1980 *Ehretia levis*.  
 Rēgādadūla (Tl. D). 2697 *Tragia involucrata*.  
 Regguti (Bed. 1/13) (Gbl. 35) (FAR. 26) (Ver. 63). 113 *Capparis grandis*.  
 Regi (Gbl. 181) (W. 12, 28, 29, 65, 84). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Rēgoṭi (K.N.L). 565 *Zizyphus xylopyra*.  
 Regraktiga (Rox. 2/44) (Gbl. 118). 359 *Aspidopterys Roxburghiana*.  
 Rēgu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Pfl. 379) (GDV) (KSN) (Bs/T/ 69) (W.A.I.) (Ver. 305) (McL. 66, 137) (W. 19, 33, 69, 79, 83, 98, 118). 561 *Zizyphus Jujuba*.  
 Rēgurāktutige (Tl. D) (El/FA). 359 *Aspidopterys Roxburghiana*.  
 Rēguti (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 125). 113 *Capparis grandis*.  
 Reia (McL. 317); R. (Gbl. 271). [930 Sphalm] 946 *Cassia Fistula*.

- Rēla (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Rox. 2/333) (Gbl. 271) (Bs/S/113, CDP) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Fl. 70) (El. 153) (Ver. 421) (McL. 207) (FAR. 25) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 84, 89, 93, 99, 102, 111, 118, 123, 130). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Rēlangi (McL. 32). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Rēlla; S. (VZM) (W. 18, 16, 32) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (FAR. 4, 18). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Relloogaddy (El. 488) (Br. 329). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Rellu (Ver. 1062). [3304 Sphalm]. 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Rellu (Ver. 421). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Rellugaddy (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 569, 678). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
- Remmani (KSN). 108 Capparis divaricata.
- Renangi (KSN) (Ver. 186). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
- Renga (FAR. 4). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Rengha (Rox. 1/603) (Bed. 2/149) (Gbl. 181) (Ver. 305). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Rēni (Ver. 305) (W. 10, 71, 81, 102). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Rēni (Ver. 305) (W. 70, 71, 81, 102). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Rēni (KSN). 1057 Euterolobium Saman.
- Rēnu (Tl. D). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Rēpāla (CDP) (Bs/T/431) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Ver. 739). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
- Rēta (Ver. 334). [Sphalm Hindustani] 634 Sapindus trifolatus.
- Rēvadi (W. 99). [13 Sphalm] 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
- Rēvalchiani (McL. 298). 174 Garcinia Morella.
- Rēvalc nni (McL. 298, corr). 174 Garcinia Morella.
- Rēvatidūlagōṇḍi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Rēvukāda (KSN). 2381 Suaeda nudiflora.
- Rēyghoo (W.A.I.). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- R-ygōo (El. 602). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
- Rēyla (El. 454). [930 Sphalm]. 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Rēyla (FAR. 4, 12). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Rēyla (Bed. 1/91) (Gbl. 271). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Rēyymānu (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Rēyyikāḍa (El/FA). 2381 Suaeda nudiflora.
- Rēyyipappu (El/FA). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Rhētāmān (Bed. 1/44) (Gbl. 123) (Ver. 199). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
- Rhētamaam (El. 596). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
- Rhētamaam (Rox. 1/418) (Bs/T/118). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
- Rijāyi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 381 Zanthoxylum ovalifolium.
- Ringri (Gbl. 135) (? Ingudi). (?) 433 Balanites Roxburghii (?).
- Ringring; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1265 Eugenia Bottileriana.
- Roatanga (Gbl. 194) (Ver. 332) Māyirā-tanga). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
- Roatangha (Rox. 2/277) (El. 502) (Māyirātanga). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
- Roḍḍa (W. 89). 1264 Euenia bracteata.
- Rogodā; S. (VZM). 2589 Glochiaion Heyneanum.
- Rogodājing; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 865 Rhynchosia pseudocajan.
- Rōhi (Tl. D). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
- Rōhi (Tl. D). 276 Ficus bengalensis.
- Rōhi (Tl. D). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
- Rōhinamu (Tl. D). 817 Erythrina indica.
- Rōhitaka (El/FA) (McL. 762). 467 Amora Rohituka.
- Rōhitakamu (Tl. D). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
- Rōja (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
- Rōja (McL. 322). 1098 Rosa damascena.
- Rōjapushpamu (Tl. D.) 1099 Rosa centifolia.
- Rōjapuvvu (Tl. D). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
- Rōkalipāla (GDV). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
- Rongosāni; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
- Rowadan (Rox. 2/652). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
- Rūbelliya (VZM). 1849 Roupellia grata.
- Rudragampa (Ver. 590). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Rudraganapa (KSN) (KNL) (W. 89). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Rudraganapu (Gbl. 401). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Rudrakadapa (Bs/T/368) (Ver. 590) (W. 112, 113, 123). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Rudrakadapu (Gbl. 401). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
- Rudraksha (Ver. 591). [1440 Sphalm] 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Rudrāksha (McL. 763). cxiii. Elaeocarpus (genus).
- Rudrāksha (Tl. D) (El/FA) (KSN) (CDP) (VZM) (Gbl. 104) (Ver. 162). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
- Rudrākshakadamba (McL. 112). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Rudrākshakamba. (Tl. D) (El/FA 404). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Rudrākshambu (Gbl. 400). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
- Rudrākshapendalam (El/FA). 3066 (bis.) Dioscorea crispata.
- Rudrākshapendalamu (El/FA, corr) (McL. 53, 764). 3066 (bis.) Dioscorea crispata.

Rudrākshapu (McL. 763). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.  
 Rundrun (Ver. 380) (? Rohinamā). (?) 817 Erythrina indica (?).  
 Rusagbedi (Rox. 1/564). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.  
 Russausareki (Gbl. 600) (Ver. 905). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.  
 Russanserekee (Rox. 3/673). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.  
 Rutupala (W. 99). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.  
 Rytupāla (W. 99, corr). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.

## S

Şabaramu (Tl. D). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.  
 Sadanamveduru (W. 59). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.  
 Sadanapavedroo (Ell. 230). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.  
 Sādanapaveduru (Tl. D) (Gbl. 751) (Ver. 1065) (KSN) (GDV) (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.  
 Sadāpa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 678, 774). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).  
 Sādhanapaveduru (Ell/FA). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.  
 Sādhanavedru (Ver. 1065). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.  
 Sāgadepusku (w. 13). 632 Schleichera trijuga.  
 Sāgedapu (W. 81). 103 Cadaba indica.  
 Sāgubāka (McL. 427). 2734 Ficus elastica.  
 Sahadevi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.  
 Sahadevi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.  
 Saihan (Gbl. 225). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Saileekumpa (Rox. 3/282). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.  
 Śāilushamu (Tl. D). 425 Ægle Marmelos.  
 Sajana (Gbl. 225, corr). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.  
 Sakalap'halasampenga (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.  
 Sākaṅṅipūsalu (KSN). 2378 Arthrocnemum glaucum.  
 Sākaṅṅipūsalu (KSN). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.  
 Sal (Ver. 113). [Sphalm Hindustani] 201 Shorea robusta.  
 Sāla (Ell/FA). 201 Shorea robusta.  
 Śalāka Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, corr). 2546 Bridelia retusa.  
 Salar (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 2546 Bridelia retusa.  
 Sāle (Bed. 1/95) (Gbl. 292) (Ver. 466) (McL. 935). 1028 Acacia planifrons.  
 Salemantā (Ell/FA). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.  
 Sālemunta (McL. 701). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.  
 Sāli (Ell/FA) (McL. 226). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.  
 Sālikampa (Ell/FA). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.  
 Salikukudu (Ver. 351) (CDP) (W. 65, 123, 126). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.  
 Sallabudata (Ell/FA). (?) 238. 237 Hibiscus hirtus.  
 Sallaburta (Rox. 3/196). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.  
 Sallikukutī (W. 28). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.  
 Sallikukudu (Ver. 351, CDP, corr). 826 Allophylus Cobbe.  
 Śāluāli (Tl. D). 259 Bombax malabaricum.  
 Sāluvā (GJM) (VZM) (Ver. 113). 201 Shorea robusta.  
 Samata (Ell/FA, VZM). 3052 Agave vivipara.  
 Samatta (Ell/FA, VZM) (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.  
 Śambaravalli (Tl. D). 596 Vitis indica.  
 Sambramanie (FAR. 13, 15, 16, KNL). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.  
 Sāmbrāni (Tl. D) (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.  
 Sāmbrānimānu (Ell/FA) (McL. 593). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.  
 Sami (W. 79). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.  
 Śamīramu (Tl. D). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.  
 Sampage (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.  
 Sampagiya (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.  
 Sāmpākamu (Tl. D). 946 Cassia Fistula.  
 Sāmpanga (Ell/FA) (Pf. 457) (Gbl. 12). 24 Michelia Champaca.  
 Sāmpangi (Tl. D) (McL. 156). 24 Michelia Champaca.  
 Sāmpaga (Tl. D). 24 Michelia Champaca.  
 Samudrapaṅga (McL. 664, corr). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.  
 Samudrapāla (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (VZM) (KSN) (BEL) (Ell. 69) (Pf. 468) (McL. 664) (W. 99). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.  
 Samudrapāḍu (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.  
 Samudrapattā (McL. 664). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.  
 Samudrapuṅkāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea sechellarum.  
 Samudrapāla (Ver. 789). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.  
 Samuta (Ver. 1046). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.

- Sanaṅga (Gbl. 562) (Ver. 841). 2434  
*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Sanayalacci (Rox. 1/71). 3004 *Elettaria*  
*Cardamomum*.  
 Śandilyamu (Pfl. 370). 425 *Egle Marmelos*.  
 Śandra (Gbl. 296) (Ver. 469) (FAR. 4, 11,  
 25). [Sphalura] 1035-b. *Acacia*  
*Catechu* (Sunda).  
 Sandra (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/50) (Bs/S/134,  
 CDP) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (GTR)  
 (CDP) (W. 13, 18, 19, 28, 32, 68, 80, 98,  
 102). 1035-b. *Acacia Catechu* (Sundra).  
 Sankēsvaram (Bs/S/137, GDP). 940  
*Poinciana elata*.  
 Sankesula (Gbl. 269). 940 *Poinciana*  
*elata*.  
 Sanuabettamu (McL. 751). 3209 *Calamus*  
*Rotang*.  
 Sannadzāji (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum*  
*auriculatum*.  
 Sannaēlakī (Ell/FA) (McL. 130). 3004  
*Elettaria Cardamomum*.  
 Sannaṭa (Bs/S/645) (Ver. 1047) (W. 65)  
 (? 3166). 3167 *Phoenix farinifera*?  
 Sannaippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668) (W. 79).  
 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.  
 Sannaippa (Bs/T/426) (Ver. 667). [1686  
 Sphalm] 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.  
 Sannaṭāji (Ell/FA, McL. 384, corr). 1766  
*Jasminum auriculatum*.  
 Sannaṭājūlu (Ell/FA). 1766 *Jasminum*  
*auriculatum*.  
 Sannaṭamuḍu (Bs/T/558) (Ver. 884).  
 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.  
 Sannaṭemuḍu (Bs/T/558, Ver. 884, corr).  
 2533 *Euphorbia Tirucalli*.  
 Sannaḱōrinda. (W.A.I.) 939 *Pterolobium*  
*indicum*.  
 Sannaḱōḱāri (CDP, corr), 2547 *Bridelia*  
*montana*.  
 Sannaḱōḱāri (CDP). 2547 *Bridelia*  
*montana*.  
 Sannaḱavāṅga (Tl. D) (Gbl. 562) (Ver.  
 841, corr). 2434 *Cinnamomum zeyla-*  
*nicum*.  
 Sannaḱavāṅgapatta (McL. 188). 2434  
*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*.  
 Sannaṅveduru (Bs/T/1675) (Ver. 1065)  
 (W. 65, 83, 115, 118). 3310 *Dendro-*  
*calamus strictus*.  
 Sannaṅyēlakī (Tl. D). 3004 *Elettaria*  
*Cardamomum*.  
 Sannaṅyippa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668, corr).  
 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.  
 Sannaṅyita (Ver. 1046, corr) (? Bs/T/645)  
 (Ver. 1047) (W. 65). 3166 *Phoenix*  
*acaulis*.  
 Saṅṅapāsūpu (GDV). 2997 *Zingiber*  
*Zerumbet*.  
 Sāpara (Gbl. 254) (McL. 521) (Ver 397  
 corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.  
 Sāpara (McL. 145). 1729 *Symplocos*  
*racemosa*.  
 Sapota; S. (VZM). 1114 *Pyrus communis*.  
 Sapōtasima (VZM). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.  
 Sāra (CDP) (Bed. 1/79) (Bs/T/205) (Gbl.  
 217). 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.  
 Sāra (Bs/T/205) (KSN) (W. 13, 28, 65,  
 70, 71, 79, 89, 111, 112, 114, 123)  
 (FAR. 4). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Saraj (W. 29). 667 *Buchanania latifolia*.  
 Sarala (Tl. D). 2849 *Pinus longifolia*.  
 Saraḱadēvadāru (Ell/FA) (McL. 922).  
 307 *Berrya Ammonilla*.  
 Śaramu (Tl. D). 3284 *Saccharum arundi-*  
*naceum*.  
 Sāraṅappu (Ver. 349). (pappu-kernel)  
 668 *Buchanania angustifolia*.  
 Sārapappu (VZM) (NEL) (Ver. 348) (W.  
 99, 115, 118). 667 *Buchanania lati-*  
*folia*.  
 Sarapappulu (W. 107). 667 *Buchanania*  
*latifolia*.  
 Sarasvatīāku (Ell/FA) (McL. 785).  
 2321 *Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Saraṣvatīyāku (Ell/FA, corr). 2321  
*Clerodendron infortunatum*.  
 Saratamma (KNL). 1008 *Dichrostachys*  
*cinerea*.  
 Sāravoddi (BEL). 2132 *Dolichandrone*  
*crispa*.  
 Sarjākamu (Tl. D). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Sarjamu (Tl. D). 201 *Shorea robusta*.  
 Sarpākshi (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 507).  
 1479 *Ophiorrhiza Mungos*.  
 Sarugu (W. 99). 2780 *Casuarina equiseti-*  
*folia*.  
 Sarugudu (VZM) (GDV). 2780 *Casuarina*  
*equisetifolia*.  
 Saruku (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 1020).  
 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.  
 Sarviku (GDV). 2780 *Casuarina equiseti-*  
*folia*.  
 Sasibuddadumpa (McL. 53). 3067-b.  
*Dioscorea sativa* (pulchella).  
 Śatānāḱḱudu (Tl. L). 3088 *Asparagu*  
*racemosus*.  
 Satapāla (W. 99, corr). 1785 *Linociera*  
*intermedia*.  
 Śatāvāri (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 190)  
 (Ell. 76). 3088 *Asparagus racemosus*  
 Śātghadi (McL. 784). 417-b. *Citrus*  
*Aurantium-Aurantium* (citrus).  
 Satrātar; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1751 *Jasmi-*  
*num Sambac*.  
 Satipāla (W. 99). 1785 *Linociera inter-*  
*media*.  
 Savarapukāḱa (GDV). 2065 *Cuscuta*  
*reflexa*.  
 Savirela (Tl. D) (McL. 300). 1591 (bis).  
*Pæderia foetida*.  
 Savyamu (Pfl. 64) (McL. 676). 2411  
*Piper nigrum*.  
 Sayyūr; S. 392 *Murraya exotica*.  
 Seemaavasie (Br. 61). 957 *Cassia alata*.  
 Seemaavise (Ell. 49). 957 *Cassia alata*.

- Sēmachinta (W. 99). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.  
 Seemanepālam (W. 99). 2633 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.  
 Seethaphalam (W. 99). 57 *Anona squamosa*.  
 Sejan (Gbl. 225). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Śekumānu (Ell/FA). 2713 *Trema orientalis*.  
 Seniga (Ver. 553). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.  
 Sēpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 664). 1881 *Oxystelma esculentum*.  
 Śēpāli (Tl. D). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.  
 Śēpālika (Tl. D). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.  
 Seregad (Gbl. 503) (Ver. 763). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Seregada (Rox. 1/597) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Seringir (Rox. 2/233). 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Serva (Ell. 157) (Gbl. 665). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.  
 Śhālmali (McL. 714). 259 *Bombax malabaric m.*  
 Shambravalli (McL. 32). 596 *Vitis indica*.  
 Shanama (Ell. 206). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Shandam (Bed. 2/22). 806 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.  
 Shandilyamu (McL. 65). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.  
 Shekrani (Gbl. 307) (W. 28, 29). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.  
 Shenta; Ś. (Gbl. 279, VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 25). 982 *Samarindus indica*.  
 Sherimūn (Rox. 2/413) (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Shenta; Ś. (Gbl. 220, VZM/Pkd). 673 *emecarpus Anacardium*  
 Shierigoonoodoo (Rox. 3/87). 2306 *Gmelina asiatica*.  
 Shikay (W. 68). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Shikaya (Ell. 8). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Shikayi (V.Śr. 471). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Shikoy (W. 99). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Shikrani (W. 13). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.  
 Shimaṣankesulu (Gbl. 270). 941 *Poinciana regia*.  
 Shindagu (Bed. 2/54). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Shindoga (Rox. 2/546) (Ell. 35) (Gbl. 204). 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.  
 Shragadam (McL. 223). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.  
 Shirānnemu (McL. 977). [2546 Sphalm] 2548 *Bridelia stipularis*.  
 Shiridamānu (McL. 302). 2691 *Homonioia riparia*.  
 Shirijāna (McL. 386). [314 Sphalm. 313 *Grewia excelsa*.  
 Shirisaru (McL. 391). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.  
 Shringitiga (McL. 928). 1146 *Terminalia Chebula*.  
 Shritālamu (McL. 882). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.  
 Shukajambukam (McL. 100). 926 *Cæsalpinia Bonducella*.  
 Shvētasurasa (McL. 383). 1776 *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*.  
 Sianangi; Ś. (Gbl. 371 VZM/Pkd) (FAR. 11, 25). 1316 *Lagerstrœmia parviflora*.  
 Sidalam (Gbl. 732) (Ell. 200) Br. 228). 3174 *Corypha umbraculifera*.  
 Śigrupa (Tl. D). 689 *Moringa pterygosperma*.  
 Silarikki; Ś. (VZM). 2456 *Actinodaphne ambigua*.  
 Silhakamu (Tl. D). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.  
 Silhamu (Tl. D). 1750 *Styrax Benzoin*.  
 Sikarēni (GTR). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.  
 Śikāya (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (Pā. 447) (McL. 884). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Śikikāya (ODP). (? Erṣāśikāya). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.  
 Sikkai (Gbl. 307) (FAR. 4). 1050 *Albizzia amara*.  
 Sikkai (FAR. 4). 1038 *Acacia concinna*.  
 Siku (W. 29). (?) 1038 *Acacia concinna* (?).  
 Sima (Ver. 674). 1679 *Achras Sapota*.  
 Simaatti (McL. 34). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.  
 Simaavishi (McL. 10, 60). 957 *Cassia alata*.  
 Simaaviṣi (Ell/FA) (Pā. 450). 947 *Cassia alata*.  
 Simabandaru; R. (Gbl. 403). 1440 *Stephegyne parvifolia*.  
 Simabūruḡa (VZM). 2709 *Hura crepitans*.  
 Śimaachinduga (Ell/FA) (McL. 226, 293). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.  
 Śimachinta (Ell/FA) (Ell. 339) (Ver. 480) (McL. 226, 874) (W 84, 106). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.  
 Simachinta (McL. 229, 874). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.  
 Śimachinta (McL. 874). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.  
 Simaṣinta (McL. 229, 874, corr). 172 *Garcinia Cambogia*.  
 Simaṣinta (McL. 874, corr). 257 *Adansonia digitata*.  
 Simaṣintā (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN) (Pā. 45). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.  
 Śimachitramūlam (Ell/FA). 2543 *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*.

- Simachitramūlamu (McL. 7, 178, 293).  
2543 *Pedilanthus tithymalooides*.
- Simfacitramūlamu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2543  
*Pedilanthus tithymalooides*.
- Simadānimama (McL. 7d). 1111 *Cydonia vulgaris*.
- Simagandamriganetturu (McL. 977) (897  
Sphalm). 894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
- Simagandamyrganetturu (McL. 9; 7, corr.).  
894 *Pterocarpus indicus*.
- Simagōraṅṅā (McL. 293, 340, 550); 364  
*Peganum Harmala*.
- Simajemmadu (Ver. 571). 1371 *Cereus hexagonus*.
- Simajemudu (Ver. 571, corr.) 1371 *Cereus hexagonus*.
- Simajiluga (Ell/FA) (VZM) (McL. 293, 844  
936). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Simakajjura (VZM) 3162 *Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Simakarpūram (Ell/FA). 2349 *Meriandra bengalensis*.
- Simakarpūramu (Ell/FA, corr.) 2349  
*Meriandra bengalensis*.
- Simakarjūramu (VZM, corr.) 3162  
*Phoenix dactylifera*.
- Simakiṅṅiligaḍḍa (McL. 1042). 2990  
*Hedychium coronarium*.
- Simamaṅṅi (McL. 358). 2734 *Ficus elastica*.
- Šimamirapa (Ell/FA). 2049 (*tris.*) *Cap. sicum grossum*.
- Simamirepa (Ell/FA, corr.) 2094 (*tris.*)  
*Capsicum grossum*.
- Simajēpālamu (GTR). 2623 *Jatropha gossypifolia*.
- Simapiyyatibādamu (VZM). 2630 *Manihot Glaziovii*.
- Simarēla (VZM) (KSN) (Ver. 422). 947  
*Cassia marginata*.
- Simasunkasulu (Ver. 419). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Šimasunkēṣūla (GDP). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Šimasunkēṣvaramu (Gbl. 270) (Ver. 419)  
(GDP, corr.) 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Simatangēdu (W. 70, 71, 84). [959  
Sphalm] 960 *Cassia Siamea*.
- Simatangēdu (Ver. 422) [947 Sphalm]. 958  
*Cassia siamea*.
- Simatangēdu (KSN) (VZM) (Ver. 429).  
958 *Cassia siamea*.
- Si natangēdu (Pā. 274) (McL. 293, 932) ?  
941 *Poinciana regia* ?
- Simatangēdu (McL. 805). 955 *Cassia acutifolia*.
- Simatelumani (VZM). 1983 *Heliotropium peruvianum*.
- Simathangedu (Ver. 419) ? 941 *Poinciana regia* ?
- Simatuma (W. 79). 943 *Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Šimatamma (Gbl. 270) (Ver. 420). 943  
*Parkinsonia aculeata*.
- Simayati (McL. 34, corr.) 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Simayavise (Ell/FA) (Pā. 450) (Ell. 49,  
corr.) 957 *Cassia alata*.
- Šimbi (Tl. D). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.
- Simechinta (W. 106). 1052 *Pithecolobium dulce*.
- Simhūḍumu (Pā. 216). 2506 *Euphorbia atiquorum*.
- Sindhuvāramu (Pā. 361). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Sindugaboḍḍu; S. (VZM). 767 *Millettia auriculata*.
- Sinduragūda (Ver 967, corr.) 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Sinduri (Tl. D) (Gbl. 619) (Ver. 967) (W.  
28, 79, 123) (GDP). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Sindūrni (Tl. D). (Ell/FA). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Sinduva (Ell/FA) (Pā. 445) (? 1046).  
1044 *Albizia Lebbek.*
- Sinduvāramu (Tl. D). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Sinnarēla (W. 65). 947 *Cassia marginata*.
- Sinni; S. (Gbl. 177) (VZM/Pkd) (FAR.  
25). 540 *Gymnosporia emarginata*
- Šinsupa (Tl. D). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
- Sippodā; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 574 *Sageretia opositifolia*.
- Širagaḍam (Ell/FA). 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Širagaḍamu (Rox. 1/597), (Gbl. 503) (Ver  
763), (Ell/FA, corr.) 1980 *Ehretia laevis*.
- Siralli; S (VZM, corr); R. (Gbl. 231,  
corr.) 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
- Širasaru (McL. 391, corr). 162 *Tamarix gallica*.
- Širategu (Ell/FA, corr). 14 *Dillenia bracteata*.
- Sirayānēmu (Ell/FA, corr). 2548  
*Bridelia stipularis*.
- Širiāṅṅem (Ell/FA). 3548 *Bridelia stipularis*.
- Siriḅilla (Ell/FA) (McL. 428). 2638  
*Croton aromaticus*.
- Siriḅodda; S. (VZM) 2749 *Ficus asperrima*.
- Širiḍamānu (Ell/FA). 2691 *Homonoia riparia*.
- Sirigaḍamu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Siriḷāna (Ell/FA) (McL. 868). 313 *Grewia excelsa*.
- Sirikara; S. (Gbl. 346), (VZM/Pkd) (FAR.  
11, 25) 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Sirikarṅa; S. (VZM) (Ver. 510). 1154  
*Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Siriman (FAR. 4, 10, 11, 12, 25). 1154  
*Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Siriṁānu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 194)  
(FAR. 1). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.

- Sirinji (Tl. D). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Sirinjie (Ell. 306). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
- Şirishamu (Tl. D). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
- Şirinlava (Ell/FA) (McL. 331). 858 *Rhynchosia rufescens*.
- Sirli; **S.** (VZM). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.
- Sissu (Ell/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ell. 227) (Pfl. 446) (Ver. 394) (McL. 821) (W. 31). 880 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.
- Sita (W. 28, 68). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Sitāb'hramu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Sitab'hramu (Tl. D). 2440 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Sitakālavuçu (GJM/Bpr). 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
- Sitakaramu (Tl. D). 2400 *Cinnamomum Camphora*.
- Şitāmanūharam (Ell/FA). 1903 *Pergularia odoratissima*.
- Şitāmanūharamu (Tl. D) (McL. 156, 804). 1903 *Pergularia odoratissima*.
- Sitammajaşa (GDV). 3083-b. *Asparagus racemosus (javanicus)*.
- Sitammapognūlu (McL. 230, 804). 2472 *Cassytha filif rmis*.
- Sitammapognūlu (Ell/FA) (McL. 804). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Sitammapoorgoonooloo (Rox. 1/446). 2065. *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Sitammapoorgoonooloo (Rox. 1/446). 2065. *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Sitamavārupogulu (GDV). 2472 *Cassytha filiformis*.
- Sitanika (Tl. D.) (Ell/FA). 2717 *Streblus asper*.
- Sitapa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 171). 3080 *Smilax macrophylla*.
- Sitapalem (Ver. 20) (W. 70, 71, 89). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Sitāpaṇḍu (Gbl. 20) (Ver. 37) (W. 29, 65, 98). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Sitāp'halamu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 474) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 35, 804). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Sitasavaramu (Tl. D). 2065 *Cuscuta reflexa*.
- Sitaviriya (Tl. D). 787 *Æschynomens aspera*.
- Sitavrikshamu (McL. 469, 804). 685 *Spondias mangifera*.
- Şitavrykshamu (Tl. D). 685 *Spondias māngifera*.
- Sithapalam (FAR. 26). 57 *Anona squamosa*.
- Sittamind' (Ell. 480) (Br. 194) (Gbl. 622) (Ver. 973). (? Çittāmudapu) 2693 *Ricinus communis*.
- Siyārārabharu (VZM). 2630 *Manihot Glaziovii*.
- Soimida (Ell. 524) (FAR. 4, 13). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Sōmalatā (Tl. D). 1893 *Sarcostemma intermedium*.
- Sōmalatā (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 487). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Sōmanu (Pfl. 487). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Sōmanti (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
- Somee (FAR. 4, 8, 12, 13, 14). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Sōmi (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 256) (FAR. 4, 13) (W. 13, 19, 69, 70, 79, 89, 93, 99, 102, 114, 118, 123). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Sōmida (Tl. D) 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Sōmida (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 489) (GDV) (McL. 862); **S.** (VZM). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Sōmidi (Ver. 256). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Sominta (Ell/FA) (McL. 805). 779 *Sesbania ægyptiaca*.
- Somithi (W. 68) 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Somiti (Ver. 256) (VZM) 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Sonnalu; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 946 *Cassia Fistula*.
- Soṇṇ'hi (Ell/FA). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
- Soṇṇi (Tl. D) (McL. 310). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.
- Soognadapala (Ell. 315) (Br. 267). 1866 *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Soomee (FAR. 4, 8, 12, 13, 14). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Soomi (Bed. 2/8) FAR. 11). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Soonceishla (Ell. 453). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Sooragada (Rox. 3/832) 2694 *Gelonium multiflorum*.
- Sopada; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 121 *Capparis olacifolia*.
- Sowki (CDP). 2780 *Casuarina equisetifolia*.
- Soymida (Rox. 2/398); **S.** (Gbl. 155). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Soymidi (Ver. 256). 477 *Soymida febrifuga*.
- Srigandam (Ver. 881) (W. 70, 71, 84, 98). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Srigand'hamu (Tl. D) (VZM) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Srik'hāṇḍamu (Tl. D). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Şrip'halamu (Tl. D.) (Pfl. 370). 425 *Ægle Marmelos*.
- Şritālam (Ell/FA). 3175 *Corypha Taliera*.
- Şritālamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 454). 3174 *Corypha fumbunculifera*.
- Şritālamu (Ell/FA, corr). 3175 *Corypha Taliera*.
- Şryṅgaberamu (Tl. D). 2996 *Zingiber officinale*.

- Śryṅgitiga (McL. 928, corr). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.  
 Suāmala (W. 32). 280 Helicteres Isora.  
 Subbaduṃpa (Ell/FA) (McL. 53). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.  
 Sudd'hapuāku (Pf. 47). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).  
 Sūdimalle (Fl. D). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.  
 Sūdimirapa (McL. 170). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.  
 Sūdimirapakāya (Ell/FA.) 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.  
 Sūdimirapakāya (Ell/FA.), (McL. 170, corr). 2094 (bis.) Capsicum minimum.  
 Sudōpartār ; S. (GJM/Magi). 1462 Wendlandia glabrata.  
 Sugandapala (Ver. 742). 1866 Hemidesmus indica.  
 Sugaṅd'hālu (KSN). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).  
 Sugaṅd'hi (GDV) (Fl. D). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.  
 Sugand'hipāla (Fl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 477) (NEL) (McL. 364, 664) (W. 99). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.  
 Sugandapala (NEL). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.  
 Suiminta (Rox. 3/332) (Ell. 568) (Ver. 372). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.  
 Sukajambuka (Pf. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.  
 Sukalee (Rox. 3/762). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.  
 Śukali (Ell/FA.) (McL. 376), (Bs/T/615), (Gbl 632, corr). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.  
 Sukāli (Gbl. 632) (Bs/T/615). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.  
 Śukanāsamu (Fl. D). (Pf. 35). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.  
 Śukanāsamu (Fl. D). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.  
 Sūlemuṅta (Pf. 98). 2591 Flueggea microcarpa.  
 Sūmi (Ell/FA) (Pf. 489) (Bs/T/144) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 155) (Ver. 256) (McL. 362) (W. 13, 28, 29) (FAR. 4). 477 Soyimida febrifuga.  
 Sūndara (W. 115). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).  
 Sundarabadinika (Ell/FA). 2518 Viscum orientale.  
 Sundaragundi (Ver. 967). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.  
 Sundari (W. 29). [? 661] 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.  
 Sūndari (NEL). 661 Rhus mysorensis.  
 Sūndhanam (NEL). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.  
 Sūndra (Gbl. \*296) (FAR\*4). [Sphalm.\*a]. 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).  
 Sūndra (Ver. 469). [1036 Sphalm] 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).  
 Sūndra (Rox. 2/562) (Ell. 121) (Ver. 468) (W. 29, 65, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 99, 107, 114, 118). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).  
 Sundrathega (W. 99). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.  
 Sundrawoodiniki (Rox. 3/764). 2518 Viscum orientale.  
 Sunkeshvaram (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.  
 Sunkēsula (Ver. 418) (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.  
 Sunkēsaram (Ell/FA). 940 Poinciana elata.  
 Sunkēsaramu (Bs/S/137, CDP), (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 269, corr). 940 Poinciana elata.  
 Sunkēswar (Gbl. 269) (Bs/T/249) (Ver. 418). 940 Poinciana elata.  
 Surāmuk'hi (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.  
 Sunari (Bed. 1/50, GDV) (Gbl. 136). 434 Ochna squarrosa.  
 Sunāru (Bed. 1/50, GDV) (Gbl. 136), (McL. 822, corr). 434 Ochna squarrosa.  
 Sunnakoruntha (W.A.I.). 939 Pterolobium indicum.  
 Sūnt'hi (Fl. D) (Pf. 452). 2997 Zingiber officinale.  
 Sunūru (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.  
 Surabi (Bs/T/167) (Ver. 303) (FAR. 25). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.  
 Suragada (Gbl. 623). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.  
 Suragāta (W. 99, corr). 355 Hiptago Madablota.  
 Suralatige (Ell/FA) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.  
 Surapādi (Ell/FA). 622 Leuca hirta.  
 Suraponna (Fl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 53) (Ver. 96) (McL. 705, 862). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.  
 Suraponna (Ell/FA). (McL. 367, 862). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.  
 Surapunnāgamu (Fl. D.). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.  
 Suratichikka (Gbl. 180). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.  
 Suratipattētige (Ell/FA) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.  
 Survi (KNL). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.  
 Surli (Ell/FA). (McL. 145). 900 Derris scandens.  
 Suroodoo (Rox. 2/263). 2330, Symphoremia involucreatum.  
 Suruḍu (Fl. D) (Ell/FA). 2330 Symphoremia involucreatum.  
 Sūrugāta (Ell/FA) (VZM) (Gld, corr). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.  
 Sūrugāta (Gbl. 623, corr.) ; K. (GDV, corr). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.

- Surgā (Ver. 1020). 2780 Casuarina ejuisetifolia.
- Surugudu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Ver. 303) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
- Surnli (El/FA, corr). 900 Derris scandens.
- Suruci (McL. 237). cccvii. Mucuna (genus).
- Sūryamani (McL, 863). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
- Sūryaratnālu (El/FA). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
- Sūryaratnamu (McL. 362, 863). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
- Suvarṇam (El/FA). 946 Cassia Fistula.
- Suvarṇam (El/FA). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Suvarṇam (El/FA). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
- Suvarṇamu (El/FA, corr). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Suvarṇamu (Tl. D). 946 Cassiā Fistula.
- Śvetaśuasa (Pf. 319). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
- Syāma (Tl. D). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
- Syāmali (El/FA) (Pf. 382). 280 Helicteres Isora.
- Syapotu (Ver. 397) (? Sāpara). 891 Dalbergia paniculata (?).
- T**
- Tabase (McL. 406). 267 Sterculia urens.
- Tabasi (El/FA). 267 Sterculia urens.
- Tabu (Gbl. 94) (Ver. 139). 267 Sterculia urens.
- Taḍa (GDV). 280. Helicteres Isora.
- Tada (Bs/T/90) (Ver. 150) (W. 65, 79, 111, 112, 113). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
- Tada (El/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (CDP) (McL. 67, 868) (W. 99). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.
- Tadajāna (ATP). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.
- Tadakatsuvva (McL. 386). [314 Sphalm] 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Tadār ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 1717 Diospyros cansoleana.
- Tadda (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
- Tadda (Ver. 168) (W. 83). 316 Grewia tiliaefolia.
- Taddapallu (Gbl. 421). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Taddapallu (Rox. 1/388). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
- Tādi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (ATP) (GDV) (KSN) (El/FA 546) (Ver 503) S. (VZM) (McL. 928) (W. 19, 32, 79, 95) (Br. 74) (FAR. 4. 11, 25). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Tādi (Bs/T/737) (Gbl. 657) (El. 108) (Br 227) (Ver. 1051) (W. 83) (McL. 127). 8224 Broassus flabellifer.
- Tadika (Ver. 177). [325 Sphalm 319] Grewia pilosa.
- Tadika (KSN). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Tadikichuvva (McL. 868). [313 Sphalm] 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Tadikachuvvu (El/FA). [313 Sphalm] 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Tadikamullu (KSN). 319 Grewia pilosa.
- Tādu (Tl. D). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Tagada (El/FA) (El. 534) (Rox. 3/106) (Gbl. 514) (McL. 669). 2149 Soterespermum chelonoides.
- Tagara (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Tagirisa (Pf. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tagirise (El/FA). 950 Cassia Sophera.
- Tagirise (El/FA). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tagarisha (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tagaroo (Rox. 1/543). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
- Tagoomooda (Rox. 3/84) (El. 300) (Br. 167). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tagumuda (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 812). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Takkeḍu (El/FA). 2294 Premna integrifolia.
- Takkōla (ATP). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Takkōlakamu (Tl. D.) 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
- Takkōlamu (Tl. D) (McL. 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
- Takkōlamu (El/FA) (Ver. 720) (ATP, corr). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Takōlapu (El/FA). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
- Talaki (El/FA) (Rox. 3/57) (Gbl. 543) (Ver. 820) (Pf. 241, corr). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Tālamu (McL. 645). CXXI. Palmæ (order).
- Talanoppu (VZM). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
- Talantutiga (McL. 923). [2046 Sphalm] 2038 Ipomæa chryseides.
- Talanṭutige (El/FA). 2038 Ipomæa chryseides.
- Tālāri (W. 29). 200 Shorea Talura.
- Tālisapatramu (Tl. D.) 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
- Tālisapatri (Tl. D) (Pf. 295) (McL. 337). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
- Tālisapatri (McL.\* 186, corr). \*(?) 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (iners).
- Tālisapatri (McL.\* 186, corr). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) \*(Tamala).
- Talishapatri (Ver. 74). 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
- Tālishapatri (McL.\* 186). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) \*(Tamala).
- Tālishapatri (McL.\* 186). (?) 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (?) \*(iners).

- Talishaputrie (Gbl. 286). 135 Flacourtia  
Cataphracta.
- Tallanootiga (Rox. 1/477). 2038 Ipo-  
maea chryseides.
- Talūki (Pf. 241) (McL. 902). 2316  
Clerodendron phlomooides.
- Tamāla (Ell/FA). 178 Garcinia Xantho-  
chymus.
- Tamālamu (Tl. D) (Gbl. 51). 178 Garci-  
nia Xanthochymus.
- Tamalapakoo (Ell. 165) Br. 202). 2406  
Piper Betle.
- Tamalapakū (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 441)  
(McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Tamaratamu (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa  
Carambola.
- Tamarta (Tl. D). 365 Averrhoa Caram-  
bola.
- Tamartamu (Pf. 261). 365 Averrhoa  
Carambola.
- Tamba (ODP) (Bs/T/69) (McL. 799).  
(FAR. 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 21). 202 Shorea  
Tumbaggaia.
- Tamba (Tl. D) (KSN). 830 Canavalia  
ensiformis.
- Tamma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL-  
874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Tamalapaṭāku (Tl. D). 2406 Piper Betle.
- Tapaaku (Ell/FA) (Bed. 2/196) (Gbl. 350)  
(McL. 875) (W. 28, 29, 63, 99). 1166  
Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Tapaaku (W. 68). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
- Tāndi (Bs/T/307) (Gbl. 337) (McL. 928).  
1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Tāndra (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL) (McL. 928)  
(W. 69, 89, 98) (FAR 6). 1145 Termi-  
nalia belerica.
- Taṇḍrabisalatiḡe (GDV). 3055 Dioscorea  
daemonia.
- Taṇḍramānu (McL. 801). (?) 1003 Entada  
scardens.
- Taṇḍuga (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (W. 76).  
1156 Lumpitiera racemosa.
- Tangar (Gbl. 273). 954 Cassia auricu-  
lata.
- Tangēdu (Ver. 426). (?) 953 Cassia  
tomentosa.
- Taṇḍēdu (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Bed. 1/92)  
(S/T/254) (Gbl. 273) (Pf. 37) (KSN)  
(GTR) (COP) (W. 13, 18, 19, 23, 29, 32,  
65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 93, 99, 102,  
118, 130) (FAR. 25). 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Taṇḍēdu (Tl. D) (KNL) (Ver. 427).  
954 Cassia auriculata.
- Taṇḍēdu (Ver. 269) (McL. 931). [767  
Sphalm] 954 Cassia auriculata.
- Tangēdu (Gbl. 285) (Bs/T/162) (Ver. 452)  
(McL. 935) (FAR. 25). 1002 Xylia  
dolabriformis.
- Tangēḍumānu (Ell/FA). 1002 Xylia  
dolabriformis.
- Targera (Bs/T/254). 954 Cassia auricu-  
lata.
- Tanghedu (Ell. 150). 954 Cassia auricu-  
lata.
- Tangheroō (Rox. 3/349). 954 Cassia  
auriculata.
- Tangudu ; S. (Gbl. 285, VZM/Pkd). 1002  
Xylia dolabriformis.
- Taṅḡutāru (GDV). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
- Tāni (Gbl. 333) (McL. 928) (W. 13).  
1145 Terminalia belerica.
- Taniki (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/849) (Bs/T/593)  
(Gbl. 622) (Ver. 971) (McL. 302).  
291 Homonoia riparia.
- Taṇṭa mu (Tl. D) (GDV). 948 Cassia  
Tora.
- Taṇṭepu (Ell/FA) (McL. 155). 948  
Cassia Tora.
- Taṇṭepumokka (GDV). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tantim (Rox. 2/340). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tantipu (Ell. 154). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Taṇṭiri (VZM). (? Diṇṇona). 838 Clitoria  
Ternatea.
- Taṇṭisa (Ell/FA). 628-b. Allophylus  
Cobbe (serrata).
- Taṇṭiyamu (Tl. D). 948 Cassia Tora.
- Tannoo (Rox. 1/445) (Ell. 312). 1166  
Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
- Tapuku (Ell/FA) (Rox. 3/849) (Bs/T/593)  
(Gbl. 622) (Ver. 971, corr). 2691 Homo-  
noia riparia.
- Tapuku (Ell/FA) (McL. 406). 267  
Steroulia urens.
- Tapuku (Rox. 1/445) (Bs/T/542) (Ell/FA,  
corr.) (GDV) (W. 13), 1166 Gyrocarpus  
Jacquini.
- Tapra (Bs/T/387) (Ver. 629) (W. 13).  
(? Pāpaṭa) 1543 Pavetta indica.
- Tāpasataruvu (Pf. 432) (McL. 138). 1144  
Terminalia Catappa.
- Tapasi (Bed. 1/32, Gbl. 24, Ell/FA, corr).  
267 Sterculia urens.
- Tapasi (ATP) (Gbl. 623) (Ver. 978) (W.  
65, 83, 123). 2710 Holoptelea integri-  
folia.
- Tapasi (Bs/T/595). 2710 Holoptelea  
integrifolia.
- Tara ; S. (Gbl. 109) (FAR. 11, 25). 316  
Grewia tiliaefolia.
- Taraganēpa (Rox. 1/163) (Bed. 2/14) (Ell.  
163) (McL. 931) (corr). 488 Olax scandens.
- Tarakuvepa (Bed. 2/14), 433 Melia  
Azedarach.
- Tarāsu (Ver. 1004) (? Karāsa). [2749  
Sphalm] 2750 Ficus hispida.
- Tarrepu ; K. (GDV). 1275 Barringtonia  
acutangula.
- Taruka (Gbl. 143). [452 Sphalm] 453  
Melia Azedarach.
- Tarukvepa (Ell. 381). 453 Melia Aze-  
darach.
- Tāruvelaga (KSN). 399 Limonia acidis-  
sima.
- Tasati (McL. 844) (? 628). 627 Eriog-  
lossum edule.

- Tataçç'hadamu (Pfl. 349). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Tataçç'hadamu (McL. 687). 3041 *Musa paradisiaca*.
- Tâti (El/FA) Pfl\* 244) (KSN) (Ver. 1051) (W. 19, 81). (genitive of Tâḍu) 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Taualikoe (El. 5 3). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serrata).
- Tauatikee (Rox. 2/266). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serrata).
- Tavati (McL. 844) (? 628). 627 *Erioglossum edule*.
- Tavaeikit (El/FA) (GDV). 629-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serrata).
- Tavisi (KNL) (Ver. 978). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Tavitēgu (GJM). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Tavutiki (W. 89). 628-b. *Allophylus Cobbe* (serrata).
- Tavutikekādā (GDV). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.
- Tē (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos mucifera*.
- Teddapāl (McL. 375). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Teddūpāla (El/FA). 1537 *Ixora parviflora*.
- Tedlapāl (Bed. 2/241) (Gbl. 486). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tedlapāla (GDV) (KSN) Ver. 740) (W. 112). 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Tedlapāla (El/FA) (KSN) (W. 99). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tedlopāl (Ver. 739) (W. 78). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Teegagummadī (NFL). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Teegamoduga (Ver. 386). 829 *Butea superba*.
- Teek (Rox. 1/601). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Teerogoo (Br. 226) (El. 146) (? Jivalaggu). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Tegada (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomaea Turpethum*.
- Tegali (Bs/T/96) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT). 308 *Grewia columnaris*.
- Tegali (Bs/T/96). (? 308) 310 *Grewia orientalis*.
- Tegali (Bs/T/97). (? 308) 319 *Grewia piloso*.
- Teggummuḍu (El/FA) 2806 *Spala*. 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Teggummuḍu (Rox. 3/84) (El. 300) (Br. 167) (Gbl. 537) (Ver. 812, corr). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Teggummuḍu, (McL. 131). 2305 *Gmelina arborea*.
- Tek (Bed. 1/250) (FAR, passim, VZM, KNL, NAC). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Teka (El. 544) (Br. 164). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Tekali (Ver. 820). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Tekkali (El/FA) (McL. 241, 900). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Tēku (Tl. D) (El/FA) (BS/T/505) (Gbl. 526) (GDV) (KSN) (KNL) (CDP) (Pfl. 252) (Ver. 804) (McL. 883) (W. 13, 19, 28, 29, 65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 83, 84, 98, 117, 123). 2289 *Tectona grandis*.
- Telagapiṇḍi W. 99). 2375 *Ærua scandens*.
- Telaki (Rox. 3/57) (Gbl. 544) (Ver. 820). 2317 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Telapal (Ver. 740). (? Tedlapāla) 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Telasu (El/FA) (Pfl. 331) (McL. 840). 1043 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Teled (Gbl. 416). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Teligā (Bed. 1/134-1). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Tella (CDP). 1556 *Morinda umbellata*.
- Tella (Ver. 977). [276 Sphalm] 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
- Tella (El/FA) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 892). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
- Tellaadavimolla (El/FA) (McL. 384). 1766 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- Tellaanṭisa (El/FA) (McL. 68). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Tellaavesi (Rox. 3/331). 781-a. *Sesbania grandiflora* (typica).
- Tellaavisi (El/FA) (McL. 895). 781 a. *Sesbania grandiflora* (typica).
- Tellaballi (GDV). 2548 (bis.) *Bridelia tomentosa*.
- Tellabarinika (Rox. 3/553) (El/FA) (El. 378) (McL. 72, 967, corr.) 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabarinika (Rox. 3/523). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabarinika (El. 278). [2733 Sphalm] 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabarraṅki (McL. 72, 967). [2749 Sphalm] 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabarraṅki (El/FA). 2724-a. *Ficus gibbosa* (parasitica).
- Tellabaraṅḍa (W. 99, corr). 225 *Abutilon crispum*.
- Tellabudari (GDV). 587 *Vitis glauca*.
- Tellabūraga (VZM) (KSN). 261 *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- Tellaçalab'harāṭa (Rox. 3/195) (El/FA, corr). 237-b. *Hibiscus hirtus* (alba).
- Tellaçāḍdanamu (El/FA, corr). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Tellaçāḍdra (El/FA, corr). 1034 *Acacia Suma*.
- Tellaçeraku (El/FA, corr). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Tellachāḍdanamu (El/FA). 2526 *Santalum album*.
- Tellachandanamu (McL. 782). 2526 *Santalum album*.

- Tellachandra (El/FA). 1034 Acacia Suma.
- Tellacheruku (El/FA) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
- Tellachinduga (Gbl. 304) (Ver. 476) (McL. 846) (W. 99). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Tellachitramulam (El/FA). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
- Tellaçinduga (KNL). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Tellaçinduva (GDV). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Tellaçitramulam (Tl. D) (GDV) (KSN). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
- Telladāmaramu (Pf. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
- Telladāmaru (Tl. D). 207 Vateria indica.
- Telladamarum (Ver. 119). [199 Sphalm] 207 Vateria indica.
- Tellaçavimolla (El/FA). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
- Telladiñena (El/FA) (McL. 240). 833-c. Clitoria ternatea (alba).
- Telladirasana (El/FA). [1044 Sphalm] 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Telladirisana (McL. 839). [1044 Sphalm] 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Telladirisanamu (El/FA, corr) (KNL). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
- Telladuradagondi (El/FA). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
- Telladzanumu (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Telladzuvvi (McL. 223, 932, 967). [1983 Sphalm] 1980-d. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Tellagaçça (W. 99, corr). 926 Caesalpinia Bonducella.
- Tellagada (Gbl. 457) (Ver. 684). [1709 Sphalm] 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
- Tellagaggera (McL. 910). 2336-b. Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta).
- Tellagāta (VZM/Gld). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
- Tellagiñiya (El/FA). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
- Tellagoda (Rox. 2/528) (Bed. 1/143). [1709 Sphalm] 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
- Tellagorra (El/FA) (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
- Tellaguggilamu (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
- Tellaguggilamu (McL. 259). 207 Vateria indica.
- Tellagulābi; S. (VZM). 1103 Rosa indica.
- Tellaguma; R. (Gbl. 416). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tellagummaḍi (El/FA, corr). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
- Tellagummudu (McL. 564, 967). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
- Tellagumuḍu (El/FA). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
- Tellairidi (Ver. 396) (W. 83). 839 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
- Tellaişvari (El/FA). 2389 Bragantia Wallichil.
- Tellajāma (Tl. D). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
- Tellajāna (SLM/R) (Ver. 177). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
- Tellajanamu (McL. 306, corr). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
- Tellajeleeroo (Rox. 2/30). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
- Tellajihvi (Rox. 1/598) (El. 1/F.A. corr). 1980-d. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Tellajilledoo (El. 130). 1882 b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora.)
- Tellajilledu (El/FA) (KSN) (McL. 1032). 1882-b. Calotropis gigantea (albiflora).
- Tellajoovi (Rox. 1/598). 1980-d. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Tellajumiki (VZM). 1359 Passiflora foetida.
- Tellajuvvi (El/FA), [1983 Sphalm] 1980-d. Ehretia laevis (aspera).
- Tellakākamuşṭi (Bed. 1/218) (Bs T/596, (Gbl. 630) (Cat. 265) (Ver. 981) (McL. 967). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
- Tellakākamuste (El/FA) (McL. 361). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
- Tellakakkisa (El/FA). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tellakaraka (CDP). 1151 Terminalia pallida.
- Tellakāringuva (McL. 263). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
- Tellakokkita (GDV). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tellakorinda (El/FA). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (caesia)
- Tellalodduga (El/FA). 1725 Symplocos spicata.
- Tellamada (Gbl. 546) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (Ver. 822) (W. 39). 2334-a. Avicennia officinalis (typica).
- Tellamaddee (Bed. 2/17). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamaddi (El/FA) (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 330) (Ver. 505) (McL. 531) (W. 19, 23, 65, 68, 70, 93, 99, 107). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamadi (W. 79). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamadoo (Rox. 2/440) (El. 550). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamadu (Gbl. 341) (Ver. 505). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
- Tellamaṅga (El/FA) (Bed. 1/134-1, NCCS) (Gbl. 415) (McL. 263, 291, 967). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
- Tellamānu (CDP). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.

- Tellamoduga (EII/FA) (McL. 645). 828  
*Butea frondosa*.
- Tellamotku (Bed. 2/36, GDV) (Gbl. 237)  
 (Ver. 374). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Tellamotuku (EII/FA) (McL. 575). 795  
*Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Tellamulaka (EII/FA) (EII. 407) (Pf. 149)  
 McL. 361). 2083 *Solanum indicum*.
- Tellamullugoranti (EII/FA. corr). 2227-a.  
*Barleria buxifolia* (albiflora).
- Tellamulugoranti (EII/FA). 2227-a. *Barleria buxifolia* (albiflora).
- Tellamunaga (EII/FA) (McL. 518). 689-a.  
*Moringa pterygosperma* (typic).
- Tellanilambari (EII/FA) (McL. 559, 575).  
 2289 *Barleria cristata*.
- Tellanēlamulaka (EII/FA) (McL. 107).  
 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Tellanēlapariki (KNL). 806 *Desmodium laifolium*.
- Tellaṅṅiṅṅi (EII/FA, corr). 217 *Sida cordifolia*.
- Tellaommatie (Br. 132). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Tellaomatie (EII. 229). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Tellapaṅṅaru (Bed. 1/88) (GDV) (EII/FA, corr). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Tellapachari (EII/FA). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Tellap l (W. 28, 29). 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tellapal (Gbl. 487) (? Tedlapāla). 1842  
*Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Tellapāla (McL. 664) (? Tedlapāla). 1842  
*Wrightia tomentosa*.
- Tellapāla (McL. 370, 665) (? Tedlapāla).  
 1841 *Wrightia tinctoria*.
- Tellapāpaṅṅa (EII/FA) (McL. 670). 1543  
*Pavetta indic.*
- Tellapariṅṅa. S. (VZM). 1082 *Rubus lasiocarpus*.
- Tellopatsaru (Bed. 1/88, GDV). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Tellapattsāri (McL. 521). 891 *Dalbergia paniculata*.
- Tellapippili (EII/FA) (McL. 937). 2330  
*Symphorema involucratum*.
- Tellapisuni (GDV). 1980-d. *Ehretia laevis*  
 (aspera).
- Tellapoliki (Ver. 140). [268 Sphalm] 2644  
*Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapoliki (KNL). [267 Sphalm] 2644  
*Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapoliki (KNL) (CDP) (W. 81, 84).  
 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapapakū (Bed. 2/285) (Gbl. 615) (EII/FA)  
 (Cat. 257, corr) (GTR). 2644  
*Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellaponiki (K-N). [267 Sphalm] 2644  
*Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapōnuku (EII/FA) (McL. 875, 946).  
 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapooliki (FAR, 4, KNL). 2644  
*Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapoonkee (Bed. 2/285). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellaporaka (Cat. 257). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapuṅṅu (CDP). 1463 *Wendlandia Notniana*.
- Tellapuṅṅu (CDP). 1461 *Wendlandia tinctoria*.
- Tellapuṅṅu (CDP). 1460 *Wendlandia exserta*.
- Tellapūli (CDP). 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.
- Tellapūli (Gbl. 615) (W. 29). 2644  
*Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapūli (Ver. 515). [1166 Sphalm]  
 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapulisarū (KSN, corr). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellapulugudu (KSN). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellapulokudu (Bs/T/567). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellapul-sēru (KSN). 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellapuni (Cat. 257). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapunki (Gbl. 615) (Ver. 949) (W. 28, 83).  
 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapuriki (W. 13). 2644 *Givotia rottleriformis*.
- Tellapurugudu (GDV) (Pf. 98) (Ver. 917).  
 2591 *Flueggea microcarpa*.
- Tellapurugudu (EII/FA) (Gbl. 603) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (GTR) (McL. 702).  
 2592 *Flueggea leucopyrus*.
- Tellaraṅṅu (EII/FA). 2257 *Justicia Betonica*.
- Tellasālabarta (EII/FA). 237-b. *Hibiscus hirtus* (alba).
- Tellasallaṅṅu (Rox. 3/195). 237-b.  
*Hibiscus hirtus* (alba).
- Tellasāpara (EII/FA) (McL. 840). 1047-b.  
*Albizia procera* (elata).
- Tellasikki (W. 79). (?) 1039-b. *Acacia Intsia caesia* (?)
- Tellasopara (Gbl. 304). 1047-b. *Albizia procera* (elata).
- Tellasugandhipāla (EII/FA) (McL. 364).  
 1866 b. *Hemidesmus indicus* (latifolia).
- Tellatagada (Rox. 1/476). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Tellategada (EII/FA) (EII. 343) (Pf. 246)  
 McL. 923). 2046 *Ipomæa Turpethum*.
- Tellathumma (W. 68, 70, 99). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Tellatige (EII/FA). 884 *Dalbergia rubiginosa*.
- Tellatippatige (GDV) 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Tellatooma (Rox. 2/558) (Br. 66). 1033  
*Acacia leucophloea*.

- Tellatooma (Rox. 2/558) (? 1033). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Tellatsandra (McL. 859). 1034 *Acacia suma*.
- Tellatuma (Gbl. 248) (Ver. 469) (W. 29). (? 1033) 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Tellatuma (Bed. 2/48) (Bs/T/265) (Gbl. 295) (Ver. 465) (W. 29, 79). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Tellatumma (Ell/FA) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KSL) (Ell. 111) (Pfl. 255) (McL. 935) (W. 18, 19, 28, 32, 65, 69, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 102, 107, 118) (FAR. 11, 13, 24, 25). 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Tellatumma (Gbl. 296) (Ver. 467) [1035-a. Sphalm.] 1033 *Acacia leucophloea*.
- Tellatumma (W. 28. 70) (? 1033). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Tellaudata (Ell/FA). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Tellaulimidi (McL. 580). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellauumetta (McL. 261). 2099 *Datura Metel*.
- Tellauumetta (McL. 261). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Tellaupee (Rox. 3/785). 1803 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Tellupi (Gbl. 478). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Tellauppi (Ell/FA) (McL. 809). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Tellauserekee (Rox. 3/663). 2596 *Sauropus quadrangularis*.
- Tellauuste (Ell/FA) (McL. 833). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Tellavadala (Ell/FA) (McL. 967, 1023). 1153 *Calycopteris floribunda*.
- Tellavakudu (Ell/FA) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Tellavavili (Ell/FA) (McL. 596). 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Tellavavili (Pfl. 361) (McL. 596) [2309 Sphalm]. 2308 *Vitex trifolia*.
- Tellavedavela (KSN, corr.). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Tellavégisa (ODP, corr). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Tellavempali (Ell/FA) (McL. 371) (? 755). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.
- Tellavempali (AIP). 755 *Indigofera Wightii*.
- Tellavirugudu (Ver. 396, corr.). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Tellavoolemera (W. 29). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellavudata (Ell/FA, corr). 495 *Opilia amentacea*.
- Tellavuli (Ver. 53). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellavulimera (GDV). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Tellavulimidi (Rox. 2/571) (Gbl. 32, corr). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellavulimidi (GDV, corr). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Tellavummetta (GDV). 2097 *Datura Stramonium*.
- Tellavummetta (Tl. D). 2098-b. *Datura fastuosa* (alba).
- Tellavummetta (McL. 261, corr). 2099 *Datura metel*.
- Tellavuppi (GDV) (GTR). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Tellavusirika (Rox. 3/663, corr.). 2596 *Sauropus quadrangularis*.
- Tellavuste (Ell/FA, corr). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Tellawolemara (Gbl. 32). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellawoolleemera (Rox. 2/571). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).
- Tellayādāla (KSN). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Tellayavise (Rox. 3/331) (Ell/FA, corr). 781-a. *Sesbania grandiflora* (typica).
- Tellayēgi (GDP). 2547 *Bridelia montana*.
- Tellayisvari (Ell/FA, corr). 2389 *Bragantia Wallichii*.
- Telluppi (GTR). 1800 *Azima tetracantha*.
- Telsu (Bed. 2/54) (Gbl. 306). 1046 *Albizia odoratissima*.
- Telumaqi (Tl. D). dcliii. *Helistropium* (genus).
- Telumani (Pfl. 267) (McL. 144, 870). 2697-d. *Tragia involucrata* (cannabina).
- Temranu (Tl. D). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Tēneyarati (Tl. D). 3042-a. *Musa sapientum* (Champa).
- Tēneyatti (Tl. D). 2752 *Ficus Carica*.
- Tenkaia (Ell. 188) (Gbl. 739). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Tenkāya (Tl. D) (Bs/T/648) (Ver. 1951) (McL. 195, 888). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Tenkāyi (Pfl. 251). 3228 *Cocos nucifera*.
- Termā ; S. (GJM/Mhgi) 538 *Zizyphus rugosa*.
- Ternallabēda (Rox. 3/174) (Ell/FA) (McL. 68). 214-b. *Sida spinosa* (alnifolia).
- Terooga (Rid. 113) (? Jivaleg). 3152 *Caryota urens*.
- Tēyāku (Tl. D) (McL. 883). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
- Thabsee (Bed. 1/32). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Thadā (Bed. 2/108) (FAR. 11, 25). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thadda (Ver. 168) (W. 19, 79). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thagu (Gbl. 514). 2149 *Stereospermum chelonoides*.
- Thamaratham (Ver. 190). 365 *Averrhoa Caramboia*.

- Thamba (Bed. 2/5) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 81) (Ver. 113) (W. 79, 111, 123). 2 2 Shorea Tumbuggaia.
- Thana (Ver. 168) (FAR. 4) (W. 79). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thanaku (Bs/T/542) (Ver. 515) (W. 19, 28). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- Thandara (Cbl. 348). 1156 *Lumnitzera racemosa*.
- Tbāndra (Bs/T/307) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP) (Gbl. 337) (Ver. 503) (W. 65, 70, 71, 79, 84, 99, 114, 115, 118, 123). 1145 *Terminalia bellerica*.
- Thangēdu (Bs/S/137, CDP, 152, BEL, ATP) (W. 9-). 954 *Cassia auriculata*.
- Thāni (Bed. 2/19) (W. 21) (FAR. 411, 25). 1145 *Terminalia bellerica*.
- Thānisi (W. 79) (P.C.). 541 *Gymnosporia montana*.
- Thapasi (W. 29). 3710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Thapasu (W. 29). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Thapsi (W. 28). 2710 *Holoptelea integrifolia*.
- Tharra (Bed. 2/108) (Gbl. 129). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.
- Thati (W. 65, 84, 99). 3224 *Borassus flabellifer*.
- Thautli (W. 93) (? 948). 963 *Cassia obovata*.
- Theegabenda (W. 99). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Th egacheepuru (W. 99). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Theegadoolikondi (W. 99). 2697 *Tragia involucreta*.
- Theegajamudu (W. 99). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- The'abenda (W. 99). 225 *Abutilon crispum*.
- Theilagada (Bs/T/431). [1709 Sphalm.] 1700 *Diospyros Kanjilali*.
- Theilagatcha (W. 99). 926 *Casalpinia Bonduccia*.
- The'llakkitha (W. 99). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Thellemaddi (Bs/T/311) (W. 99). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- The'llapāla (Bs/T/461). (? Tedlapāla) 1842 *Wrightia tomentosa*.
- The'llapapidi (W. 99). 1543 *Pavetta indica*.
- The'llapuliki (W. 79). 1166 *Gyrocarpus Jacquini*.
- The'llapuliki (W. 79). 2644 *Givotia rotleriformis*.
- The'llathamma (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 134, CDP). 1033 *Acacia leucoploea*.
- The'llammetha (W. 99). 2097 *Datura stramonium*.
- Th-llanpī (W. 99). 1800 *Azima tetraantha*.
- Thilla (Gbl. 626). 2706 *Excoecaria Agallocha*.
- Thipp-teega (NEL). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Thipatheega (W. 99). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Thogara (W. 99). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Thogarika (W. 99). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Tholavelaga (Ver. 211). 399 *Limonia acidissima*.
- Thoarakavaypay (W.A.I.). 453 *Melia Azadirach*.
- Thorrivelaga (W. 99). 399 *Limonia acidissima*.
- Thuda (FAR. 4, KNL). (?) 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Thudda (FAR. 4). [286 Sphalm.] 281 *Pterocarpum suberifolium*.
- Thudduponna (Gbl. 334). 1135 *Brugiera gymnorrhiza*.
- Thumba (W. 112). 202 *Shorea Tumbagaia*.
- Thumbah (FAR. 4, 7, 10, 13, 18, 21). 202 *Shorea Tumbagaia*.
- Thunki (W. 93, 102). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Thumma (Bs/S/125, NEL). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Thuniki (W. 99). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
- Thunki (W. 70, 102). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Thutharibenda (W. 99). 332 *Triumfetta rhomboidea*.
- Thuvarkanda (Gbl. 334). [Sphalm Ta.] 1134 *Kandelia Rheedii*.
- Tiaaranji (Ver. 218) 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
- Tiaaranji (Ver. 218). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
- Tig-kānuva (McL. 145). [900 Sphalm] 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Tigamuduga (Rox. 3/247). 829 *Butea superba*.
- Tigamushadee (Rox. 3/816). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigamushadi (Ell. 559) (Gbl. 25) (Pfl. 624). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigamushini (McL. 515, 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigamushiti (McL. 515, 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigat-homoodoo (Rox. 2/31) (Ell. 500). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Tigebedda (W. 99, corr). 233 *Pavonia odorata*.
- Tigebedda (GDV). 330 *Triumfetta pilosa*.
- Tigeclpuru (W. 99, corr). 319 *Grewia pilosa*.
- Tigedūlagōdī (W. 99 corr). 2697 *Tragia involucreta*.

- Tigegannēru (GDV). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.
- Tigegummadī (Ell/FA, corr). 591 *Vitis Lin.* æi.
- Tigegummadī (NEL). 611 *Vitis pedata*.
- Tigegummadū (Ell/FA) (McL. 564) 591 *Vitis Linnaei*.
- Tigegummadu (Ell/FA). 1893 *Sarcostemma intermedium*.
- Tigegummadu (Ell/FA) (KSN) (McL. 847). 1891 *Sarcostemma brevistigma*.
- Tigegiluga (Ell/FA) (McL. 844). 786 *Æschynomens indica*.
- Tigekrānaga (Ell/FA). 902 *Derris uliginosa*.
- Tigemalle; **S.** (VZM). 1762 *Jasminum Ritchiei*.
- Tigemōduga (Ell/FA) (Ell. 118) (GDV). 82+ *Butea superba*.
- Tigemu-hidi (Ell/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tig mushipi (Ell/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tigemushṭi (Ell/FA) (McL. 690, 842). 1957 *Strychnos colubrina*.
- Tigenakkeri (GDV). 489 *Oxalix Wightiana*.
- Tikātivva (Ell/FA) (McL. 801). 1003 *Entada scandens*.
- Tilaka (Ell/FA) (McL. 902). 2316 *Clerodendron phlomoides*.
- Tilla (Ver. 977). [2707 Sphalm]. 2706 *Excecaria Azalloch*.
- Tilla (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (McL. 892) (Ell/FA) (W. 39). 2706 *Excecaria Agallocha*.
- Tillakāda (Ell/FA). 814 *Mucuna atropurpurea*.
- Tillakāda (McL. 237). 814 *Mucuna atropurpurea*.
- Timṭurri (Gbl. 461) (? Tummi). (?) 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon* (?)
- Tinduki (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 333) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros embryopteris*.
- Tingen (Ell/FA). 2571 *Phyllanthus Chorizandra*.
- Tingena (Ell/FA, corr). 2571 *Phyllanthus chorizandra*.
- Tinisavykha (Pfl. 307). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Titriṭi (Fl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Titriṭikamu (Fl. D). 982 *Tamarindus indica*.
- Tipānāringa (BEL). 419 *Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia*.
- Tippatige (Fl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 18) (Rox. 3/811) (Gbl. 34) (BEL) (Ver. 43) (McL. 318) (W. 98). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Tippatige (GDV). 81 *Anamirta Cocculus*.
- Tippatingai (Ver. 43). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Tippatingay (Ell. 560). 80 *Tinospora cordifolia*.
- Tirinēlabēda (Rox. 3/174) (Ell/FA corr). 214-b. *Sida spinosa (almifolia)*.
- Tirman (Gbl. 346) (? Sirimanu). 1154 *Anogeisus latifolia*.
- Tirugummadu (Ell/FA) (McL. 502). 2537 *Euphorbia tortilis*.
- Tittumaddi (VZM). 1149 *Terminalia Arjuna*.
- Tivvakokkita; **S.** (VZM). 1993 *Argyrea speciosa*.
- Tivvamōduga (Ell/FA). 829 *Butea superba*.
- Tivv. mushidi (Ell/FA). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tivvamusidi (McL. 515, 690). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.
- Tivvapōṭike (Ell/FA). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Tivvapantiki (McL. 293). 347 *Hugonia Mystax*.
- Tiyāku (VZM). 194 *Camellia Thea*.
- Tiyyadālimma (McL. 30). 1322-a. *Punica granatum (typica)*.
- Tiyyāmāmidī (Ell/FA) (McL. 467). 663 *Mangifera indica*.
- Tiyyāmaṇḍe (Ell/FA). 1932 *Ceropegia bulbosa*.
- Tiyyamrānu (Fl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Tiyyanāraṅgi (Ver. 218, corr). 417 *Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium*.
- Tiyyanāraṅgi (Ver. 218, corr). 418 *Citrus Aurantium-nobilis*.
- Tiyyanimma (Ell/FA) (McL. 434). 411 *Citrus Medica-Lumia*.
- Toandee (Rox. 2/430) (Ell. 546). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Toandi (Gbl. 337). 1145 *Terminalia belerica*.
- Tōḍḍa (GTR). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Tōḍuvīḍa (GTR). 572 *Scutia indica*.
- Togara (Ver. 634) (W. 65). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Togara (W. 19, 32). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Togaramōduga (McL. 645). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Togaramogali (Bed. 1/1349). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Togaree (Bed. 2/220). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Togareemogilli (Bed. 2/220). 1554 *Morinda citrifolia*.
- Togarike (Ell/FA, FAR. 25, VZM, corr). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.
- Togaru (Fl. D) (Ell/FA) (Vār. \* 636) (VZM) (McL. 367). 1554 (\*b) *Morinda citrifolia (bracteata\*)*.
- Togaru (Bs/1/392) (G/V) (KSN). 1555 *Morinda tinctoria*.
- Togaramōduga (Ell/FA). 828 *Butea frondosa*.

- Togarumogali (McL. 367, 907). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Toghur (Ver. 634). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
- Tokamiriyālu (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Tokamiriyamulu (Tl. D). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Tolielaga (FAR. 25). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Tolisi (Ver. 825). (? Jolidi) (?) 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
- Tollivelam; S. (VZM). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Toṇḍamukkidi (Pfl. 387) (McL. 1022). 1777 Schrebera swietenoides.
- Toḍḍasee (Ell. 415) (Ver. 823). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Toḍḍoosy (McL. 908). dcccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
- Toomida (Ell. 238) (FAR. 1, 18, CDP). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tooteabanda (Rox. 3/179). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
- Tootreakoc (W.A.I). 222 Abutilon indicum.
- Toṇḍer (Gbl. 254) (? Sāpara). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
- Tōrcelaga (Bed. 1/46) (Ell/FA) Ver. 211/? (McL. 435) (W. 118) (FAR. 4). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Tori (FAR. 25, VZM). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
- Toriallega (W. 89). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torielaga (Ver. 211) (W. 19, 65). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torravelaga (Ver. 210). [398 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torravelaga (Ell/FA) (KSN) (GDV). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torrayelaka (Ver. 211). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Torriyelaga (W. 68). 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Toriyelaga (Ver. 210). [308 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
- Tōṭṭadūlagōḍi (Ell/FA) (McL. 238). 316-b. Mucuna pruriens/utilis/.
- Trinūadūlagōḍi (563) (? Činnadūlagōḍi). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
- Tripḥalānu (Pfl. 305). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
- Trypadhvaṇṇam (Tl. D). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
- Trynarājanu (Tl. D). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
- Trynarājanu (Tl. D). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
- Tsalagummadi (Ver. 813). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tsalogummadi (Ver. 813). [2306 Sphalm] 2305 Gmelina arborea.
- Tsalavamiriyalu (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
- Tsallagadda (McL. 516, 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
- Tsallamunta (McL. 702). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
- Tsandanam (McL. 743). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
- Tsandra (McL. 859). 1035-b. Ecadia Batechu (Sundra).
- Tsāra (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CKP) (McL. 177). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
- Tsavukumānu (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
- Tsilaghējaloo (Ell. 537) (Br. 270). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
- Tsinnie (Ell. 13). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
- Tsukkaji (McL. 376). [2717 Sphalm] 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
- Tsuntsagadda (McL. 53). [3057 Sphalm] 3063 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
- Tubiki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tubuki (McL. 363). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
- Tudḍumaḍga (CDP). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
- Tugli (W. 102). [Sphalm C] 1050 Albizzia amara.
- Tukadi (McL. 902). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
- Tūki (Ver. 688). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
- Tuki (Gbl. 456) (Ver. 638) (McL. 366) (W. 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123). (?) 1707 Diospyros Ebum (?)
- Tuki (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (Gbl. 461) (KNL) (CDP) (W. 28, 29, 65) (FAR. 11, VZM). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tukki (Bs/S/133, CDP). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tulasi (Tl. D) (McL. 908, corr). dcccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
- Tulasi (Ell/FA) (McL. 278, 909) (W. 99). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
- Tuma (Gbl. 292) (FAR. 4, 10). 1029 Acacia arabica.
- Tombettankāya (Ell. 135). [Sphalm Ta.] 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
- Tumbi (Bed. 2/67). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tumi (Bed. 2/67) (Gbl. 461). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tumida (Pfl. 97) (Tl. D). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
- Tumida (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Rox. 2/531) (Gbl. 471) (GDV). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
- Tumika (FAR. 4, CDP) (Ell. 254) (Ver. 679) (Rox. 2/533) (Gbl. 455). 1702 Diospyros embryopteris.

- Tumiki (McL. 366). dlxii. *Diospyros* (genus).
- Tomiki; **K.** (Gbl. 460) (Ver. 688), 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Tumiki (Ver. 683) (W. 18, 19). (?) 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum* (?).
- Tumiki (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Tumiki (Bed. 2/66) (Ver. 687, corr.) 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
- Tumiki (Tl. D) (Bed. 2/67) (Bs/S/270) (GDV) (Gbl. 461, corr) (VZM). (GDV) (KSN) (KNL). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tumikka (W. 68). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tumil (Bed. 2/69) (Gbl. 455). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Tumki (Gbl. 461) (Ver. 689) (W. 28, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, 84, 107, 123). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tumki (Ver. 687). 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
- Tumki (W. 13). (?) 1707 *Diospyros Ebenum* (?).
- Tumma; **R.** (Gbl. 460). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Tumma (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ell. 6) (Ver. 462). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.
- Tumma (McL. 911). ccclxvii. *Acacia* (genus).
- Tummada (Ell/FA). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tummedamāmidī (Ell/FA) (McL. 468, 476). 673 *Semecarpus Anacardium*.
- Tummi (Ell/FA) (McL. 146), 910. dcclxix. *Lencas* (genus).
- Tummi (McL. 303). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Tummi (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tummida (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tummika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 366). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tummika (Pfl. 97) (Tl. D). 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
- Tummika (Tl. D) (W. 88). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.
- Tummiki (Tl. D) (VZM) (GDV) (KSM). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tumri (BEL). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tuṅga (Pfl. 522) (McL. 403), 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Tuniki (Ver. 689). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tunki (Bed. 2/67) (Bs/S/270, GDV) (W. 28, 89). 1715 *Diospyros melanoxylon*.
- Tunki (Bed. 2/66). 1713 *Diospyros Tupru*.
- Tunki (Ver. 688). 1714 *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- Tuṅṅa (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Turakakalabaṅḍa (McL. 21). 3118 *Alcö succotrina*.
- Turakavēpa (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 249) (Bs/T/140) (Gbl. 144) (W.A.I.) (VZM) (KSN) (McL. 577). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Turakavēpa (KSN). 455 *Cipadessa fruticosa*.
- Turāyi (Ell/FA) (McL. 316). 930 *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*.
- Turāyi (VZM). 941 *Poinciana regia*.
- Turkavēpa (Rox. 1/163) (Gbl. 163). 488 *Ox scandens*.
- Turkavēpa (Rox. 2/395). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Turukavēpa (Ver. 241). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.
- Turukuvēpa (McL. 931), 488 *Ox scandens*.
- Turukvēpa (W. 13). 488 *Ox scandens*.
- Tutti (Ell/FA) (McL. 67, 914). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Tuttiāka (W.A.I.) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Tuttiri (Ell. 5) (McL. 914) (W.A.I.) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Tuttiribeṅḍa (McL. 914) (W.A.I.) 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Tutturubeṅḍa (Tl. D) (W.A.I.) 221 *Abutilon asiaticum*.
- Tutturubeṅḍa (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pfl. 156) (Ell. 5). 222 *Abutilon indicum*.
- Tutturubeṅḍa (GDV). 238 *Hibiscus micranthus*.
- Tutturubeṅḍa (GDV). 299 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
- Tutturubeṅḍa (W. 99, corr). 332 *Triamfetta rhomboidea*.

## U

- Uçakāyamānu (McL. 208) (Gbl. 273, corr.) 947. *Cassia marginata*.
- Uççinta (Ell/FA. corr.) (McL. 830). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Uchchinta (Ell/FA). 2092 *Solanum trilobatum*.
- Uḍādam; **S.** (GJM/Mhgi). 1785-b. *Linociera intermedia* (Rox burhii).
- Uḍaga (Bs/T/354) (Ver. 580) (W. 65, 79, 81, 83, 89, 98). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Uḍagu (Gbl. 389) (W. 13, 28, 29, 70). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.
- Uḍapa (Pfl. 419). [347 Sphalm] 488 *Ox scandens*.
- Udatalli (W. \* 29). (?) 1300. *Memecylon decanense* (2) (\* umbellatum).
- Udda (Gbl. 512). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Uḍḍatalli (CDP). 1300 *Memecylon decanense*.
- Uddi (McL. 1023). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.
- Uddipi (BEL). 314 *Grewia salvifolia*.

- Udi (McL. 1023). [2731 Sphalm] 2132  
*Dolichandrone eri-pa.*  
 Udigi (W. 19, 32). 1420 *Alangium*  
*Lamarckii.*  
 Udimaḅga (McL. 602, corr). 1507  
*Gardenia turgida.*  
 Udimaḅja (McL. 602). 1507 *Gardenia*  
*turgida.*  
 Uduga (McL. 438). 2633 *Aleurites*  
*moluccana.*  
 Ūduga (El/FA) (VZM) (KSN) (McL. 16).  
 (W. 99). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii.*  
 Udugay (FAR. 14, 18). 1420 *Alangium*  
*Lamarckii.*  
 Ūdugu (Bed. 2/215). 1420 *Alangium*  
*Lamarckii.*  
 Udugubhinda (Ver. 580). 1420 *Alangium*  
*Lamarckii.*  
 Udumbaramu (Tl. D). 2757 *Ficus*  
*gomerata.*  
 Udu usakkeri (GDV). 488 *Olax scandens.*  
 Udupunakkeri (GDV). 489 *Olax Wight-*  
*iana.*  
 Ūdutanekkarā (KSN). 488 *Olax scandens.*  
 Uleinda (W. 83). 1701 *Diospyros*  
*chloroxyylon.*  
 Ulimera (McL. 304). 101-b. *Crataeva*  
*religiosa* (Roxburghii).  
 Ulimidi (Tl. D) (El/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Ver.  
 54) (W. 24). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa*  
 (Roxburghii).  
 Uliniri (Tl. D). 101-b. *Crataeva religiosa*  
 Roxburghii.  
 Uliṅda (Tl. D) (KSN) (KNL). 1711  
*Diospyros chloroxyylon.*  
 Ulinji (W. 79). 1711 *Diospyros Chloro-*  
*xyylon.*  
 Uliviri (W. 99). 1699-b. *Diospyros*  
*montana cordifolia.*  
 Ullauatige (Pf. 60). 623 *Cardiospermum*  
*Halicacabum.*  
 Ullauatige (El/FA). 623 *Cardiospermum*  
*Halicacabum.*  
 Ullinda (El/FA) (Ver. 686) (W. 70, 71, 98,  
 111, 112). 1711 *Diospyros Chloroxyylon.*  
 Ullum (El. 600) (Br. 212). 2996 *Zingiber*  
*officinale.*  
 Uḅa (Pf. 6). (s). 781 *Sesbania grandif-*  
*lora* (s).  
 Uḅneta (Tl. D). delxxi. *Datura* (genus).  
 Ummetha (W. 99). 2097 *Datura Stra-*  
*monium.*  
 Ummetha (W. 99). 2098 *Datura fastuosa.*  
 Ummetha (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 261).  
 delxxi. *Datura* (genus).  
 Ummetha (rf. 258). 2097 *Datura*  
*Stramonium.*  
 Ummetha (W. 99, corr.) 2098 *Datura*  
*fastuosa.*  
 Uḅḅra (McL. 830). ccelxv. *Mimosa*  
 (genus).  
 Uḅḅra (El/FA) (KNL). 1012 *Mimosa*  
*rubicaulis.*
- Uḅḅra (KSN) (GTR) (CDP). 1918  
*Mimosa hamata.*  
 Uḅḅurugu (El/FA) (McL. 844). 627  
*Eioglossum edule.*  
 Ungarālapidemu (GDV). 347 *Hugonia*  
*Mystax.*  
 Ungarālapidimi (W. 99). 347 *Hugonia*  
*Mystax.*  
 Uḅḅopoma (Rox. 2/459) (Gbl. 333) (Ver.  
 493). 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata.*  
 Uppara (NEI). 1800 *Azimatetracantha.*  
 Upparinta (El/FA) (Pf. 60) (McL. 611).  
 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum.*  
 Uppi (El/FA) (McL. 127). 117 *Capparis*  
*sepiaria.*  
 Uppupoma (Gbl. 333). 1130 *Rhizophora*  
*mucronata.*  
 Uppu onna (El/FA) (McL. 470, 704)  
 (F. R. 1) (Rox. 2/459) (Gbl. 333) (Ver.  
 493, corr.) 1130 *Rhizophora mucronata.*  
 Uppuḅanaga (El/FA). 2064 *Cressa*  
*cretiva.*  
 Ūrakapuzunālika (El/FA). 2713 *Trema*  
*orientalis.*  
 Ūranakkerā (El/FA) (McL. 783). 487  
*Ximenia americana.*  
 Ūranakkerā (McL. 802.) corr.) 1968-b.  
*Cordia Myxa 'domestica.'*  
 Ūranechra (Gbl. 163-487) *cimenia come-*  
*ricana.*  
 Ūranekkarā (Rox. 2/252, Gbl. 163, corr).  
 487 *Ximenia americana.*  
 Ūrga ; S. (VZM). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii.*  
 Ūrgu (Gbl. 38.). 1420 *Alangium*  
*Lamarckii.*  
 Urimeda (McL. 304). 101-b. *Crataeva*  
*religiosa* (Roxburghii).  
 Urimidi (El/FA). 101-b. *Crataeva*  
*religiosa* (Roxburghii).  
 Urimiji (Gbl. 273) (Ver. 422) (McL. 208)  
 (W. 29). [Sphalm 'a.] 947 *Cassia mar-*  
*ginata.*  
 Urimitti (McL. 580). 101-b. *Crataeva*  
*religiosa* (Roxburghii).  
 Ūriyippa (Ver. 668, corr). 1687 *Bassia*  
*longifolia.*  
 Uru (Bs/Γ/354). 1420 *Alangium Lamar-*  
*ckii.*  
 Uruda (W. 39). 1139 *Bruguiera*  
*parviflora.*  
 Urudu (GDV). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora.*  
 Ūrukanuozunālika (McL. 361). 2713  
*Trema orientalis*  
 Urumatti (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 50). 101-b.  
*Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).  
 Urumitti (El/FA). 101-b. *Crataeva*  
*religiosa* (Roxburghii).  
 Urnuḅu (Tl. D) 201-b. *Crataeva*  
*religiosa* (Roxburghii).  
 Urunakkeru (McL. 802). [1969 Sphalm]  
 1968-b. *Cordia Myxa (domestica).*  
 Ūruvada (El/FA). [1135 Sphalm] 1139  
*Bruguiera parviflora.*

Uruvaḍu (KSN) (GTR) (GDV). 1139  
Bruguiera parviflora.  
Usari (Gbl. 599) (W. 89). 2558 Phyllan-  
thus Emblica.  
Usarika (FAR. 4, KNL). 2558 Phyllan-  
thus Emblica.  
Userakee (Rox. 2/671). 2558 Phyllan-  
thus Emblica.  
Useri (W. 68). 2558 Phyllanthus Em-  
blica.  
Userikai (Ver. 899) (W. 79, 123). 2558  
Phyllanthus Emblica.  
Usiki (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 54) (McL.  
520). 101-b. Crataeva religiosa (Rox-  
burghii).  
Usiuka (Ver. 899). 2558 Phyllanthus  
Emblica.  
Usiri; K. (Gbl. 599). 2558 Phyllanthus  
Emblica.  
Usirika (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Gbl. 599)  
(GDV) (Pf. 305) (FAR. 11, 12, VZM)  
(W. 99). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.  
Usirikāya (KSN) (CDP). 2558 Phyllan-  
thus Emblica.  
Usirike (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus  
Emblica.  
Usiriki (Bs/T/570) (Ver. 899); R. (Gbl.  
599). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.  
Uskia (Gbl. 32) (Ver. 54). 101-b. Crat-  
æva religiosa (Roxburghii).  
Uskiamān (Bed. 2/116) (FAR. 4). 101-b.  
Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).  
Uskimānu (McL. 203). 947 Cassia  
marginata.  
Uskiamen (Gbl. 273). 947 Cassia mar-  
ginata.  
Usri (Gbl. 599) (W. 13, 28, 29). 2558  
Phyllanthus Emblica.  
Uste (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Pf. 109) (McL.  
830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.  
Uste (Tl. D). 1882 Ca atopis gigantea.  
Uste (BEL) (McL. 830). 2076 Solanum  
pubescens.  
Ustekāya (CDP). 2076 Solanum pubes-  
cens.  
Usthi (W. 28, 29, 79). 2076 Solanum  
pubescens.  
Ūti (Gbl. 467). (?) 1764 Jasminum  
rigidum (?).  
Uti (Tl. D) (McL. 783). (?) 1694 2315  
Clerodendron inerme.  
Ūti (KSN) (GTR) (Bs/T/437) (Bs/T/110,  
NEL, CPT, 132, CDP) (Gbl. 452) (Ver.  
676) (McL. 793) (W. 83, 111, 112).  
1694 Maba buxifolia.  
Uttarajuvvi (W. 99) (?) Verrijuvvi).  
2736-b. Ficus retusa (N. tida).  
Utt (Ell/FA). 1694 Maba buxifolia.  
Uttirāqi (VZM). 280 Helicteres Lora.  
Uva (Rox 2/650) (Bed. 2/103) (Ell. 235)  
(Gbl. 4) (Ver. 3). 13 Dillenia indica.

Uva (Ver. 4). (?) 13 14 Dillenia brac-  
teata (?).  
Uvva (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL. 155, 611).  
13 Dillenia indica.

V

Vādachinte (McL. 299, 874, 946). 172  
Garcinia Cambogia.  
Vādāqinta (McL. 299, 874, 946, corr).  
172 Garcinia Cambogia.  
Vādaganēru (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (McL.  
302, 643, 946). 1825 Plumeria acuti-  
folia.  
Vaḍala (McL. 967, 1023). 1157 Com-  
bretum decandrum.  
Vadam (Ell. 547). 1144 Terminalia  
Catappa.  
Vādāmbaramu (Tl. D) 2171 Dædalacan-  
thus nervosus.  
Vādāmbaram (Ell/FA). 2171 Dædalacan-  
thus nervosus.  
Vādāmbaram (McL. 819, 946). 2171  
Dædalacanthus nervosus.  
Vadamvitelloo (Br. 74). 1144 Termi-  
nalia Catappa.  
Vadanike (Ell/FA) (McL. 750). 2063  
Vanda Roxburghii.  
Vadanike (Ell/FA). 2506 Loranthus  
longiflorus.  
Vādavalasa (Ell/FA) (GTR) (McL. 946).  
470 Walura ternata.  
Vaddi (Tl. D). 672 Odina Wodier.  
Vaddi (Ver. 782). 2132 Dolichandrone  
crispa.  
Vadesa (Ver. 892). 2550 Cleistanthus  
collinus.  
Vadiṣa (Ell/FA). [2547 Sphalm] 2550  
Cleistanthus collinus.  
Vadiṣe (Ell/FA); B-d. 1/203 (Gbl. 597)  
(Bs/S/134) (Ell. 363) (Ver. 894, corr).  
2550 Cleistanthus collinus.  
Vadiyāiāla (Ell/FA) (McL. 439). 355  
Hiptage Madiblot.  
Vadlavāiāla (Tl. D). 355 Hiptage Mada-  
blota.  
Vāgai (McL. 341). [Sphalm. Ta] 1044  
Albizia Lebbek.  
Vāgai (Tl. D). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).  
Vail; D. (Gbl. 540). 2309 Vitex Negundo.  
Vājjand'ha (Tl. D). 2095 Withania  
somnifera.  
Vajravalli (Tl. D) (Pf. 456). 58 Vitis  
quadangularis.  
Vāka (Tl. D) (Ell/FA) (Ver. 76) (McL.  
132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.  
Vāka (GDV) (KSN). 1807 Carissa spi-  
narum.  
Vāka (Ver. 728, corr). 1809 Carissa  
macrophylla.  
Vāka (Gbl. 726). 3121 Areca Catechu.  
Vāk'liivi (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Car-  
andas.

- Vākālvī (Pf. 87). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Vakka (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 40). 3121 *Areca Catechu*.
- Vākndu (McL. 132). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.
- Vākudu (Tl. D) (El/FA) (GDV) (McL. 107). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Vakula (Pf. 334). 1689 *Mimnosops Elengi*.
- Vakuḷamu (Tl. D). 1689 *Mimnosops Elengi*.
- Valakadnda (El/FA). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Valambirikāya (Tl. D) (El/FA) (McL. 802). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Valāmbiricaca (El. 345). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Vālarasi (McL. 1020). cxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).
- Vālarasi (El/FA). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Vālavadiēi (VZM). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Vallakakīsha (Ver. 603) (? *Nallakokkita*). 1497 *Randia uliginosa*.
- Vallānga (Gbl. 131). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Vallarasī (Tl. D). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.
- Vallari (VZM). 353 *Malpighia punicifolia*.
- Vallikaturā (Rox. 2/564, corr). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.
- Vallikaturā (Rox. 2/367) (El/FA, corr). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Valumbari (Pf. 382). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.
- Vamatyakku (Gbl. 540). (? *Vāviliyaka*) 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Vaṃṣakāmu (Tl. D). 3282 *Saccharum officinarum*.
- Vanaçāndra (Tl. D), 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
- Vanachandra (McL. 752). 3120 *Flagellaria indica*.
- Vanakasiṇḍa; K. (GDV). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Vaṇḍanāmalai (Pf. 457). (?) 24 *Michelia Champaca*.
- Vaṇḍanappa; S. (VZM). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Vaṅga (Tl. D) McL. 106. 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Vaṅgamu (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Vaṅjulamu (Tl. D). 977 *Saraca indica*.
- Vaṅjulamu (Pf. 307); S. (VZM corr). 795 *Ougeinia dalbergioides*.
- Vaṅkaniroddi (KNL). 2132 *Dolichandra crispata*.
- Vaṅkāya (Tl. D). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Vaṅkāyi (Pf. 341). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.
- Vankuda (El. 578) (Br. 150). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Vanneçāndra (GDV). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Vanniandra (W. 99). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.
- Vāpa (Bed. 2/13). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Varagōgu (McL. 678). (?) 386 *Toddalia aculeata* (?).
- Vārāgōgu (Pf. 400). 1319 *Lagerstromia Flos-Reginae*.
- Varagōgu (Tl. D) (NEL) (McL. 913). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Varagoju (Ver. 724). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Varagōki (Tl. D). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Varagōki (Pf. 121) (McL. 905). (?) 386 *Toddalia aculeata* (?).
- Varagūṇa (Tl. D) (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Varakasīntha (W. 99). 386 *Toddalia aculeata*.
- Varrakashimi (McL. 905) (? *Vanakasiṇḍa*). 386 *Toddalia aculeata* ?
- Vārtāki (Tl. D). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Vārtāki (Pf. 149). [2083 *Sphalm*] 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.
- Varuḡuḡu (McL. 777). 2873 *Cycas circinalis*.
- Vasaṅga; K. (Gbl. 378, corr). 1333 *Casearia araveolens*.
- Vāsānga (McL. 30) (Gbl. 379, corr); K. (Gbl. 379 corr). 1333 *Casearia tomentosa*.
- Vasanta (W. 83, 89). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasantagāṇḍhamu (Pf. 522). *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasantagāṇḍhamu (McL. 403). 2987 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasantāngāuda (W. 88). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasantāhāṅḍa (W. 99). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vasā ihāṅḍi (Ver. 967). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vāsānti (Tl. D). 1766 *Jasminum anriculatum*.
- Vasānta (Ver. 697). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vassuntāṅḍa (El. 374). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vassuntāṅḍu (Gbl. 629). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.
- Vātanārāyāṇa (VZM). 940 *Poinciana elata*.
- Vātapōḍhamu (Tl. D). 828 *Butea frondosa*.
- Vaṭi (Tl. M). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.
- Vāvili (Gbl. 539) (Ver. 814) (McL. 596). 2303 *Vitex trifolia*.

- Vāv'li (Tl. D) (Bs/T/503) (Gbl. 540) (GDV) (KSN) (Ver. 815) (McL. 305, 950) (W. 81). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.  
 Vāyila (KNL) (BEL) (CDP); K. (GDV). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.  
 Vā, iviḷaḷgamu (Tl. D) (McL. 111, 1023). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.  
 Vaympa (W.A.I.) (Rid. 139). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.  
 Vaympalie (Br. 225). 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.  
 Vedal (Rox. 2/369). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.  
 Vedala (KSN, KNL, CDP, Ver. 514, corr). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.  
 Veḍala (McL. 967, 1023, corr). 1157 (*ombretum decandrum*).  
 Vedala (Tl. D) (McL. 439). 355 *Hiptage Madablota*.  
 Vedam (Gbl. 337) (Ver. 502). 1144 *Terminalia Catappa*.  
 Vedro (Bed. 1/231). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Vedru (Gbl. 748) (Ver. 1062) (W. 68). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Vedru (W. 68). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Veduru (Tl. D) (Pf. 351) (Ell. 86) (Br. 239) (McL. 69) (W. 99). 3304 *Bambusa arundinacea*.  
 Veduru (W. 19, 70, 71, 84, 89, 99). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Vedurlu (W. 29). 3310 *Dendrocalamus strictus*.  
 Vēgi (McL. 977). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Vēgina (McL. 799). (?) 201 *Shorea robusta* (?).  
 Vēgisa (Tl. D) (McL. 976, 977). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Vekkuḍutige (McL. 611). 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Veku; R. (Gbl. 604). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Vela (Gbl. 131). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 Velava (Tl. D) (Pf. 373) (W.A.I.) (Bed. 2/121) (Bs/T/119) (Bs/T/119) (GDV) (KSN) (Ell. 276) (Br. 29) (McL. 1024) (W. 65, 98, 99). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.  
 Velagabadanika (McL. 373) (Rox. 1/549) (Gbl. 583, corr). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.  
 Velakkai (Bs/T/341) (Ver. 550) [Sphalm Ta.] 1307 *Woodfordia floribunda*.  
 Velamakaraka (McL. 928) [1146 Sphalm] 1151 *Terminalia pallida*.  
 Velamasandi (Tl. D). 622 *Ilea hirta*.  
 Velidabba (Bs/T/552) (Bs/S/132, CDP). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.  
 Velieārapu (McL. 403). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis* (?).  
 Veliki (Tl. D). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.  
 Velladabba (CDP). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.  
 Vellamāddi (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Ell. 190) (Ver. 150, corr). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Vellamma (KNL) (CDP); R. (Gbl. 346, corr). *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Vellāri (CDP) (Gbl. 604) (Bs/T/568, corr). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.  
 Vellāri (NEL). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Vellatige (NEL). 3 76 *Stemona minor*.  
 Vellema; R. (Gbl. 346). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Velliḷāṅḍra (KSN). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Vellitōoroo (Ell. 235). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.  
 Velturu (W. 99). 1008 *Disrostachys cinerea*.  
 Velthuru (W. 18, 19, 28, 65). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.  
 Veltōori (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.  
 Velturi (W. 83). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.  
 Velturu (Bed. 2/185) (Bs/T/251) (Gbl. 289) (Ver. 455) (W. 13, 29, 32, 79, 81, 84) (FAR. 4). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.  
 Veluturu (Ver. 452). [1002 Sphalm] 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.  
 Velnturu (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT) (GDV) (KSN) (Pf. 57) (Ver. 455). McL. 63) (W. 89) (FAR. 4). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.  
 Vempa (Gbl. 143). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.  
 Vempali (Tl. D) (GDV) (Pf. 328) (McL. 341, 371) (W. 65, 99), 774 *Tephrosia purpurea*.  
 Vēmu (Tl. D) (McL. 127). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.  
 Vēngisa (Tl. D) (Rox. 3/234) (Gbl. 261, corr); R. (Gbl. 261, corr); S (FAR, 5, VZM, corr). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Vengsha; R. (Gbl. 261). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Ventaku (Gbl. 372) (Ver. 555). [Sphalm Ta]. 1317 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*.  
 Venteku (W. 112). [? 1317 and Ta] 1316 *Lagerstroemia parviflora*.  
 Ventēkku (Pf. 367). [Sphalm Ta] 1317 *Lagerstroemia lanceolata*.  
 Venṭra (McL. 830). cccxv. *Mimosa* (genus).  
 Venṭra (Tl. D). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.

- Venuturu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 57). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Vēpa (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (NEL) (Ell. 82) (Ver. 240) (McL. 577) (Rid. 139) (Tld) (Rcx. 2/394) (Bed. 2/13) (Bs/T/139) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Gbl. 143) (Pfl. 374) (FAR. 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 13, 18, 19, 32, 68, 70, 71, 81, 83, 84, 89, 98, 99, 102, 118) [locative of Vēmu, but in common use] 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Verabudi; R. (Gbl. 648). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.
- Veragōgu (NEL). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.
- Verratti (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Verribikki (BEL) (Bs/T/385) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611, corr). 1507 *Gardenia turigida*.
- Verrilludu (KSN) (GTR) (CDP, corr) (Ver. 370) (W. 71). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Verribodditige (KNL). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.
- Verrigāda; K. (GDV). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallichii*.
- Verrigēṣaku (Tl. D). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Verricheruku (McL. 569). 3283 *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Verrigilla (CDP). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.
- Verricitramūlamu (GJM/Klkt). 83 *Tilicora racemosa*.
- Verrigāta (W. 68, 99, corr). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.
- Verrijuvvi (Rox. 3/550) (Bed. 1/223) (Bs/T/603) (Gbl. 643) (VcL. 72) (Cat. 279) (KSN) (Ver. 996) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 70, 71, 79, 83, corr). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).
- Verrimēdi (Tl. D) (McL. 49). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Verrimushti (KSN). 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Verrimushti (Ver. 749). [1956 Sphalm.] 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.
- Verrinimma, (Tl. D) (VZM). 398 *Triphasia trifoliata*.
- Verripāla (McL. 360). 1916 *Tylophora asthmatica*.
- Verripogaḍa (CDP). 1785 *Linociera intermedia*.
- Verrilavu (McL. 331). 844 *Dolichos falcatus*.
- Verrivēpa (Bs/T/140, corr). 453 *Melis Azedarach*.
- Verrivulava (McL. 331, corr). 844 *Dolichos falcatus*.
- Verriyāmundamu (KSN). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.
- Verriyāpa (Tl. D). 549 *Hippocratea indica*.
- Verrivatti (Tl. D). 2750 *Ficus hispida*.
- Vērubilludu (Ver. 370). 768 *Mundulea suberosa*.
- Vērūmalle (Tl. D). 2044 *Ipomœa cymosa*.
- Vērupanasa (Tl. D) (McL. 375). 2763 *Artocarpus integrifolia*.
- Veska; K. (Gbl. 378). 1333 *Casearia graveoliens*.
- Veska; K. (Gbl. 379). 1336 *Casearia Tomentosa*.
- Vētapatri (McL. 416). 643 *Balsamodendron caudatum*.
- Vētasamu (Tl. D). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Vētasi (Tl. D). mvii. *Calamus* (genus).
- Veyala (Bed. 1/172) (Ver. 814). 2308 *Vetex trifolia*.
- Veyala (Bed. 1/172) (Gbl. 540) (Ver. 815). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.
- Veyyivarabālu (VZM). 1824 *Plumeria alba*.
- Veyyivarabālu (VZM). 1825 *Plumeria acutifolia*.
- Vib'hitakamu (Tl. D) (Pfl. 243). 1145-b *Terminalia belerica* (belerica).
- Vlçikilamu (Tl. D). 1529 *Vangueria spinosa*.
- Vidangamu (Tl. D). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Vilangamu (Tl. D). 1661 *Embelia Ribes*.
- Viradzāji (McL. 382). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Virajādi (Tl. D). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Virajāji (Tl. D). 1751 *Jasminum Sambac*.
- Virgi (Gbl. 560). 1963 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Virige (McL. 802). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Virigi (Tl. D). 1979 *Cordia Sebestena*.
- Virigi (Tl. D). (GDV) (KSN) (Pfl. 389) (Bed. 1/165) (Bs/T/478) (Gbl. 500) (Bs/S/111), (NEL), (CPT), (McL. 802), (W. 28, 28, 81, 84, 123) (FAR. 4, KNL, corr). 1968 *Cordia Myxa*.
- Viroogooduocharva (Rox. 3/322) (Ell. 225). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Virugudu (McL. 361). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Viruguduḍeva (GDV) (KSN) (ḍēva-heart wood). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.
- Visaboddi (Tl. D) (NEL) (KSN). 91 *Cissampelos Paroira*.
- Visaboddi (Tl. D). 215 *Sida acuta*.
- Visalyakarani (Tl. D). 1839 *Vallaris Heynei*.
- Vishaboddee (Ell. 513) (Br. 252, 215). *Sida acuta*.
- Vishabodui (Pfl. 437) (McL. 67). 215. *Sida acuta*.
- Vishakantakālu (McL. 388). 1599 *Veronia anthelmintica*.

Vishakantakamulu (Tl. D). 1599 *Vernonia antheimintica*.  
 Vistarākupāla (McL 871) (Ell/FA., corr). 1833 *Holararhena antidyenterica*.  
 Vistrākupāla (McL. 871). 1833 *Holararhena antidyenterica*.  
 Vitapi (Tl. D). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Vivi ; K. (GDV/RKps). 2150 *Stereospermum Suaveslens*.  
 Vitika (Tl. D). 2406 *Piper Betle*.  
 Voddapū (W.A.I). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Voddi (KNL). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.  
 Voddi (KSN) (KNL). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.  
 Vodi (McL. 1023). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.  
 Vodi (McL. 1023). [2131 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.  
 Vodime ; S. (VZM). 2797 *Salix titrasperma*.  
 Vodiṣa (KSN) (KNL) (CDP). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.  
 Vodisha (FAR. 4, KNL) (McL. 313). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.  
 Vodiṣi (W. 99). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.  
 Voildisa (W. 107). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.  
 Voldisa (W. 107). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.  
 Vonjar ; S. (GJM Mhgi). 2737 *Ficus nervosa*.  
 Vooroopippa (Ver. 668). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.  
 Vooti (Ver. 676). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Vrykshādanamu (Tl. D). 2726 *Ficus bengalensis*.  
 Vudapunakkeri (GDV). 488 *Olax scandens*.  
 Vuduga (GDV) (KNL) (Ver. 580) (W. 118). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.  
 Vudupa (McL. 293). (?) 347 *Hugonia Mystax* (?).  
 Vudutanekkar (KSN). 488 *Olax scandens*.  
 Vulimidi (McL. 580). 101-b *Crataeva religiosa* (Roxburghii).  
 Vulinda (KSN). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Vullinda (Ver. 686) (W. 123). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Vullingatheega (W. 99). (?) 623 *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*.  
 Vundra (Bs/T/263) (Ver. 458). 1012 *Mimosa rubiculis*.  
 Vundra (KSN) (G1R) (CDP). 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.  
 Vuni (Ell. 10). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Vusirika (GDV) ; S. (VZM). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.  
 Vusirikāya (KSN). 2558 *Phyllanthus Emblica*.

Vurada (Gbl. 334). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.  
 Vurudu (GDV). 1139 *Bruguiera parviflora*.  
 Vuruvadi (KSN) (GTR). *Bruguiera parviflora*.  
 Vuste ; S. (VZM). 2091 *Solanum xanthocarpum*.  
 Vusthi (W. 65). 2076 *Solaum pubescens*.  
 Vūsūntagundha (Rox. 3/827). 2637 *Malotus philippinensis*.  
 Vuṭi (GTR). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Vatirāci (VZM). 280 *Helicteres Isora*.  
 Vuyyē ; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 758 *Indigofera pulchella*.  
 Vyāg'hranakamu (Tl. D). 899 *Pongamia glabra*.

## W

Waaka (Rox. 1/687). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Waakoyloo (Rox. 1/689). (? *Vāka-kāyalu*) fruits 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.  
 Waddi (Ell. 417). 672 *Odina Wodier*.  
 Wadinika (Rox. 1/550). 2500 *Loranthus scurrula*.  
 Waka (W. 99). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Waka (Ver. 727). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.  
 Waka (Ver. 728). 1809 *Carissa macrophylla*.  
 Wakay (Ell. 144). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Wakirlu (W. 83). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.  
 Wakoilu (Gbl. 480). (Ver. 727) (? *Vāka-kāyalu* fruits). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.  
 Walekadooda (Rox. 2/367). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.  
 Wallagdoora (Rox. 2/564). 1012 *Mimosa rubicaulis*.  
 Waltanji (W. 115). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Wallursi (Nic. 4/195). clxxxvi. *Walsura* (genus).  
 Wallursi (Ver. 251). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.  
 Walsura (Ver. 251). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.  
 Walurasa (Cat. 65). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.  
 Walursi (Bed. 1/56) (Gbl. 152). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.  
 Wangiram (Ver. 380). (? *Rōhinamu*) (?) 817 *Erythrina indica* (?)  
 Wangkai (Rox. 1/566.) 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.  
 Wankai (Ell. 519) (Br. 149). 2084 *Solanum Melongena*.

- Waraogogu (Gbl. 476). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.  
 Waraogogu (Ver. 556). 1819 *Lagerstromia Flos-Reginae*.  
 Waraguwenki (Gbl. 476). 1799 *Salvadora persica*.  
 Wasa (Gbl. 379). (?) 1336 *Casearia tomentosa* (?).  
 Warala (Ell. 581) (Br. 168) (W. 29). 2309 *Vitex Negundo*.  
 Weallingi (W. 114). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Woanee (Rox. 2/561). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Woddan (SLM/R). [Sphalm Ta] 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.  
 Woddi (KSN) (W. 28, 99). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.  
 Wodesha (Bed. 1/203) (Gbl. 597) (W. 13, 29, 89, 118). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.  
 Wodi (W. 79). 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.  
 Wodi (Bed. 2/71) (Gbl. 512) (FAR. 4, KNL) (W. 29). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.  
 Wodisha (Bs/S/134, CDP) (Ell. 363) (Ver. 894) (W. 19, 28, 65). 2550 *Cleistanthus collinus*.  
 Woni (FAR. 11, 25). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Woni (Ver. 783) (W. 19). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.  
 Wooddi (KNL). 2133 *Dolichandrone crispata*.  
 Woody (Ell. 525). [2131 Sphalm] 2132 *Dolichandrone crispata*.  
 Woonee (Bed. 2/51) (FAR. 11, 25). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Wosti (W. 68). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Wotui (Ver. 783). 2133 *Dolichandrone falcata*.  
 Wudage; S. (FAR. 25, VZM) (Gbl. 389, VZM/Pkd). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.  
 Wulinda (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 132, CDP). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Wullinda (CDP). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Wullingi (Ver. 686). 1701 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Wullinji (CDP) (W. 118). 1711 *Diospyros chloroxylon*.  
 Wundra (Ver. 415). [931 Sphalm] 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.  
 Wundra (KSN) (GTR). 1013 *Mimosa hamata*.  
 Wuni (Gbl. 298). 1036 *Acacia ferruginea*.  
 Wuraga (Gbl. 90) (FAR. 25.) (?) (Buruga). 259 *Bombax malabaricum* (?).  
 Wurrurada (Gbl. 304). [1135 Sphalm] 1139 *Bruguiera paviflora*.  
 Wuruga; R. (Gbl. 389). 1420 *Alangium Lamarckii*.  
 Wusuntagundha (Rox. 3/827). 2687 *Mallotus philippinensis*.  
 Wyāka (W. 19, 32, 70, 71). 1806 *Carissa Carandas*.  
 Wyāka (Ver. 727) (W. 32). 1807 *Carissa spinarum*.

## Y

- Yādala (McL. 1023). 1157 *Combretum decandrum*.  
 Yādala (KSN). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.  
 Yādārikodāri (CDP) (Ver. 1044). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Yādātige (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 514) (W. 70, 98). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.  
 Yalākshi (Pd. 191). 926 *Caesalpinia Bonducella* (?).  
 Yapa (Gbl. 276) (Ver. 434) (W. 79, 83). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.  
 Yāpa (CDP) (Gbl. 143) (FAR. 4, 89, 17, 11, 24, 25) (W. 29). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.  
 Yārāla (McL. 439, 711). 2597 *Putranjiva Roxburghii*.  
 Yarravala (W. 79). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.  
 Yātrakaṭāri (CDP) (Ver. 1044, corr). 3152 *Caryota urens*.  
 Yaylakooloo (Ell. 250). 3004 *Elettaria Cardamomum*.  
 Yeanga (Gbl. 261). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yeangesha (Rox. 3/234). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yeatipalla (Rox. 3/699). 2577 *Glochidion zeylanicum* (nitida).  
 Yedethulla (NEL). 1414 *Heptapleurum stellatum*.  
 Yegadēdi; S. (GJM/Mhgi). 490 *Olex acuminata*.  
 Yegishi (W. 32). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yeggi (Bed. 2/21) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65) (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yeggie (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yegi (W. 83). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.  
 Yegi (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Gbl. 261) (KNL) (NEL) (Pd. 492) (Ell. 468) (Ver. 400) (W. 70, 83, 98, 107, 123) (FAR. 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yēgisa Gbl. 261) (GDV). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yegise (W. 60). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yegisha (FAR. 11, 25). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yegishi (W. 19). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.  
 Yegishie (W. 89). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.

- Yāgisi (KSN) (Ver. 400) (W. 68, 99). 897 *Pterocarpus Marsupium*.
- Yekkadubosi (W. 99). [625 Sphalm] 626 *Hemiglyrosa canescens*
- Yelama (Bs/S/165, ATP) (KNL) (CDP) (Ver. 510) (W. 70, 71, 84, 102, 123). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yelamia (W. 118). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yelingawadinika (Gbl. 583). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Yelladabba (CDP) (Bs/T/532) (Ver. 974) (W. 111, 112). 2695 *Gelonium lanceolatum*.
- Yellaga (W. 68, 89). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Yellaka (Ver. 220). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Yellakura (Br. 277) (Ell. 489). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.
- Yellakūra (McL. 364). [2281-Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.
- Yellamaddi (Bed. 2/15) (Gbl. 346) (Ell. 190) (Ver. 510) (McL. 968) (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79) (FAR. 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellamah (FAR. 4, 11, 12, 18, 19). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellamma (Bs/T/315) (Bs/S/133, CDP) (Ver. 510) (KNL) (CDP) (W. 89) (FAR. 4, 11, 25). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.
- Yellanga (Rox. 2/411) (Ver. 220). 424 *Feronia elephantum*.
- Yellāri (Gbl. 604) (Bs/T/568) (Ver. 920). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Yellāri (FAR. 4). [891 Sphalm] 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.
- Yellāri (NEL). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*
- Yellateega (NEL). 3076 *Stemona minor*.
- Yellingawadinika (Rox. 1/549). 2506 *Loranthus longiflorus*.
- Yellow (Rox. 2/561). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltoor (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltoori (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltn (Gbl. 289) (Ver. 455). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yeltur (W. 118). 1008 *Dichrostachys cinerea*.
- Yenaadugn. [455 Sphalm] 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Yendruva (W. 99). [2587 Sphalm] 2589 *Glochidion Heyneanum*.
- Yeneganaragonji (Bs/T/581) (KNL/Vgds). 2654 *Dimorphocalyx Lawianus*.
- Yenugagurugingi (Ver. 453). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Yēnugagurugiji (KSN). 1004 *Adenantha pavonina*.
- Yennganalleru (W. 99). 3270 *Rhaphidophora perusa*.
- Yēpa (Gbl. 143) (Ver. 240) (FAR 4, 81, 10, 11, 24, 25) (W. 28). 452 *Azadirachta indica*.
- Yēpi (Bs/T/250) (Bs/S/110, NEL, CPT, 133, CDP, 154 BEL, ATP) (Gbl. 276) (GDV) (KSN) (GTR) (KNL) (CDP) (NEL) (Ver. 434) (FAR. 4, 6, 16, 24, 25) (W. 69, 75, 98, 102, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 123). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Yēpi (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Yeppa (Gbl. 448) (Ver. 668) (W. 83). 1687 *Bassia longifolia*.
- Yeppa (Gbl. 447) (W. 29). 1686 *Bassia latifolia*.
- Yeppi (FAR. 4, 6, 12, 16, 25). 974 *Hardwickia binata*.
- Yerilāta ; S. (VZM). 532 *Celastrus paniculatus*.
- Yerjuchinta (Gbl. 304). (?) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*.
- Yermaddi (Gbl. 341). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (*angustifolia*).
- Yernamaddi (W. 70) (? Inumaddi). 1150 *Terminalia tomentosa*.
- Yerraaduga (Gbl. 149). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghiana*.
- Yerraaraṭi (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (*rubra*).
- Yerraavesi (Rox. 3/331). 781-b. *Sesbania grandiflora* (*coccinea*).
- Yerraballi (GDV) (W. 99). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.
- Yerrabikki (Bs/T/385) (Gbl. 416) (Ver. 611) (W. 107, 111, 114, 115, 118). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.
- Yerrabikki (Bs/T/375) (Gbl. 415). 1504 *Gardenia lucida*.
- Yerrabolika (W. 107). 267 *Sterculia urens*.
- Yerrabottnga (Ver. 891). 2546 *Bridelia retusa*.
- Yerrabūsi ; S. (VZM). 445 *Bursera serrata*.
- Yerraṭakrakelji (KSN). 3042-d. *Musa sapientum* (*rubra*).
- Yerracandaloo (Ell. 122). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (*flavus*).
- Yerrachandanam (Ver. 399) (W. 65). 896 *Pterocarpus santalinus*.
- Yerrachicali (W. 79). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Yerrachicatti (McL. 651). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Yerrachictali (Gbl. 180). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.
- Yerrachictali (Rox. 1/629). 559 *Ventilago calyculata*.
- Yerrachikai (W. 70). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.
- Yerrachiku (W. 13). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.

- Yerrachilla (Ver. 942). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.  
 Yerrachinnangi (KSN). 1002 *Xylia dolabriformis*.  
 Yerrachinta (McL. 819, 840, 874). (?) 1046 *Albizzia odoratissima*?  
 Yerrachiratalaboduthheega (W. 99). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.  
 Yerrachitramoolam (Br. 175). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Yerrachiratalativva (GDV). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.  
 Yerrachiratalativva (GDV). 559 *Ventilago madraspatana*.  
 Yerracithramoolam (Ell. 450). 1654 *Plumbago rosea*.  
 Yerragāda (GDV). 1337 *Casearia wynadensis*.  
 Yerraghata (W. 68). 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.  
 Yerraghatha (W. 99). [1722 Sphalm] 1709 *Diospyros sylvatica*.  
 Yerragoda (Rox. 2/538) (Gbl. 454). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.  
 Yerraguntalativva (VZM). 1164 *Quisqualis indica*.  
 Yerrajammi (GTR). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.  
 Yerrajeevi (W. 83). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.  
 Yerrajeevi (W. 13, 28, 29, 65, 79, 83). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Yerrajelooga (Rox. 3/333). 780 *Sesbania aculeata*.  
 Yerrajirri (W. 32). (?) 544 *Elaeodendron glaucum* (?)  
 Yerrajivvi (W. 71). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Yerrajoovee (Rox. 3/550). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Yerrajuvi (Gbl. 136) (Ver. 226) (W. 68). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.  
 Yerrajuvi (Bed. 1/223) (Gbl. 643) (Cat. 279) (Ver. 996). 2736 b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Yerrajuvi (Bs/T/603) (KSN) (W. 70). 2736-b. *Ficus retusa* (nitida).  
 Yerrajuvi (VZM) (GDV) (KSN) (W. 99). 434 *Ochna squarrosa*.  
 Yerrakandi (McL. 274). 854-a. *Cajanus indicus* (flavus).  
 Yerrakudatali (GDV). 591 *Vitis Linnæi*.  
 Yerrakūtha (Rox. 1/488). 2010 *Lettsomia aggregata*.  
 Yerramaddi (Ver. 505) (W. 83) (FAR. 1, 4, 5). 1149-b. *Terminalia Arjuna* (angustifolia).  
 Yerramunukndu (Bs/T/121) (NEL). 404 *Atalantia monophylla*.  
 Yerrapaççāri (VZM). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Yerrapatsaru (Bed. 1/88, NCCS) (Gbl. 253). 889 *Dalbergia lanceolaria*.  
 Yerrapatti (GJM/Klkt). 254-b. *Gossypium barbadense* (acuminatum).  
 Yerrapogađa (Ver. 257). 481 *Chukrassia tabularis*.  
 Yerrapolelli (W. 70). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Yerrapolikay (FAR. 4, 18). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Yerrapoliki Ver. 139) (W. 71, 98). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Yerrapoliki (Gbl. 94). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Yerrapoliky (FAR. 4, 16). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Yerrapoorogoodoo (Rox. 3/665). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.  
 Yerrapuliki (Ver. 143). [272 Sphalm] 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Yerrapuliki (W. 28). 267 *Sterculia urens*.  
 Yerrapulugudu (KSN). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.  
 Yerrapurugudu (Gbl. 604) (GTR). 2594 *Breynia rhamnoides*.  
 Yerrasalaburta (Rox. 3/195). 237-a *Hibiscus hirtus* (typica).  
 Yerraseengai [W. 47-Sphalm Ta]. 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.  
 Yerrasiku (W. 28, 29, 65). 939 *Pterolobium indicum*.  
 Yerrasissu (McL. 821). 880 *Dalbergia Sissu*.  
 Yerrasurugudu (KSN). 558 *Ventilago madraspatana*.  
 Yerratađa (CDP). 316 *Grewia tiliaefolia*.  
 Yerratanma (McL. 874). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.  
 Yerrathambattankaya (Br. 55). 830 *Canavalia ensiformis*.  
 Yerratorayi (Ver. 419). 941 *Poinciana regia*.  
 Yerravāluđu (Bs/T/136) (NEL) (Ver. 251). 471 *Walsura piscidia*.  
 Yerrayanduga (KSN). 462 *Aglaiia Roxburghiana*.  
 Yerriamudam (Ver. 939). [2628 Sphalm] 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.  
 Yerribikki (BEL) (W. 112). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.  
 Yerribiludu (CDP). 768 *Mundules suberosa*.  
 Yerriboditfge (KNL). 2014 *Lettsomia setosa*.  
 Yerricāda ; K. (GDV). 3065 *Dioscorea Wallisii*.  
 Yerrichilla (Gbl. 614). 2636 *Croton scabiosus*.  
 Yerricitramolam (GJM/Klkt). 83 *Tiliacora racemosa*.  
 Yerrigoda (Bed. 1/143). 1699 *Diospyros montana*.  
 Yerrimnshti (Bs/T/476). [1956 Sphalm] 2712 *Celtis Wightii*.

- Yerripogada (CDP). 1785 *Linociera intermedia*.  
 Yerriyāmadamu (KSN). 2622 *Jatropha glandulifera*.  
 Yerrivepa (Bs/T/140). 453 *Melia Azedarach*.  
 Yerrubikki (W. 107). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.  
 Yerruti (Gbl. 452) (Ver. 676). 1694 *Maba buxifolia*.  
 Yerubodda; S. (VZM); R. (GDV). 2751 *Ficus Cunia*.  
 Yerugudu (Bed. 2/24) (Gbl. 200). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Yeramalletige (KNL). 1904 *Pergularia pallida*.  
 Yerthuniki (W. 99). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.  
 Yeruvogu (KSN) (GTR). 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? *acuminata*).  
 Yetidadduga (W. 99). 46 *Polyalthia suberosa*.  
 Yetipisangi (KSN) (GTR). 2315 *Clerodendron inerme*.  
 Yetitummika (GDV). 1702 *Diospyros Embryopteris*.  
 Yettama (Gbl. 346). 1154 *Anogeissus latifolia*.  
 Yettegi (W. 70). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Yewaaduga (Bs/T/142). 462 *Aglaia Roxburghii*.  
 Yilakūra (GDV) (KSN) (GTR). 2381 (*bis.*) *Suaeda maritima*.  
 Yilava (GDV) 2334-c. *Avicennia officinalis* (? *acuminata*).  
 Yiltegi (W. 70). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Yirijapa (Ver. 474). 1044 *Albizia Lebbeck*.  
 Yirugudi; S. (VSM). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Yittegi (W. 70). 881 *Dalbergia latifolia*.  
 Yudalatege (Ver. 514). 1162 *Combretum ovalifolium*.  
 Yudimanga (FAR. 4, KNL). (? *Tuddumanga*). 1507 *Gardenia turgida*.  
 Yugaḷākshamu (Pd. 89). 1029 *Acacia arabica*.  
 Yuri (Ver. 1002) (? *Juvvi*). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.  
 Yuvi (Gbl. 646) (? *Juvvi*). 2743 *Ficus infectoria*.

## Z

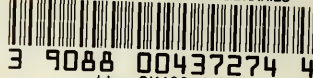
- Zannumu (Br. 47). 722 *Crotalaria juncea*.  
 Zeamandareetiga (Rox. 3/33). (? *Jiman-dāratūge*). 2159 *Thunbergia fragrans*.  
 Zingachinna (Ver. 372) (? *Lingaçimma*). 779 *Sesbania aegyptiaca*.











3 9088 00437274 4

nhbot QK490.14L96

v. 2-A Vernacular list of trees, shrubs,

## AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF MADRAS GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

## IN INDIA.

- C. BARRAUD & Co. (Late A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co.), Madras.  
 F. C. BARRAUD & Co., Calcutta.  
 I. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Pudukantapam, Madras.  
 JOGINBOTHAMS, LTD., Mount Road, Madras.  
 V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Esplanade, Madras.  
 G. C. LOGANADHAM BROTHERS, Madras.  
 S. MURPHY & Co., Kapalee Press, Madras.  
 C. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.  
 NAZAR KANUN HIND PLESS, Allahabad.  
 NARVAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.  
 P. R. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.  
 D. B. THEAPAREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.  
 TEMPLE & Co., Georgetown, Madras.  
 THURGOOD & Co. (Limited), Bombay.  
 THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta.  
 THOMPSON & Co., Madras.

## IN ENGLAND.

- H. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
 CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
 DRIGTON, BELL & Co. (Limited), Cambridge.  
 T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.  
 GRINDLAY & Co., 51, Parliament Street, London, S.W.  
 KIRGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRISTRAM & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, London, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W. J.  
 HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Cannonhill, London, E.C.  
 P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
 LUCAS & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
 B. QUARITCH, 71, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
 W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creech Lane, London, E.C.

## ON THE CONTINENT

- ERNEST LENOIR, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
 MARTINUS NIJHOLT, The Hague, Holland.